



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/publicassistance13unse>

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



JANUARY 1937

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
RALEIGH, N.C.

✓

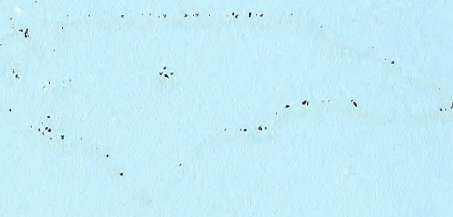
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

N.C.
Doc.



S5
7:1-3

CONFIDENTIAL - INFORMATIONAL PURPOSE



CONFIDENTIAL

RECEIVED FROM
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
AT RALEIGH

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
RALEIGH
Mrs. W. T. Bost
COMMISSIONER

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

Volume 1 Number 1

JANUARY, 1937

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS:
(Exclusive of Maintenance and Operation of County Homes and Farms.)

- A. General Emergency and Poor Relief
- B. Mothers' Aid
- C. Boarding Home Care
- D. Hospitalization
- E. Pauper Burials
- F. All Other
- G. Total Expenditures

PREPARED BY
J.S.Kirk
STATISTICIAN

UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

OFFICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1918

RECEIVED

1918

1918

RECEIVED

1918

1918

1918

1918

1918

1918

1918

1918

1918

N. C. STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

A. GENERAL EMERGENCY AND POOR RELIEF FROM LOCAL PUBLIC FUNDS JANUARY, 1937

1/

	RESIDENT FAMILIES			RESIDENT NON-FAM. PERSONS		TOTAL		
	Cases	Persons	Amt.	Persons	Amount	Cases	Persons	Amount
Alamance	59	314	265.39	39	135.05	98	353	400.44
Alexander	48	121	180.00			48	121	180.00
Alleghany	12	30	122.87	23	105.50	35	53	228.37
Anson	63	247	204.50	49	124.23	112	296	328.73
Ashe	1	5	2.00	2	10.00	3	7	12.00
Avery	44	89	139.00	1	10.00	45	90	149.00
Beaufort	90	299	213.42	59	165.70	149	358	379.12
Bertie	69	224	206.58	57	115.60	126	281	322.18
Bladen	26	95	88.25	37	115.25	63	132	203.50
Brunswick	78	218	272.16	12	43.00	90	230	315.16
Buncombe	718	3229	7089.42	226	2327.00	944	3455	9416.42
Burke	135	543	643.32	20	53.00	155	563	696.32
Cabarrus	86	427	394.86	60	202.54	146	487	597.40
Caldwell	51	177	264.90	32	131.85	83	209	396.75
Camden	No Report							
Carteret	49	181	236.81	41	169.80	90	222	406.61
Caswell	18	81	38.00	22	38.00	40	103	76.00
Catawba	141	481	420.61	53	217.50	199	539	638.11
Chatham	68	211	117.50	41	38.25	109	252	155.75
Cherokee	23	79	162.65	8	25.00	31	87	187.65
Chowan	12	27	41.00	35	116.00	47	62	157.00
Clay	16	64	56.00	13	51.00	29	77	107.00
Cleveland	38	116	220.63	31	125.55	69	147	346.18
Columbus	114	360	342.00	69	215.57	183	429	557.57
Craven	64	224	272.48	73	196.71	137	297	469.19
Cumberland	105	326	357.22	66	224.54	171	392	581.76
Currituck	22	74	159.00	29	152.75	51	105	311.75
Dare	18	45	84.20	35	125.00	53	80	209.20
Davidson	45	163	184.50	37	83.10	82	200	267.60
Davie	56	197	155.50	24	41.00	80	221	196.50
Duplin	170	550	442.55	89	89.00	259	639	431.55
Durham	182	763	1112.31	99	665.63	281	862	1777.94
Edgecombe	96	366	380.23	56	169.25	152	422	549.48
Forsyth	114	502	806.07	16	86.00	130	518	892.07
Franklin	33	110	80.00	49	128.95	82	159	208.95
Gaston	70	244	785.00	97	448.71	167	341	1233.71
Gates	20	75	36.50	34	51.00	54	109	87.50
Graham	24	79	136.00	20	133.00	44	99	269.00
Granville	26	111	105.64	36	79.25	62	147	184.89
Greene	12	44	38.25	28	61.00	40	72	99.25
Gulford	565	1974	6842.15	291	3521.10	856	2235	10363.25
Halifax	95	375	491.07	77	225.25	172	452	716.32
Harnett	55	230	208.65	20	73.15	75	250	281.80
Haywood	133	450	623.53	22	123.05	155	472	746.58
Henderson	194	901	330.28	43	116.15	237	944	446.42
Hertford	17	57	68.50	23	83.00	40	80	151.50
Hoke	78	312	316.95	8	45.25	86	320	362.20

Hyde	25	76	64.00	30	63.50	55	106	127.50
Iredell	124	490	566.37	55	163.07	179	545	729.44
Jackson	14	53	29.50	16	39.50	30	69	69.00
Johnston	56	168	283.00	71	154.00	127	239	437.00
Jones	4	18	32.50	39	156.50	43	57	189.00
Lee	24	84	73.50	21	45.00	45	105	118.50
Lenoir	133	553	613.15	71	195.30	204	624	808.45
Lincoln	62	234	291.41	45	165.60	107	279	457.01
Macon	17	61	83.30	7	12.85	24	68	96.15
Madison	3	16	12.00	2	6.00	5	18	18.00
Martin	56	223	164.85	55	122.00	111	278	286.85
McDowell	120	525	386.60	73	272.00	193	598	658.60
Mecklenburg	117	343	829.00	45	218.24	162	388	1047.24
Mitchell	16	64	52.50	5	15.00	21	69	67.50
Montgomery	22	72	142.50	4	19.00	26	76	161.50
Moore	256	760	464.50			256	760	464.50
Nash	78	327	339.60	40	174.33	118	367	513.93
New Hanover	309	1161	1552.28	262	1042.56	571	1423	2594.84
Noorthampton	77	131	233.00	11	28.00	88	142	261.00
Onslow	28	86	114.50	50	298.00	78	136	412.50
Orange	35	150	174.85	8	25.00	43	158	199.75
Pamlico	68	225	328.00			68	225	328.00
Pasquotank	55	115	279.90	47	135.00	102	162	414.90
Pender	10	33	33.00	88	112.12	98	121	145.12
Perquimans	17	50	49.00	12	25.00	29	62	74.00
Person	26	87	96.74	22	50.50	48	109	147.24
Pitt	103	414	401.55	38	140.78	141	452	542.33
Polk	No Report							
Randolph	44	161	306.95	38	114.00	82	199	420.95
Richmond	184	924	905.00	117	320.00	301	1041	1225.00
Robeson	214	530	575.03	119	239.25	333	649	814.28
Rockingham	110	425	562.45	86	235.09	196	511	797.54
Rowan	161	705	978.55	97	387.33	258	802	1365.88
Rutherford	71	329	191.50	7	21.00	78	336	212.50
Sampson	117	518	304.45	16	33.85	133	534	338.30
Scotland	46	138	169.50	91	237.75	137	229	407.25
Stanly	72	303	281.00	9	30.00	81	312	311.00
Stokes	14	59	120.72	9	27.00	23	68	147.72
Surry	38	106	266.50	18	96.00	56	124	362.50
Swain	No Report							
Transylvania	40	200	103.85	9	13.48	49	209	117.33
Tyrrell	16	47	57.35	16	79.99	32	63	137.34
Union	83	281	462.23	56	194.41	139	337	656.64
Vance	41	165	352.36	36	196.75	77	201	549.11
Wake	51	132	311.09	75	175.95	126	207	787.04
Warren	318	744	277.00	105	70.00	423	849	347.00
Washington	19	73	73.50	7	16.50	26	80	90.00
Watauga	12	58	88.67	15	44.50	27	73	133.17
Wayne	111	408	450.34	91	319.52	202	499	769.86
Wilson	236	873	918.10	60	240.00	296	933	1158.10
Wilkes	66	200	143.00	57	85.00	123	257	228.00
Yadkin	No Report							
Yancey	9	32	53.50	2	6.00	11	34	59.50
Total	8081	29720	41382.09	4460	18319.44	12541	34180	59701.53

1/ From reports of County Superintendents of Public Welfare. Assistance to Blind Persons included under part A.

B. MOTHERS' AID

EXPENDITURES

	<u>CASES</u>	<u>PERSONS</u>	<u>LOCAL</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Alamance	6	31	42.00	42.00	84.00
Alexander	2	7	10.00	10.00	20.00
Alleghany	2	7	20.00	20.00	40.00
Anson	3	16	24.25	24.25	48.50
Ashe	None				
Avery	2	9	23.50	23.50	47.00
Beaufort	5	24	35.25	35.25	70.50
Bertie	None				
Bladen	2	12	15.00	15.00	30.00
Brunswick	2	9	15.00	15.00	30.00
Buncombe	8	14	78.50	78.50	157.00
Burke	1	6	10.00	10.00	20.00
Cabarrus	4	15	37.50	37.50	75.00
Caldwell	2	11	20.00	20.00	40.00
Camden	No Report				
Carteret	2	7	16.75	16.75	33.50
Caswell	3	16	18.50	18.50	37.00
Catawba	5	20	44.25	44.25	88.50
Chatham	3	14	24.25	24.25	48.50
Cherokee	None				
Chowan	1	2	5.50	5.50	11.00
Clay	None				
Cleveland	4	14	35.00	35.00	70.00
Columbus	5	24	37.25	37.25	74.50
Craven	4	15	30.50	30.50	61.00
Cumberland	5	27	55.00	55.00	110.00
Currituck	None				
Dare	1	3	5.00	5.00	10.00
Davidson	6	38	48.50	48.50	97.00
Davie	2	10	30.66	20.68	51.34
Duplin	4	15	32.25	32.25	64.50
Durham	6	39	68.00	68.00	136.00
Edgecombe	5	28	42.50	42.50	85.00
Forsyth	7	34	100.00	100.00	200.00
Franklin	4	16	29.25	29.25	58.50
Gaston	5	21	75.00	55.00	130.00
Gates	None				
Graham	1	9	6.25	6.25	12.50
Granville	4	14	28.50	28.50	57.00
Greene	3	10	18.50	18.50	37.00
Guilford	10	25	130.00	130.00	260.00
Halifax	6	40	53.50	53.50	107.00
Harnett	None				
Haywood	3	12	20.00	20.00	40.00
Henderson	None				
Hertford	2	11	17.50	17.50	35.00
Hoke	2	10	14.00	14.00	28.00
Hyde	1	1	7.50	7.50	15.00
Iredell	5	22	42.25	42.25	84.50
Jackson	3		17.50	17.50	35.00
Johnston	None				

Jones	1	7	14.00	14.00	28.00
Lee	2	7	19.33	19.33	38.66
Lenoir	2	10	24.50	24.50	49.00
Lincoln	3	23	22.50	22.50	45.00
Macon	2	9	15.00	15.00	30.00
Madison	None				
Martin	3	13	24.87	24.87	49.74
McDowell	2	14	20.00	20.00	40.00
Mecklenburg	12	59	128.50	128.50	257.00
Mitchell	None				
Montgomery	None				
Moore	3	12	22.50	22.50	45.00
Nash	7	37	53.25	53.25	106.50
New Hanover	5	30	47.25	47.25	94.50
Northampton	3	9	45.00	45.00	90.00
Onslow	None				
Orange	2	7	13.00	13.00	26.00
Pamlico	None				
Pasquotank	2	9	10.00	10.00	20.00
Pender	2	12	11.00	11.00	22.00
Perquimans	None				
Person	1	4	7.50	7.50	15.00
Pitt	6	28	56.50	56.50	113.00
Polk	No Report				
Randolph	5	30	41.50	35.00	77.00
Richmond	4	21	58.00	58.00	116.00
Robeson	8	30	65.00	65.00	130.00
Rockingham	6	30	51.50	51.50	103.00
Rowan	5	28	57.00	57.00	114.00
Rutherford	4	23	41.50	41.50	83.00
Sampson	5	22	40.50	40.50	81.00
Scotland	2	6	20.00	20.00	40.00
Stanly	4	23	30.00	30.00	60.00
Stokes	1	3	7.50	7.50	15.00
Surry	5	21	34.50	34.50	69.00
Swain	No Report				
Transylvania	1	6	13.33	13.33	26.66
Tyrrell	None				
Union	4	16	41.25	41.25	82.50
Vance	3	14	28.91	28.91	57.82
Wake	11	34	99.33	99.33	198.66
Warren	None				
Washington	None				
Watauga	3	18	15.00	15.00	30.00
Wayne	7	35	109.22	54.62	163.84
Wilkes	5	31	37.25	37.25	74.50
Wilson	4	9	45.50	45.50	91.00
Yadkin	No Report				
Yancey	None				
Total	296	1348	2756.15	2635.57	5421.72

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Name	Number of Acres		Local Production		Total Production	
	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value
Alabama	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Alaska	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Arizona	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Arkansas	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
California	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Colorado	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Connecticut	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Delaware	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
District of Columbia	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Florida	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Georgia	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Idaho	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Illinois	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Indiana	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Iowa	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Kansas	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Kentucky	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Louisiana	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Maine	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Maryland	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Massachusetts	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Michigan	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Minnesota	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Mississippi	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Missouri	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Montana	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Nebraska	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Nevada	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
New Hampshire	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
New Jersey	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
New Mexico	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
New York	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
North Carolina	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
North Dakota	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Ohio	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Oklahoma	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Oregon	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Pennsylvania	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Rhode Island	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
South Carolina	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
South Dakota	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Tennessee	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Texas	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Vermont	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Virginia	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Washington	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
West Virginia	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Wisconsin	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00
Wyoming	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00

Iredell				8	67.50	8	67.50		67.50
Jackson	None								
Johnston				7	82.50	7	82.50		82.50
Jones	None								
Lee	None								
Lenoir	None								
Lincoln	5	35.00	35.00			5	35.00	35.00	70.00
Macon	5	27.50	47.50			5	27.50	47.50	75.00
Madison	None								
Martin	None								
McDowell	None								
Mecklenburg				30	301.00	30	301.00		301.00
Mitchell				2	10.00	2	10.00		10.00
Montgomery	None								
Moore				15	150.00	15	150.00		150.00
Nash	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00	30.00
New Hanover				9	75.00	9	75.00		75.00
Northampton	None								
Onslow	None								
Orange				1	8.00	1	8.00		8.00
Pamlico	None								
Pasquotank	None								
Pender	None								
Perquimans	None								
Person	None								
Pitt	1	8.50	8.50			1	8.50	8.50	17.00
Polk	No Report								
Randolph	None								
Richmond	None								
Robeson	None								
Rockingham				5	35.00	5	35.00		35.00
Rowan				8	73.25	8	73.25		73.25
Rutherford				1	20.00	1	20.00		20.00
Sampson	None								
Scotland	None								
Stanly	None								
Stokes	None								
Surry	None								
Swain	No Report								
Transylvania				2	8.00	2	8.00		8.00
Tyrrell	None								
Union	None								
Vance	None								
Wake	1	5.00	5.00			1	5.00	5.00	10.00
Warren	None								
Washington	None								
Watauga	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00	30.00
Wayne				3	33.00	3	33.00		33.00
Wilkes	None								
Wilson	1	9.25	9.25	12	125.00	13	134.25	9.25	144.50
Yadkin	No Report								
Yancey	None								
Total	52	372.50	280.75	219	2081.71	271	2454.21	262.00	2716.21

D. HOSPITALIZATION

	Persons	Local Exp.
Alamance	10	340.13
Alexander	None	
Alleghany	None	
Anson	10	166.42
Ashe	None	
Avery	7	9.50
Beaufort	16	299.73
Bertie	4	88.00
Bladen	12	125.98
Brunswick	21	342.15
Buncombe	42	859.30
Burke	2	50.00
Cabarrus	4	133.00
Caldwell	3	65.98
Camden	No Report	
Carteret	4	92.85
Caswell	2	56.00
Catawba	14	291.01
Chatham	None	
Cherokee	None	
Chowan	None	
Clay	None	
Cleveland	6	114.39
Columbus	5	115.58
Craven	7	219.13
Cumberland	15	511.65
Currituck	1	9.20
Dare	2	74.00
Davidson	14	292.18
Davie	23	110.39
Duplin	17	286.12
Durham		58850.00 <u>1/</u>
Edgecombe	29	457.51
Forsyth	39	650.00
Franklin	4	87.47
Gaston	24	750.68
Gates	3	99.30
Graham	None	
Granville	4	70.00
Greene	8	81.97
Guilford	95	2609.23
Halifax	42	962.83
Harnett	5	217.00
Haywood	2	33.47
Henderson	None	
Hertford	2	8.00
Hoke	12	182.50
Hyde	None	
Iredell	16	168.07
Jackson	None	
Johnston	9	276.89

E. PAUPER BURIALS

Persons	Local Exp.
3	30.00
1	7.50
2	17.00
5	40.00
1	20.00
1	39.00
None	
None	
None	
1	10.00
10	272.00
None	
1	10.00
3	52.00
2	40.00
None	
1	20.00
None	
None	
None	
None	
2	27.50
None	
5	78.50
2	35.00
1	12.00
None	
3	34.00
None	
None	
5	380.00 <u>1/</u>
7	25.00
None	135.00
1	20.00
None	
None	
1	5.00
None	
None	
2	11.00
3	24.00
6	89.00
1	15.00
1	11.00
2	19.00
1	7.50
4	77.50
1	18.50
3	62.00

Jones	None		None	
Lee	21	344.00	2	16.00
Lenoir	None		None	
Lincoln	1	16.50	1	20.00
Macon	None		3	60.00
Madison	None		None	
Martin	21	470.00	2	17.00
McDowell	10	162.66	3	50.00
Mecklenburg	60	1653.00	7	102.50
Mitchell	None		2	37.50
Montgomery	6	172.24	None	
Moore	37	218.00	1	12.50
Nash	26	488.13	3	26.00
New Hanover	180	3808.33	12	129.50
Northampton	3	32.00	1	5.00
Onslow	65	466.33	4	49.30
Orange	2	67.89	None	
Pamlico	None		None	
Pasquotnak	9	156.46	None	
Pender	None		None	
Perquimans	None		None	
Person	2	25.39	None	
Pitt	28	412.67	3	17.00
Polk	No Report			
Randolph	9	331.00	1	2.50
Richmond	32	644.98	None	
Robeson	27	411.18	18	125.00
Rockingham	12	225.40	3	60.00
Rowan	22	897.78	5	128.00
Rutherford	11		None	
Sampson	10	240.00	None	
Scotland	2	46.25	None	
Stanly	7	355.91 <u>2/</u>	None	
Stokes	3	65.34	None	
Surry	11	215.34	1	14.00
Swain	No Report			
Transylvania	None		None	
Tyrrell	None		None	
Union	2	81.00	4	22.50
Vance	10	142.00	1	1.00
Wake	<u>3/</u>	933.33	None	
Warren	22	113.48	None	
Washington	3	54.00	None	
Watauga	.8	25.03	None	
Wayne	10	197.97	None	
Wilkes	3	22.50	None	
Wilson	19	465.00	3	17.87
Yadkin	No Report			
Yancey	None		3	48.61
Total	1229	84120.59	165	2605.78

- 1/ Annual Appropriation for Hospitalization and Pauper Burials.
2/ \$249.99 Flat Fee Paid Monthly to Local Hospital.
3/ Monthly Appropriation for Hospitalization.

F. ALL OTHER*

G. TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Local	Exp.
-------	------

Local Exp.	State Exp.
------------	------------

Alamance	None	1093.75	67.00
Alexander	None	312.50	60.00
Aleghany	None	340.37	95.00
Anson	120.85	1113.84	109.05
Ashe	None	191.32	80.00
Avery	168.50	489.27	246.57
Beaufort	49.53	1093.03	70.25
Bertie	21.38	613.69	342.50
Bladen	None	456.98	107.45
Brunswick	20.00 <u>1/</u>	970.05	40.00
Buncombe	276.90	1248.58	92.50
Burke	None	926.32	222.50
Cabarrus	None	1161.08	97.50
Caldwell	17.75	766.43	170.00
Camden	No Report		
Carteret	None	775.91	109.25
Caswell	None	243.00	121.00
Catawba	36.00	1746.41	69.25
Chatham	None	287.50	253.95
Cherokee	None	287.65	97.50
Chowan	5.00	252.17	136.40
Clay	None	107.00	97.65
Cleveland	31.95	771.78	60.00
Columbus	None	1029.95	62.25
Craven	None	1025.21	114.25
Cumberland	18.00	1560.40	55.00
Currituck	30.00	430.95	67.50
Dare	None	400.00	117.50
Davidson	23.50	1190.92	113.50
Davie	None	370.05	53.18
Duplin	None	1211.19	32.25
Durham	None	63171.06 <u>2/</u>	68.00
Edgecombe	202.95 <u>3/</u>	1712.84	61.00
Forsyth	None	2674.07	100.00
Franklin	None	538.94	101.75
Gaston	19.02	2716.54	89.25
Gates	None	243.55	159.20
Graham	140.50	565.25	98.75
Granville	19.55	542.94	28.50
Greene	87.00	462.52	158.50
Guilford	815.33	16902.99	130.00
Halifax	None	2169.91	53.50
Harnett	None	839.90	
Haywood	None	1077.11	112.50
Henderson	71.05	695.42	92.50
Hertford	None	284.26	110.00
Hoke	138.15	832.51	106.50
Hyde	None	239.48	104.42
Iredell	30.00	1656.51	42.25

Jackson	None	219.37	109.37
Johnston	26.79	1268.88	None
Jones	None	310.50	118.80
Lee	None	581.79	111.83
Lenoir	173.00	1588.25	24.25
Lincoln	None	722.69	304.20
Macon	None	313.30	162.50
Madison	4.00	23.63	65.00
Martin	46.75	990.36	219.61
McDowell	None	1114.51	20.00
Mecklenburg	1357.18 <u>4/</u>	5600.83	128.50
Mitchell	None	173.00	62.57
Montgomery	18.05	591.79	50.00
Moore	25.00	1067.50	72.50
Nash	225.00 <u>5/</u>	1871.09	118.25
New Hanover	50.00	7795.96	47.25
Northampton	None	459.00	269.35
Onslow	None	1040.43	92.50
Orange	34.80	536.75	328.00
Pamlico	None	421.30	92.50
Pasquotank	175.00 <u>6/</u>	970.36	22.50
Pender	97.50	323.62	103.50
Perquimans	None	279.50	187.50
Person	25.25	314.58	100.00
Pitt	47.50 <u>7/</u>	1559.47	65.00
Polk	No Report		
Randolph	102.77	1087.47	35.50
Richmond	None	2441.76	58.00
Robeson	None	2178.46	65.00
Rockingham	39.25	1755.99	51.50
Rowan	None	2922.57	57.00
Rutherford	None	616.45	66.50
Sampson	None	1019.80	40.50
Scotland	60.00	758.50	45.00
Stanly	6.65	915.60	92.50
Stokes	None	352.64	260.11
Surry	None	840.54	97.00
Swain	No Report		
Transylvania	None	236.16	240.83
Tyrrell	7.00	172.24	None
Union	52.64	1203.48	41.25
Vance	None	1086.33	28.91
Wake	177.66	2552.07	104.33
Warren	4.00	833.73	57.50
Washington	None	244.45	None
Watauga	None	285.70	122.50
Wayne	44.00	1877.51	79.62
Wilkes	None	479.75	107.25
Wilson	300.00 <u>8/</u>	2628.22	54.75
Yadkin	No Report		
Yancey	None	223.16	92.50
Total	5441.70	187877.84	9640.90

* Exclusive of Administrative Cost.

1/ Donation to Private Child Placing Agency.
(Continued on next page)

2/ Includes \$58,850.00 Annual Appropriation for Hospitalization;
\$380.00 Annual Appropriation for Pauper Burials.

3/ \$165.00 Donation for Relief to City of Rocky Mount.
\$20.00 Donation to Private Child Caring Agency.

4/ Includes also the following Donations:

Day Nursery	30.00
Travelers Aid	41.67
Salvation Army	166.66
Federal Reemployment	41.67
Alexander Orphanage	50.00
Red Cross	25.00
Junior League	50.00
Thompson Orphanage	50.00
Community Chest Fund	625.00

5/ \$150.00 for Relief to City of Rocky Mount. \$75.00 Donation to
Private Child Caring Agency.

6/ \$140.00 Donation to Private Child Placing Agency.

7/ \$12.50 Donation to Private Relief Agency.

8/ \$150.00 Donation to Wilson City Relief Association.

2/ Includes \$25,000.00 Annual Appropriation for Hospitalization
 \$250.00 Annual Appropriation for Patient Welfare.

3/ \$150.00 Donation for Relief to City of Rocky Mount.
 \$250.00 Donation to Private Child Caring Agency.

4/ Includes also the following Donations:

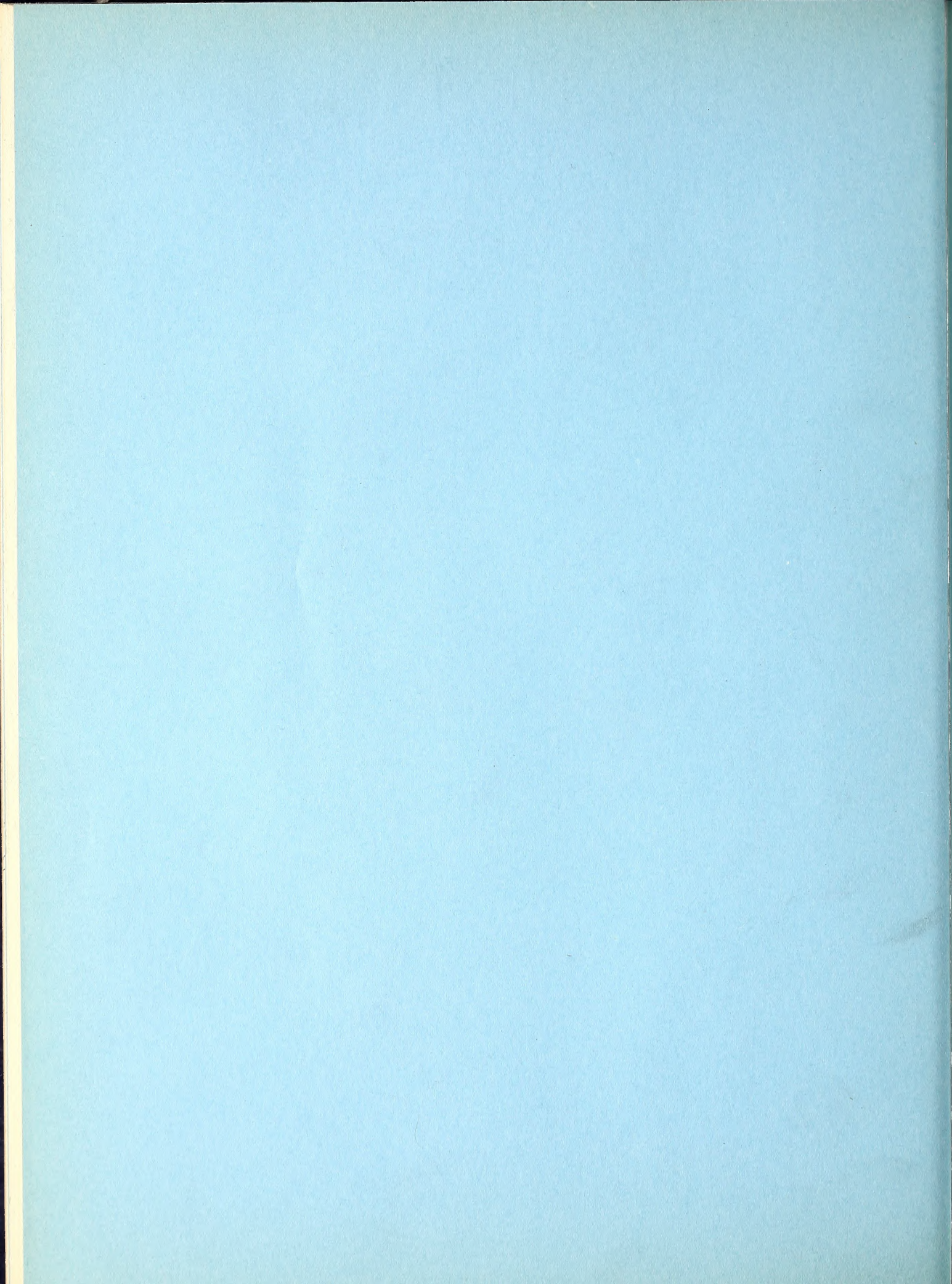
\$20.00	Day Nursery
\$1.00	Travelers Aid
\$100.00	Salvation Army
\$1.77	Federal Reserve Bank
\$0.00	Alexander Gymnastics
\$2.00	Red Cross
\$0.00	Junior League
\$0.00	Thompson Gymnastics
\$25.00	Community Church Fund

5/ \$150.00 for Relief to City of Rocky Mount. \$25.00 Donation to
 Private Child Caring Agency.

6/ \$150.00 Donation to Private Child Caring Agency.

7/ \$15.50 Donation to Private Child Caring Agency.

8/ \$150.00 Donation to Wilson City Relief Association.



PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



FEBRUARY 1937

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
RALEIGH, N.C.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



FEBRUARY 1957

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
COLUMBIA, S.C.

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

RALEIGH

Mrs. W. T. Bost
COMMISSIONER

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

Volume 2

Number 2

FEBRUARY, 1937

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS:
(Exclusive of Maintenance and Operation of County Homes and Farms.)

- A. General Emergency and Poor Relief.
- B. Mothers' Aid.
- C. Boarding Home Care.
- D. Hospitalization.
- E. Pauper Burials.
- F. All Other.
- G. Total Expenditures.

PREPARED BY
J.S. Kirk
STATISTICIAN

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1898

1898

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1898

1898

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

N. C. STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

A. GENERAL EMERGENCY AND POOR RELIEF
FROM LOCAL PUBLIC FUNDS
FEBRUARY, 1937

1/

	RESIDENT FAMILIES			RESIDENT NON-FAM. PERSONS		TOTAL		
	Cases	Persons	Amt.	Persons	Amount	Cases	Persons	Amount
Alamance	68	234	261.76	43	139.05	111	277	400.81
Alexander	50	128	190.00			50	128	190.00
Alleghany	10	26	46.00	22	82.40	32	48	128.40
Anson	58	246	190.48	52	134.97	110	298	325.45
Ashe	3	3	12.00			3	3	12.00
Avery	44	89	126.00	1	10.00	45	90	136.00
Beaufort	62	275	205.30	65	178.08	127	340	383.38
Bertie	86	283	278.68	57	115.60	143	340	394.28
Bladen	23	84	60.25	46	172.40	69	130	232.65
Brunswick	83	332	334.96	12	43.00	95	344	427.96
Buncombe	807	3888	7593.83	226	2020.74	1033	4114	9614.57
Burke	145	435	724.61	20	60.00	165	455	784.61
Cabarrus	111	525	484.27	52	221.04	163	577	705.31
Caldwell	49	176	297.58	38	156.58	87	214	454.16
Camden	10	22	34.00	14	38.00	24	36	72.00
Carteret	49	182	254.25	39	165.50	88	221	419.75
Caswell	19	83	39.00	22	38.00	41	105	77.00
Catawba	154	522	505.06	49	189.00	203	571	694.06
Chatham	66	222	114.50	41	38.50	107	263	153.00
Cherokee	21	88	87.35	6	22.25	27	94	109.60
Chowan	12	26	41.50	34	126.00	46	60	167.50
Clay	14	38	40.00	11	61.00	25	49	101.00
Cleveland	38	130	202.06	40	101.29	78	170	303.35
Columbus	128	385	414.00	76	174.13	204	461	588.13
Craven	56	197	226.35	75	209.60	131	272	435.95
Cumberland	112	372	356.86	67	239.94	179	439	596.80
Currituck	28	95	199.50	33	171.75	61	128	371.25
Dare	15	30	75.00	36	128.00	51	66	203.00
Davidson	54	204	236.37	36	79.50	90	240	315.87
Davie	54	184	153.50	21	35.00	75	205	188.50
Duplin	37	84	96.45	62	79.50	99	146	175.95
Durham	237	990	1856.77	101	562.31	338	1091	2419.08
Edgecombe	108	419	405.16	54	154.50	162	473	559.66
Forsyth	103	432	893.14	19	125.65	122	451	1018.79
Franklin	32	111	82.24	57	141.50	89	168	223.74
Gaston	78	272	757.65	91	407.89	169	363	1165.54
Gates	16	58	30.50	38	57.50	54	96	88.00
Graham	22	64	129.00	20	133.00	42	84	262.00
Granville	33	169	92.17	27	65.03	60	196	157.20
Greene	9	24	23.25	32	78.00	41	56	106.25
Guilford	518	2063	4818.80	277	2537.32	795	2340	7356.12
Halifax	96	346	473.40	77	226.00	173	423	699.40
Harnett	57	235	290.50	22	54.70	79	258	345.20
Haywood	98	306	1015.25	20	79.50	118	326	1094.75
Henderson	73	269	252.25	40	139.20	113	309	391.45
Hertford	16	51	63.50	23	83.00	39	74	146.50
Hoke	82	111	245.10	19	57.30	101	130	302.40
Hyde	23	66	63.00	36	95.59	59	102	158.59

Iredell	122	476	608.44	60	204.45	182	536	812.89
Jackson	14	53	29.50	16	39.50	30	69	69.00
Johnston	58	179	276.00	77	164.88	135	256	440.88
Jones	4	18	32.50	39	191.00	43	57	223.50
Lee	28	99	83.50	21	45.00	49	120	128.50
Lenoir	143	597	767.55	68	194.95	211	665	962.50
Lincoln	64	246	294.60	47	170.70	111	293	465.30
Macon	18	59	69.80	7	15.35	25	66	85.15
Madison	5	21	18.00			5	21	18.00
Martin	65	264	202.29	50	118.26	115	314	320.55
McDowell	141	574	520.83	65	250.00	205	638	770.83
Mecklenburg	104	294	665.83	54	302.71	158	348	968.54
Mitchell	14	59	47.50	6	19.00	20	65	66.50
Montgomery	33	169	219.38	16	72.00	49	185	291.38
Moore	250	800	500.00	25	100.00	275	825	600.00
Nash	82	325	400.26	44	159.78	126	369	560.04
New Hanover	256	1078	1337.81	277	938.22	533	1355	2276.03
Northampton	77	131	233.00	12	31.00	89	143	264.00
Onslow	26	81	110.55	48	281.50	74	129	392.05
Orange	32	151	151.75	12	44.80	44	163	196.55
Pamlico	62	194	315.00			62	194	315.00
Pasquotank	134	442	493.35	61	137.50	195	503	620.85
Pender	19	41	47.00	93	192.11	112	134	239.11
Perquimans	17	52	47.00	13	31.25	30	65	78.25
Person	30	122	113.75	25	70.85	55	147	184.60
Pitt	107	455	460.58	41	155.69	148	496	616.27
Polk	14	45	35.00	15	28.00	29	60	63.00
Randolph	46	170	318.95	38	114.00	84	208	432.95
Richmond	187	723	1105.00	124	185.00	311	847	1290.00
Robeson	221	559	596.65	131	271.12	352	690	867.77
Rockingham	96	343	516.10	71	219.53	167	414	735.63
Rowan	180	751	797.78	108	433.45	288	859	1231.23
Rutherford	85	385	364.83	7	24.50	92	392	389.33
Sampson	117	527	332.15	11	33.05	128	538	365.20
Scotland	38	115	125.00	80	244.00	118	195	369.00
Stanly	54	227	260.50	9	30.00	63	236	290.50
Stokes	14	56	101.13	14	23.50	28	70	124.63
Surry	39	111	302.26	18	94.00	57	129	396.26
Swain	42	188	252.00	11	87.00	53	199	339.00
Transylvania	42	202	91.20	8	10.51	50	210	101.71
Tyrrell	14	42	68.00	16	55.00	30	58	123.00
Union	71	266	349.07	50	207.60	121	316	556.57
Vance	40	173	304.25	32	102.95	72	205	407.20
Wake	56	213	286.60	79	185.10	135	292	471.70
Warren	52	130	130.40	84	186.00	136	214	316.40
Washington	9	38	37.00	3	5.00	12	41	42.00
Watauga	14	68	112.82	16	49.50	30	84	162.32
Wayne	198	782	838.86	115	391.75	313	897	1230.61
Wilkes	66	200	143.00	56	84.00	122	256	227.00
Wilson	190	350	647.00	60	240.00	250	410	887.00
Yadkin	34	94	93.50			34	94	93.50
Yancey	15	40	87.50	3	8.00	18	43	95.50

Total 7906 29353 41,770.47 4584 17,461.87 12,490 33,937 59,232.34

1/ From reports of County Superintendents of Public Welfare. Assistance to Blind Persons Included under Part A.

B. MOTHERS' AID

EXPENDITURES

	<u>CASES</u>	<u>PERSONS</u>	<u>LOCAL</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Alamance	6	15	42.00	42.00	84.00
Alexander	2	3	10.00	10.00	20.00
Alleghany	2	6	10.00	10.00	20.00
Anson	3	9	24.25	24.25	48.50
Ashe	None				
Avery	1	1	5.87	5.87	11.74
Beaufort	5	9	35.25	35.25	70.50
Bertie	None				
Bladen	3	8	23.00	23.00	46.00
Brunswick	2	5	15.00	15.00	30.00
Buncombe	8	15	78.50	78.50	157.00
Burke	1	6	10.00	10.00	20.00
Cabarrus	4	10	37.50	37.50	75.00
Caldwell	2	7	20.00	20.00	40.00
Camden	None				
Carteret	2	5	17.33	17.33	34.66
Caswell	3	8	18.50	18.50	37.00
Catawba	5	13	44.25	44.25	88.50
Chatham	3	11	24.25	24.25	48.50
Cherokee	None				
Chowan	1	1	5.50	5.50	11.00
Clay	None				
Cleveland	4	12	35.00	35.00	70.00
Columbus	5	18	37.25	37.25	74.50
Craven	4	11	30.50	30.50	61.00
Cumberland	5	12	55.00	55.00	110.00
Currituck	None				
Dare	1	1	5.00	5.00	10.00
Davidson	6	18	48.50	48.50	97.00
Davie	2	6	15.00	15.00	30.00
Duplin	4	8	35.25	35.25	70.50
Durham	6	19	68.00	68.00	136.00
Edgecombe	6	21	55.20	55.20	110.40
Franklin	4	11	29.25	29.25	58.50
Gaston	6	15	92.50	72.50	165.00
Gates	1	3	10.00	10.00	20.00
Graham	1	4	5.75	5.75	11.50
Granville	4	9	28.50	28.50	57.00
Greene	3	4	18.50	18.50	37.00
Guilford	9	24	122.50	122.50	245.00
Halifax	6	20	52.50	52.50	105.00
Harnett	None				
Haywood	3	6	20.00	20.00	40.00
Henderson	None				
Hertford	2	10	17.50	17.50	35.00
Hoke	2	3	14.00	14.00	28.00
Hyde	1	1	7.50	7.50	15.00

Forsyth	7	22	100.00	100.00	200.00
Iredell	5	20	42.25	42.25	84.50
Jackson	3	8	17.50	17.50	35.00
Johnston	None				
Jones	1	8	14.08	14.08	28.16
Lee	2	6	19.33	19.33	38.66
Lenoir	2	7	24.50	24.50	49.00
Lincoln	3	12	22.50	22.50	45.00
Macon	2	3	15.00	15.00	30.00
Madison	None				
Martin	3	7	24.87	24.87	49.74
McDowell	2	10	20.00	20.00	40.00
Mecklenburg	12	28	128.50	128.50	257.00
Mitchell	None				
Montgomery	None				
Moore	3	9	28.00	28.00	56.00
Nash	7	22	53.25	53.25	106.50
New Hanover	4	13	47.25	47.25	94.50
Northampton	3	6	25.00	25.00	50.00
Onslow	None				
Orange	2	2	13.50	13.50	27.00
Pamlico	None				
Pasquotank	2	3	10.00	10.00	20.00
Pender	2	8	11.00	11.00	22.00
Perquimans	None				
Person	1	3	7.50	7.50	15.00
Pitt	6	16	55.00	55.00	110.00
Polk	None				
Randolph	5	16	36.50	36.50	73.00
Richmond	4	8	29.00	29.00	58.00
Robeson	8	22	65.00	65.00	130.00
Rockingham	6	18	51.50	51.50	103.00
Rowan	5	19	57.00	57.00	114.00
Rutherford	4	12	40.50	40.50	81.00
Sampson	5	13	40.50	40.50	81.00
Scotland	2	3	20.00	20.00	40.00
Stanly	4	13	30.50	30.50	61.00
Stokes	2	2	15.00	15.00	30.00
Surry	4	13	28.00	28.00	56.00
Swain	1	3	11.75	11.75	23.50
Transylvania	1	6	13.33	13.33	26.66
Tyrrell	None				
Union	4	12	41.25	41.25	82.50
Vance	3	11	28.91	28.91	57.82
Wake	11	29	95.00	95.00	190.00
Warren	3	9	23.50	23.50	47.00
Washington	None				
Watauga	3	11	15.00	15.00	30.00
Wayne	7	26	54.61	54.61	109.22
Wilkes	5	17	37.00	37.00	74.00
Wilson	4	9	45.50	45.50	91.00
Yadkin	None				
Yancey	None				
Total	301	853	2682.78	2662.78	5345.56

C. BOARDING HOME CARE

COMBINED STATE AND LOCAL FUNDS

LOCAL FUNDS ONLY

TOTAL

Per- sons	Local Exp.	State Exp.	Per- sons	Local Exp.	Per- sons	Local Exp.	State Exp.	Total Exp.
--------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------------	--------------	---------------	---------------	---------------

Alamance	5	25.00	25.00	7	46.00	12	71.00	25.00	96.00
Alexander	None								
Alleghany	None								
Anson	1	10.00	10.00			1	10.00	10.00	20.00
Ashe	None								
Avery	None								
Beaufort	1	10.00	10.00			1	10.00	10.00	20.00
Bertie	None								
Bladen	None								
Brunswick	1	7.00				1	7.00		7.00
Buncombe	4	34.00	34.00	12	72.88	16	106.88	34.00	140.88
Burke	None								
Cabarrus	None								
Caldwell	None								
Camden	None								
Carteret				1	6.00	1	6.00		6.00
Caswell	None								
Catawba				14	152.00	14	152.00		152.00
Chatham	None								
Cherokee	None								
Chowan	1	10.00	10.00			1	10.00	10.00	20.00
Clay	None								
Cleveland	None								
Columbus	None								
Craven	3	18.75	18.75			3	18.75	18.75	37.50
Cumberland	None								
Currituck	None								
Dare	None								
Davidson	1	15.70	15.00			1	15.70	15.00	30.70
Davie	None								
Duplin	None								
Durham				11	91.00	11	91.00		91.00
Edgecombe	2	18.50	18.50	5	85.00	7	103.50	18.50	122.00
Forsyth				8	92.00	8	92.00		92.00
Franklin	None								
Gaston	1	9.25	9.25	2	16.50	3	25.75	9.25	35.00
Gates	None								
Granville	None								
Graham	17	70.00				17	70.00		70.00
Greene	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00	30.00
Guilford	3	54.00		57	447.59	60	501.59		501.59
Halifax	None								
Harnett	None								
Haywood	None								
Henderson				1	8.00	1	8.00		8.00
Hertford	None								
Ioke	None								
Hyde	None								

Iredell				7	60.00	7	60.00		60.00
Jackson	None								
Johnston				8	95.50	8	95.50		95.50
Jones	None								
Lee	None								
Lenoir	None								
Lincoln	5	35.00	35.00	1	5.00	6	40.00	35.00	75.00
Macon	5	27.50	47.50			5	27.50	47.50	75.00
Madison	None								
Martin	None								
McDowell	None								
Mecklenburg				31	288.00	31	288.00		288.00
Mitchell				2	10.00	2	10.00		10.00
Montgomery	None								
Moore	None								
Nash	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00	30.00
New Hanover				43	239.97	43	239.97		239.97
Northampton	None								
Onslow	None								
Orange				1	8.00	1	8.00		8.00
Pamlico	None								
Pasquotank	8	140.00				8	140.00		140.00
Pender	None								
Perquimans	None								
Person	None								
Pitt	1	8.50	8.50			1	8.50	8.50	17.00
Polk	None								
Randolph	None								
Richmond	None								
Robeson	None								
Rockingham				3	30.00	3	30.00		30.00
Rowan				4	44.10	4	44.10		44.10
Rutherford				1	20.00	1	20.00		20.00
Sampson	None								
Scotland	None								
Stanly	None								
Stokes				2	10.00	2	10.00		10.00
Surry	None								
Swain	None								
Transylvania				2	8.00	2	8.00		8.00
Tyrrell	None								
Union				1	6.00	1	6.00		6.00
Vance	None								
Wake	1	5.00	5.00			1	5.00	5.00	10.00
Warren	None								
Washington	None								
Watauga	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00	30.00
Wayne				8	65.00	8	65.00		65.00
Wilkes	None								
Wilson	1	9.25	9.25	12	125.00	13	134.25	9.25	143.50
Yadkin	None								
Yancey	None								
Total	64	552.45	300.75	244	2031.54	295	2449.74	291.50	2741.24

D. HOSPITALIZATION

	PERSONS	LOCAL EXP.
--	---------	------------

Alamance	8	148.47
Alexander	None	
Alleghany	None	
Anson	34	448.56
Ashe	None	
Avery	5	24.50
Beaufort	6	103.62
Bertie	7	146.10
Bladen	5	60.00
Brunswick	18	256.00
Buncombe	63	1390.79
Burke	3	120.50
Cabarrus	4	83.58
Caldwell	1	17.21
Camden	None	
Carteret	5	104.15
Caswell	2	33.54
Catawba	13	211.75
Chatham	None	
Cherokee	1	63.75
Chowan	None	
Clay	None	
Cleveland	6	99.02 <u>1/</u>
Columbus	12	141.75
Craven	5	178.00
Cumberland	14	430.85
Currituck	2	41.40
Dare	2	100.00
Davidson	14	257.22
Davie	37	247.45
Duplin	7	97.39
Durham	None	<u>2/</u>
Edgecombe	16	281.22
Forsyth	28	1292.40
Franklin	6	78.52
Gaston	34	904.56
Gates	None	
Graham	None	
Granville	3	59.00
Greene	4	61.82
Guilford	63	2169.85
Halifax	20	493.71
Harnett	4	40.50
Haywood	5	60.63
Henderson	2	61.16
Hertford	2	8.00
Hoke	4	100.84
Hyde	1	20.00
Iredell	21	255.17

E. PAUPER BURIALS

	PERSONS	LOCAL EXP.
--	---------	------------

3	45.00
2	40.00
None	
8	71.28
None	
1	8.00
None	
None	
1	9.00
3	58.73
18	462.00
1	35.00
3	40.00
1	3.00
1	25.00
2	40.00
None	
1	38.00
3	35.75
None	
2	25.50
None	
3	21.00
6	63.25
3	15.00
8	159.00
None	
None	
2	40.00
2	35.00
None	
None	
3	20.00
3	75.00
None	
2	40.00
None	
2	25.50
1	5.00
None	
None	
1	6.00
None	
5	91.00
3	60.00
1	11.00
3	23.25
1	10.00
1	21.00

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "John A. Smith", "John B. Smith", "John C. Smith", "John D. Smith", "John E. Smith", "John F. Smith", "John G. Smith", "John H. Smith", "John I. Smith", "John J. Smith", "John K. Smith", "John L. Smith", "John M. Smith", "John N. Smith", "John O. Smith", "John P. Smith", "John Q. Smith", "John R. Smith", "John S. Smith", "John T. Smith", "John U. Smith", "John V. Smith", "John W. Smith", "John X. Smith", "John Y. Smith", and "John Z. Smith".

... ..

... ..

... ..

Jackson	None		1	18.50
Johnston	10	268.20	2	49.50
Jones	2	11.50	1	15.00
Lee	39	434.00	2	41.00
Lenoir	None		None	
Lincoln	1	14.53	4	75.15
Macon	None		3	60.00
Madison	None		None	
Martin	7	162.85	1	10.00
McDowell	15	239.54	5	111.00
Mecklenburg	37	1178.00	11	122.50
Mitchell	None		None	
Montgomery	1	30.00	None	
Moore	10	250.00	2	25.00
Nash	21	523.60	None	
New Hanover	152	3808.33	1	30.00
Northampton	4	66.60	None	
Onslow	72	250.28	1	12.00
Orange	26	363.03	None	
Pamlico	None		1	15.00
Pasquotank	6	162.55	1	12.00
Pender	None		None	
Perquimans	3	61.75	2	28.00
Person	4	56.53	None	
Pitt	32	527.84	4	30.00
Polk	None		None	
Randolph	10	343.80	None	
Richmond	33	622.31	4	40.00
Robeson	69	1060.56	5	37.00
Rockingham	10	188.81	1	20.00
Rowan	10	90.61	4	58.00
Rutherford	8	150.00	3	45.00
Sampson	6	132.00	2	20.00
Scotland	4	70.00	2	20.00
Stanly	9	325.22	None	
Stokes	9	75.86	None	
Surry	12	265.37	3	41.50
Swain	1	403.15	None	
Transylvania	3	33.00	None	
Tyrrell	4	36.46	None	
Union	5	78.00	1	7.50
Vance	8	74.50	8	75.50
Wake		933.33 <u>3/</u>	None	
Warren	24	336.08	2	8.00
Washington	2	62.00	1	14.00
Watauga	None		1	22.00
Wayne	8	133.18	None	
Wilkes	3	22.50	None	
Wilson	14	357.55	2	15.00
Yadkin	3	53.15	1	20.00
Yancey	None		3	69.25
Total	1184	24949.54	185	2824.66

- 1/ County donates \$5,000.00 each year to Hospital for care of charity patients.
2/ Cared for by the Health Department on Annual Appropriation Basis.
3/ Monthly appropriation for Hospitalization.

F. ALL OTHER*

G. TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Local	Exp.
-------	------

Local Exp.	State Exp.
------------	------------

Alamance	None
Alexander	None
Alleghany	None
Anson	95.57 <u>1/</u>
Ashe	None
Avery	48.65 <u>2/</u>
Beaufort	26.73
Bertie	None
Bladen	None
Brunswick	20.00 <u>3/</u>
Buncombe	None
Burke	3.50
Cabarrus	86.88
Caldwell	96.15
Camden	None
Carteret	None
Caswell	None
Catawba	None
Chatham	None
Cherokee	35.00 <u>4/</u>
Chowan	5.00
Clay	None
Cleveland	97.55 <u>5/</u>
Columbus	None
Craven	None
Cumberland	None
Currituck	30.00
Dare	None
Davidson	15.95
Davie	None
Duplin	None
Durham	None
Edgecombe	223.00 <u>6/</u>
Forsyth	None
Franklin	None
Gaston	None
Gates	None
Graham	212.65
Graville	11.40
Greene	23.90
Hailford	720.53
Halifax	None
Harnett	None
Haywood	None
Henderson	17.00 <u>7/</u>
Hertford	None
Hoke	36.41 <u>8/</u>
Hyde	None

920.13	67.00
360.00	60.00
213.40	85.00
1392.10	210.10
118.25	
319.81	159.95
898.18	70.25
696.50	342.50
454.15	105.50
1151.06	40.00
12812.30	112.50
1115.40	259.60
1360.22	87.50
785.27	145.00
121.00	130.00
803.98	109.83
221.54	124.00
1658.60	69.25
320.50	247.50
309.35	97.05
283.75	143.00
181.00	25.00
725.79	60.00
1106.11	62.25
874.11	114.25
1596.55	55.00
510.15	67.50
420.50	117.50
1201.35	113.50
518.45	47.50
597.79	35.25
4523.45	68.00
1574.48	73.70
3393.19	100.00
541.51	101.75
2771.17	106.75
144.91	175.30
767.35	98.25
496.10	28.50
356.89	133.50
14229.09	122.50
1715.62	52.50
712.60	
1398.43	112.00
644.30	92.50
303.07	110.00
569.90	106.50
318.01	100.00

Iredell	43.05	1756.77	42.25
Jackson	None	225.28	109.68
Johnston	12.89	1242.93	
Jones	None	371.58	112.68
Lee	None	720.44	111.83
Lenoir	216.38 <u>9/</u>	1767.56	24.50
Lincoln	None	836.32	286.60
Macon	None	328.50	162.50
Madison	142.53 <u>10/</u>	160.53	62.50
Martin	30.00	748.55	247.37
McDowell	None	1361.52	20.00
Mecklenburg	1453.80 <u>23/</u>	5084.73	128.50
Mitchell	None	134.50	67.60
Montgomery	42.75	604.13	50.00
Moore	165.00	1266.00	78.00
Nash	225.00 <u>11/</u>	1938.08	93.25
New Hanover	None	7419.24	47.25
Northampton	None	456.60	249.35
Onslow	None	765.61	92.50
Orange	4.00 <u>12/</u>	789.41	328.50
Perquimans	None	423.82	87.87
Pasquotank	35.00	1270.90	60.00
Pender	97.50 <u>13/</u>	417.61	103.50
Person	5.00	250.50	187.50
Pitt	17.75 <u>14/</u>	380.71	95.82
Polk	47.50 <u>15/</u>	1760.11	63.50
Randolph	None	143.25	80.25
Richmond	90.00 <u>16/</u>	1089.75	36.50
Robeson	None	2448.46	29.00
Rockingham	None	2803.33	65.00
Rowan	88.01 <u>17/</u>	1657.35	51.50
Rutherford	None	1879.92	57.00
Sampson	80.00 <u>18/</u>	1044.47	65.50
Scotland	None	988.70	40.50
Stanly	47.26	751.26	45.00
Stokes	None	912.54	93.00
Surry	None	352.85	237.05
Swain	None	938.92	90.50
Transylvania	20.00	974.90	36.75
Tyrrell	15.30	268.84	240.83
Union	None	179.45	None
Vance	48.52 <u>19/</u>	1159.59	41.50
Wake	5.85	942.17	28.91
Warren	176.66 <u>20/</u>	2554.24	100.00
Washington	4.00	1057.23	81.00
Watauga	None	216.34	92.50
Wayne	None	316.82	127.50
Wilkes	50.00 <u>21/</u>	2106.40	54.16
Wilson	None	478.50	107.00
Yadkin	480.00 <u>22/</u>	2426.80	54.75
Yancey	None	166.65	
	None	278.75	90.45
Total	5449.52	129129.97	9804.68

* Exclusive of Administrative Cost.

1/ Includes Donation of \$37.56 to WPA Commodity Production Projects.

2/ Includes Donation of \$10.00 to WPA.

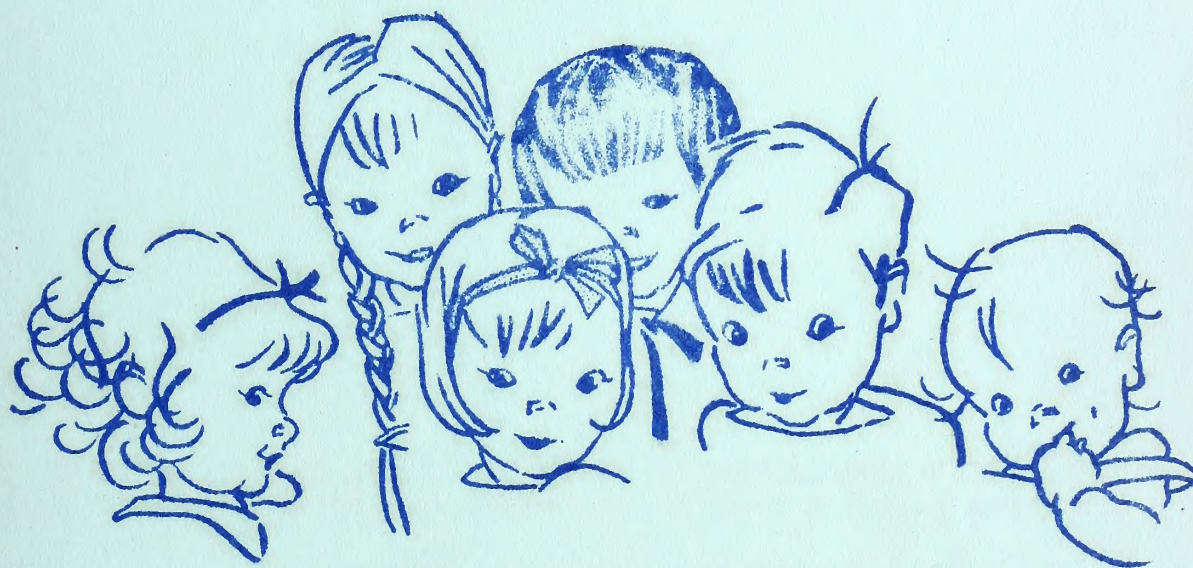
(Continued on next page.)

- 3/ Includes \$20.00 Donation to Private Child Placing Agency.
- 4/ Includes Donation of \$28.50 to WPA.
- 5/ Includes Donation of \$97.55 to WPA.
- 6/ Includes \$165.00 to City of Rocky Mount for General Relief and \$20.00 for Institutional Care for Children.
- 7/ Includes Donation of \$17.00 to WPA.
- 8/ Includes Donation of \$36.41 to WPA.
- 9/ Includes Donation of \$101.15 to Federal Agencies.
- 10/ Includes Donation of \$24.40 to WPA.
- 11/ Includes \$150.00 to City of Rocky Mount for General Relief and \$75.00 Donation to Private Child Caring Agency.
- 12/ Includes Donation of \$4.00 to WPA.
- 13/ Includes Donation of \$70.00 for Boarding Home Outside County, and \$27.50 for Boarding for Aged Person.
- 14/ Includes Donation of \$17.75 to WPA.
- 15/ Includes \$12.50 Donation to Private Relief Agency.
- 16/ Includes Donation of \$90.00 to WPA.
- 17/ Rockingham, Includes Donation of \$88.01 to WPA.
- 18/ Includes \$80.00 to Private Child Caring Agency.
- 19/ Includes \$40.52 Donation to WPA.
- 20/ Includes \$176.66 Donation to Wake County Detention Home.
- 21/ Includes \$50.00 Donation to Private Maternity Home.
- 22/ Wilson Includes Donation of \$150.00 to City Relief Association and \$150.00 to Mercy Hospital.
- 23/ Mecklenburg County Includes also the following Donations: Day Nursery-\$30.00, Travelers Aid-\$41.67, Salvation Army-\$166.66, Federal Reemployment-\$41.67, Alexander Orphanage-\$50.00, Red Cross-\$25.00, Junoir League-\$50.00, Thompson Orphanage-\$50.00, Community Chest Fund-\$625.00.

- 3/ Includes \$20.00 donation to Private Child Finding Agency.
- 4/ Includes Donation of \$25.00 to WVA.
- 5/ Includes Donation of \$25.00 to WVA.
- 6/ Includes \$100.00 to City of Rocky Mount for General Relief and \$20.00 to the
Voluntary Service for Children.
- 7/ Includes Donation of \$25.00 to WVA.
- 8/ Includes Donation of \$25.00 to WVA.
- 9/ Includes Donation of \$100.00 to Federal Government.
- 10/ Includes Donation of \$25.00 to WVA.
- 11/ Includes \$100.00 to City of Rocky Mount for General Relief and \$20.00 donation
to Private Child Finding Agency.
- 12/ Includes Donation of \$25.00 to WVA.
- 13/ Includes Donation of \$25.00 to the American Home for Children, and \$25.00 for
searching for aged persons.
- 14/ Includes Donation of \$25.00 to WVA.
- 15/ Includes \$12.50 donation to Federal Relief Agency.
- 16/ Includes Donation of \$25.00 to WVA.
- 17/ Rockingham, Includes Donation of \$25.00 to WVA.
- 18/ Includes \$50.00 to Private Child Finding Agency.
- 19/ Includes \$20.00 donation to WVA.
- 20/ Includes \$12.50 donation to WVA.
- 21/ Includes \$20.00 donation to Private Relief Agency.
- 22/ Also Includes Donation of \$100.00 to WVA.
- 23/ Navy Hospital.
- 24/ Headquarters County Includes also the following donations: \$25.00 to
Travelers Aid Society, \$25.00 to WVA, \$25.00 to WVA, \$25.00 to WVA,
Alexander Organized \$25.00, and \$25.00 to WVA.



PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF
CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

MARCH 1937

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF
CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

MARCH 1937

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

RALEIGH

MRS. W. T. BOST
Commissioner

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

Volume 3

Number 3

MARCH, 1937

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS:
(Exclusive of Maintenance and Operation of County Homes and Farms)

- A. General Emergency and Poor Relief
- B. Mothers' Aid
- C. Boarding Home Care
- D. Hospitalization
- E. Pauper Burials
- F. Administrative Cost
- G. All Other
- H. Total Expenditures
- I. Charts, Graphs, Tables, etc.

PREPARED BY
J.S. Kirk
Statistician

FOR THE COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

REPORT

ON THE

COMMISSIONER

OF THE

DEPARTMENT

OF AGRICULTURE

AND FORESTRY

FOR THE YEAR

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

PRINTED BY

THE

GOVERNMENT

N.C. STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

A. GENERAL EMERGENCY AND POOR RELIEF FROM LOCAL PUBLIC FUNDS 1/ MARCH, 1937

	RESIDENT FAMILIES			RESIDENT NON-FAM. PERSONS		TOTAL		
	Cases	Persons	Amt.	Persons	Amount	Cases	Persons	Amount
Alamance	59	236	239.31	51	188.00	110	287	427.31
Alexander	50	128	190.00			50	128	190.00
Alleghany	9	25	48.00	17	75.20	26	42	123.20
Anson	62	258	204.53	55	129.51	117	313	334.04
Ashe				4	27.00	4	4	27.00
Avery	46	94	132.25	5	10.70	51	99	142.95
Beaufort	68	305	228.84	70	190.80	138	375	419.64
Bertie	86	297	263.61	57	115.60	143	354	379.21
Bladen	36	100	159.25	28	72.50	64	128	231.75
Brunswick	82	330	290.30	12	43.00	94	342	333.30
Buncombe	330	1155	5421.72	240	2265.00	570	1395	7686.72
Burke	128	512	701.15	20	64.00	148	532	765.15
Cabarrus	94	429	516.84	61	260.77	155	490	777.61
Caldwell	50	202	376.12	37	150.65	87	239	526.77
Camden	10	22	34.00	14	48.81	24	36	82.81
Carteret	63	242	300.06	42	170.25	105	284	470.31
Caswell	19	83	39.00	22	38.00	41	105	77.00
Catawba	109	373	451.93	74	218.33	183	447	670.26
Chatham	166	469	108.50	28	13.00	194	497	121.50
Cherokee	29	124	160.30	8	24.25	37	132	184.55
Chowan	13	33	50.90	41	135.40	54	74	186.30
Clay	14	58	54.00	13	51.00	27	71	105.00
Cleveland	35	120	280.50	42	105.00	77	162	385.50
Columbus	103	359	358.39	74	193.12	177	433	551.51
Craven	65	236	257.25	63	201.10	128	299	458.35
Cumberland	111	397	318.32	69	251.86	180	466	570.18
Currituck	29	97	203.50	33	171.75	62	130	375.25
Dare	20	47	124.00	36	128.00	56	83	252.00
Davidson	67	276	208.35	28	92.85	95	304	301.20
Davie	56	206	151.53	22	36.00	78	228	187.53
Duplin	37	84	131.41	62	80.00	99	146	211.41
Durham	149	569	1122.41	82	491.49	231	651	1613.90
Edgecombe	104	471	421.49	62	208.73	166	533	630.22
Forsyth	102	434	850.90	20	146.50	122	454	997.40
Franklin	44	146	91.40	60	152.15	104	206	243.55
Gaston	80	280	768.66	83	373.25	163	363	1141.91
Gates	20	64	36.00	34	94.00	54	98	130.00
Graham	23	66	148.00	18	105.00	41	84	253.00
Granville	34	188	121.90	27	62.20	61	215	184.10
Greene	9	35	29.40	38	80.00	47	73	109.40
Guilford	545	2048	5479.73	270	2462.40	815	2318	7942.13
Halifax	93	342	459.88	75	246.65	168	417	706.53
Harnett	75	337	346.60	21	85.35	96	358	431.95
Haywood	122	745	636.02	35	267.35	157	780	903.37
Henderson	62	225	270.76	36	151.50	98	261	422.26
Hertford	16	51	63.50	24	86.00	40	75	149.50
Hoke	59	194	209.39	26	55.00	85	220	264.39

GENERAL INFORMATION AND FACTS
FROM LOCAL PUBLIC OPINION

GENERAL INFORMATION AND FACTS									
FROM LOCAL PUBLIC OPINION									
NAME OF CITY OR TOWN									
NAME OF STATE									
NAME OF COUNTY									
NAME OF DISTRICT									
NAME OF WARD									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									
NAME OF TRACT									
NAME OF SUBDIVISION									
NAME OF BLOCK									
NAME OF HOUSE									
NAME OF STREET									
NAME OF ALLEY									
NAME OF LOT									

Hyde	22	61	59.00	36	77.50	58	97	136.50
Iredell	134	491	556.65	53	153.25	187	544	709.90
Jackson	14	53	29.50	16	39.50	30	69	69.00
Johnston	58	179	240.00	83	194.24	141	262	434.24
Jones	4	18	32.50	41	223.50	45	59	256.00
Lee	28	99	83.50	21	45.00	49	120	128.50
Lenoir	145	631	864.30	74	242.80	219	705	1107.10
Lincoln	57	234	271.62	43	163.50	100	277	435.12
Macon	20	63	66.54	7	15.35	27	70	81.89
Madison	3	10	12.00			3	10	12.00
Martin	71	299	304.70	59	149.93	130	358	454.63
McDowell	145	580	538.08	64	255.00	209	644	793.08
Mecklenburg	98	286	653.25	51	300.15	149	337	953.40
Mitchell	12	51	42.50	6	18.00	18	57	60.50
Montgomery	39	151	177.93	16	52.95	55	167	230.88
Moore	250	800	500.00	25	100.00	275	825	600.00
Nash	92	400.	402.40	45	175.85	137	445	578.25
New Hanover	301	1150	1652.42	227	568.82	528	1377	2221.24
Northampton	79	140	241.00	13	33.00	92	153	274.00
Onslow	26	82	105.50	54	375.50	80	136	481.00
Orange	37	146	166.89	9	28.00	46	155	194.89
Pamlico	66	220	323.00			66	220	323.00
Pasquotank	150	612	664.66	54	175.00	204	666	839.66
Pender	10	36	34.00	96	130.12	106	132	164.12
Perquimans	16	40	47.50	17	83.50	33	57	131.00
Person	35	127	132.15	31	87.05	66	158	219.20
Pitt	122	520	592.60	64	224.00	186	584	816.60
Polk	13	45	40.00	13	29.00	26	58	69.00
Randolph	46	147	182.09	37	111.00	83	184	293.09
Richmond	163	598	955.31	135	202.50	298	733	1157.81
Robeson	202	601	522.79	125	370.53	327	726	893.32
Rockingham	99	356	614.85	55	185.35	154	411	800.20
Rowan	174	742	1121.56	111	440.03	285	853	1561.59
Rutherford	89	395	345.71	7	21.00	96	402	366.71
Sampson	118	546	374.03	11	20.00	129	557	394.03
Scotland	48	132	164.00	117	264.74	165	249	428.74
Stanly	62	235	281.55	9	30.00	71	244	311.55
Stokes	14	56	110.50	9	26.00	23	65	136.50
Surry	31	96	289.82	15	84.00	46	111	373.82
Swain	50	238	304.00	7	44.00	57	245	348.00
Transylvania	31	154	99.92	9	19.08	40	163	119.00
Tyrrell	14	42	65.50	16	57.50	30	58	123.00
Union	73	235	426.33	56	245.26	129	291	671.59
Vance	40	183	313.66	36	127.10	76	219	440.76
Wake	60	219	269.65	81	171.00	141	300	440.65
Warren	66	270	194.55	41	100.65	107	311	295.20
Washington	15	54	57.15	7	18.93	22	61	76.08
Watauga	13	66	102.74	13	40.50	26	79	143.24
Wayne	103	445	735.24	88	389.95	191	533	1125.19
Wilkes	48	110	90.00	52	75.00	100	162	165.00
Wilson	147	506	930.00	85	440.43	232	591	1370.43
Yadkin	43	111	111.50			43	111	111.50
Yancey	21	58	59.00	4	10.00	25	62	69.00
Total	7400	27611	40615.54	4583	18054.08	11983	32194	58669.62

1/ From reports of County Superintendents of Public Welfare. Assistance to Blind Persons included under Part A.

B. MOTHERS' AID*

EXPENDITURES

	<u>CASES</u>	<u>PERSONS</u>	<u>LOCAL</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Alamance	6	15	42.00	42.00	84.00
Alexander	2	3	10.00	10.00	20.00
Alleghany	2	6	10.00	10.00	20.00
Anson	3	9	24.25	24.25	48.50
Ashe	None				
Avery	1	1	5.87	5.87	11.74
Beaufort	5	9	35.25	35.25	70.50
Bertie	None				
Bladen	3	8	23.00	23.00	46.00
Brunswick	2	5	15.00	15.00	30.00
Buncombe	7	13	61.00	61.00	122.00
Burke	1	6	10.00	10.00	20.00
Cabarrus	4	10	37.50	37.50	75.00
Caldwell	2	7	20.00	20.00	40.00
Camden	None				
Carteret	2	5	17.33	17.33	34.66
Caswell	3	8	18.50	18.50	37.00
Catawba	5	13	44.25	44.25	88.50
Chatham	3	11	24.25	24.25	48.50
Cherokee	None				
Chowan	1	1	5.50	5.50	11.00
Clay	None				
Cleveland	5	12	35.00	35.00	70.00
Columbus	5	18	37.25	37.25	74.50
Craven	4	11	39.50	30.50	70.00
Cumberland	5	12	55.00	55.00	110.00
Currituck	None				
Dare	1	1	5.00	5.00	10.00
Davidson	6	18	48.50	48.50	97.00
Davie	2	6	15.00	15.00	30.00
Duplin	4	8	35.25	35.25	70.50
Durham	6	19	72.00	68.00	140.00
Edgecombe	6	21	55.20	55.20	110.40
Forsyth	8	24	117.50	97.50	215.00
Franklin	4	11	29.25	29.25	58.50
Gaston	6	15	92.50	72.50	165.00
Gates	1	3	10.00	10.00	20.00
Graham	1	4	6.25	6.25	12.50
Granville	4	9	28.50	28.50	57.00
Greene	3	4	18.50	18.50	37.00
Guilford	9	24	122.50	122.50	245.00
Halifax	6	20	52.50	52.50	105.00
Harnett	None				
Haywood	3	6	20.00	20.00	40.00
Henderson	None				
Hertford	2	10	17.50	17.50	35.00
Hoke	2	3	14.00	14.00	28.00
Hyde	1	1	7.50	7.50	15.00
Iredell	5	20	42.25	42.25	84.50
Jackson	3	8	17.50	17.50	35.00
Johnston	None				

Table 1

Year	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Alabama	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Alaska	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Arizona	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Arkansas	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
California	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Colorado	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Connecticut	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Delaware	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
District of Columbia	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Florida	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Georgia	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Hawaii	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Idaho	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Illinois	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Indiana	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Iowa	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Kansas	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Kentucky	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Louisiana	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Maine	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Maryland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Massachusetts	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Michigan	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Minnesota	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Mississippi	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Missouri	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Montana	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Nebraska	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Nevada	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
New Hampshire	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
New Jersey	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
New Mexico	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
New York	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
North Carolina	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
North Dakota	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Ohio	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Oklahoma	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Oregon	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Pennsylvania	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Rhode Island	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
South Carolina	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
South Dakota	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Tennessee	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Texas	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Utah	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Vermont	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Virginia	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Washington	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
West Virginia	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Wisconsin	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Wyoming	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

Jones	1	8	14.08	14.08	28.16
Lee	2	6	19.33	19.33	38.66
Lenoir	2	7	24.50	24.50	49.00
Lincoln	3	12	22.50	22.50	45.00
Macon	2	3	15.00	15.00	30.00
Madison	None				
Martin	3	7	24.87	24.87	49.74
McDowell	2	10	20.00	20.00	40.00
Mecklenburg	12	28	128.50	128.50	257.00
Mitchell	None				
Montgomery	None				
Moore	3	9	28.00	28.00	56.00
Nash	6	20	43.25	43.25	86.50
New Hanover	4	13	47.25	47.25	94.50
Northampton	3	6	25.00	25.00	50.00
Onslow	None				
Orange	2	2	13.50	13.50	27.00
Pamlico	None				
Pasquotank	2	3	10.00	10.00	20.00
Pender	2	8	11.00	11.00	22.00
Perquimans	None				
Person	1	3	7.50	7.50	15.00
Pitt	6	16	55.00	55.00	110.00
Polk	None				
Randolph	5	16	41.50	36.50	78.00
Richmond	4	8	29.00	29.00	58.00
Robeson	8	22	65.00	65.00	130.00
Rockingham	6	18	51.50	51.50	103.00
Rowan	5	19	57.00	57.00	114.00
Rutherford	4	12	40.50	40.50	81.00
Sampson	5	13	40.50	40.50	81.00
Scotland	2	3	20.00	20.00	40.00
Stanly	3	10	22.50	22.50	45.00
Stokes	2	2	15.00	15.00	30.00
Surry	4	13	28.00	28.00	56.00
Swain	1	3	11.75	11.75	23.50
Transylvania	1	6	13.33	13.33	26.66
Tyrrell	1	3	11.00	11.00	22.00
Union	4	12	41.25	41.25	82.50
Vance	3	11	28.91	28.91	57.82
Wake	11	29	95.33	95.00	190.33
Warren	3	9	23.50	23.50	47.00
Washington	None				
Watauga	3	11	15.00	15.00	30.00
Wayne	7	26	54.61	54.61	109.22
Wilkes	5	17	37.00	37.00	74.00
Wilson	4	9	45.50	45.50	91.00
Yadkin	1	2	10.00	10.00	20.00
Yancey	None				
Total	302	853	2704.61	2646.28	5350.89

* Includes only eligible children under 14 years of age.

C. BOARDING HOME CARE

	COMBINED STATE AND LOCAL FUNDS			LOCAL FUNDS ONLY		TOTAL			
	Per- sons	Local Exp.	State Exp.	Per- sons	Local Exp.	Per- sons	Local Exp.	State Exp.	Total Exp.
Alamance	5	25.00	25.00	8	59.00	13	84.00	25.00	109.00
Alexander	None								
Alleghany	None								
Anson	1	10.00	10.00			1	10.00	10.00	20.00
Ashe	None								
Avery	None								
Beaufort	1	10.00	10.00			1	10.00	10.00	20.00
Eertie	None								
Bladen	None								
Brunswick				1	7.00	1	7.00		7.00
Buncombe	2	15.50	15.50	10	88.00	12	103.50	15.50	119.00
Burke	None								
Cabarrus	None								
Caldwell	None								
Camden	None								
Carteret				2	10.00	2	10.00		10.00
Caswell	None								
Catawba				18	156.00	18	156.00		156.00
Chatham	None								
Cherokee	None								
Chowan	1	26.00	10.00			1	26.00	10.00	36.00
Clay	None								
Cleveland	None								
Columbus	None								
Craven	3	18.75	18.75	1	1.50	4	20.25	18.75	39.00
Cumberland	None								
Currituck	None								
Dare	None								
Davidson	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00	30.00
Davie	None								
Duplin	None								
Durham				12	159.50	12	159.50		159.50
Edgecombe	2	18.50	18.50	5	85.00	7	103.50	18.50	122.00
Forsyth				8	92.00	8	92.00		92.00
Franklin	None								
Gaston	1	9.25	9.25	1	10.00	2	19.25	9.25	28.50
Gates	None								
Graham				6	36.00	6	36.00		36.00
Granville				2	40.00	2	40.00		40.00
Greene	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00	30.00
Guilford				55	451.55	55	451.55		451.55
Halifax	None								
Harnett	None								
Haywood	None								
Henderson				1	8.00	1	8.00		8.00
Hertford	None								
Hoke	None								
Hyde	None								
Iredell				9	80.00	9	80.00		80.00

Jackson	None							
Johnston				8	105.94	8	105.94	105.94
Jones	None							
Lee	None							
Lenoir	None							
Lincoln	5	35.00	35.00			5	35.00	35.00 70.00
Macon	5	27.50	47.50			5	27.50	47.50 75.00
Madison	None							
Martin	None							
McDowell	None							
Mecklenburg				24	246.50	24	246.50	246.50
Mitchell				2	10.00	2	10.00	10.00
Montgomery	None							
Moore	None							
Nash	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00 30.00
New Hanover				43	239.97	43	239.97	239.97
Northampton	None							
Onslow	None							
Orange				1	8.00	1	8.00	8.00
Pamlico	None							
Pasquotank				8	140.00	8	140.00	140.00
Pender	Unknown							
Perquimans	None							
Person	None							
Pitt	1	8.50	8.50			1	8.50	8.50 17.00
Polk	None							
Randolph	None							
Richmond	None							
Robeson	None							
Rockingham				5	35.00	5	35.00	35.00
Rowan				7	56.10	7	56.10	56.10
Rutherford				1	20.00	1	20.00	20.00
Sampson	None							
Scotland	None							
Stanly	None							
Stokes	None							
Surry	None							
Swain				5	10.00	5	10.00	10.00
Transylvania				2	6.00	2	6.00	6.00
Tyrrell	None							
Union				1	9.10	1	9.10	9.10
Vance	None							
Wake	1	5.00	5.00			1	5.00	5.00 10.00
Warren	None							
Washington	None							
Watauga	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00 30.00
Wayne				5	85.50	5	85.50	85.50
Wilkes	None							
Wilson	1	9.00	9.25	12	125.00	13	134.00	9.25 143.25
Yadkin	None							
Yancey	None							
Total	33	278.00	262		2380.66	296	282.25	2658.66 2940.91
			282.25					

D. HOSPITALIZATION

	Persons	Local Exp.
Alamance	5	85.38
Alexander	None	
Alleghany	1	20.00
Anson	12	245.00
Ashe	None	
Avery	2	42.20
Beaufort	19	251.67
Bertie	10	117.42
Bladen	2	48.50
Brunswick	16	191.00
Buncombe	41	1043.60
Burke	2	50.00
Cabarrus	8	151.13
Caldwell	None	
Camden	None	
Carteret	8	204.75
Caswell	2	38.29
Catawba	11	213.75
Chatham	None	
Cherokee	None	
Chowan	6	245.00
Clay	None	
Cleveland	8	166.01
Columbus	5	124.06
Craven	5	69.00
Cumberland	11	261.17
Currituck	3	75.90
Dare	1	35.00
Davidson	10	305.86
Davie	15	45.85
Duplin	10	122.00
Durham	None	<u>1/</u>
Edgecombe	22	710.21
Forsyth	35	1200.00
Franklin	7	147.32
Gaston	28	801.25
Gates	1	43.20
Graham	None	
Granville	5	71.00
Greene	5	104.64
Guilford	87	2118.62
Halifax	27	868.43
Harnett	12	212.33
Haywood	4	205.35
Henderson	3	108.00
Hertford	2	8.00
Hoke	9	205.20
Hyde	None	
Iredell	2	80.89
Jackson	None	
Johnston	16	414.50

E. PAUPER BURIALS

	Persons	Local Exp.
	5	75.00
	1	16.00
	None	
	2	24.00
	2	15.00
	1	10.00
	None	
	None	
	2	18.00
	3	52.45
	26	663.00
	None	
	1	10.00
	5	88.00
	None	
	1	20.00
	None	
	3	60.00
	2	20.00
	2	29.50
	1	14.75
	None	
	1	5.00
	None	
	1	3.50
	6	114.50
	None	
	None	
	5	93.00
	None	
		214.86
	None	<u>1/</u>
	6	33.50
	15	405.00
	None	
	2	40.00
	None	
	2	100.55
	2	10.00
	None	
	None	
	3	18.00
	2	16.00
	2	32.50
	1	4.00
	1	4.50
	1	10.00
	1	7.62
	1	21.00
	3	55.50
	2	15.00

Jones	3	134.00	2	30.00
Lee	21	282.00	1	8.00
Lenoir	None		2	30.00
Lincoln	None		3	62.50
Macon	None		None	
Madison	None		None	
Martin	6	109.00	2	18.00
McDowell	14	181.41	3	44.50
Mecklenburg	58	1263.00	8	65.00
Mitchell	None		3	80.00
Montgomery	2	69.00	1	13.00
Moore	None		1	15.00
Nash	39	628.84	2	15.00
New Hanover	165	3808.33	None	
Northampton	7	77.90	None	
Onslow	36	290.38	1	12.00
Orange	3	48.28		77.50
Pamlico	1	15.00	None	
Pasquotank	9	229.24	1	12.50
Pender	Unknown		None	
Perquimans	2	89.62	2	36.00
Person	2	25.53	None	
Pitt	35	608.55	1	7.50
Polk		100.00	None	
Randolph	10	452.47	1	8.50
Richmond	31	802.17	4	40.00
Robeson	81	1777.25	19	135.00
Rockingham	14	285.66	4	85.00
Rowan	8	197.94	6	82.50
Rutherford	18	150.00	3	27.00
Sampson	12	237.40	3	45.00
Scotland	2	47.50	1	10.00
Stanly	11	409.31	1	8.50
Stokes	7	307.87	None	
Surry	17	383.56	None	
Swain	1	109.00	2	60.00
Transylvania	None		None	
Tyrrell	None		None	
Union	13	503.50	2	12.50
Vance	13	193.48	1	10.50
Wake		933.33 <u>2/</u>	None	
Warren	19	126.00	1	4.00
Washington	3	144.00	None	
Watauga	8	25.00	None	
Wayne	16	103.75	None	
Wilkes	2	11.50	1	10.00
Wilson	20	434.10	1	10.00
Yadkin	None		None	
Yancey	None		1	6.00
Total	1187	27046.44	198	3400.73

1/ Cared for by the Health Department on Annual Appropriation Basis.

2/ Monthly Appropriation for Hospitalization.

F. ADMINISTRATION

G. OTHER

H. TOTAL EXPENDITURES

	Per- sons	Local Exp.	State Exp.	Local Exp.	Local Exp.	State Exp.
Alamance	3	337.20		None	1050.89	67.00
Alexander	3	125.00	50.00	None	341.00	60.00
Alleghany	3	75.00	75.00	None	228.20	85.00
Anson	5	420.90	173.20	104.50 <u>1/</u>	1162.78	207.45
Ashe	3	95.72		None	137.72	
Avery	3	101.48	92.20	20.00	322.50	98.07
Beaufort	4	329.50	25.00	None	1046.06	70.25
Bertie	5	138.88	192.50	None	635.51	192.50
Bladen	2	129.50	85.00	10.00	560.75	108.00
Brunswick	4	147.75	25.00	20.00 <u>2/</u>	766.50	25.00
Buncombe	10	1131.66		None	10689.48	76.50
Burke	3	166.40	212.50	None	991.55	222.50
Cabarrus	4	401.13	50.00	46.26 <u>3/</u>	1423.63	87.50
Caldwell	3	206.75	138.30	89.59 <u>4/</u>	931.11	156.30
Camden	3	30.84		9.00 <u>5/</u>	122.65	
Carteret	5	206.58	92.50	None	928.97	109.83
Caswell	3	102.50	102.50	None	236.29	121.00
Catawba	5	1067.77	25.00	None	2212.03	69.25
Chatham	3	107.50	232.90	None	273.25	257.15
Cherokee	2	100.00	97.50	25.55	339.60	97.50
Chowan	3	72.21	126.25	30.00 <u>6/</u>	579.76	141.75
Clay	2	40.00		None	145.00	
Cleveland	2	182.07	25.00	68.88 <u>7/</u>	842.46	60.00
Columbus	4	295.68	25.00	None	1008.50	62.25
Craven	5	196.06	65.00	None	786.66	114.25
Cumberland	3	361.70		None	1362.55	55.00
Currituck	1	67.50	67.50	30.00	548.65	67.50
Dare	2	112.00	112.00	None	404.00	117.00
Davidson	4	546.09		5.00	1314.65	63.50
Davie	2	32.50	32.50	None	280.88	47.50
Duplin	4	385.53		None	969.05	35.25
Durham	13	2088.01		None	3933.41	68.00
Edgecombe	4	331.90		274.25 <u>8/</u>	2138.78	73.70
Forsyth	7	815.00		None	3626.90	97.50
Franklin	3	212.50	72.50	None	632.62	101.75
Gaston	6	556.09	25.00	1.43	2652.43	106.75
Gates	3	45.80	166.45	223.80 <u>9/</u>	452.80	176.45
Graham	3	102.90	92.50	5.50	504.20	98.75
Granville	2	235.00	1.50	3.00	570.10	28.50
Greene	2	138.60	100.00	2.50	388.64	133.50
Guilford	21	2760.99		329.87 <u>10/</u>	13725.66	122.50
Halifax	3	538.35		None	2183.81	52.50
Harnett	5	336.70		None	996.98	
Haywood	2	176.13	92.00	None	1337.35	112.00
Henderson	3	141.48	92.50	23.00 <u>11/</u>	706.74	92.50
Hertford	2	94.45	92.50	None	273.95	110.00
Hoke	2	92.50	92.50	33.60	619.69	106.50
Hyde	3	101.20	92.50	None	252.82	100.00
Iredell	7	682.40		None	1616.44	42.25
Jackson	3	121.35	92.73	None	263.35	110.23

Johnston	3	382.70		None	1352.38	
Jones	2	107.50	100.00	None	541.58	114.08
Lee	2	92.45	92.50	None	529.28	111.83
Lenoir	5	782.15		213.10 <u>12/</u>	2156.85	24.50
Lincoln	4	182.80	244.50	5.00	742.92	302.00
Macon	2	145.00	100.00	None	269.39	162.50
Madison	2		62.50	19.23	31.23	62.50
Martin	4	174.99	222.50	6.12	787.61	247.37
McDowell	3	186.70		None	1225.69	20.00
Mecklenburg	9	938.87		11532.17 <u>13/</u>	15127.44	128.50
Mitchell	1	58.00	66.35	None	208.50	66.35
Montgomery	3	244.60	50.00	None	557.48	50.00
Moore	2	200.00	50.00	150.00 <u>14/</u>	843.00	78.00
Nash	5	543.60	25.00	225.00 <u>15/</u>	2048.94	83.25
New Hanover	12	1069.62		None	7386.41	47.25
Northampton	3	108.95	227.50	None	485.85	252.50
Onslow	2	132.00	92.50	None	915.38	92.50
Orange	6	213.33	315.00	37.15 <u>16/</u>	592.65	328.50
Pamlico	2	98.15	92.50	98.15	436.15	92.50
Pasquotank	3	207.25	50.00	77.50	1516.15	60.00
Pender	2	70.00	92.50	97.50 <u>17/</u>	342.62	103.50
Perquimans	3	70.00	187.50	15.00 <u>18/</u>	341.62	187.50
Person	2	111.85	85.35	14.46 <u>19/</u>	378.54	92.85
Pitt	3	475.00		47.50 <u>20/</u>	2018.65	63.50
Polk	3	85.70	85.70	None	254.70	85.70
Randolph	2	189.32		58.70 <u>21/</u>	1043.08	36.50
Richmond	5	449.12		None	2478.10	29.00
Robeson	8	763.70		None	3634.27	65.00
Rockingham	4	538.27		124.55 <u>22/</u>	1920.18	51.50
Rowan	4	457.71		None	2412.84	57.00
Rutherford	3	301.67	25.00	30.00	935.88	65.50
Sampson	5	438.50	175.00	None	1155.43	215.50
Scotland	3	229.20	25.00	None	735.44	45.00
Stanly	4	210.00	62.00	None	961.86	84.50
Surry	2	199.22	62.50	None	984.60	90.50
Swain	2	150.50	25.00	109.58 <u>24/</u>	798.83	36.75
Stokes	3	122.15	92.50	2.00 <u>23/</u>	583.52	107.50
Transylvania	5	97.50	227.50	None	235.83	240.83
Tyrrell	3	20.00		None	144.00	11.00
Union	3	337.41		43.81 <u>25/</u>	1619.16	41.25
Vance	3	357.35		10.90	1041.91	28.91
Wake	6	1001.32		None	2475.63	100.00
Warren	4	369.25	57.50	None	817.95	81.00
Washington	2	97.50	92.50	None	317.58	92.50
Watauga	2	102.50	97.50	5.00	305.74	132.50
Wayne	4	522.25		27.00	1918.30	54.61
Wilkes	5	323.00	25.00	26.14	572.64	62.00
Wilson	4	507.50		300.00 <u>26/</u>	2801.53	54.75
Yadkin	1	6.00		None	127.50	10.00
Yancey	3	115.80	92.40	None	190.80	92.40
Total	380	31871.71	6436.33	14631.29	140822.91	9353.36

1/ Contribution of \$154.40 to Federal Works Program.

(Continued on next page)

- 2 / Donation to Private Child Placing Agency \$20.00.
- 3 / Contribution to Federal Works Program \$46.26.
- 4 / Contribution to Federal Works Program \$89.59.
- 5 / Contribution to Federal Works Program \$9.00.
- 6 / Donation to Private Relief Agencies \$25.00, to Orthopedic Clinic \$5.00.
- 7 / Donation to Federal Works Program \$68.88.
- 8 / Edgecombe County includes donation to City of Rocky Mount for Relief, \$165.00, Institutional Care for Children \$20.00.
- 9 / Includes Donation to Orthopedic Clinic \$25.00.
- 10 / Donation to Federal Works Program \$329.87.
- 11 / Donation of \$23.00 to Federal Works Program.
- 12 / Includes Contribution to Federal Works Program \$83.53.
- 13 / Includes the following Donations: WPA, \$266.17; Day Nursery, \$30.00; Travelers' Aid, \$41.67; Salvation Army, \$166.66; Federal Reemployment, \$41.67; Alexander Orphanage, \$50.00; Red Cross, \$25.00; Junior League, \$50.00; Thompson Orphanage, \$50.00; Community Chest Fund, \$625.00; Special Donation to United Welfare Federation, \$10,000.00
- 14 / Local Institutional Care for Children.
- 15 / Donation to City of Rocky Mount, \$150.00, Private Child Caring Agency, \$75.00.
- 16 / Includes Contribution to Federal Works Program, \$10.50.
- 17 / Boarding Home Care for Aged Persons, \$97.50.
- 18 / Contribution to Orthopedic Clinic, \$15.00.
- 19 / Contribution to Federal Works Program \$14.46.
- 20 / Donation to Federal Program \$35.00, Donation to Private Relief Agency, \$12.50.
- 21 / Donation to Federal Works Program, \$58.70.
- 22 / Donation to Federal Works Program, \$124.55.
- 23 / Board and Room for Children in Unlicensed Homes, \$2.00.
- 24 / Includes Contribution to Federal Agencies of \$25.00.
- 25 / Includes Donation to Federal Works Program of \$35.81.
- 26 / Donation to City Relief Association of \$150.00

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

Number of Cases Receiving General Relief and Amount
of Obligations Incurred for Relief Extended from
Public Funds, By States

January, 1937

States (24)	Number of Cases	Obligations Incurred for Relief Extended to Cases	Average Relief Grant per Case	Rank of States Relative to Avg. Relief Grant
Alabama	2,268	\$ 18,348	8.10	20-th
Arkansas	5,352	29,947	5.60	22
California	103,073	2,721,596	26.40	6
Connecticut	21,135	472,640	22.40	9
District of Columbia	3,221	85,061	26.50	5
Georgia	15,765	87,029	5.50	23
Illinois	169,656	4,367,322	25.75	8
Indiana	43,578	652,623	15.00	16
Iowa	40,821	744,051	18.20	12
Kansas	26,805	419,466	15.70	15
Massachusetts	65,877	1,759,833	26.80	4
Michigan	66,997	1,484,015	22.20	10
Minnesota	41,595	1,150,027	27.70	2
Missouri	52,601	445,034	8.50	19
New Hampshire	8,382	218,873	26.00	7
New York	290,123	10,235,664	35.40	1
North Carolina	12,541	59,702	4.75	24-th
North Dakota	11,871	187,260	15.80	14
Oregon	12,731	215,902	16.80	13
Pennsylvania	165,660	4,562,249	27.50	3
South Carolina	5,787	39,060	6.75	21
South Dakota	9,403	121,696	12.90	17
Utah	6,604	130,475	19.70	11
West Virginia	19,634	224,252	11.50	18

Source: Figures shown in this table are for States from which reports covering general relief (N. C. DPW-ST-4 (Rev)) are considered complete and adequate and were taken from Bulletin 11386, FERA, Division of Research, Statistics and Records, April 10, 1937.

Statistical Division

April 16, 1937

REPORT ON THE STATE OF THE UNION AND PUBLIC DEBTS

Presented to the Senate of the State of New York, at its session, January, 1887.

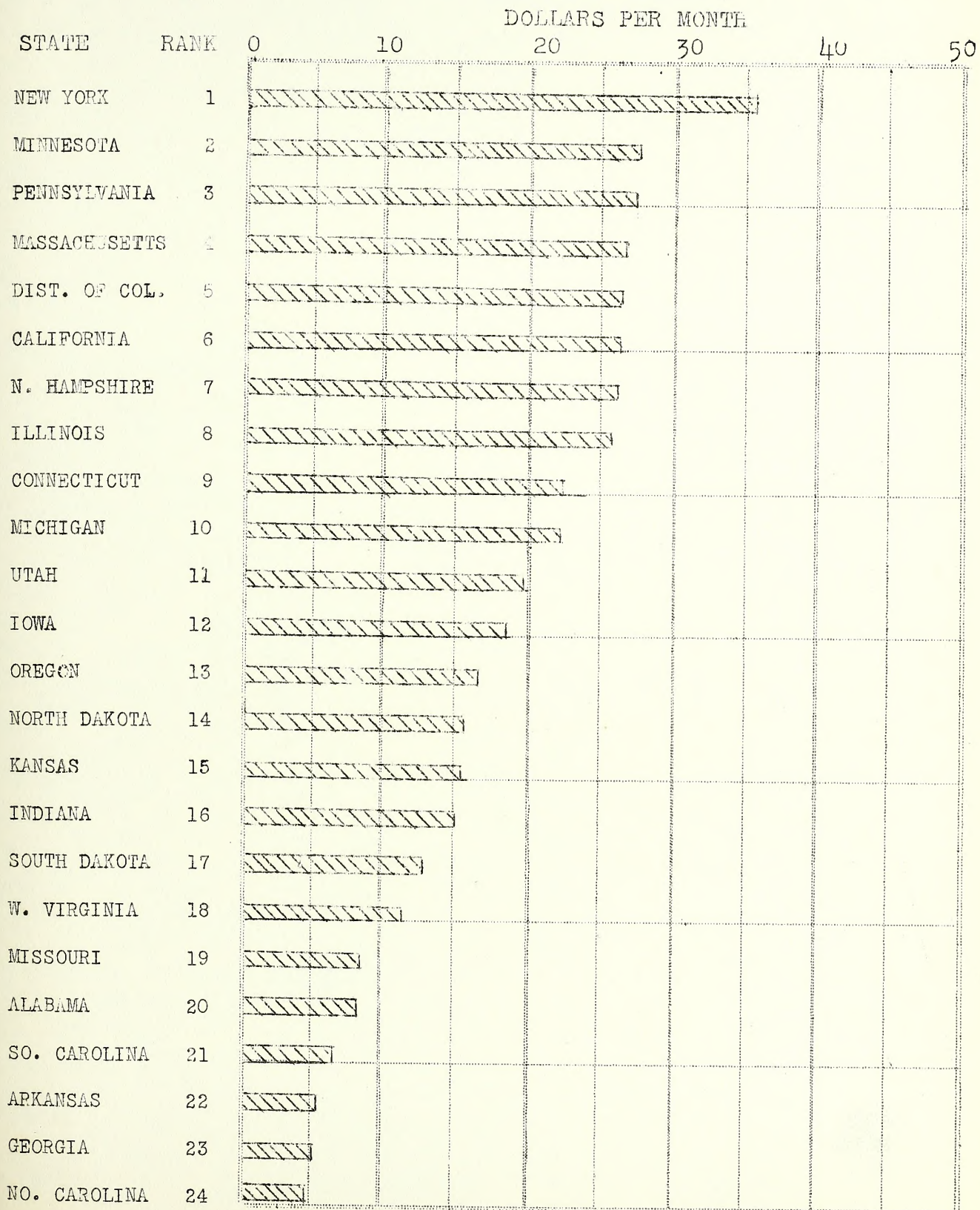
January, 1887.

State	Total	For Public Debt	For Public Buildings	For Public Works	For Public Education	For Public Health	For Public Safety	For Public Amusement	For Public Religion	For Public Charity	For Public Other	Total	State
Alabama	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Alabama
Alaska	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Alaska
Arizona	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Arizona
Arkansas	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Arkansas
California	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	California
Colorado	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Colorado
Connecticut	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Connecticut
Delaware	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Delaware
District of Columbia	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	District of Columbia
Florida	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Florida
Georgia	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Georgia
Idaho	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Idaho
Illinois	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Illinois
Indiana	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Indiana
Iowa	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Iowa
Kansas	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Kansas
Kentucky	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Kentucky
Louisiana	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Louisiana
Maine	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Maine
Maryland	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Maryland
Massachusetts	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Massachusetts
Michigan	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Michigan
Minnesota	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Minnesota
Mississippi	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Mississippi
Missouri	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Missouri
Montana	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Montana
Nebraska	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Nebraska
Nevada	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Nevada
New Hampshire	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	New Hampshire
New Jersey	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	New Jersey
New Mexico	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	New Mexico
New York	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	New York
North Carolina	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	North Carolina
North Dakota	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	North Dakota
Ohio	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Ohio
Oklahoma	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Oklahoma
Oregon	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Oregon
Pennsylvania	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Pennsylvania
Rhode Island	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Rhode Island
South Carolina	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	South Carolina
South Dakota	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	South Dakota
Texas	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Texas
Vermont	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Vermont
Virginia	1,200,000	1,200,000										1,200,000	Virginia

General note: The above figures are for the year 1886, and do not include the amount of the public debt for the year 1887.

Printed by the State Printer, Albany, N.Y., 1887.

AVERAGE RELIEF BENEFITS PER CASE
BY STATES
JANUARY, 1937



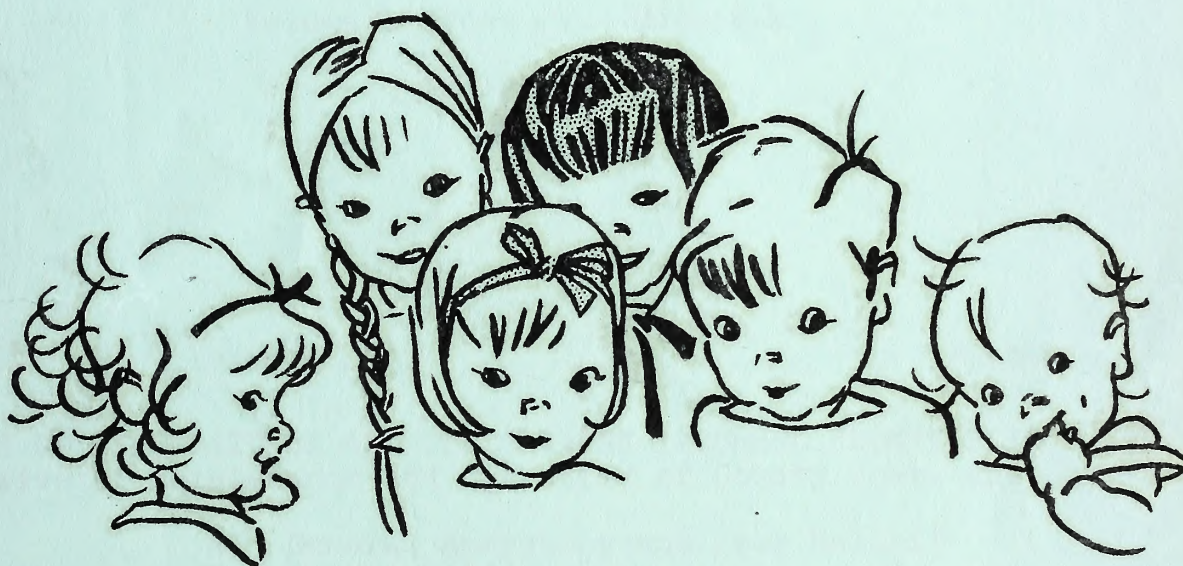
1870 STATE 1870

1870

STATE	RANK	1870
NEW YORK	1	1870
MASSACHUSETTS	2	1870
PENNSYLVANIA	3	1870
MARYLAND	4	1870
DIST. OF COL.	5	1870
CALIFORNIA	6	1870
N. CAROLINA	7	1870
ILLINOIS	8	1870
CONNECTICUT	9	1870
MICHIGAN	10	1870
UTAH	11	1870
LOUISIANA	12	1870
OREGON	13	1870
NORTH CAROLINA	14	1870
KANSAS	15	1870
INDIANA	16	1870
SOUTH CAROLINA	17	1870
N. VIRGINIA	18	1870
MISSISSIPPI	19	1870
ALABAMA	20	1870
S. CAROLINA	21	1870
FLORIDA	22	1870
GEORGIA	23	1870
S. CAROLINA	24	1870

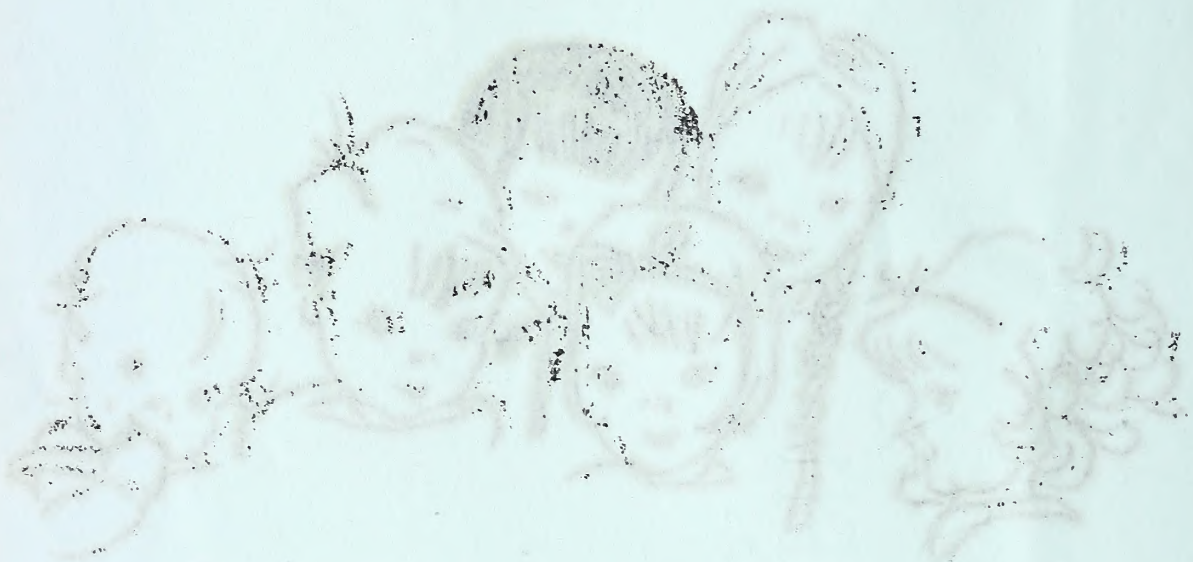


PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
APRIL 1937

OFFICE ASSISTANTS' STATISTICS



NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
APRIL 1911

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

RALEIGH

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

Volume 1

Number 4

APRIL, 1937

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS:
(Exclusive of Maintenance and Operation of County Homes and Farms)

- A. General Emergency and Poor Relief*
- B. Mothers' Aid
- C. Boarding Home Care
- D. Hospitalization
- E. Pauper Burials
- F. Administrative Costs
- G. All Other
- H. Total Expenditures
- I. Graphs, Charts, Tables, etc.

* From Reports of County Superintendents of Public Welfare. Assistance to Blind Persons Included Under Part A.

PREPARED BY
J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

HALEIGH

MRS. W. T. POST
COMMISSIONER

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

Volume I

APRIL, 1937

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES AND COLLECTIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS
(Exclusive of Maintenance and Operation of County Homes and Farms)

- A. General Welfare and Poor Relief
- B. Mothers' Aid
- C. Nursing Home Care
- D. Hospitalization
- E. Poor Relief
- F. Administrative Costs
- G. All Other
- H. Total Expenditures
- I. Grants, Gifts, Etc.

From Reports of County Superintendents of Public Welfare, and
Grants to Blind Persons Included Under Part A.

PREPARED BY
J. B. LEE
STATISTICIAN

N. C. STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

A. GENERAL EMERGENCY AND POOR RELIEF FROM LOCAL PUBLIC FUNDS 1/

APRIL, 1937

	RESIDENT FAMILIES			RESIDENT NON-FAM. PERSONS		TOTAL		
	Cases	Persons	Amt.	Persons	Amount	Cases	Persons	Amount
Alamance	60	215	240.54	50	173.68	110	265	414.22
Alexander	62	164	277.00			62	164	277.00
Alleghany	10	30	45.50	20	177.55	30	50	223.05
Anson	43	174	165.89	43	106.20	86	217	272.09
Ashe				8	27.98	8	8	27.98
Avery	40	76	109.00	3	10.00	43	79	119.00
Beaufort	68	267	307.66	61	177.10	129	328	484.76
Bertie	85	277	264.25	59	124.50	144	336	388.75
Bladen	24	88	74.75	40	150.80	64	128	225.55
Brunswick	83	337	297.33	12	43.00	95	349	340.33
Buncombe	347	1167	4475.33	233	1934.53	580	1400	6409.86
Burke	120	493	599.50	30	120.00	150	523	719.50
Cabarrus	74	238	262.04	55	177.50	129	293	439.54
Caldwell	60	218	400.03	46	193.65	106	264	593.68
Cadmen	10	22	34.00	14	68.23	24	36	102.23
Carteret	56	222	260.30	41	176.00	97	263	436.30
Caswell	18	75	41.00	23	41.00	41	98	82.00
Catawba	99	330	462.68	70	250.65	169	400	713.33
Chatham	112	331	103.50	17	13.50	129	348	117.00
Cherokee	28	128	162.65	10	33.50	38	138	196.15
Chowan	8	19	32.00	38	140.00	46	57	172.00
Clay	12	52	42.00	14	57.00	26	66	99.00
Cleveland	29	90	133.49	41	102.00	70	131	235.49
Columbus	108	365	415.50	72	180.00	180	437	595.50
Craven	63	232	281.26	72	201.69	135	304	482.95
Cumberland	120	415	393.00	74	242.00	194	489	635.00
Currituck	29	97	204.50	33	170.75	62	130	375.25
Dare	18	55	95.00	23	115.00	41	78	210.00
Davidson	49	167	299.97	83	88.00	132	250	387.97
Davie	59	219	158.03	22	40.00	81	241	198.03
Duplin	40	151	99.50	61	105.25	101	212	204.75
Durham	122	428	931.96	72	393.60	194	500	1325.56
Edgecombe	99	390	392.48	64	195.30	163	454	587.78
Forsyth	93	370	720.00	24	147.27	117	394	867.27
✓W.S. As. Ch.*	719	2828	9572.96	251	2224.66	970	3079	11797.62
Franklin	40	145	108.68	57	137.00	97	202	245.68
Gaston	72	238	703.55	98	522.80	170	336	1226.35
Gates	22	72	40.50	30	44.00	52	102	84.50
Graham	23	66	141.50	20	132.50	43	86	274.00
Granville	37	171	137.29	26	64.00	63	197	201.29
Greene	8	33	29.25	27	61.50	35	60	90.75
Guilford	526	2256	4943.66	303	2775.46	829	2559	7719.12
Halifax	94	359	495.61	80	235.80	174	439	731.41
Harnett	59	253	248.75	20	69.60	78	273	318.35
Haywood	130	453	522.55	36	279.35	166	489	801.90
Henderson	59	214	238.51	37	146.90	96	251	385.41

N. C. STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

A. GENERAL EMERGENCY AND POOR RELIEF
FROM LOCAL PUBLIC FUNDS

APRIL, 1937

RESIDENT FAMILIES		NON-RESIDENTS		TOTAL	
NAME	AMOUNT	NAME	AMOUNT	NAME	AMOUNT
Alamance	60	215	240.50	173.60	110
Alexander	65	160	277.00	65	110
Allegany	10	30	15.50	177.50	70
Anson	45	170	182.80	106.30	80
Ash	10	70	109.00	10.30	15
Avery	60	200	207.00	177.10	120
Beaufort	85	270	254.00	120.00	110
Bertie	25	80	70.00	150.00	60
Bladen	85	110	120.00	12.00	10
Brunswick	100	110	110.00	100.00	110
Burke	120	100	100.00	120.00	120
Cabarrus	70	230	282.00	177.00	120
Calhoun	60	210	400.00	100.00	100
Camden	10	20	50.00	60.00	20
Carteret	60	220	200.00	170.00	120
Caswell	18	70	40.00	40.00	10
Catawba	90	320	480.00	250.00	120
Chatham	110	320	170.00	150.00	120
Cherokee	60	120	100.00	30.00	30
Chowan	8	10	10.00	10.00	10
Citrus	12	50	10.00	10.00	10
Columbia	100	300	110.00	100.00	100
Crowder	60	200	200.00	200.00	120
Cumberland	120	110	100.00	100.00	100
Curry	10	20	10.00	10.00	10
Dare	10	10	10.00	10.00	10
Davidson	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Davidson	50	210	150.00	100.00	100
DeWitt	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Durham	100	100	100.00	100.00	100
Edwards	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Forsyth	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Franklin	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Gaston	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Gates	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Graham	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Granville	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Greene	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Guilford	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Hall	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Hart	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Haywood	10	100	100.00	100.00	100
Henderson	10	100	100.00	100.00	100

Hertford	19	72	72.50	25	89.00	44	97	161.50
Hoke	62	186	223.91	15	51.25	77	201	275.16
Hyde	19	52	53.00	38	79.00	57	90	132.00
Iredell	97	346	502.46	58	232.50	155	404	734.96
Jackson	16	59	40.00	16	39.50	32	75	79.50
Johnston	52	171	135.00	77	167.13	129	248	302.13
Jones	4	18	32.50	41	160.79	45	59	193.29
Lee	22	74	66.00	24	42.00	46	98	108.00
Lenoir	140	600	799.01	73	232.55	213	673	1031.56
Lincoln	54	215	269.05	42	169.92	96	257	438.97
Macon	18	56	62.10	7	15.35	25	63	77.45
Madison	3	10	15.00			3	10	15.00
Martin	64	223	242.68	61	173.21	125	284	415.89
McDowell	140	560	517.45	64	250.00	204	624	767.45
Mecklenburg	85	275	641.86	54	256.05	139	329	897.91
Mitchell	12	51	42.50	8	38.50	20	59	81.00
Montgomery	53	217	353.87	14	31.20	67	231	385.07
Moore	249	854	465.00	13	46.50	262	867	511.50
Nash	76	285	371.19	51	180.63	127	336	551.82
New Hanover	250	823	1351.87	226	681.00	476	1049	2032.87
Northampton	81	149	252.00	15	40.00	96	164	292.00
Onslow	25	79	101.00	54	320.50	79	133	421.50
Orange	35	154	164.50	12	39.00	47	166	203.50
Pamlico	56	181	253.00			56	181	253.00
Pasquotank	15	60	119.00	60	130.00	75	120	249.00
Eliz. City	16	80	105.00	10	20.00	26	90	125.00
Pender	26	74	48.12	81	131.00	107	155	179.12
Perquimans	17	61	47.55	14	35.00	31	75	82.55
Person	30	118	111.80	31	77.60	61	149	189.40
Pitt	93	328	480.30	52	177.10	145	380	657.40
Polk	12	36	35.00	13	31.00	25	49	66.00
Randolph	50	166	204.75	38	115.00	88	204	319.75
Richmond	160	570	1153.69	141	215.00	301	711	1368.69
Robeson	167	575	479.66	146	344.80	313	721	824.46
Rockingham	68	226	283.20	65	217.95	133	291	501.15
Rowan	166	695	886.37	100	397.50	266	795	1283.87
Rutherford	84	375	306.87	7	21.00	91	382	327.87
Sampson	97	374	247.80	35	82.20	132	409	330.00
Scotland	51	144	222.80	66	211.50	117	210	434.30
Stanly	68	265	264.50	11	39.00	79	276	303.50
Stokes	25	102	141.00	8	23.00	33	110	164.00
Surry	31	94	223.00	15	86.00	46	109	309.00
Swain	27	200	210.00	12	73.00	39	212	283.00
Transylvania	58	284	72.00	8	8.25	66	292	80.25
Tyrrell	23	82	112.00	14	62.50	37	96	174.50
Union	55	211	241.35	57	224.25	112	268	465.60
Vance	35	151	317.13	34	131.05	69	185	448.18
Wake	61	158	334.43	69	139.60	130	227	474.03
Warren	115	473	254.40	40	98.50	155	513	352.90
Washington	13	49	51.00	13	31.85	26	62	82.85
Watauga	13	66	102.42	13	40.50	26	79	142.92
Wayne	122	455	758.36	91	303.45	213	546	1061.81
Wilkes	57	191	89.50	19	28.50	76	210	118.00
Wilson	223	877	657.09	93	309.56	316	970	966.65
Yadkin	53	125	144.00			53	125	144.00
Yancey	19	45	78.00	5	14.00	24	50	92.00

Total (Co.)	6983	25502	\$36096.03	4601	\$17781.38	11584	30103	\$53877.41
Total (City)	16	80	105.00	10	20.00	26	90	125.00
Total (Private)	719	2828	9572.96	251	2224.66	970	3079	11797.62

B. MOTHERS' AID*

EXPENDITURES

	<u>CASES</u>	<u>PERSONS</u>	<u>LOCAL</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Alamance	6	15	42.50	42.50	85.00
Alexander	2	3	10.00	10.00	20.00
Alleghany	2	6	10.00	10.00	20.00
Anson	4	11	35.91	35.91	71.82
Ashe	None				
Avery	1	1	6.25	6.25	12.50
Beaufort	5	9	35.25	35.25	70.50
Bertie	None				
Bladen	3	8	23.00	23.00	46.00
Brunswick	2	5	15.00	15.00	30.00
Buncombe	7	13	61.00	61.00	122.00
Burke	1	1	10.00	10.00	20.00
Cabarrus	4	10	37.50	37.50	75.00
Caldwell	2	7	20.00	20.00	40.00
Camden	None				
Carteret	2	5	17.33	17.33	34.66
Caswell	3	8	18.50	18.50	37.00
Catawba	4	12	38.25	38.25	76.50
Chatham	3	11	24.25	24.25	48.50
Cherokee	None				
Chowan	2	4	20.50	20.50	41.00
Clay	None				
Cleveland	5	18	55.00	55.00	110.00
Columbus	5	18	37.25	37.25	74.50
Craven	4	11	39.50	30.50	70.00
Cumberland	5	12	55.00	55.00	110.00
Currituck	None				
Dare	1	1	5.00	5.00	10.00
Davidson	6	18	48.50	48.50	97.00
Davie	2	6	15.00	15.00	30.00
Duplin	3	7	27.50	27.50	55.00
Durham	6	19	72.00	68.00	140.00
Edgecombe	6	21	55.20	55.20	110.40
Forsyth	9	28	137.50	137.50	275.00
Franklin	4	11	29.25	29.25	58.50
Gaston	7	19	90.00	90.00	180.00
Gates	1	3	10.00	10.00	20.00
Graham	1	4	6.25	6.25	12.50
Granville	3	7	21.50	21.50	43.00
Greene	3	4	18.50	18.50	37.00
Guilford	9	24	235.00	122.50	357.50
Halifax	6	20	52.50	52.50	105.00
Harnett	None				
Haywood	4	8	27.50	27.50	55.00
Henderson	None				
Hertford	2	12	17.50	17.50	35.00
Hoke	2	6	14.00	14.00	28.00
Hyde	1	1	7.50	7.50	15.00

234P2004935

Iredell	5	20	42.25	42.25	84.50
Jackson	3	8	17.50	17.50	35.00
Johnston	None				
Jones	1	8	14.08	14.08	28.16
Lee	2	6	19.33	19.33	38.66
Lenoir	2	7	22.50	22.50	45.00
Lincoln	3	12	22.50	22.50	45.00
Macon	2	3	15.00	15.00	30.00
Madison	None				
Martin	3	7	24.87	24.87	49.74
McDowell	2	10	20.00	20.00	40.00
Mecklenburg	12	28	128.50	128.50	257.00
Mitchell	None				
Montgomery	None				
Moore	3	11	28.00	28.00	56.00
Nash	7	25	56.58	56.58	113.16
New Hanover	5	16	52.25	52.25	104.50
Northampton	3	6	25.00	25.00	50.00
Onslow	None				
Orange	2	2	13.00	13.00	26.00
Pamlico	None				
Pasquotank	1	1	5.00	5.00	10.00
Pender	2	8	11.00	11.00	22.00
Perquimans	None				
Person	1	3	7.50	7.50	15.00
Pitt	6	16	56.50	55.00	111.50
Polk	None				
Randolph	5	16	41.50	36.50	78.00
Richmond	4	8	29.75	29.75	59.50
Robeson	7	21	60.00	60.00	120.00
Rockingham	5	16	45.00	45.00	90.00
Rowan	5	19	57.00	57.00	114.00
Rutherford	4	12	40.50	40.50	81.00
Sampson	5	13	40.50	40.50	81.00
Scotland	2	3	20.00	20.00	40.00
Stanly	4	12	34.50	34.50	69.00
Stokes	1	1	7.50	7.50	15.00
Surry	7	25	61.16	61.16	122.32
Swain	1	6	11.75	11.75	23.50
Transylvania	1	6	13.33	13.33	26.66
Tyrrell	None				
Union	4	12	28.91	28.91	57.82
Vance	3	14	28.91	28.91	57.82
Wake	11	29	95.00	95.00	190.00
Warren	3	9	23.50	23.50	47.00
Washington	None				
Watauga	3	11	15.00	15.00	30.00
Wayne	7	26	54.61	54.61	109.22
Wilkes	4	13	30.00	30.00	60.00
Wilson	4	9	45.50	45.50	91.00
Yadkin	1	2	10.00	10.00	20.00
Yancey	None				
Total	304	887	\$2877.47	\$2745.47	\$5622.94

* Includes only eligible children under 14 years of age.

C. BOARDING HOME CARE

	COMBINED STATE AND LOCAL FUNDS			LOCAL FUNDS ONLY		TOTAL			
	Per- sons	Local Exp.	State Exp.	Per- sons	Local Exp.	Per- sons	Local Exp.	State Exp.	Total Exp.
Alamance	5	25.00	25.00	8	48.15	13	73.15	25.00	98.15
Alexander	None								
Alleghany	None								
Anson	1	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	2	20.00	10.00	30.00
Ashe	None								
Avery	None								
Beaufort	1	10.00	10.00			1	10.00	10.00	20.00
Bertie	None								
Bladen	None								
Brunswick	None								
Buncombe	1	10.00	10.00	13	146.00	14	156.00	10.00	166.00
Burke	None								
Cabarrus	None								
Caldwell	None								
Camden	None								
Carteret				2	10.00	2	10.00		10.00
Caswell	None								
Catawba				17	170.78	17	170.78		170.78
Chatham	None								
Cherokee	None								
Chowan	1	10.00	10.00			1	10.00		10.00
Clay	None								
Cleveland	None								
Columbus	None								
Craven	3	18.75	18.75	1	7.18	4	25.93	18.75	44.68
Cumberland	None								
Currituck	None								
Dare	None								
Davidson	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00	30.00
Davie	None								
Duplin	None								
Durham				16	190.80	16	190.80		190.80
Edgecombe	2	18.50	18.50	1	10.00	3	28.50	18.50	47.00
Forsyth				8	92.00	8	92.00		92.00
Franklin	None								
Gaston	1	9.25	9.25	1	10.00	2	19.25	9.25	28.50
Gates	None								
Graham				10	44.00	10	44.00		44.00
Granville	None								
Greene	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00	30.00
Guilford	3	54.00	27.00	57	440.40	60	494.40	27.00	521.40
Halifax	None								
Harnett	None								
Haywood	None								
Henderson				1	8.00	1	8.00		8.00
Hertford	None								
Hoke	None								
Hyde	None								

C. BOARDING HOME CARE

COMBINED STATE AND LOCAL FUNDS		LOCAL FUNDS ONLY		TOTAL	
Per-Local State	Per-Local State	Per-Local State	Per-Local State	Per-Local State	Per-Local State
None	None	None	None	None	None
25.00	25.00	18.15	15	15.15	25.00 30.15
10.00	10.00	10.00	2	20.00	10.00 30.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	15	15.00	10.00 25.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
10.00	10.00	10.00	1		

Iredell				7	70.00	7	70.00	70.00
Jackson	None							
Johnston				7	91.41	7	91.41	91.41
Jones	None							
Lee	None							
Lenoir	None							
Lincoln	5	35.00	35.00	1	5.00	6	40.00 35.00	75.00
Macon	5	27.50	47.50			5	27.50 47.50	75.00
Madison	None							
Martin	None							
McDowell	None							
Mecklenburg				24	270.50	24	270.50	270.50
Mitchell	None							
Montgomery	None							
Moore	None							
Nash	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00 15.00	30.00
New Hanover				43	239.97	43	239.97	239.97
Northampton	None							
Onslow	None							
Orange				1	8.00	1	8.00	8.00
Pamlico	None							
Pasquotank	None							
Pender	None							
Perquimans	None							
Person	None							
Pitt	1	8.50	8.50			1	8.50 8.50	17.00
Polk	None							
Randolph	None							
Richmond	None							
Rockingham				5	35.00	5	35.00	35.00
Robeson	None							
Rowan				5	56.00	5	56.00	56.00
Rutherford				1	20.00	1	20.00	20.00
Sampson	None							
Scotland	None							
Stanly	None							
Stokes	None							
Surry	None							
Swain				1	3.00	1	3.00	3.00
Translyvania				2	10.75	2	10.75	10.75
Tyrrell				1	3.00	1	3.00	3.00
Union				1	6.00	1	6.00	6.00
Vance	None							
Wake	1	5.00	5.00			1	5.00	5.00
Warren	None							
Washington	None							
Watauga	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00
Wayne				5	58.00	5	58.00	58.00
Wilkes	None							
Wilson	1	9.25	9.25	12	138.50	13	147.75 9.25	157.00
Yadkin	None							
Yancey	None							

Total	35	\$310.75	\$303.75	252	\$2202.44	288	\$2513.19	\$303.75
Grand Total	-----\$2816.94							

D. HOSPITALIZATION

	Persons	Local Exp.
--	---------	------------

Alamance	11	237.22
Alexander	None	
Alleghany	None	
Anson	13	226.49
Ashe	1	52.50
Avery	2	35.00
Beaufort	15	357.27
Bertie	6	40.02
Bladen	None	
Brunswick	21	252.00
Buncombe	50	938.00
Burke	Unknown	50.00
Cabarrus	1	90.25
Caldwell	4	165.92
Camden	None	
Carteret	5	63.25
Caswell	2	30.07
Catawba	9	142.18
Chatham	None	
Cherokee	None	
Chowan	None	
Clay	None	
Cleveland	9	119.08
Columbus	15	250.21
Craven	8	216.50
Cumberland	1	12.40
Currituck	5	70.00
Dare	None	
Davidson	13	239.98
Davie	45	144.20
Duplin	14	257.06
Durham	None	
Edgecombe	14	452.91 <u>1/</u>
Forsyth	36	1287.10
W.S. As. Ch.	7	70.26
Franklin	4	59.98
Gaston	34	942.50
Gates	None	
Graham	None	
Granville	5	90.00
Greene	5	130.84
Guilford	79	2070.23
Halifax	31	555.33
Harnett	12	149.66
Haywood	3	189.85
Henderson	22	687.81 <u>2/</u>
Hertford	2	8.00
Hoke	8	185.00
Hyde	None	

E. PAUPER BURIALS

	Persons	Local Exp.
--	---------	------------

2	30.00
1	16.00
1	25.00
1	10.00
1	8.00
2	25.00
None	
None	
1	9.00
2	27.00
18	447.00
None	
2	22.00
4	80.56
None	
1	20.00
None	
1	20.00
None	
3	50.50
None	
None	
2	10.00
None	
4	48.00
6	113.00
None	
None	
1	20.00
None	
None	
None	
4	20.00 <u>1/</u>
11	270.00
None	
None	
3	60.00
None	
1	89.13
2	7.50
None	
None	
2	12.00
2	16.00
7	146.50
4	80.00
1	11.00
7	62.00
None	

HOSPITALIZATION

Persons in Hospital

11	237.22	Almanac
None		Alexander
None		Allegany
13	226.40	Anson
1	22.00	Ash
2	22.00	Avery
12	227.27	Beaufort
6	10.22	Bertie
None		Bladen
21	221.00	Brunswick
20	228.00	Burkina
Unknow	20.00	Burke
1	20.22	Cabarrus
4	166.22	Caldwell
None		Camden
2	62.22	Carteret
2	20.07	Cassell
9	112.12	Catawba
None		Catharine
None		Cherokee
None		Chowan
None		Clay
9	110.22	Cleveland
12	220.21	Colman
2	212.22	Craven
1	12.10	Cumtoburg
2	10.22	Curtis
None		Dare
13	220.22	Davidson
12	111.20	David
12	221.22	Deplin
None		Durham
11	122.01	Edwards
30	122.10	Forrest
7	10.22	W.S. As. Co.
1	20.22	Franklin
21	202.22	Gaston
None		Gates
None		Graham
2	20.22	Granville
2	120.22	Greene
20	202.22	Gulford
21	202.22	Hall
12	120.22	Harris
2	120.22	Haywood
22	202.22	Henderson
2	20.22	Hertford
2	120.22	Hoke
None		Hyde

HOSPITALIZATION

Persons in Hospital

2	20.22	Almanac
1	12.22	Alexander
1	20.22	Allegany
1	10.22	Anson
1	20.22	Ash
2	20.22	Avery
None		Beaufort
None		Bertie
1	20.22	Bladen
2	20.22	Brunswick
12	112.22	Burkina
None		Burke
2	20.22	Cabarrus
4	20.22	Caldwell
None		Camden
1	20.22	Carteret
1	20.22	Cassell
None		Catawba
2	20.22	Catharine
None		Cherokee
None		Chowan
None		Clay
2	10.22	Cleveland
None		Colman
1	20.22	Craven
6	112.22	Cumtoburg
None		Curtis
None		Dare
1	20.22	Davidson
None		David
None		Deplin
None		Durham
1	20.22	Edwards
1	20.22	Forrest
None		W.S. As. Co.
None		Franklin
1	20.22	Gaston
None		Gates
1	20.22	Graham
2	20.22	Granville
None		Greene
None		Gulford
2	12.22	Hall
2	12.22	Harris
1	12.22	Haywood
1	12.22	Henderson
1	12.22	Hertford
1	12.22	Hoke
None		Hyde

Iredell	6	102.83	None	
Jackson	None		1	18.50
Johnston	10	293.00	3	22.50
Jones	None		3	45.00
Lee	24	450.00	2	11.25
Lenoir	None	.	None	
Lincoln	None		None	
Macon	None		1	20.00
Madison	None		None	
Martin	14	331.75	1	12.00
McDowell	9	183.72	5	74.00
Mecklenburg	63	1356.00	13	122.50
Mitchell	None		1	
Montgomery	5	92.54	None	
Moore	3	100.00	1	10.00
Nash	34	1035.37	1	10.00
New Hanover	162	3808.33	12	129.50
Northampton	4	55.70	None	
Onslow	28	137.46	7	100.00
Orange	None		1	12.80
Pamlico	None		None	
Pasquotank	9	230.48	1	28.50
Pender	None		None	
Perquimans	None		None	
Person	2	24.65	None	
Pitt	35	612.45	2	15.00
Polk	Unknown	100.00	Unknown	79.00
Randolph	6	332.75	None	
Richmond	24	600.00	4	40.00
Robeson	26	541.83	18	125.00
Rockingham	13	301.42	2	25.00
Rowan	17	524.79	2	19.50
Rutherford	14	150.00	2	18.00
Sampson	5	83.00	2	30.00
Scotland	None		2	20.00
Stanly	10	349.32	1	8.50
Stokes	4	76.15	1	15.00
Surry	14	224.87	2	23.00
Swain	2	16.00	4	102.00
Transylvania	1	10.00	2	20.38
Tyrrell	None		None	
Union	4	276.00	1	7.50
Vance	5	72.00	Unknown	27.00
Wake	Unknown	933.33	None	
Warren	18	35.00	1	4.00
Washington	1	18.00	None	
Watauga	8	25.00	None	
Wayne	8	130.72	None	
Wilkes	1	10.00	None	
Wilson	14	521.00	None	
Yadkin	None		5	53.50
Yancey	None		None	
Total (Counties)	1108	\$24944.27	201	\$3004.12
(Private)	7	70.26		

1/Annual appropriation for Hospitalization and Pauper Burials

2/Reports total expenditures incurred during the last six months.

3/Annual contribution to Hospital \$8,000.00

F. ADMINISTRATION

G. OTHER

H. TOTAL EXPENDITURES

	Per- sons	Local Exp.	State Exp.		Local Exp.	Local Exp.	State Exp.
Alamance	3	378.80		None	1175.89		67.50
Alexander	2	125.00	50.00	None	428.00		60.00
Alleghany	2	75.00	75.00	None	333.05		85.00
Anson	6	611.96	168.50	47.92	<u>1/</u> 1224.37		214.41
Ashe	2	79.95		None	168.43		
Avery	2	96.20	92.50	45.00	<u>2/</u> 326.45		98.75
Beaufort	4	324.56	25.00	9.40	1221.24		70.25
Bertie	4	132.83	192.50	None	561.60		192.50
Bladen	2	97.50	92.50	13.50	368.55		115.50
Brunswick	3	416.20	25.00	None	1050.53		40.00
Buncombe	11	1187.89		None	9199.75		71.00
Burke	3	160.00	187.50	None	239.50		197.50
Cabarrus	3	368.65	50.00	35.00	<u>3/</u> 992.94		87.50
Caldwell	3	248.83	151.02	62.60	<u>4/</u> 1171.59		171.02
Camden	3	33.00	165.00	9.00	<u>5/</u> 144.23		165.00
Carteret	3	207.54	92.50	None	754.42		109.83
Caswell	3	102.50	102.50	None	233.07		121.00
Catawba	5	520.24	25.00	None	1604.78		63.25
Chatham	3	107.50	245.85	None	248.75		270.10
Cherokee	2	116.50	97.50	51.58	<u>6/</u> 414.73		97.50
Chowan	3	68.02	45.00	30.00	<u>7/</u> 300.52		75.50
Clay	2	40.00		None	139.00		
Cleveland	2	178.92	25.00	76.98	<u>8/</u> 675.47		80.00
Columbus	3	336.45	25.00		1219.41		62.25
Craven	5	205.57	65.00	None	1018.45		114.25
Cumberland	3	357.15		None	1172.55		55.00
Currituck	1	67.50	67.50	30.00	542.75		67.50
Dare	2	150.00	112.00	None	365.00		117.00
Davidson	3	510.14		None	1221.59		63.50
Davie	2	32.50	32.50	None	389.73		47.50
Duplin	4	340.44		65.35	895.10		27.50
Durham	13	2137.12		None	3725.48		68.00
Edgecombe	2	350.00		195.00	<u>9/</u> 1689.39		73.70
Forsyth	6	815.00		None	3468.87		137.50
W.S. As.Ch.	19	2063.83		1309.70	15241.41		
Franklin	3	213.88	72.50	None	548.79		101.75
Gaston	6	594.50	25.00	None	2932.60		124.25
Gates	3	58.01	165.00	None	152.51		175.00
Graham	3	97.50	92.50	72.10	582.98		98.75
Granville	2	235.00		5.00	<u>10/</u> 560.29		21.50
Greene	2	146.80	100.00	None	401.89		133.50
Guilford	21	2831.42		1002.55	<u>11/</u> 14352.72		149.50
Halifax	3	395.79		None	1747.03		52.50
Harnett	4	339.65		None	823.66		
Haywood	2	228.70	92.00	3.75	<u>12/</u> 1398.20		119.50
Henderson	3	137.56	92.50	11.50	1310.28		92.50
Hertford	2	103.79	92.50	None	301.79		110.00
Hoke	2	113.66	92.50	2.35	<u>13/</u> 652.17		106.50
Hyde	2	105.72	92.50	None	245.22		100.00

1945-1946

Form Label 1: 8/1/2000

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE
10-01-50	100.00	100.00	100.00
10-02-50	100.00	200.00	200.00
10-03-50	100.00	300.00	300.00
10-04-50	100.00	400.00	400.00
10-05-50	100.00	500.00	500.00
10-06-50	100.00	600.00	600.00
10-07-50	100.00	700.00	700.00
10-08-50	100.00	800.00	800.00
10-09-50	100.00	900.00	900.00
10-10-50	100.00	1000.00	1000.00
10-11-50	100.00	1100.00	1100.00
10-12-50	100.00	1200.00	1200.00
10-13-50	100.00	1300.00	1300.00
10-14-50	100.00	1400.00	1400.00
10-15-50	100.00	1500.00	1500.00
10-16-50	100.00	1600.00	1600.00
10-17-50	100.00	1700.00	1700.00
10-18-50	100.00	1800.00	1800.00
10-19-50	100.00	1900.00	1900.00
10-20-50	100.00	2000.00	2000.00
10-21-50	100.00	2100.00	2100.00
10-22-50	100.00	2200.00	2200.00
10-23-50	100.00	2300.00	2300.00
10-24-50	100.00	2400.00	2400.00
10-25-50	100.00	2500.00	2500.00
10-26-50	100.00	2600.00	2600.00
10-27-50	100.00	2700.00	2700.00
10-28-50	100.00	2800.00	2800.00
10-29-50	100.00	2900.00	2900.00
10-30-50	100.00	3000.00	3000.00
10-31-50	100.00	3100.00	3100.00
10-32-50	100.00	3200.00	3200.00
10-33-50	100.00	3300.00	3300.00
10-34-50	100.00	3400.00	3400.00
10-35-50	100.00	3500.00	3500.00
10-36-50	100.00	3600.00	3600.00
10-37-50	100.00	3700.00	3700.00
10-38-50	100.00	3800.00	3800.00
10-39-50	100.00	3900.00	3900.00
10-40-50	100.00	4000.00	4000.00
10-41-50	100.00	4100.00	4100.00
10-42-50	100.00	4200.00	4200.00
10-43-50	100.00	4300.00	4300.00
10-44-50	100.00	4400.00	4400.00
10-45-50	100.00	4500.00	4500.00
10-46-50	100.00	4600.00	4600.00
10-47-50	100.00	4700.00	4700.00
10-48-50	100.00	4800.00	4800.00
10-49-50	100.00	4900.00	4900.00
10-50-50	100.00	5000.00	5000.00
10-51-50	100.00	5100.00	5100.00
10-52-50	100.00	5200.00	5200.00
10-53-50	100.00	5300.00	5300.00
10-54-50	100.00	5400.00	5400.00
10-55-50	100.00	5500.00	5500.00
10-56-50	100.00	5600.00	5600.00
10-57-50	100.00	5700.00	5700.00
10-58-50	100.00	5800.00	5800.00
10-59-50	100.00	5900.00	5900.00
10-60-50	100.00	6000.00	6000.00
10-61-50	100.00	6100.00	6100.00
10-62-50	100.00	6200.00	6200.00
10-63-50	100.00	6300.00	6300.00
10-64-50	100.00	6400.00	6400.00
10-65-50	100.00	6500.00	6500.00
10-66-50	100.00	6600.00	6600.00
10-67-50	100.00	6700.00	6700.00
10-68-50	100.00	6800.00	6800.00
10-69-50	100.00	6900.00	6900.

Iredell	5	637.85		None	1587.89	42.25
Jackson	3	121.50	90.00	None	237.00	107.50
Johnston	3	411.14		None	1120.18	
Jones	2	54.00	100.00	None	306.37	114.08
Lee	2	87.40	92.50	None	675.98	111.83
Lenoir	5	790.86		77.20 <u>14/</u>	1922.12	22.50
Lincoln	4	181.59	233.55	None	683.06	291.05
Macon	2	138.15	100.00	None	278.10	162.50
Madison	2		62.75	19.60 <u>15/</u>	34.60	62.75
Martin	3	188.18	231.80	None	972.69	256.67
McDowell	3	202.68		None	1247.85	20.00
Mecklenburg	9	972.65		2159.50 <u>16/</u>	5907.56	128.50
Mitchell	1	64.00	67.05	34.98	179.98	67.05
Montgomery	3	320.64	50.00	None	798.25	50.00
Moore	2	248.00	50.00	150.00 <u>17/</u>	1047.50	78.00
Nash	5	508.47	25.00	225.00 <u>18/</u>	2402.24	96.58
New Hanover	9	999.53		None	7262.45	52.25
Northampton	3	121.80	227.50	None	494.50	252.50
Onslow	2	114.20	92.50	None	773.16	92.50
Orange	6	213.33	315.00	21.42 <u>19/</u>	472.05	328.00
Pamlico	2	84.88	81.12	None	337.88	81.12
Pasquotank	2	285.18	60.75	239.90 <u>20/</u>	1038.06	65.75
Eliz.City		25.00		50.00	200.00	
Pender	2	70.00	92.50	None	260.12	103.50
Perquimans	3	90.15	160.00	15.00 <u>21/</u>	187.70	160.00
Person	2	113.50	87.10	None	335.05	94.60
Pitt	3	475.00		47.50 <u>22/</u>	1872.35	63.50
Polk	3	89.50	89.50	None	334.50	89.50
Randolph	3	188.60	110.00	45.00 <u>23/</u>	927.60	146.50
Richmond	6	584.44		None	2622.88	29.75
Robeson	8	755.00		None	2306.29	60.00
Rockingham	4	558.13		69.62 <u>24/</u>	1535.32	45.00
Rowan	3	443.20		572.98 <u>25/</u>	2957.34	57.00
Rutherford	3	337.36	25.00	20.00 <u>26/</u>	913.73	65.50
Sampson	3	438.50	175.00	6.00 <u>27/</u>	928.00	215.50
Scotland	3	227.10	25.00	None	701.40	45.00
Stanly	3	285.10	62.00	None	980.92	96.50
Stokes	3	137.86	92.50	None	400.51	100.00
Surry	2	201.60	62.50	None	819.63	123.66
Swain	2	145.00	25.00	None	708.00	36.75
Transylvania	4	102.50	227.50	None	237.21	240.83
Tyrrell	4				177.50	
Union	3	322.55		53.15 <u>29/</u>	1159.71	28.91
Vance	3	364.25		57.87	998.21	28.91
Wake	6	920.23		177.66 <u>30/</u>	2604.25	100.00
Warren	4	369.25	57.50	None	784.65	81.00
Washington	2	96.90	92.50	58.24	255.99	92.50
Watauga	2	102.50	97.50	10.00 <u>31/</u>	310.42	127.50
Wayne	4	530.53		None	1835.67	54.61
Wilkes	3	298.52	25.00	None	456.52	55.00
Wilson	4	507.50		300.00 <u>32/</u>	2488.40	54.75
Yadkin	2	6.00		None	213.50	10.00
Yancey	2	108.00	87.85	None	200.00	87.85

Total (Co.) 355 \$32196.24 \$6600.34 \$6275.45 \$125688.15 \$9649.56
(City) \$25.00 \$50.00 \$200.00
(Private) 19 \$2063.83 \$1309.70 \$15241.41

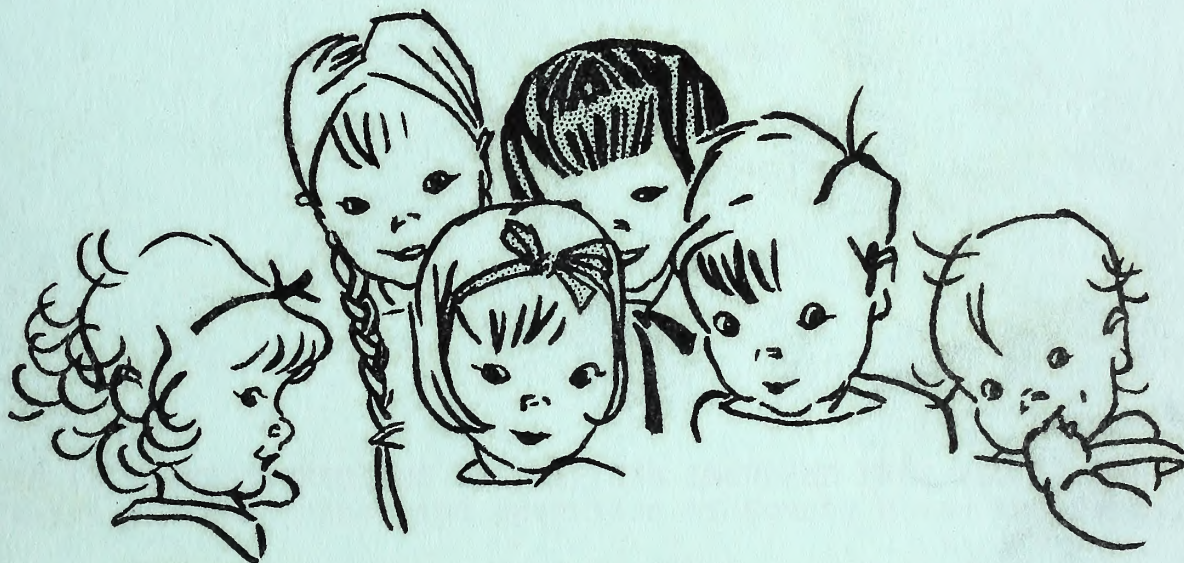
1/ Includes \$37.30 as contribution to Federal Works Program.

2/ Includes \$20.00 as contribution to Federal Works Program

- 3/ Includes \$35.00 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 4/ Includes \$54.85 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 5/ Includes \$9.00 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 6/ Includes \$43.18 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 7/ Includes donation to Private Relief Agency of \$25.00.
- 8/ Includes \$76.98 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 9/ Includes \$175.00 donation to City of Rocky Mount for Relief, and \$20.00 for Institutional Care for Children.
- 10/ Includes \$5.00 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 11/ Includes \$1,002.55 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 12/ Includes \$3.75 for transient aid.
- 13/ Includes \$2.35 as contribution for Federal Works Program.
- 14/ Includes \$77.20 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 15/ Includes \$19.60 as contribution for Federal Works Program.
- 16/ Mecklenburg County includes the following contributions:
WPA operations, \$353.00; Federal Re-employment, \$41.67; Day Nursery, \$30.00; Salvation Army, \$116.66; United Welfare Federation, \$625.00; Thompson Orphanage, \$50.00; Charlotte Public Library, \$625.00; Junior League, \$50.00; Red Cross, \$25.00; Alexander Home, \$50.00.
- 17/ Local Institutional Care for Children.
- 18/ Contribution to City of Rocky Mount for Relief \$150.00, and to Child Caring Agency \$75.00.
- 19/ Includes \$4.00 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 20/ Includes \$72.40 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 21/ Contribution to Orthopedic Clinic \$15.00.
- 22/ Includes \$35.00 contribution to National Re-employment Office, and \$12.50 for Private Relief Agency.
- 23/ Includes \$45.00 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 24/ Includes \$69.62 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 25/ Includes the following donations, American Legion, \$50.00; Salvation Army and Travelers' Aid, \$75.00; Re-employment Office \$40.83; WPA, \$407.15.
- 26/ Contribution to Private Child Caring Institution.
- 27/ Includes \$6.00 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 28/ Includes \$15.00 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 29/ Includes \$39.56 as contribution to Federal Works Program.
- 30/ Local Institutional Care for Children in Detention Home.
- 31/ Private Institutional Care.
- 32/ Contribution to Local Hospital, \$150.00, contribution to Wilson Associated Charities, \$150.00



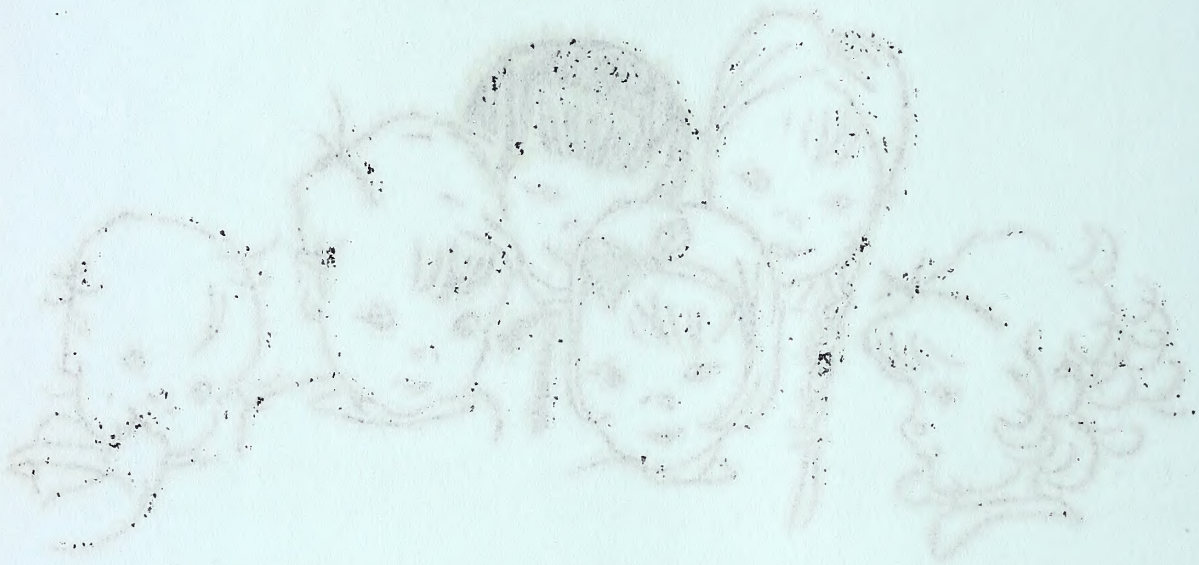
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

MAY 1937

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD

MAY 1951

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

RALEIGH

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

Volume 1

Number 5

MAY 1937

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS:
(Exclusive of Maintenance and Operation of County Homes and Farms)

- A. General Emergency and Poor Relief*
- B. Mothers' Aid
- C. Boarding Home Care
- D. Hospitalization
- E. Pauper Burials
- F. Administrative Costs
- G. All Other
- H. Total Expenditures
- I. Graphs, Charts, Tables, etc.

* From Reports of County Superintendents of Public Welfare, assistance to Blind Persons included under Part A.

PREPARED BY
J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

UNITED STATES

REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF THE WORK OF THE COMMISSION

TABLE

Page 1
Page 2

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES AND COLLECTIONS

Volume 1
Number 2

MAY 1957

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES AND COLLECTIONS INCREASED FROM FISCAL YEAR
(Exclusive of Maintenance and Operation of County House and Jail)

- A. General Emergency and Fire Dept.
- B. Sanitary Aid
- C. Boarding House Care
- D. Hospitalization
- E. Prisoner Welfare
- F. Public Assistance Office
- G. All Other
- H. Total Expenditures
- I. Grants, Grants-in-Aid, etc.

* From Reports of County Superintendents of Public Welfare, and
also to Blind Persons included under Part A.

PREPARED BY
ALICE BIRD
STATISTICIAN

N. C. STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

A. GENERAL EMERGENCY AND POOR RELIEF FROM LOCAL PUBLIC FUNDS 1/ MAY, 1937

	RESIDENT FAMILIES			RESIDENT NON-FAM. PERSONS		TOTAL		
	Cases	Persons	Amt.	Persons	Amount	Cases	Persons	Amount
Alamance	63	219	240.51	44	173.12	107	263	413.63
Alexander	70	170	275.00			70	170	275.00
Alleghany	10	39	46.00	16	71.40	26	55	117.40
Anson	47	178	117.24	43	107.70	90	221	224.94
Ashe	6	7	25.00			6	7	25.00
Avery	46	91	125.00			46	91	125.00
Beaufort	57	205	250.88	66	201.35	123	271	452.23
Bertie	83	284	263.45	59	127.97	142	343	391.42
Bladen	41	165	105.45	29	100.75	70	194	206.20
Brunswick	80	322	257.26	12	43.00	92	334	300.26
Buncombe	297	995	4125.27	224	1947.19	521	1219	6072.46
Burke	No Report							
Cabarrus	63	236	236.30	52	166.25	115	288	402.55
Caldwell	67	263	367.45	45	184.44	112	308	551.89
Camden	9	18	55.60	12	34.00	21	30	89.60
Carteret	51	205	246.80	42	173.50	93	247	420.30
Caswell	18	70	40.00	27	47.10	45	97	87.10
Catawba	105	344	352.05	62	198.02	167	406	550.07
Chatham	148	362	104.60	28	13.50	176	390	118.10
Cherokee	33	146	191.50	9	37.50	42	155	229.00
Chowan	14	43	44.70	39	123.45	53	82	168.15
Clay	10	46	41.00	15	69.00	25	61	110.00
Cleveland	38	120	120.65	40	129.75	78	160	250.40
Columbus	97	353	302.87	72	187.12	169	425	489.99
Craven	63	220	222.50	64	165.81	127	284	388.31
Cumberland	120	367	354.70	75	257.36	195	442	612.06
Currituck	25	79	155.50	35	175.50	60	114	331.00
Dare	17	52	104.00	23	115.00	40	75	219.00
Davidson	52	199	224.24	32	80.50	84	231	304.74
Davie	55	196	226.90	21	38.00	76	217	264.90
Duplin	40	151	106.21	61	105.25	101	212	211.46
Durham	87	268	759.23	72	386.50	159	340	1145.73
Edgecombe	89	339	384.60	56	187.70	145	395	572.30
Forsyth	102	425	769.95	21	135.36	123	446	905.31
W.S. As. Ch.	670	2608	9020.75	222	2012.25	892	2830	11033.00
Franklin	42	162	131.28	58	193.25	100	220	324.53
Gaston	74	248	674.10	84	381.25	158	332	1055.35
Gates	15	49	28.00	37	100.50	52	86	128.50
Graham	24	65	174.25	20	127.85	44	85	302.10
Granville	35	148	131.20	26	60.75	61	174	191.95
Greene	7	20	20.25	35	84.00	42	55	104.25
Guilford	498	2103	4788.26	314	3017.54	812	2417	7805.80
Halifax	83	284	380.48	77	230.93	160	361	611.41
Harnett	49	176	190.60	19	56.75	68	195	247.35
Haywood	44	121	534.43	32	137.00	76	153	671.43
Henderson	60	238	237.93	32	188.97	92	270	426.90
Hertford	18	74	75.00	25	86.00	43	99	161.00

A. GENERAL EMERGENCY AND POOR RELIEF
FROM LOCAL PUBLIC FUNDS
MAY, 1937

RESIDENT FAMILIES		NON-RESIDENT PERSONS		TOTAL			
Cases Persons Am. Expenses Amount		Cases Persons Am. Expenses Amount		Cases Persons Am. Expenses Amount			
Alexander	63	212	240.41	44	113.12	107	353.53
Alexander	70	170	375.00	70	170.00	140	545.00
Allegany	10	79	46.00	16	71.40	26	117.40
Anson	47	178	117.34	43	107.70	90	225.04
Ashe	6	7	25.00	6	25.00	12	50.00
Avery	46	91	125.00	46	125.00	92	250.00
Baileys	57	205	250.88	66	201.32	123	452.20
Battle	83	284	283.45	60	157.97	143	441.42
Bladen	41	165	103.45	30	100.75	70	204.20
Brunswick	80	322	227.85	13	47.00	93	274.85
Burcombe	297	992	415.87	224	1347.19	521	1663.06
Burke	No Report						
Cabarrus	63	276	236.70	22	166.65	85	403.35
Calhoun	67	263	267.75	45	164.44	112	432.19
Caldwell	9	18	25.00	12	45.00	21	70.00
Candler	51	205	245.80	42	175.50	93	421.30
Carteret	18	70	40.00	27	47.10	45	87.10
Caswell	105	344	252.02	62	198.02	167	450.04
Catawba	148	362	104.60	28	17.50	176	122.10
Chatham	33	146	191.50	9	37.50	42	229.00
Cherokee	14	47	44.70	19	123.42	33	168.12
Chowan	10	46	41.00	15	63.00	25	104.00
Clay	38	120	180.45	40	129.75	78	310.20
Cleveland	97	327	405.67	73	167.12	170	572.79
Columbus	63	250	222.80	64	165.81	127	388.61
Craven	120	387	127.75	75	247.36	195	375.11
Cumberland	25	79	125.50	75	175.50	100	201.00
Curtis	17	62	104.00	27	115.00	44	219.00
Dare	22	120	284.04	42	60.50	64	344.54
Davidson	25	120	220.00	31	32.00	56	252.00
Davidson	40	161	104.31	61	167.24	101	271.55
DeWitt	87	268	740.27	75	268.50	162	1008.77
Durham	83	239	284.00	40	287.70	123	571.70
Edgemont	102	425	180.90	21	137.16	123	318.06
Forsyth	670	2602	2000.75	222	2012.52	892	4013.27
Franklin	42	162	121.68	28	103.25	70	224.93
Gaston	74	202	674.30	84	281.62	158	955.92
Gates	15	49	28.00	27	100.50	42	128.50
Graham	24	65	174.25	20	127.85	44	302.10
Granville	35	148	121.60	26	60.75	61	182.35
Greene	7	20	20.00	32	84.00	39	104.00
Gulfport	402	2102	4168.26	214	2017.54	616	6185.80
Hallifax	87	284	280.44	77	250.95	164	531.39
Harnett	49	176	120.60	19	67.75	68	288.35
Haywood	44	121	44.00	26	147.00	70	291.00
Henderson	60	230	211.32	22	168.37	82	379.69
Hertford	18	74	75.00	55	62.00	73	137.00

Hoke	44	211	166.15	17	64.90	61	228	231.05
Hyde	25	71	67.00	32	33.00	57	103	100.00
Iredell	82	272	367.59	66	252.25	148	338	619.84
Jackson	16	59	40.00	17	46.00	33	76	86.00
Johnston	56	174	158.83	67	127.00	123	241	285.83
Jones	4	18	32.00	41	176.00	45	59	208.00
Lee	27	95	80.00	20	42.00	47	115	122.00
Lenoir	156	654	839.11	74	237.80	230	728	1076.91
Lincoln	54	204	266.25	40	150.50	94	244	416.75
Macon	18	56	70.87	7	15.35	25	63	86.22
Madison	4	13	18.00			4	13	18.00
Martin	64	243	245.11	63	163.85	127	306	408.96
McDowell	125	500	343.00	64	175.80	189	564	518.80
Mecklenburg	83	275	732.27	54	282.98	137	329	1015.25
Mitchell	14	56	74.00	7	20.00	21	63	94.00
Montgomery	26	90	162.72	14	31.50	40	104	194.22
Moore	249	865	506.80	11	26.43	260	876	533.23
Nash	72	260	316.85	38	148.20	110	298	465.05
New Hanover	223	644	862.93	246	872.50	469	890	1735.43
Northampton	81	149	252.00	17	93.50	98	166	345.50
Onslow	23	71	99.00	52	303.50	75	123	402.50
Orange	39	166	179.14	16	60.81	55	182	239.95
Pamlico	57	182	238.00			57	182	238.00
Pasquotank	51	195	932.26	49	108.00	100	244	201.26
Eliz. City	7	25	71.00	3	11.50	10	28	82.50
Eliz. City As. Ch.	27	100	101.95	5	17.50	32	105	119.45
Pender	26	74	48.12	82	133.00	108	156	181.12
Perquimans	28	92	79.05	23	49.55	51	115	128.60
Person	29	112	101.97	33	74.70	62	145	176.67
Pitt	89	297	471.21	50	173.20	139	347	644.41
Polk	15	52	43.00	13	30.00	28	65	73.00
Randolph	50	166	204.75	38	115.00	88	204	319.75
Richmond	140	515	1036.45	118	177.00	258	633	1213.45
Robeson	160	546	447.95	161	425.85	321	707	873.80
Rockingham	118	230	271.72	53	163.00	171	283	434.72
Rowan	161	714	846.20	112	431.23	273	826	1277.43
Rutherford	73	354	263.90	7	21.00	80	361	284.90
Sampson	81	293	213.65	37	78.15	118	330	291.80
Scotland	49	130	263.82	66	323.50	115	196	587.32
Stanly	77	303	303.07	12	40.00	89	315	343.07
Stokes	17	72	103.00	7	22.00	24	79	125.00
Surry	46	114	277.37	15	68.50	61	129	345.87
Swain	44	215	241.00	9	48.00	53	224	289.00
Transylvania	25	117	65.73	7	9.65	32	124	75.38
Tyrrell	23	87	103.00	13	64.00	36	100	167.00
Union	44	177	202.05	50	219.52	94	227	421.57
Vance	35	167	230.73	30	125.60	65	197	356.33
Wake	65	160	352.00	56	106.40	121	216	458.40
Warren	75	296	189.45	57	141.75	132	353	331.20
Washington	15	51	65.75	13	29.50	28	64	95.25
Watauga	13	66	103.67	13	40.50	26	79	144.17
Wayne	95	346	427.53	89	308.00	184	435	735.53
Wilkes	47	148	73.50	14	18.00	61	162	91.50
Wilson	283	785	627.59	71	204.49	354	856	832.08
Yadkin	51	133	139.00			51	133	139.00
Yancey	18	52	74.01	7	17.50	25	59	91.51
Totals (Co.)	6637	23252	32689.31	4423	17538.34	11060	27675	50227.65
Totals (Private)	697	2708	9122.70	227	2029.75	924	2935	11152.45
Totals (City)	7	25	71.00	3	11.50	10	28	82.50
Grand Total	7341	25985	41883.01	4653	19579.59	11994	30638	61462.60

B. MOTHERS' AID*

EXPENDITURES

	<u>CASES</u>	<u>PERSONS</u>	<u>LOCAL</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Alamance	6	16	42.00	42.00	84.00
Alexander	2	3	10.00	10.00	20.00
Alleghany	2	6	10.00	10.00	20.00
Anson	4	11	35.91	35.91	71.82
Ashe	None				
Avery	1	1	5.87	5.87	11.74
Beaufort	5	9	35.25	35.25	70.50
Bertie	None				
Bladen	3	15	23.00	23.00	46.00
Brunswick	2	9	15.00	15.00	30.00
Buncombe	6	9	48.50	48.50	97.00
Burke	No Report				
Cabarrus	4	10	37.50	37.50	75.00
Caldwell	2	7	20.00	20.00	40.00
Camden	None				
Carteret	2	5	17.33	17.33	34.66
Caswell	3	8	18.50	18.50	37.00
Catawba	4	11	38.25	38.25	76.50
Chatham	3	11	24.25	24.25	48.50
Cherokee	None				
Chowan	2	4	20.50	20.50	41.00
Clay	None				
Cleveland	5	18	55.00	55.00	110.00
Columbus	5	18	37.25	37.25	74.50
Craven	4	11	39.50	30.50	70.00
Cumberland	5	12	47.50	47.50	95.00
Currituck	None				
Dare	1	3	5.00	5.00	10.00
Davidson	6	18	48.50	48.50	97.00
Davie	2	6	15.00	15.00	30.00
Duplin	4	8	70.50		70.50
Durham	6	19	72.00	68.00	140.00
Edgecombe	6	21	55.20	55.20	110.40
Forsyth	9	45	137.50	137.50	275.00
Franklin	4	11	29.25	29.25	58.50
Gaston	7	20	110.00	90.00	200.00
Gates	1	3	10.00	10.00	20.00
Graham	1	4	6.25	6.25	12.50
Granville	3	7	21.50	21.50	43.00
Greene	3	4	18.50	18.50	37.00
Guilford	9	31	245.00	122.50	367.50
Halifax	6	20	52.50	52.50	105.00
Harnett	None				
Haywood	4	8	27.50	27.50	55.00
Henderson	None				
Hertford	2	11	17.50	17.50	35.00
Hoke	2	11	14.00	14.00	28.00
Hyde	None				

EXPENDITURES

CASES	PERSONS	LOCAL	STATE	TOTAL
Alexander	6	42.00	42.00	84.00
Alexander	2	10.00	10.00	20.00
Allegheny	2	10.00	10.00	20.00
Anson	4	35.91	35.91	71.82
Ashe	None			
Avery	1	5.87	5.87	11.74
Bearfort	3	35.25	35.25	70.50
Bertie	None			
Bladen	12	25.00	25.00	50.00
Brunswick	3	15.00	15.00	30.00
Burke	3	48.50	48.50	97.00
Butler	No Report			
Cabarrus	10	37.50	37.50	75.00
Caldwell	7	30.00	30.00	60.00
Cameron	None			
Carteret	2	17.37	17.37	34.74
Caswell	8	18.50	18.50	37.00
Catawba	11	36.25	36.25	72.50
Chatham	11	34.25	34.25	68.50
Cherokee	None			
Chowan	4	20.50	20.50	41.00
Clay	None			
Cleveland	18	75.00	75.00	150.00
Columbus	18	37.25	37.25	74.50
Craven	11	30.50	30.50	61.00
Cumberland	12	47.50	47.50	95.00
Currituck	None			
Dare	1	2.00	2.00	4.00
Davidson	25	48.50	48.50	97.00
DeWitt	6	15.00	15.00	30.00
Duplin	8	30.50	30.50	61.00
Durham	19	12.00	12.00	24.00
Edgecombe	21	55.50	55.50	111.00
Forsyth	45	137.50	137.50	275.00
Franklin	11	22.25	22.25	44.50
Gaston	20	110.00	110.00	220.00
Gates	7	10.00	10.00	20.00
Graben	1	8.25	8.25	16.50
Granville	7	21.50	21.50	43.00
Greene	1	16.50	16.50	33.00
Gulford	21	240.00	125.50	365.50
Hall	20	50.50	50.50	101.00
Hallifax	None			
Harnett	4	27.50	27.50	55.00
Haywood	None			
Henderson	2	17.50	17.50	35.00
Hertford	11	14.00	14.00	28.00
Hoke	2			
Hyde	None			

Iredell	5	20	42.25	42.25	84.50
Jackson	3	8	17.50	17.50	35.00
Johnston	None				
Jones	1	7	14.00	14.00	28.00
Lee	2	6	19.33	19.33	38.66
Lenoir	4	13	108.48	108.48	216.96
Lincoln	3	12	22.50	22.50	45.00
Macon	2	3	15.00	15.00	30.00
Madison	None				
Martin	3	7	24.87	24.87	49.74
McDowell	2	9	20.00	20.00	40.00
Mecklenburg	12	28	128.50	128.50	257.00
Mitchell	None				
Montgomery	None				
Moore	3	12	28.00	28.00	56.00
Nash	7	25	69.91	69.91	139.82
New Hanover	5	16	52.25	52.25	104.50
Northampton	3	6	25.00	25.00	50.00
Onslow	None				
Orange	2	2	13.00	13.00	26.00
Pamlico	None				
Pasquotank	1	1	5.00	5.00	10.00
Pender	2	8	11.00	11.00	22.00
Perquimans	None				
Person	1	3	7.50	7.50	15.00
Pitt	6	16	55.00	55.00	110.00
Polk	None				
Randolph	5	15	41.50	35.50	77.00
Richmond	4	9	32.00	32.00	64.00
Robeson	7	19	60.00	60.00	120.00
Rockingham	6	18	51.50	51.50	103.00
Rowan	5	23	57.00	57.00	114.00
Rutherford	4	12	40.50	40.50	81.00
Sampson	5	28	40.50	40.50	81.00
Scotland	2	3	20.00	20.00	40.00
Stanly	4	12	34.50	34.50	69.00
Stokes	2	3	37.50	37.50	75.00
Surry	7	35	61.16	61.16	122.32
Swain	1	6	23.50	23.50	47.00
Transylvania	1	6	13.33	13.33	26.66
Tyrrell	None				
Union	4	12	41.25	41.25	82.50
Vance	3	14	28.91	28.91	57.82
Wake	11	29	95.00	95.00	190.00
Warren	3	16	23.50	23.50	47.00
Washington	None				
Watauga	3	11	15.00	15.00	30.00
Wayne	7	26	54.61	54.61	109.22
Wilkes	4	13	30.00	30.00	60.00
Wilson	4	9	45.50	45.50	91.00
Yadkin	3	11	25.00	25.00	50.00
Yancey	None				

Totals	308	976	\$3087.66	\$2855.66	\$5943.32
--------	-----	-----	-----------	-----------	-----------

* Includes only eligible children under 14 years of age.

C. BOARDING HOME CARE

	COMBINED STATE AND LOCAL FUNDS			LOCAL FUNDS ONLY		TOTAL			
	Per- sons	Local Exp.	State Exp.	Per- sons	Local Exp.	Per- sons	Local Exp.	State Exp.	Total Exp.
Alamance	5	25.00	25.00	7	41.75	12	66.75	25.00	91.75
Alexander	None								
Alleghany	None								
Anson	1	10.00	10.00	1	7.15	2	17.15	10.00	27.15
Ashe	None								
Avery	None								
Beaufort	1	10.00	10.00			1	10.00	10.00	20.00
Bertie	None								
Bladen	None								
Brunswick				1	7.00	1	7.00		7.00
Buncombe	17	201.00	16.00	1	8.00	18	209.00	16.00	225.00
Burke	No Report								
Cabarrus	None								
Caldwell	None								
Camden	None								
Carteret				2	10.00	2	10.00		10.00
Caswell	None								
Catawba				17	189.68	17	189.68		189.68
Chatham	None								
Cherokee	None								
Chowan	1	24.60	10.00			1	24.60	10.00	34.60
Clay	None								
Cleveland	None								
Columbus	None								
Craven	3	18.75	18.75			3	18.75	18.75	37.50
Cumberland	None								
Currituck	None								
Dare	None								
Davidson	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00	30.00
Davie	None								
Duplin	None								
Durham				15	150.75	15	150.75		150.75
Edgecombe	2	18.50	18.50	1	10.00	3	28.50	18.50	47.00
Forsyth				8	92.00	8	92.00		92.00
Franklin	None								
Gaston	1	9.25	9.25	1	10.00	2	19.25	9.25	28.50
Gates	None								
Graham				10	42.00	10	42.00		42.00
Granville	None								
Greene	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00	30.00
Guilford	3	54.00	27.00	57	440.40	60	494.40	27.00	521.40
Halifax	None								
Harnett	None								
Haywood	None								
Henderson				1	8.00	1	8.00		8.00
Hertford	None								
Hoke	None								
Hyde	None								

2000 2001 2002 2003 2004

Iredell				4	35.00	4	35.00	35.00
Jackson	None							
Johnston				5	78.82	5	78.82	78.82
Jones	None							
Lee	None							
Lenoir	None							
Lincoln	5	35.00	35.00			5	35.00	35.00 70.00
Macon	5	27.50	47.50			5	27.50	47.50 75.00
Madison	None							
Martin	None							
McDowell	None							
Mecklenburg				29	299.75	29	299.75	299.75
Mitchell				2	10.00	2	10.00	10.00
Montgomery	None							
Moore				15	150.00	15	150.00	150.00
Nash	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00 30.00
New Hanover				95	468.32	95	468.32	468.32
Northampton	None							
Onslow	None							
Orange				1	8.00	1	8.00	8.00
Pamlico	None							
Pasquotank	None							
Pender	None							
Perquimans	None							
Person	None							
Pitt	1	8.50	8.50			1	8.50	8.50 17.00
Polk	None							
Randolph	None							
Richmond	None							
Robeson	None							
Rockingham				2	5.00	2	5.00	5.00
Rowan				5	28.00	5	28.00	28.00
Rutherford				1	20.00	1	20.00	20.00
Sampson	None							
Scotland	None							
Stanly	None							
Stokes	None							
Surry	None							
Swain				1	3.00	1	3.00	3.00
Transylvania				2	10.00	2	10.00	10.00
Tyrrell	None							
Union				1	7.95	1	7.95	7.95
Vance	None							
Wake	1	5.00	5.00			1	5.00	5.00 10.00
Warren	None							
Washington	None							
Watauga	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00 30.00
Wayne				3	33.00	3	33.00	33.00
Wilkes	None							
Wilson	1	9.25	9.25	12	133.00	13	142.25	9.25 151.50
Yadkin	None							
Yancey	None							

Totals	51	516.35	309.75	300	2306.57	351	2822.92	309.75
Grand Total	-----				-----\$3132.67			

D. HOSPITALIZATION

	Persons	Local Exp.
--	---------	------------

Alamance	8	114.59
Alexander	None	
Alleghany	None	
Anson	11	200.95
Ashe	None	
Avery	3	42.50
Beaufort	7	205.75
Bertie	37	176.08
Bladen	None	
Brunswick	21	334.94
Buncombe	44	837.37
Burke	No Report	
Cabarrus	None	
Caldwell	4	131.50
Camden	None	
Carteret	7	72.00
Caswell	None	
Catawba	9	141.96
Chatham	3	60.65
Cherokee	None	
Chowan	None	
Clay	None	
Cleveland	6	100.29 <u>1/</u>
Columbus	12	418.00
Craven	6	491.00
Cumberland	16	332.80
Currituck	6	65.50
Dare	2	50.00
Davidson	13	266.99
Davie	11	63.62
Duplin	1	44.50
Durham		<u>2/</u>
Edgecombe	28	833.20
Forsyth	48	1842.20
W.S. As. Ch.	3	48.30
Franklin	9	283.98
Gaston	28	877.69
Gates	None	
Graham	1	37.50
Granville	3	37.00
Greene	5	52.80
Guilford	80	1766.40
Halifax	27	695.47
Harnett	8	265.08
Haywood	5	73.85
Henderson	None	
Hertford	1	5.00
Hoke	4	74.00
Hyde	None	
Iredell	11	169.36
Jackson	None	

E. PAUPER BURIALS

	Persons	Local Exp.
--	---------	------------

None		
3		48.00
None		
3		22.50
None		
None		
None		
None		
3		27.00
2		30.00
15		362.00
None		
1		20.00
None		
2		55.00
None		
None		
4		75.00
None		
None		
None		
3		30.00
None		
2		35.00
2		35.00
None		
None		
4		110.00
1		20.00
None		
2		10.00 <u>2/</u>
8		165.00
None		
1		35.00
3		60.00
None		
1		17.50
None		
None		
None		
3		18.00
None		
2		24.50
5		88.75
1		5.00
3		18.00
None		
3		50.50
None		

Johnston	16	497.24	1	5.00
Jones	9	380.32	1	15.00
Lee	32	404.00	2	13.75
Lenoir	None		1	15.00
Lincoln	2	17.50	1	23.00
Macon	None		1	20.00
Madison	None		1	12.00
Martin	16	338.00	3	32.50
McDowell	4	68.19	1	24.00
Mecklenburg	71	1465.00	7	72.50
Mitchell	None		None	
Montgomery	None		None	
Moore	None		2	25.00
Nash	38	793.09	2	20.00
New Hanover	212	3808.33	3	48.25
Northampton	17	385.80	None	
Onslow	17	259.27	1	6.66
Orange	None		None	
Pamlico	None		3	72.00
Pasquotank	12	327.32	None	
Eliz. City	2	44.00	None	
Pender	None		None	
Perquimans	13	749.89	1	18.00
Person	3	74.41	None	
Pitt	23	415.53	2	15.00
Polk	5	115.00	4	81.00
Randolph	2	42.54	None	
Richmond	24	791.27	3	30.00
Robeson	32	591.00	20	150.00
Rockingham	9	114.33	2	27.50
Rowan	11	175.65	1	14.50
Rutherford	8	170.00	3	30.00
Sampson	12	277.30	None	
Scotland	3	132.00	None	
Stanly	11	411.37	1	8.50
Stokes	5	356.21	1	15.00
Surry	15	218.36	None	
Swain	None		3	112.00
Transylvania	2	17.00	None	
Tyrrell	None		None	
Union	8	231.00	1	8.50
Vance	4	75.00	1	15.00
Wake		<u>2/</u>	None	
Warren	22	48.75	None	
Washington	None		None	
Watauga	8	25.00	None	
Wayne	10	164.86 <u>3/</u>	None	
Wilkes	1	10.00	None	
Wilson	17	438.70	3	30.00
Yadkin	None		None	
Yancey	None		1	26.00

Totals (County)	1179	25553.75	154	2347.41
Totals (Private)	3	48.30		
Totals (City)	2	44.00		
Grand Total	1184	25646.05	154	2347.41

1/Care at State Institution paid from Welfare Budget on a per case basis. (County donates \$5,000.00 annually to private hospital for General Hospitalization).

2/(Continued on third page following this page.)

F. ADMINISTRATION

G. OTHER

H. TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Per- Local State
sons Exp. Exp.

Local Exp.

Local Exp. State Exp.

Alamance	3	366.05		15.00	1018.02	67.00
Alexander	2	120.00	50.00	None	453.00	60.00
Alleghany	3	75.00	75.00	None	202.40	85.00
Anson	6	454.51	181.20	38.63 <u>1/</u>	994.59	227.11
Ashe	2	52.56	58.40	9.00	86.56	58.40
Avery	3	118.17	42.22	72.77 <u>2/</u>	364.31	248.09
Beaufort	4	341.20	25.00	5.83	1050.26	70.25
Bertie	4	162.68	192.50	None	730.18	192.50
Bladen	2	97.50	92.50	None	353.70	115.50
Brunswick	3	257.12	25.00	None	944.32	40.00
Buncombe	14	1171.86		None	8701.19	64.50
Burke	No Report					
Cabarrus	3	360.00	50.00	None	800.05	87.50
Caldwell	3	193.18	25.00	50.00 <u>3/</u>	966.57	145.00
Camden	3	33.00	190.00	4.00	126.60	190.00
Carteret	3	205.70	92.50	None	780.33	109.83
Caswell	3	102.50	102.50	None	208.10	121.00
Catawba	5	505.32	25.00	None	1425.28	63.25
Chatham	3	107.50	242.50	None	385.50	266.75
Cherokee	2	100.00	97.50	40.47 <u>4/</u>	369.47	97.50
Chowan	3	66.85	125.00	None	280.10	155.50
Clay	2	40.00		None	150.00	
Cleveland	2	202.59	25.00	96.30 <u>5/</u>	734.58	80.00
Columbus	4	322.07	25.00	None	1267.31	62.25
Craven	5	201.30		None	1173.86	49.25
Cumberland	3	363.50		None	1390.86	47.50
Currituck	1	67.50	67.50	30.00	494.00	67.50
Dare	2	152.00	112.00	None	426.00	117.00
Davidson	3	523.62		50.00 <u>6/</u>	1318.85	63.50
Davie	2	32.50	32.50	None	396.02	47.50
Duplin	4	356.70		None	683.16	
Durham	15	2149.00		None	3517.48	68.00
Edgecombe	2	350.00		195.00 <u>7/</u>	2044.20	73.70
Forsyth	7	815.00		None	3957.01	137.50
W.S. As.Ch.	19	1988.58		1371.14	14441.02	
Franklin	3	213.85	72.50	None	886.61	101.75
Gaston	6	570.23	25.00	50.85	2743.37	124.25
Gates	3	55.79	174.85	5.00	199.29	184.85
Graham	2	95.00	92.50	None	500.35	98.75
Granville	2	235.00		None	485.45	21.50
Greene	2	173.85	100.00	None	364.40	133.50
Guilford	21	2740.14		575.51 <u>8/</u>	13627.25	149.50
Halifax	3	557.38		None	1934.76	52.50
Harnett	4	353.25		None	865.68	
Haywood	2	177.48	92.50	None	974.76	120.00
Henderson	3	144.06		4.65	672.36	
Hertford	2	110.25	92.50	None	298.75	110.00
Hoke	2	131.55	92.50	30.00	498.10	106.50
Hyde	2	105.72	92.50	None	205.72	92.50
Iredell	6	623.00		None	1539.95	42.25
Jackson	3	126.87	92.00	None	230.37	109.50

TOTALS

A. OTHER

F. ADMINISTRATION

Local Exp.	Local Exp.	Local Exp.	Per- Local State
1018.00	17.00	368.00	2
453.00	None	100.00	1
801.40	None	75.00	1
224.11	2.63	454.51	1
88.40	1.00	58.58	1
243.00	12.77	118.17	1
1050.86	8.83	341.20	1
130.18	None	102.68	1
113.00	None	97.50	1
10.00	None	35.12	1
8.70	None	117.55	1
800.00	None	No Report	1
958.57	50.00	360.00	1
122.80	4.00	197.18	1
120.33	None	75.00	1
108.10	None	205.70	1
121.00	None	102.50	1
67.28	None	505.32	1
200.70	None	107.50	1
31.50	10.47	100.00	1
17.70	None	68.85	1
130.00	None	40.00	1
734.50	96.10	202.69	1
1117.51	None	322.07	1
1177.88	None	201.70	1
1300.88	None	57.50	1
454.00	70.00	67.50	1
428.00	None	122.00	1
1318.82	37.00	327.62	1
398.08	None	75.00	1
688.16	None	746.70	1
757.48	None	214.00	1
304.20	127.00	350.00	1
307.01	None	81.00	1
1441.08	177.14	1888.58	1
288.61	None	217.85	1
2747.77	67.82	670.22	1
197.52	4.00	58.79	1
200.18	None	98.00	1
427.48	None	237.00	1
304.40	None	177.85	1
13827.82	274.51	2740.14	1
1934.10	None	357.38	1
288.80	None	755.28	1
974.72	None	177.48	1
674.36	4.88	144.08	1
228.75	None	110.25	1
458.10	30.00	131.22	1
202.72	None	102.72	1
1240.92	None	627.00	1
230.31	None	128.87	1

Almanos
Alexander
Allenhamy
Anson
Asha
Avery
Bassford
Bartie
Bladen
Brunswick
Buncombe
Burr
Cabrera
Caldwell
Candor
Carter
Cassell
Cattaraugus
Chatham
Cherokee
Chowan
Clay
Cleveland
Columbus
Craven
Cumberland
Currituck
Dare
Davidson
Davis
Duplin
Durham
Edgecombe
Forsyth
Franklin
Gaston
Gates
Graham
Granville
Greene
Guilford
Hallifax
Harnett
Haywood
Henderson
Hertford
Hoke
Hyde
Iredell
Jackson

Johnston	3	386.88		None	1253.77	
Jones	2	50.00	50.00	None	667.32	64.00
Lee	2	69.03	70.58	None	628.11	98.91
Lenoir	5	767.79		79.92 <u>9/</u>	2048.10	108.48
Lincoln	4	200.27	27.55	5.00	720.02	285.05
Macon	2	151.70	100.00	None	300.42	162.50
Madison	2		62.50	19.28 <u>10/</u>	49.28	62.50
Martin	4	164.04	235.70	None	968.37	260.57
McDowell	3	237.48		None	868.47	20.00
Mecklenburg	8	950.09		1893.98 <u>11/</u>	5825.07	128.50
Mitchell	1	58.00	60.87	None	162.00	60.87
Montgomery	3	241.00	50.00	8.00	443.22	50.00
Moore	2	180.00	25.00	None	916.23	53.00
Nash	5	464.19	50.00	246.67 <u>12/</u>	2073.91	134.91
New Hanover	9	931.57		None	7044.15	52.25
Northampton	3	115.45	27.50	None	871.75	252.50
Onslow	2	106.00	92.50	None	774.43	92.50
Orange	6	213.33	315.00	None	474.28	328.00
Pamlico	2	81.80	80.30	None	391.80	80.30
Pasquotank	2	217.70	25.00	194.73 <u>13/</u>	946.01	30.00
Eliz.City	1	25.00		823.23	974.73	
As. Ch.	None			None	119.45	
Pender	2	70.00	92.50	None	262.12	103.50
Perquimans	3	97.41	187.50	10.00	1003.90	187.50
Person	2	115.15	85.25	2.17	375.90	92.75
Pitt	3	475.00		47.50 <u>14/</u>	1660.94	63.50
Polk	2	75.00	92.50	None	344.00	92.50
Randolph	3	215.47		44.50 <u>15/</u>	663.76	35.50
Richmond	5	460.94		None	2527.66	32.00
Robeson	6	765.00		11.91	2451.71	60.00
Rockingham	4	596.42		41.19 <u>16/</u>	1270.66	51.50
Rowan	3	393.10		368.62 <u>17/</u>	2314.30	57.00
Rutherford	3	292.96	25.00	20.00 <u>18/</u>	858.36	65.50
Sampson	4	392.00	175.00	None	1001.60	215.50
Scotland	3	229.20	25.00	None	968.52	45.00
Stanly	3	281.50	62.00	None	1078.94	96.50
Stokes	3	135.88	92.50	None	669.59	130.00
Surry	2	230.00	62.50	None	855.39	123.66
Swain	3	194.50	25.00	401.70	1023.70	48.50
Transylvania	5	102.50	27.50	1.70	219.91	240.83
Tyrrell	4	20.00		None	187.00	
Union	3	315.45		53.22 <u>19/</u>	1078.94	41.25
Vance	3	349.03		230.54 <u>20/</u>	1054.81	28.91
Wake	6	975.09		171.60	1705.09	100.00
Warren	4	369.25	57.50	None	772.70	81.00
Washington	2	92.50	92.50	None	187.75	92.50
Watauga	2	112.50	97.50	10.00	321.67	127.50
Wayne	4	545.19		None	1533.19	54.61
Wilkes	3	263.30	25.00	None	394.80	55.00
Wilson	4	507.50		150.00 <u>21/</u>	2146.03	54.75
Yadkin	1	6.00		None	170.00	25.00
Yancey	2	111.53	83.15	6.00	235.04	83.15
Totals (Co.)	359	31255.59	6361.07	5291.24	120585.22	9526.48
Totals (Pri.)	19	1988.58		1371.14	14560.47	
Totals (City)	1	25.00		823.23	974.73	
Grand Total	379	33269.17	6361.07	7485.61	136120.42	9526.48

1/ Contributions to Federal Programs \$38.63.
(Footnotes continued on next page)

- 2/ Includes \$20.00 contribution to Federal Programs.
- 3/ Includes \$39.50 to Federal Programs.
- 4/ Contribution to Federal Programs.
- 5/ Contribution to Federal Programs.
- 6/ Donation to Private Child Placing Agency.
- 7/ Contribution to City of Rocky Mount for Relief \$175.00, Institutional Care for Children \$20.00.
- 8/ Contribution to Federal Programs.
- 9/ Contribution to Federal Programs.
- 10/ Contribution to Federal Programs.
- 11/ Includes the following contributions: WPA \$125.98, Federal Reemployment \$41.67, Day Nursery \$30.00, Salvation Army \$166.66, United Welfare Federation \$625.00, Carl J. Holland \$10.00, R.G. Little \$41.67, Thompson Orphanage \$50.00, Charlotte Public Library \$625.00, Junior League \$50.00, American Red Cross, \$25.00, Alexander Home \$50.00.
- 12/ Includes contribution to City of Rocky Mount for Relief \$150.00, Institutional Care for Children \$75.00, Private Child Placing Agency \$16.67.
- 13/ Includes contributions as follows: Juvenile Court \$35.00, Federal Programs \$27.23, Public Library \$35.00.
- 14/ Includes contribution to Federal Programs \$35.00, Private Relief Agency \$12.50.
- 15/ Includes contribution to Federal Programs \$42.50.
- 16/ Includes contribution to Federal Programs \$41.19
- 17/ Contribution to Private Relief Agencies \$125.00, Fed. Pro. \$243.61
- 18/ Institutional Care for Children \$20.00.
- 19/ Contribution to Federal Program \$53.22.
- 20/ Includes contribution to Federal Program \$200.00.
- 21/ Donation to Private Hospital.

Continued from third page preceding this page.

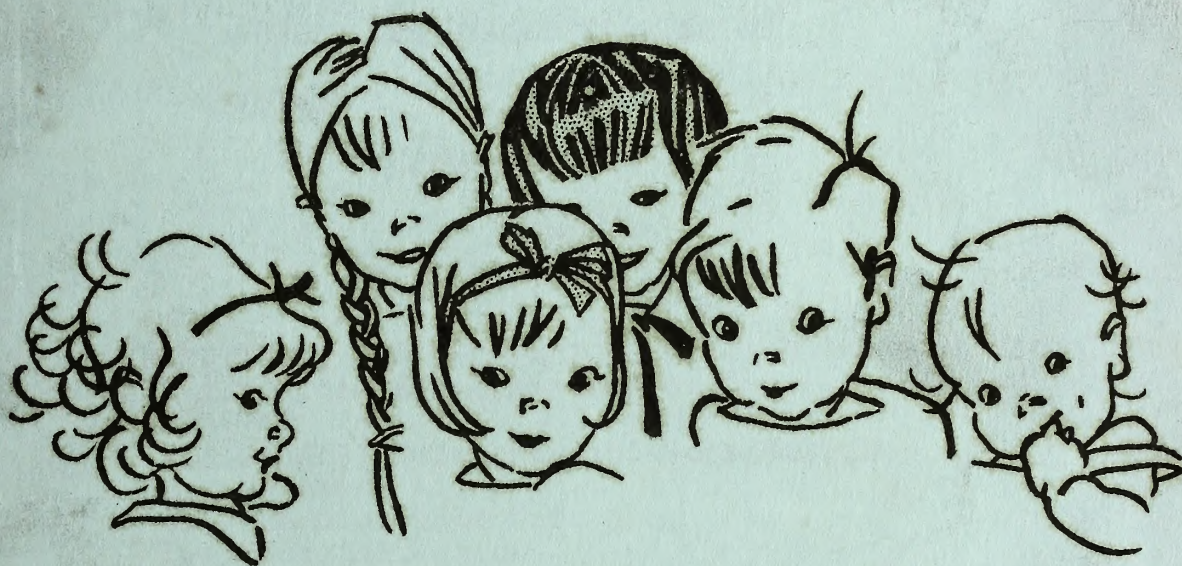
- 2/ Annual Appropriation.
- 3/ Care at State Institution paid from Welfare Budget on a per case basis. (County donates \$8,000.00 annually to private hospital for General Hospitalization)

- ✓ 2/ Includes \$20.00 contribution to Federal Programs.
- ✓ 3/ Includes \$25.00 to Federal Programs.
- ✓ 4/ Contribution to Federal Programs.
- ✓ 5/ Contribution to Federal Programs.
- ✓ 6/ Donation to Private Child Placing Agency.
- ✓ 7/ Contribution to City of Rocky Mount for Heller \$15.00, Inst-
- ✓ 8/ Institutional Care for Children \$20.00.
- ✓ 9/ Contribution to Federal Programs.
- ✓ 10/ Contribution to Federal Programs.
- ✓ 11/ Contribution to Federal Programs.
- ✓ 12/ Includes the following contributions: WPA \$125.00, Federal
- ✓ 13/ Reemployment \$41.67, Day Nursery \$20.00, Salvation Army \$16.66,
- ✓ 14/ United Welfare Federation \$25.00, Carl J. Holland \$10.00, R.F.
- ✓ 15/ Little \$41.67, Thompson Orphanage \$20.00, Christiana Public
- ✓ 16/ Library \$25.00, Junior League \$20.00, American Red Cross, \$25.00,
- ✓ 17/ Alexander Home \$20.00.
- ✓ 18/ Includes contribution to City of Rocky Mount for Heller \$120.00,
- ✓ 19/ Institutional Care for Children \$25.00, Private Child Placing
- ✓ 20/ Agency \$16.67.
- ✓ 21/ Includes contributions as follows: Juvenile Court \$25.00,
- ✓ 22/ Federal Programs \$25.00, Public Library \$25.00.
- ✓ 23/ Includes contribution to Federal Programs \$25.00, Private Relief
- ✓ 24/ Agency \$12.50.
- ✓ 25/ Includes contribution to Federal Programs \$25.00.
- ✓ 26/ Includes contribution to Federal Programs \$41.19
- ✓ 27/ Contribution to Private Relief Agency \$12.00, Fed. Pr. \$25.00.
- ✓ 28/ Institutional Care for Children \$20.00.
- ✓ 29/ Contribution to Federal Programs \$25.00.
- ✓ 30/ Includes contribution to Federal Programs \$200.00.
- ✓ 31/ Donation to Private Hospital.

Continued from third page preceding this page.

- ✓ 32/ Annual Appropriation.
- ✓ 33/ Care at State Institution paid from Welfare Budget on a per
- ✓ 34/ case basis. (County houses \$2,000.00 annually to private
- ✓ 35/ hospital for General Hospitalization)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD
OF
CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
JUNE 1937

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH
STATISTICS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
1933

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
RALEIGH
MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

Volume 1 Number 6

JUNE 1937

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS:
(Exclusive of Maintenance and Operation of County Homes and Farms)

- A. General Emergency and Poor Relief*
- B. Mothers' Aid
- C. Boarding Home Care
- D. Hospitalization
- E. Pauper Burials
- F. Administrative Costs
- G. All Other
- H. Total Expenditures
- I. Graphs, Charts, Tables, etc.

* From Reports of County Superintendents of Public Welfare, assistance to Blind Persons included under Part A.

PREPARED BY
J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF

- A. A. ...
- B. B. ...
- C. C. ...
- D. D. ...
- E. E. ...
- F. F. ...
- G. G. ...
- H. H. ...
- I. I. ...
- J. J. ...
- K. K. ...
- L. L. ...
- M. M. ...
- N. N. ...
- O. O. ...
- P. P. ...
- Q. Q. ...
- R. R. ...
- S. S. ...
- T. T. ...
- U. U. ...
- V. V. ...
- W. W. ...
- X. X. ...
- Y. Y. ...
- Z. Z. ...

THE UNIVERSITY OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF

N. C. STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

A. GENERAL EMERGENCY AND POOR RELIEF FROM LOCAL PUBLIC FUNDS 1/ JUNE, 1937

	RESIDENT FAMILIES			RESIDENT NON-FAM. PERSONS		TOTAL		
	Cases	Persons	Amt.	Persons	Amount	Cases	Persons	Amount
Alamance	62	231	255.00	41	152.54	103	272	407.54
Alexander	70	170	265.68	-	-	70	170	265.28
Alleghany	10	33	45.00	17	78.62	27	50	123.62
Anson	45	151	164.35	46	140.35	91	197	304.70
Ashe	-	-	-	6	14.00	6	6	14.00
Avery	45	96	126.00	-	-	45	96	126.00
Beaufort	56	188	207.25	58	185.52	114	246	392.77
Bertie	83	294	239.95	54	117.00	137	348	356.95
Bladen	24	88	65.45	39	154.75	63	127	220.20
Brunswick	74	206	261.59	11	41.00	85	217	302.59
Buncombe	320	978	4178.32	200	2048.95	520	1178	6227.27
Burke	76	324	631.25	42	310.00	118	366	941.25
Cabarrus	62	286	290.20	54	192.00	116	340	482.20
Caldwell	54	205	351.75	40	181.05	94	245	532.80
Camden	8	17	46.04	12	37.94	20	29	83.98
Carteret	51	201	242.20	42	176.75	93	243	418.95
Caswell	18	73	40.00	28	50.10	46	101	90.10
Catawba	91	288	400.00	67	301.47	158	355	701.47
Chatham	82	165	103.75	15	13.00	97	180	116.75
Cherokee	29	123	235.25	8	29.00	37	131	264.25
Chowan	5	12	15.45	3	3.75	8	15	19.20
Clay	11	49	43.00	15	69.00	26	64	112.00
Cleveland	43	130	98.00	37	110.00	80	167	208.00
Columbus	99	346	253.19	70	181.16	169	416	434.35
Craven	52	193	160.97	74	195.75	126	267	356.72
Cumberland	114	371	394.39	77	261.80	191	448	656.19
Currituck	24	76	149.50	33	171.50	57	109	321.00
Dare	16	48	99.00	23	115.00	39	71	214.00
Davidson	45	180	197.50	29	66.90	74	209	264.40
Davie	53	188	159.27	23	43.00	76	211	202.27
Duplin	31	111	251.39	60	200.00	91	171	451.39
Durham	33	100	229.83	15	110.00	48	115	339.83
Edgecombe	95	348	356.81	56	182.00	151	404	538.81
Forsyth	122	520	880.36	23	133.54	145	543	1013.90
W.S. As. Ch.	640	2485	8496.69	222	2070.76	862	2707	10567.45
Franklin	39	135	93.14	58	152.75	97	193	245.89
Gaston	64	207	620.90	91	423.90	155	298	1044.80
Gates	22	771	38.00	29	45.50	51	100	83.50
Graham	16	42	85.00	14	75.00	30	56	160.00
Granville	39	210	124.30	23	45.65	62	233	169.95
Greene	5	24	9.50	38	134.95	43	62	144.45
Guilford	552	1720	5851.05	208	2204.80	760	1928	8055.85
Halifax	92	326	448.86	70	210.93	162	396	659.79
Harnett	56	220	269.73	23	63.00	79	243	332.73
Haywood	92	242	716.57	21	73.50	113	263	790.07
Henderson	52	190	212.32	37	159.35	89	227	371.67
Hertford	20	67	77.00	26	89.00	46	93	166.00

Hoke	47	141	174.50	16	55.70	63	157	230.20
Hyde	26	72	88.00	33	69.00	59	105	157.00
Iredell	93	260	399.25	74	217.34	167	334	616.59
Jackson	16	59	46.00	16	27.00	32	75	73.00
Johnston	70	189	176.43	66	125.00	136	255	301.43
Jones	4	18	32.50	41	178.00	45	59	210.50
Lee	27	94	77.00	18	37.00	45	112	114.00
Lenoir	160	682	854.27	76	208.50	236	758	1062.77
Lincoln	50	192	239.77	35	131.50	85	227	371.27
Macon	18	56	65.66	7	15.35	25	63	81.01
Madison	6	25	21.00	-	-	6	25	21.00
Martin	57	240	244.75	67	157.50	124	307	402.25
McDowell	90	435	434.62	30	150.00	120	465	584.62
Mecklenburg	87	315	796.66	56	329.72	143	371	1126.38
Mitchell	4	18	13.00	-	-	4	18	13.00
Montgomery	20	68	85.25	14	37.75	34	82	123.00
Moore	249	865	506.80	11	26.00	260	876	532.80
Nash	60	225	238.13	47	173.85	107	272	411.98
New Hanover	190	682	937.96	252	866.87	442	934	1804.83
Northampton	16	52	71.50	11	28.00	27	63	99.50
Onslow	23	71	99.00	54	333.50	77	125	432.50
Orange	36	150	179.90	11	41.90	47	161	221.80
Pamlico	56	181	294.81	-	-	56	181	294.81
Pasquotank	36	102	122.85	64	119.00	100	166	241.85
Eliz. City	8	31	36.64	4	11.10	12	35	47.74
Eliz. City As.Ch.	None							
Pender	26	74	48.12	82	133.00	108	156	181.12
Perquimans	19	72	85.50	14	39.50	33	86	125.00
Person	34	139	119.91	32	93.39	66	171	213.30
Pitt	70	268	443.40	47	160.00	117	315	603.40
Polk	16	61	58.44	13	18.00	29	74	76.44
Randolph	50	166	204.75	37	112.00	87	203	316.75
Richmond	124	431	795.00	127	185.00	251	558	980.00
Robeson	176	561	533.85	133	281.30	309	694	815.15
Rockingham	70	238	248.00	73	274.75	143	311	522.75
Rowan	162	649	835.15	95	416.93	257	744	1252.08
Rutherford	72	350	294.03	7	21.00	79	357	315.03
Sampson	94	367	297.10	33	70.65	127	400	367.75
Scotland	50	133	216.05	66	227.50	116	199	443.55
Stanly	60	260	277.50	10	35.00	70	270	312.50
Stokes	20	880	155.60	9	25.00	29	89	180.60
Surry	10	46	109.32	6	27.95	16	52	137.27
Swain	26	111	108.00	4	41.00	30	115	149.00
Transylvania	27	149	64.35	6	11.60	33	155	75.95
Tyrrell	21	68	66.00	16	58.00	37	84	124.00
Union	41	161	186.84	54	187.05	95	215	373.89
Vance	41	185	281.73	33	159.50	74	218	421.23
Wake	60	158	234.55	66	157.40	126	224	391.95
Warren	62	228	186.70	60	142.98	122	288	329.68
Washington	11	37	45.00	10	26.00	21	47	71.00
Watauga	14	72	105.67	13	40.50	27	85	146.17
Wayne	84	260	340.73	78	256.45	162	338	597.18
Wilkes	48	150	74.50	14	18.00	62	164	92.50
Wilson	262	745	426.88	73	350.24	335	818	777.12
Yadkin	48	96	143.00	-	-	48	96	143.00
Yancey	12	21	91.49	-	-	12	21	91.49
Totals (Co.)	6303	21771	33240.43	4166	16643.94	10469	25937	49884.37
Totals (Pri.)	640	2485	8496.69	222	2070.76	862	2707	10567.45
Totals (City)	8	31	36.64	4	11.10	12	35	47.74

Grand Total 6951 24287 41793.76 4392 18725.80 11343 28679 60499.56

B. MOTHERS' AID*

EXPENDITURES

	<u>CASES</u>	<u>PERSONS</u>	<u>LOCAL</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Alamance	6	16	42.50	42.50	85.00
Alexander	2	3	10.00	10.00	20.00
Alleghany	2	6	10.00	10.00	20.00
Anson	3	9	24.25	24.25	48.50
Ashe	None				
Avery	1	1	5.87	5.87	11.74
Beaufort	5	9	35.25	35.25	70.50
Bertie	None				
Bladen	3	8	23.00	23.00	46.00
Brunswick	2	9	15.00	15.00	30.00
Buncombe	6	11	48.50	48.50	97.00
Burke	2	10	25.00		25.00
Cabarrus	4	10	37.50	37.50	75.00
Caldwell	2	7	20.00	20.00	40.00
Camden	None				
Carteret	2	5	17.33	17.33	34.66
Caswell	3	8	18.50	18.50	37.00
Catawba	5	15	94.50	94.50	189.00
Chatham	3	11	24.25	24.25	48.50
Cherokee	None				
Chowan	None				
Clay	None				
Cleveland	5	18	55.00	55.00	110.00
Columbus	5	18	37.25	37.25	74.50
Craven	4	11	39.50	30.50	70.00
Cumberland	5	12	47.50	47.50	95.00
Currituck	None				
Dare	1	3	5.00	5.00	10.00
Davidson	6	18	48.50	48.50	97.00
Davie	2	6	15.00	15.00	30.00
Duplin	4	8	35.25	35.25	70.50
Durham	None				
Edgecombe	6	21	55.20	55.20	110.40
Forsyth	9	45	137.50	137.50	275.00
Franklin	4	11	29.25	29.25	58.50
Gaston	7	20	110.00	90.00	200.00
Gates	1	3	10.00	10.00	20.00
Graham	1	4	6.25	6.25	12.50
Granville	3	7	21.50	21.50	43.00
Greene	3	10	18.50	18.50	37.00
Guilford	9	31	245.00	122.50	367.50
Halifax	6	20	52.50	52.50	105.00
Harnett	None				
Haywood	4	8	27.50	27.50	55.00
Henderson	None				
Hertford	2	11	17.50	17.50	35.00
Hoke	22	6	14.00	14.00	28.00
Hyde	None				

EXPENSES

NAME	CASH	PERSONS	LOCAL	STATE	TOTAL
Alamance	2	16	12.50	12.50	25.00
Alexander	2	2	10.00	10.00	20.00
Allegheny	2	6	10.00	10.00	20.00
Anson	2	2	20.25	20.25	40.50
Ashe	None				
Avery	1	1	2.57	2.57	5.14
Beaufort	2	2	22.25	20.25	42.50
Bertie	None				
Bladen	2	8	25.00	25.00	50.00
Brunswick	2	2	15.00	15.00	30.00
Burroughs	2	11	16.50	16.50	33.00
Burke	2	10	25.00	25.00	50.00
Cabarrus	1	10	27.50	27.50	55.00
CalDWELL	2	7	20.00	20.00	40.00
Canden	None				
Carteret	2	2	17.50	17.50	35.00
Caswell	2	2	18.50	18.50	37.00
Catawba	2	12	20.50	20.50	41.00
Cathlamet	2	11	20.25	20.25	40.50
Cherokee	None				
Chowan	None				
Clay	None				
Cleveland	2	18	22.00	22.00	44.00
Columbus	2	18	17.50	17.50	35.00
Craven	1	11	20.50	20.50	41.00
Cumberland	2	12	12.50	12.50	25.00
Currituck	None				
Dare	1	2	2.00	2.00	4.00
Davidson	2	12	18.50	18.50	37.00
Davis	2	6	15.00	15.00	30.00
Duplin	1	8	22.25	22.25	44.50
Durham	None				
Edgecombe	2	21	22.50	22.50	45.00
Forsyth	2	12	13.75	13.75	27.50
Franklin	1	11	20.25	20.25	40.50
Gaston	7	20	110.00	110.00	220.00
Gates	1	2	10.00	10.00	20.00
Graham	1	1	6.25	6.25	12.50
Grenville	2	7	21.50	21.50	43.00
Greene	2	10	18.50	18.50	37.00
Guilford	2	21	21.75	21.75	43.50
Hatteras	2	20	22.50	22.50	45.00
Hertford	None				
Hoke	1	8	27.50	27.50	55.00
Hyde	None				
Henderson	None				
Hatteras	2	11	17.50	17.50	35.00
Hoke	2	6	10.00	10.00	20.00

Iredell	5	19	84.50	84.50	169.00
Jackson	3	8	17.50	17.50	35.00
Johnston	None				
Jones	1	8	14.00	14.00	28.00
Lee	2	6	19.33	19.33	38.66
Lenoir	None				
Lincoln	3	12	22.50	22.50	45.00
Macon	2	3	15.00	15.00	30.00
Madison	None				
Martin	None				
McDowell	2	9	20.00	20.00	40.00
Mecklenburg	12	28	128.50	128.50	257.00
Mitchell	None				
Montgomery	None				
Moore	3	122	28.00	28.00	56.00
Nash	7	25	56.58	56.58	113.16
New Hanover	5	166	52.25	52.25	104.50
Northampton	None				
Onslow	None				
Orange	4	16	53.00	53.00	106.00
Pamlico	None				
Pasquotank	1	1	5.00	5.00	10.00
Pender	2	8	11.00	11.00	22.00
Perquimans	None				
Person	1	3	7.50	7.50	15.00
Pitt	6	16	55.00	55.00	110.00
Polk	None				
Randolph	5	300	41.50	35.50	77.00
Richmond	4	9	32.00	32.00	64.00
Robeson	7	19	60.00	60.00	120.00
Rockingham	6	18	48.75	48.75	97.50
Rowan	5	23	57.00	57.00	114.00
Rutherford	4	12	40.50	40.50	81.00
Sampson	5	15	40.50	40.50	81.00
Scotland	2	3	20.00	20.00	40.00
Stanly	4	12	34.50	34.50	69.00
Stokes	None				
Surry	7	25	61.16	61.16	122.32
Swain	1	3	11.75	11.75	23.50
Transylvania	1	6	13.33	13.33	26.66
Tyrrell	None				
Union	4	12	41.25	41.25	82.50
Vance	None				
Wake	11	29	95.00	95.00	190.00
Warren	3	16	23.50	23.50	47.00
Washington	None				
Watauga	3	11	15.00	15.00	30.00
Wayne	7	28	54.61	54.61	109.22
Wilkes	4	13	30.00	30.00	60.00
Wilson	4	9	45.50	45.50	91.00
Yadkin	3	11	25.00	25.00	50.00
Yancey	None				
Totals	289	923	\$2859.66	\$2677.16	\$5536.82

* Includes only eligible children under 14 years of age.

* Includes only eligible children under 18 years of age.

Totals		289	927	\$289.55	\$927.10	\$2,504.15
Yamney	None		11	25.00	25.00	25.00
Yodkin	5		9	45.00	45.00	45.00
Wilson	1		13	30.00	30.00	30.00
Wilkes	1		13	30.00	30.00	30.00
Wayne	1		23	50.00	50.00	50.00
Wattman	5		11	25.00	25.00	25.00
Washington	None		11	25.00	25.00	25.00
Warren	5		15	35.00	35.00	35.00
Wake	11		25	62.50	62.50	62.50
Vance	None		25	62.50	62.50	62.50
Union	14		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Tyrell	None		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Transylvania	1		8	20.00	20.00	20.00
Syain	1		8	20.00	20.00	20.00
Surry	1		25	62.50	62.50	62.50
Stokes	None		25	62.50	62.50	62.50
Stanly	11		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Seotland	2		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Sampson	2		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Richford	1		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Rowan	1		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Rockingham	1		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Robeson	1		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Richmond	1		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Randolph	1		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Folk	None		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Pitt	6		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Person	1		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Petroleum	1		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Pender	2		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Pasquotank	1		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Familico	1		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Orange	1		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Oswalo	None		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Northampton	None		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
New Hanover	5		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Nash	1		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Moore	3		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Montgomery	None		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Mitchell	None		13	32.50	32.50	32.50
Mechanicville	12		23	57.50	57.50	57.50
McDowell	2		23	57.50	57.50	57.50
Martin	None		23	57.50	57.50	57.50
Madison	None		23	57.50	57.50	57.50
Madison	2		23	57.50	57.50	57.50
Lincoln	2		23	57.50	57.50	57.50
Lenoir	None		23	57.50	57.50	57.50
Lee	1		23	57.50	57.50	57.50
Jones	1		23	57.50	57.50	57.50
Johnson	None		23	57.50	57.50	57.50
Jackson	8		23	57.50	57.50	57.50
Iredell	2		23	57.50	57.50	57.50

C. BOARDING HOME CARE

	COMBINED STATE AND LOCAL FUNDS				LOCAL FUNDS ONLY				TOTAL
	Per-sons	Local State Exp.	Per-sons	Local State Exp.	Per-sons	Local State Exp.	Per-sons	Local State Exp.	
Alamance	2	25.00	25.00	25.00	11	65.00	11	65.00	25.00 90.00
Alexander	None								
Allegany	1	10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
Anson	None								
Ashe	None								
Avery	1	10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
Beaufort	None								
Bertie	None								
Bladen	None								
Brunswick	1	8.00	8.00	8.00	12	125.00	12	125.00	7.00 132.00
Buncombe	None								
Burke	None								
Cabarrus	None								
Calhoun	None								
Camden	None								
Carteret	2	10.00	10.00	10.00	2	10.00	2	10.00	10.00 20.00
Caswell	None								
Catawba	18	285.00	285.00	285.00	18	285.00	18	285.00	285.00 570.00
Catham	None								
Cherokee	None								
Chowan	1	10.00	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00	10.00 20.00
Clay	None								
Cleveland	None								
Columbus	None								
Craven	3	18.75	18.75	18.75	1	2.50	1	2.50	21.25 21.25 42.50
Cumberland	None								
Curtis	None								
Dare	None								
Davidson	1	15.00	15.00	15.00	1	15.00	1	15.00	15.00 30.00
Davidson	None								
Duplin	None								
Durham	10	125.45	125.45	125.45	10	125.45	10	125.45	125.45 250.90
Edgecombe	2	18.50	18.50	18.50	2	36.00	2	36.00	54.50 72.50
Forsyth	None								
Franklin	1	9.25	9.25	9.25	2	18.50	2	18.50	27.75 56.25
Gaston	None								
Gates	None								
Graham	2	25.00	25.00	25.00	2	25.00	2	25.00	50.00 75.00
Granville	1	15.00	15.00	15.00	1	15.00	1	15.00	15.00 30.00
Greene	3	27.00	27.00	27.00	3	27.00	3	27.00	81.00 108.00
Guilford	None								
Hatteras	None								
Haywood	1	15.00	15.00	15.00	1	15.00	1	15.00	15.00 30.00
Henderson	None								
Hertford	None								
Hoke	None								
Hyde	None								

Iredell				7	70.00	7	70.00	70.00
Jackson	None			6	60.50	6	60.50	60.50
Johnston								
Jones	None							
Lee	None							
Lenoir	None					4	35.00	35.00 70.00
Lincoln	4	35.00	35.00			5	27.50	47.50 75.00
Macon	5	27.50	47.50					
Madison	None							
Martin	None							
McDowell	None							
Mecklenburg				28	354.16	28	354.16	354.16
Mitchell	None							
Montgomery				1	38.00	1	38.00	38.00
Moore				15	150.00	15	150.00	150.00
Nash	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00 30.00
New Hanover				95	486.32	95	486.32	486.32
Northampton				1	5.00	1	5.00	5.00
Onslow	None							
Orange				2	13.00	2	13.00	13.00
Pamlico				3	14.00	3	14.00	14.00
Pasquotank	None							
Pender	None							
Perquimans	None							
Person	None							
Pitt	1	8.50	8.50			1	8.50	8.50 17.00
Polk	None							
Randolph	None							
Richmond	None							
Robeson	None							
Rockingham	None							
Rowan				2	18.00	2	18.00	18.00
Rutherford	None							
Sampson	None							
Scotland	None							
Stanly	None							
Stokes	None							
Surry	None							
Swain				1	3.00	1	3.00	3.00
Transylvania				2	8.00	2	8.00	8.00
Tyrrell	None							
Union				2	23.00	2	23.00	23.00
Vance	None							
Wake	1	5.00	5.00			1	5.00	5.00 10.00
Warren	None							
Washington	None							
Watauga	1	15.00	15.00			1	15.00	15.00 30.00
Wayne	1	14.00	14.00	5	83.00	6	97.00	14.00 111.00
Wilkes	None							
Wilson	1	9.25	9.25	15	135.00	16	144.25	9.25 153.50
Yadkin	None							
Yancey	None							
Totals	35	322.75	315.75	259	2226.93	294	2549.68	315.75
Grand Total					-----\$2865.43			

D. HOSPITALIZATION

	Persons	Local Exp.
Alamance	7	134.11
Alexander	None	
Alleghany	None	
Anson	12	268.69
Ashe	None	
Avery	2	20.00
Beaufort	9	2221.92
Bertie	13	245.66
Bladen	8	179.00
Brunswick	21	306.00
Buncombe	47	771.00
Burke	3	200.16
Cabarrus	8	103.55
Caldwell	1	46.55
Camder	None	
Carteret	3	82.00
Caswell	1	19.04
Catawba	10	288.08
Chatham	None	
Cherokee	None	
Chowan	1	48.30
Clay	None	
Cleveland	9	135.82
Columbus	13	216.86
Craven	4	51.50
Cumberland	12	249.30
Currituck	4	47.90
Dare	3	63.00
Davidson	17	560.68
Davie	36	147.57
Duplin	49	1031.68
Durham	None	<u>1/</u>
Edgecombe	20	546.92
Forsyth	31	926.45
W.S. As. Ch.	3	58.64
Franklin	8	178.46
Gaston	28	798.11
Gates	1	3.00
Graham	None	
Granville	1	5.00
Greene	6	94.25
Guilford	95	2565.65
Halifax	33	638.34
Harnett	10	251.60
Haywood	2	85.83
Henderson	1	17.50
Hertford	1	5.00
Hoke	4	82.30
Hyde	None	
Iredell	7	91.87
Jackson	None	

E. PAUPER BURIALS

	Persons	Local Exp.
	1	7.00
	None	
	1	22.00
	1	7.50
	None	
	None	
	1	5.00
	None	
	2	18.00
	None	
	9	246.00
	None	
	5	54.50
	4	45.00
	None	
	4	80.00
	None	
	5	105.00
	1	10.00
	5	89.00
	1	14.75
	None	
	3	45.00
	1	10.00
	4	70.00
	6	160.00
	None	
	None	
	2	40.00
	1	20.00
	1	2.50
	None	<u>1/</u>
	2	10.00
	11	255.00
	None	
	None	
	1	20.00
	None	
	None	
	2	10.00
	None	
	None	
	3	18.00
	2	16.00
	10	229.00
	5	101.50
	1	10.00
	4	18.00
	1	10.00
	2	30.00
	1	18.50

Johnston	12	370.55	None	1	15.00
Jones	None			1	3.25
Lee	35	464.00		19	210.50
Lenoir	3	152.76		1	23.00
Lincoln	1	40.00		None	
Macon	None			1	10.00
Madison	None			2	19.00
Martin	10	191.50		2	13.00
McDowell	15	345.73		2	165.00
Mecklenburg	45	986.00		17	
Mitchell	None			None	
Montgomery	None			None	
Moore	None			None	
Nash	29	573.81		2	20.00
New Hanover	174	3808.33		7	143.00
Northampton	10	152.24		None	
Onslow	114	51.95		None	
Orange	None			None	
Pamlico	1	16.92		1	20.00
Pasquotank	8	219.07		2	24.00
Eliz. City	4	60.00		None	
Pender	None			None	
Perquimans	None			2	36.00
Person	2	24.12		None	
Pitt	24	470.50		5	35.00
Polk	6	145.00		3	70.00
Randolph	9	349.40		None	
Richmond	23	731.74		2	20.00
Robeson	40	672.52		18	125.00
Rockingham	12	250.34		2	40.00
Rowan	12	274.19		7	106.50
Rutherford	7	157.44		2	20.00
Sampson	10	268.00		None	
Scotland	5	199.55		1	9.50
Stanly	10	414.32		2	17.00
Stokes	5	105.65		2	30.00
Surry	17	325.05		1	12.50
Swain	Unknown	231.25		None	
Transsylvania	None			1	1.89
Tyrrell	None			1	20.00
Union	12	309.00		1	9.00
Vance	6	80.00		None	
Wake	None			None	
Warren	26	273.75		None	
Washington	2	70.00		1	11.50
Watauga	8	25.00		None	
Wayne	7	110.22		1	12.50
Wilkes	2	45.00		None	
Wilson	23	430.70		3	30.00
Yadkin	None			None	
Yancey	None			None	
Totals (County)	1166	25064.25		214	3069.39
Totals (City)	1	60.00			
Totals (Pri.)	3	58.64			
Grand Total	1173	25182.89		214	3069.39

F. ADMINISTRATION

G. OTHER

H. TOTAL EXPENDITURES

	Per- sons	Local Exp.	State Exp.	Local Exp.	Local Exp.	State Exp.
Alamance	2	375.00		15.00 <u>1/</u>	1046.15	67.50
Alexander	2	115.00	50.00	None	390.28	60.00
Alleghany	3	75.00	75.00	None	230.62	85.00
Anson	6	439.65	171.65	956.99 <u>2/</u>	2011.78	205.90
Ashe	2	127.93	72.50	None	141.93	72.50
Avery	3	96.47	190.78	60.00 <u>3/</u>	308.34	196.65
Beaufort	4	333.90	25.00	1.25	1000.09	70.25
Bertie	4	145.28	192.50	None	747.89	192.50
Bladen	2	97.50	92.50	None	537.70	115.50
Brunswick	2	305.35		None	935.94	15.00
Buncombe	17	1404.11		None	8847.88	56.50
Burke	3	137.50	312.50	None	1303.91	312.50
Cabarrus	3	377.89	50.00	79.35 <u>4/</u>	1134.99	87.50
Caldwell	3	18.89		10.50 <u>5/</u>	673.74	20.00
Camden	3	33.00	190.00	10.00 <u>6/</u>	126.98	190.00
Carteret	3	202.75	92.50	None	811.03	109.83
Caswell	3	102.50	102.50	None	230.14	121.00
Catawba	5	569.66	25.00	None	2006.71	119.50
Chatham	3	107.50	226.50	None	258.50	250.75
Cherokee	2	100.00	97.50	10.00 <u>7/</u>	463.25	97.50
Chowan	3	73.71	116.00	95.96 <u>8/</u>	261.92	126.00
Clay	1	40.00		None	152.00	
Cleveland	2	257.36		155.67 <u>9/</u>	856.85	55.00
Columbus	4	326.47	25.00	None	1024.93	62.25
Craven	5	227.80	65.00	None	766.77	114.25
Cumberland	4	420.00		None	1532.99	47.50
Currituck	1	67.50	67.50	30.00 <u>10/</u>	466.40	67.50
Dare	2	158.00	112.00	None	440.00	117.00
Davidson	4	593.45		32.39	1554.42	63.50
Davie	2	32.50	32.50	None	417.34	47.50
Duplin	3	603.81		None	2124.63	35.25
Durham	17	2232.11		None	2697.39	
Edgecombe	2	350.00		195.00 <u>11/</u>	1744.43	73.70
Forsyth	8	852.50		None	3277.35	137.50
W.S. As. Ch.	16	1875.95		211.99	12714.03	
Franklin	3	214.70	72.50	None	668.30	101.75
Gaston	8	734.36	25.00	46.10	2772.62	124.25
Gates	3	58.27	202.50	None	154.77	212.50
Graham	2	92.50	92.50	None	270.75	98.75
Granville	2	235.00		.55	467.00	21.50
Greene	2	186.55	113.58	None	458.75	147.08
Guilford	21	3123.73		506.23 <u>12/</u>	14550.46	149.50
Halifax	3	518.20		None	1886.83	52.50
Harnett	4	354.40		None	954.73	
Haywood	2	258.95	92.50	None	1404.35	120.00
Henderson	3	144.57	92.50	35.78 <u>13/</u>	679.02	92.50
Hertford	2	108.25	92.50	None	306.75	110.00
Hoke	2	117.00	92.50	None	461.50	106.50
Hyde	2	93.65	92.50	None	260.65	92.50
Iredell	6	722.50		None	1615.46	84.50
Jackson	4	130.37	90.75	None	239.37	108.25
Johnston	3	564.33		None	1296.81	

Jones	1	50.00	57.50	None	289.50	71.50
Lee	2	66.82	72.50	None	667.40	91.83
Lenoir	5	836.76		90.76 <u>14/</u>	2353.55	
Lincoln	4	389.81	235.52	None	881.58	293.02
Macon	2	181.25	100.00	None	304.76	162.50
Madison				19.85 <u>15/</u>	50.85	
Martin	4	221.54	224.05	None	834.29	224.05
McDowell	3	259.35		None	1222.70	20.00
Mecklenburg	8	962.10		1770.00 <u>16/</u>	5492.14	128.50
Mitchell	1	58.00	67.50	10.00 <u>17/</u>	81.00	67.50
Montgomery	3	248.00	50.00	26.00 <u>18/</u>	435.00	50.00
Moore	2	180.00	25.00	None	890.80	53.00
Nash	5	496.69	50.00	246.67 <u>19/</u>	1820.73	121.58
New Hanover	9	908.75		None	7203.48	52.25
Northampton	3	104.20	227.50	None	360.94	227.50
Onslow	2	118.20	92.50	None	602.65	92.50
Orange	6	213.33	315.00	17.50	518.63	368.00
Pamlico	2	106.35	92.50	None	452.08	92.50
Pasquotank	2	229.25	60.00	328.25 <u>20/</u>	1047.42	65.00
Eliz. City						
As. Ch.	1	25.00		151.00	283.74	
Pender	2	70.00	92.50	None	262.12	103.50
Perquimans	3	85.75	187.50	None	246.75	187.50
Person	4	231.83	92.50	.75	477.50	100.00
Pitt	3	541.50		47.50 <u>21/</u>	1761.40	63.50
Polk	2	86.30	92.50	None	377.74	92.50
Randolph	2	195.77		32.89 <u>22/</u>	936.31	35.50
Richmond	5	500.95		None	2264.69	32.00
Robeson	6	756.50		None	2429.17	60.00
Rockingham	5	448.29		33.10 <u>23/</u>	1343.23	48.75
Rowan	3	106.50		574.02 <u>24/</u>	2388.29	57.00
Rutherford	5	481.60	25.00	20.00 <u>25/</u>	1034.57	65.50
Sampson	4	392.00	175.00	10.70 <u>26/</u>	1078.95	215.50
Scotland	5	225.00	25.00	None	897.60	45.00
Stanly	2	260.00	62.00	None	1038.32	96.50
Stokes	3	127.91	92.50	None	444.16	92.50
Surry	2	243.10	62.50	None	779.08	123.66
Swain	3	276.00	25.00	41.00	712.00	36.75
Transylvania	4	102.50	227.50	None	201.67	240.83
Tyrrell		20.00		None	164.00	
Union	4	368.97		44.87 <u>27/</u>	1169.98	41.25
Vance	3	387.49		12.91	901.63	
Wake	6	936.56		171.60	1600.11	100.00
Warren	4	369.25	57.50	None	996.18	81.00
Washington	2	95.10	92.50	None	247.60	92.50
Watauga	2	112.50	97.50	10.00 <u>28/</u>	323.67	127.50
Wayne	4	567.76		7.00	1446.27	68.61
Wilkes	3	257.10	25.00	None	424.60	55.00
Wilson	4	507.50		150.00 <u>29/</u>	2085.07	54.75
Yadkin				None	168.00	25.00
Yancey	2	113.30	92.40	None	204.79	92.40
Totals (Co.)	366	33554.85	6637.73	5906.14	122888.34	9630.64
Totals (Pri.)	16	1875.95		211.99	12714.03	
Totals (City)	1	25.00		151.00	283.74	
Grand Total	383	35455.80	6637.33	6269.13	135886.11	9630.64

1/ (Alamance) Contributions to Private Child Caring institution,
\$15.00.

(Footnotes continued on next page)

- 2/ (Anson) Includes contributions to Federal Programs, \$53.49, Health Program, Oral Hygiene \$900.00, Transient Care, \$3.50.
- 3/ (Avery) Includes contribution to Federal Program, \$25.00 and salary of Home Demonstration Agent, \$25.00.
- 4/ (Cabarrus) Contribution to Federal Program, \$79.35.
- 5/ (Caldwell) Contribution to Federal Program, \$10.50.
- 6/ (Camden) Contribution to Federal Programs, \$10.00.
- 7/ (Cherokee) Contribution to Federal Program, \$10.00.
- 8/ (Chowan) Donations to Private Relief Agency, \$95.96.
- 9/ (Cleveland) Contributions to Federal Programs, \$155.67.
- 10/ (Currituck) Salary of County Doctor, \$30.00.
- 11/ (Edgecombe) Paid to City of Rocky Mount for Relief, \$175.00, Donation to Private Child Caring agency, \$20.00.
- 12/ (Guilford) Contribution to Federal Program, \$506.23.
- 13/ (Henderson) Contribution to Federal Program, \$35.78.
- 14/ (Lenoir) Contribution to Federal Program, \$90.76.
- 15/ (Madison) Contribution to Federal Program, \$19.85.
- 16/ (Mecklenburg) Includes Federal Reemployment, \$41.67, Day Nursery, \$30.00, Salvation Army, \$166.66, United Welfare Federation, \$625.00, Carl J. Holland, \$10.00, R. G. Little, \$41.67, Thompson Orphanage, \$50.00, Charlotte Public Library, \$625.00, Junior League, \$50.00, American Red Cross, \$25.00, Alexander Home, \$50.00,
- 17/ (Mitchell) Unlicensed Boarding Home Care, \$10.00.
- 18/ (Montgomery) Contribution to Federal Programs \$26.00.
- 19/ (Nash) Includes donation to City of Rocky Mount for Relief, \$150.00, Donation to Child Caring Agency, \$75.00, Donation to Child Placing Agency, \$16.67.
- 20/ (Pasquotank) Includes contribution to Federal Program, \$35.75, Donation to Orthopedic Clinic, \$5.00, City Library, \$35.00, Private Child Placing Agency, \$2.50, Donation to Boy's Club and Juvenile Court, \$160.00, Donation to Private Child Caring Agency, \$90.00.
- 21/ (Pitt) Donation to R. R. Administration, \$35.00, Donation to Private Relief Agency, \$12.50.
- 22/ (Randolph) Contribution to Federal Program, \$32.89.
- 23/ (Rockingham) Contribution to Federal Program, \$33.10.
- 24/ (Rowan) Contribution to Private Relief Agency, \$125.00, Contribution to Federal Program, \$449.02.
- 25/ (Rutherford) Donation to Private Child Caring Agency, \$20.00.
- 26/ (Sampson) Contribution to Federal Program, \$10.70.
- 27/ (Union) Contribution to Federal Program, \$44.87.
- 28/ (Watauga) Private Institutional Care of Children, \$10.00.
- 29/ (Wilson) Donation to Private Hospital, \$150.00.

Continued from third page preceding this page.

- 1/ Annual Appropriation.

MADE IN U.S.A.
HARRINGTON
MILCO
HARRINGTON

■ PUBLIC ■ ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



PHOTO BY WM. DANIEL - RALEIGH

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

Vol. 1—No. 7

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY

GOVERNOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

JULY - AUGUST - SEPTEMBER

VOL. I

1937

NO. 7

CONTENTS

SUMMARY	PAGE 2
RELIEF CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA, JULY 1936 - SEPTEMBER 1937	3
SUMMARY OF RELIEF STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1936 - 1937	4
SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - JULY 1937	5
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - JULY 1937	6
SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - AUGUST 1937	7
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - AUGUST 1937	8
SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - SEPTEMBER 1937	9
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - SEPTEMBER 1937	10

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

MRS. W. T. BOST

COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON

DIRECTOR

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

J. S. KIRK

STATISTICIAN

RALEIGH

P U B L I C A S S I S T A N C E S T A T I S T I C S

J U L Y - A U G U S T - S E P T E M B E R 1 9 3 7

S U M M A R Y

On July 1, 1937, there became effective in North Carolina the legislative act which made it possible for the state to participate in the Federal funds provided under the Social Security Act. The Division of Public Assistance was set up in the State Board of Charities and Public Welfare as the division through which would be administered Old-Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children. (Aid to the Needy Blind is being administered by the State Commission for the Blind). During the first quarter of its existence the new division has become integrated into the State Board and is functioning smoothly in coordination with the other divisions.

Ten Field Social Work Supervisors, with approximately ten counties each, cover the state and represent all the departments of the State Board of Charities and Public Welfare as consultants and advisors for the local Welfare Departments on all matters that come within the range of the activities of the State Board. Both the state and local Departments have increased appreciably the number of trained social workers. Case workers with both training and experience have been added to the local Welfare Departments and the Welfare Boards are becoming more and more dependent upon those workers for decisions in reference to need and for case work with families.

Prior to July, 1937, the only funds provided for assistance were county funds; and relief was necessarily inadequate. During the spring months of 1937, the local Welfare Departments began thorough investigation of their case loads to determine eligibility for benefits made available through the Public Assistance features of the Social Security Act. (The State Board of Charities and Public Welfare through the local Welfare Departments administers Old-Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children; whereas, the Commission for the Blind through the same local Welfare Departments administers Aid to the Needy Blind).

Accompanying statistics show that there were in the state during the first quarter 11,909 recipients of Old-Age Assistance and 6,547 children from 2,090 families receiving Aid to Dependent Children; and that the average grant per aged person was \$ 9.07, and \$ 5.22 per dependent child or \$ 16.83 per family receiving Aid to Dependent Children. Despite the fact that the averages are still low, they show a marked improvement over the average relief grant for the fiscal year 1936-37, which was \$ 4.85 per relief family.

The State Department has adopted the policy of refusing payment of an Old-Age Assistance grant of less than \$ 5.00 and is making an effort to hold each county to an average of not less than \$ 8.00 for Old Age Assistance. The average in some counties is as high as \$ 16.71.

The North Carolina law is elastic enough to include any person who is in need, provided he meets a few stipulated requirements. The responsibility for establishing need in each particular case is left with the County Welfare Departments and the County Welfare Boards, but the State Board has the privilege of reviewing each case.

The local Welfare Departments, under the supervision of the State Board of Charities and Public Welfare, serve as the referral agency for the Works Progress Administration and, therefore, the work program is an available resource for the unemployed persons who make appli-

cation to the local Welfare Departments. Likewise, the local Welfare Departments have as available resources, the Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) for unemployed boys of "needy" families, and surplus commodities for distribution to families. The Farm Security Administration works in coordination with the local Welfare Departments and is a resource for the families who meet their requirements.

North Carolina is essentially rural and seasonal labor is the chief source of income for a large sector of the population. Because the winter months are always accompanied by fewer work opportunities and greater need, both an increased case load and an increase in the amount of awards are anticipated.

There have come to the state office the following number of complaints and inquiries:

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
August	97	32
September	93	77
October	76	89

Many of the Old-Age Assistance letters reveal that the complainant does not understand the program and the downward trend of the letters in that category seems to indicate that the local Welfare Departments are making progress in interpretation.

The Aid to Dependent Children applications have come in more slowly than had been anticipated and it has been thought that persons who would be eligible have not been informed about the possible available benefits. The increase in letters received in the state office may indicate that more persons are learning about Aid to Dependent Children.

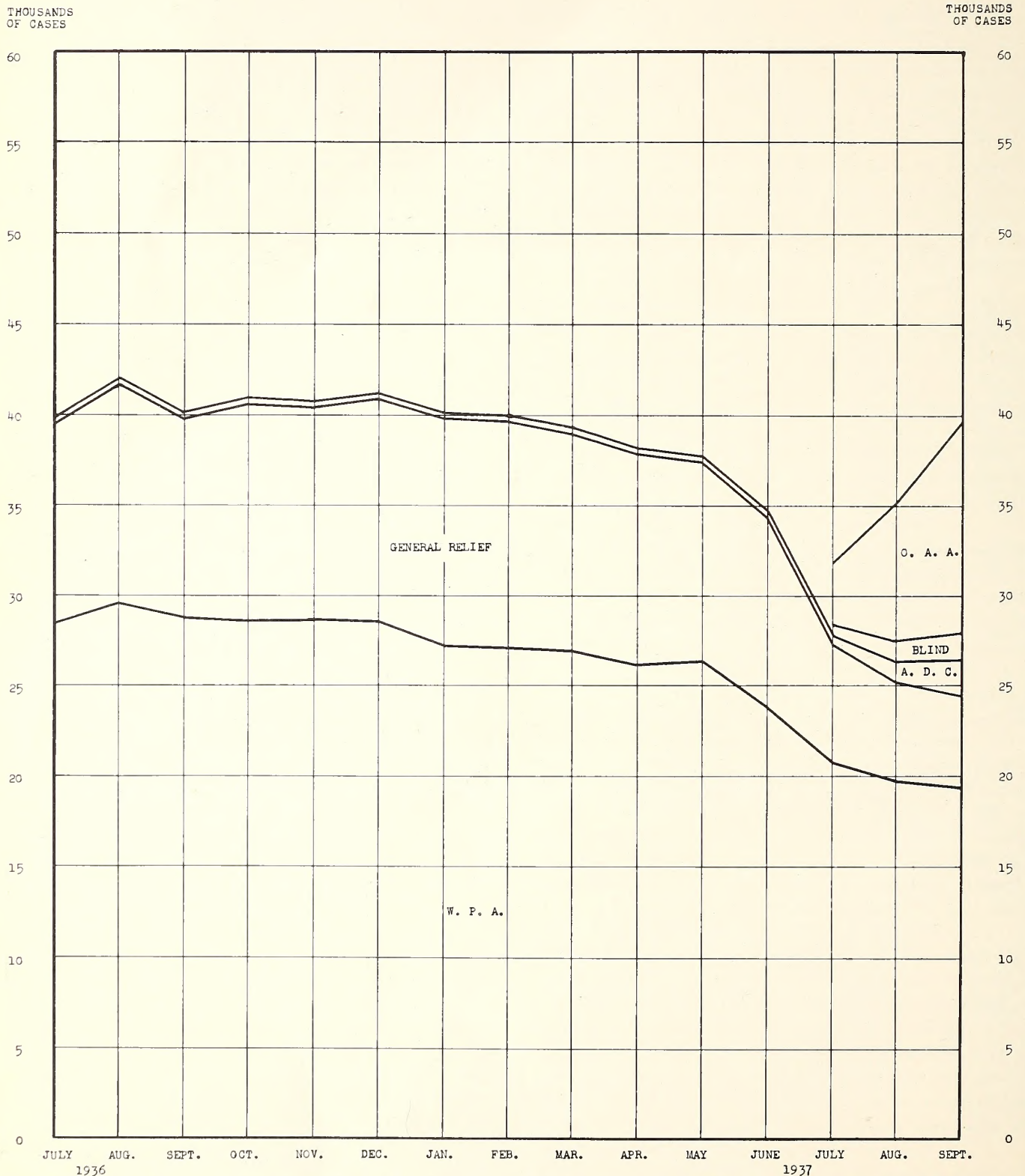
There has been through November only one formal appeal (OAA), the final decision of which is pending. Several other Old-Age Assistance recipients and applicants have expressed a desire for formal hearing, but in each case the complainant has been referred to the Field Social Work Supervisor and the local Welfare Department and mutually satisfactory plans have been worked out. There have been no formal appeals or requests for appeal from Aid to Dependent Children applicants or recipients.

SUMMARY FOR OCTOBER AVAILABLE AT TIME OF THIS PUBLICATION

	O.A.A.	A.D.C.	GEN. REL.	OTHER
A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE				
Received During Month	4,046	853	3,972	*
Pending End of Month	11,325	1,599	717	*
B. CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE				
Total Open During Month	16,551	3,047	30,871	*
Received Assistance	14,961	2,631	4,513	850
Cont'd. to Next Month	16,424	3,022	28,130	*
C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE				
Total	\$136,275.10	\$42,146.93	\$24,793.16	\$17,584.67

Note: (*) Not Available

R E L I E F C A S E S I N N O R T H C A R O L I N A
J U L Y 1 9 3 6 - S E P T E M B E R 1 9 3 7



Statistics on W. P. A. and Blind courtesy of N. C. Works Progress Administration and N. C. State Commission for the Blind.

S U M M A R Y O F R E L I E F S T A T I S T I C S

F O R

F I S C A L Y E A R 1 9 3 6 - 1 9 3 7

NORTH CAROLINA

TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE FOR TWELVE MONTHS 1/

JULY 1936 THROUGH JUNE 1937

YEAR	MONTH	GENERAL RELIEF			MOTHER'S AID			BOARDING HOME CARE	
		CASES	PERSONS	TOTAL LOCAL EXP.	CASES	PERSONS	TOTAL LOCAL EXP.	PERSONS	TOTAL LOCAL EXP.
1936	JULY	10,864 2/	28,353 2/	\$ 72,640.52 2/					
	AUGUST	11,494	31,013	51,113.58	288	1,346	\$ 2,549.02	222	\$ 1,834.38
	SEPTEMBER	10,301	27,799	47,208.68	276	1,258	2,616.36	229	1,989.57
	OCTOBER	11,346	29,349	50,988.67	280	1,305	2,816.17	229	2,030.17
	NOVEMBER	11,172	29,851	54,431.66	295	1,360	2,689.68	244	2,330.02
	DECEMBER	11,679	32,355	56,776.19	293	1,354	2,693.09	248	2,301.93
1937	JANUARY	12,541	34,180	59,701.53	296	1,348	2,756.15	271	2,454.21
	FEBRUARY	12,490	33,937	59,232.34	301	853	2,682.78	295	2,449.74
	MARCH	11,983	32,194	58,669.62	302	853	2,704.61	296	2,658.66
	APRIL	11,584	30,103	53,877.41	304	887	2,877.47	288	2,513.19
	MAY	11,060	27,675	50,227.65	308	976	3,087.66	351	2,822.92
	JUNE	10,469	25,937	49,884.37	289	923	2,859.66	294	2,549.68
	TOTAL	136,983	362,746	\$664,752.22	3,232	12,463	\$30,332.65	2,967	\$25,934.47
	Average Per Month	11,400	30,200	\$ 55,400.00	294	1,130	\$ 2,760.00	270	\$ 2,330.00
	Average Grant Per Case	\$ 4.85			\$ 9.40				
	Average Grant Per Person		\$ 1.82			\$ 2.44		\$ 8.65	
	Average No. Person Per Case (Including single person cases)	2.65			3.85				

YEAR	MONTH	BLIND ASSISTANCE		H O S - PITALIZATION		PAUPER BURIALS		TOTAL	
		PERSONS	TOTAL LOCAL EXP.	PERSONS	TOTAL LOCAL EXP.	PERSONS	TOTAL LOCAL EXP.	CASES	TOTAL LOCAL EXP.
1936	JULY							10,864	\$ 72,640.52
	AUGUST	554 3/	\$ 2,119.97 3/	1,492	\$ 27,479.94	197	\$ 3,532.64	14,247	88,629.53
	SEPTEMBER	533 3/	1,981.28 3/	1,405	23,605.37	174	2,317.45	12,918	79,718.71
	OCTOBER	522 3/	1,792.69 3/	1,210	24,792.14	195	2,955.13	13,782	85,374.97
	NOVEMBER	547 3/	1,940.98 3/	1,197	24,592.29	155	2,231.90	13,610	88,216.53
	DECEMBER	560 3/	2,046.72 3/	1,191	84,613.89	134	2,406.05	14,105	150,837.87
1937	JANUARY	4/	4/	1,229	84,120.59	165	2,605.78	14,502	151,638.26
	FEBRUARY	4/	4/	1,184	24,949.54	185	2,824.66	14,455	92,139.06
	MARCH	4/	4/	1,187	27,046.44	198	3,400.73	13,966	94,480.06
	APRIL	4/	4/	1,108	24,944.27	201	3,004.12	13,485	87,216.46
	MAY	4/	4/	1,179	25,553.75	154	2,347.41	13,052	84,039.39
	JUNE	4/	4/	1,166	25,064.25	214	3,069.39	12,432	83,427.35
	TOTAL	2,716	\$ 9,881.64	13,548	\$396,762.47	1,972	\$30,695.26	161,418	\$1,158,358.71
	Average Per Month	543	\$ 1,975.00	1,230	\$ 36,000.00	179	\$ 2,790.00	13,450	\$ 96,530.00
	Average Grant Per Person	\$ 3.65		\$ 29.30		\$ 15.55			

1/ From Reports Submitted by County Superintendents of Welfare - Exclusive of Operation and Maintenance of County Poor Homes and Farms.

2/ Includes "Poor Relief", "Out-door Relief", "Direct Relief", "Home Relief", etc.; and, in addition, includes such services as "Hospitalization", "Medical Care", etc.

3/ "General Relief" to Blind Persons - Not Categorical Blind Assistance

4/ Included under "General Relief" subsequent to December 31, 1936

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - JULY 1937

A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	UNDULICATED NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"					NUMBER OF— APPLICATIONS FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
		FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN NUMBER OF FAMILIES III	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IV	FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	
1. Pending From Preceding Month (Item 5 Preceding Month)		--	--	--		54	
2. Received During Month		17,126	2,404	7,172		2,798	
3. Total During Month (Sum of Items 1 and 2)		17,126	2,404	7,172		2,852	
4. Disposed of During Month (Sum of Items 4a-4c)		6,087	890	2,856		2,603	
a. Approved (Same as sum of Items 7a-7c)		4,647	779	2,609		2,340	
b. Denied as Ineligible		1,368	100	225		251	
c. Disposed of for Other Reasons		72	11	22		12	
5. Pending at End of Month (Item 3 minus Item 4)		11,039	1,514	4,316		249	
a. Number Under Investigation							

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE

CASES	UNDULICATED NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" CASES					NUMBER OF— CASES APPROVED FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	CASES IN WHICH AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN HAS BEEN APPROVED FAMILIES III	CHILDREN IV	CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	CASES APPROVED FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	
6. Continued From Preceding Month (Item 10 Preceding Month)		--	--	--		27,457	
7. Added During Month (Sum of Items 7a-7d and same as Sum of Items 4a and 7d)		4,647	779	2,609		2,340	
a. New: Never Previously Approved for Assistance		4,647	779	2,609		1,740	
b. Reopened: Case Last Closed Prior to This Year		--	--	--		240	
c. Reopened: Case Last Closed Within This Year		--	--	--		360	
d. Transfers: This Month From Other Counties							
8. Total Open During Month (Sum of Items 6 and 7 and same as sum of Items 8a-8b)		4,647	779	2,609		29,797	
a. Received Assistance		3,432	531	1,755		6,679	917
b. Received No Assistance		1,215	248	854		23,118	
9. Closed During Month (Sum of Items 9a and 9b)		2	2	4		1,570	
a. Formal Closings							
b. Transfers This Month to Other Counties							
10. Continued to Next Month (Item 8 minus Item 9)		4,645	777	2,605		28,227	

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR—	TOTAL (COLS. II-V)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE			
		OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN III	AID TO BLIND IV	GENERAL RELIEF V
11. Total	\$ 72,467.23	\$ 32,231.05	\$ 9,425.55	\$	\$ 30,810.63
a. Money Payments	\$ 48,847.29	\$ 32,231.05	\$ 9,425.55	\$	\$ 7,190.69
b. Assistance in Kind	\$ 23,619.94				\$ 23,619.94

D. GENERAL RELIEF (Detail of Item 8a, Col. VI and Item 11, Col. V)

CASES	NUMBER OF—		OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
	CASES	PERSONS	
12. Total	6,679	18,192	\$ 30,810.63
a. Families	4,187	15,700	\$ 21,643.85
b. Single Persons	2,492	2,492	\$ 9,166.78

E. DETAIL OF OTHER ASSISTANCE (Detail on Cases Shown in Item 8a, Col. VII)

CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	TOTAL (COLS. II-X)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE									
		HOSPITALI- ZATION	BURIALS	LICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE	* ALL OTHER	OTHER (SPECIFY)					
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	
						* INCLUDES COL. IV					
13. Cases											
14. Persons* (See footnote below)	917	554	114		249						
15. Obligations Incurred	\$ 17,712.44	\$ 13,228.40	\$ 1,774.24	\$	\$ 2,709.80	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - JULY 1937

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE			TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE.P.CH.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	44	\$ 352.00	\$ 8.00	8	30	\$ 176.00	\$ 5.87	75	\$ 260.32	\$ 3.47	22	\$ 305.55	149	\$1,093.87	\$ 7.34
ALEXANDER	36	282.00	8.73	1	3	12.00	4.00	52	210.00	4.04	-	-	89	504.00	5.66
ALLEGHANY	3	21.00	7.00	8	22	73.00	3.32	11	50.08	4.55	1	25.05	23	169.13	7.35
ANSON	62	557.00	8.98	7	26	123.00	4.73	32	96.72	3.02	7	61.68	108	838.40	7.76
ASHE	3	18.00	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	18.00	6.00
AVERY	7	71.00	10.14	1	2	10.00	5.00	17	61.35	3.61	7	21.50	32	163.85	5.12
BEAUFORT	30	156.00	5.20	-	-	-	-	58	231.88	4.00	10	238.50	98	626.38	6.39
BERTIE	19	110.00	5.79	5	17	62.00	3.65	21	54.70	2.60	1	24.00	46	250.70	5.45
BLADEN	14	176.00	12.57	6	19	85.00	4.47	13	40.90	3.15	7	90.00	40	391.90	9.80
BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUNCOMBE	146	1,355.25	9.28	33	90	413.00	4.59	307	1,961.11	6.39	78	2,300.51	564	6,029.87	10.69
BURKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	385.86	3.90	-	-	99	385.86	3.90
CABARRUS	19	243.00	12.79	-	-	-	-	146	617.53	4.23	2	132.50	167	993.03	5.95
CALDWELL	35	283.00	8.08	5	22	103.00	4.68	59	354.79	6.01	7	263.00	106	1,003.79	9.47
CAMDEN	15	138.00	9.20	1	1	15.00	15.00	8	47.29	5.91	1	25.00	25	225.29	9.01
CARTERET	26	210.00	8.08	5	18	72.50	4.03	29	137.75	4.75	1	20.00	61	440.25	7.22
CASWELL	15	118.50	7.90	9	22	97.00	4.41	45	88.60	1.97	1	50.00	70	354.10	5.06
CATAWBA	51	521.00	10.22	-	-	-	-	108	363.00	3.36	1	10.00	160	894.00	5.59
CHATHAM	17	97.00	5.70	4	14	64.00	4.57	98	107.50	1.10	-	-	119	268.50	2.26
CHEROKEE	25	186.80	7.47	14	49	197.55	4.03	13	89.00	6.85	6	142.35	58	616.20	10.62
CHOWAN	23	124.50	5.41	2	3	16.00	5.33	-	-	-	5	113.50	30	254.00	8.47
CLAY	23	141.50	6.15	2	3	10.00	3.33	8	34.00	4.25	7	33.00	40	218.50	5.46
CLEVELAND	30	346.00	11.53	4	16	80.00	5.00	28	129.25	4.62	16	193.78	78	749.03	9.60
COLUMBUS	18	110.00	6.11	8	36	97.00	2.69	183	574.26	3.14	11	175.70	220	956.96	4.35
CRAVEN	57	354.00	6.21	6	18	83.00	4.61	104	344.71	3.31	3	99.00	170	880.71	5.18
CUMBERLAND	14	145.70	10.41	9	28	150.00	5.36	157	370.10	2.36	16	288.50	196	954.30	4.87
CURRITUCK	10	92.00	9.20	1	3	18.00	6.00	43	307.00	7.14	-	-	54	417.00	7.72
DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	87.00	2.49	5	133.50	40	220.50	5.51
DAVIDSON	38	329.00	8.66	3	13	82.00	6.31	20	86.94	4.35	17	317.96	78	815.90	10.46
DAVIE	31	142.00	4.58	5	22	58.00	2.64	55	130.00	2.36	-	-	91	330.00	3.63
DUPLIN	34	335.00	9.85	1	3	15.00	5.00	34	57.00	1.68	-	-	69	407.00	5.90
DURHAM	51	1,153.00	13.73	26	83	468.00	5.64	91	520.59	5.72	-	-	201	2,141.59	10.65
EDGECOMBE	84	570.00	11.18	13	50	250.00	5.00	122	427.20	3.50	18	396.00	204	1,643.20	8.05
FORSYTH	48	747.50	15.57	10	32	281.00	8.78	149	1,147.01	7.70	29	636.65	236	2,812.16	11.92
FRANKLIN	70	597.00	8.53	5	13	66.00	5.08	43	104.10	2.42	10	375.88	128	1,142.98	8.93
GASTON	57	734.00	12.88	5	16	170.00	10.62	188	1,246.30	6.63	26	283.50	276	2,433.80	8.82
GATES	6	40.00	6.67	-	-	-	-	53	175.25	3.31	-	-	59	215.25	3.65
GRAHAM	17	184.00	10.82	6	19	120.00	6.32	-	-	-	-	-	23	304.00	13.22
GRANVILLE	28	191.00	6.82	8	33	112.00	3.39	31	93.00	3.00	2	10.00	69	406.00	5.88
GREENE	40	172.50	4.31	-	-	-	-	20	72.15	3.61	1	25.00	61	269.65	4.42
GUILFORD	256	4,116.50	16.08	51	153	1,327.00	8.67	575	6,205.38	10.79	100	2,493.45	982	14,142.33	14.40
HALIFAX	77	608.00	7.90	13	44	227.50	5.17	79	489.70	6.20	23	475.92	192	1,801.12	9.38
HARNETT	31	313.00	10.10	4	18	84.00	4.67	55	208.83	3.80	10	184.10	100	789.93	7.90
HAYWOOD	20	229.40	11.47	6	21	110.00	5.24	47	171.10	3.64	1	50.00	74	560.50	7.57
HENDERSON	6	56.00	9.33	2	3	22.50	7.50	55	252.13	4.58	2	28.00	65	358.63	5.52
HERTFORD	43	436.00	10.14	3	9	-	-	9	32.50	3.61	1	10.00	53	478.50	9.03
Hoke	26	216.00	8.31	2	6	26.00	4.33	67	121.09	1.81	-	-	95	363.09	3.82
HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	129.50	2.35	1	15.00	56	144.50	2.58
IREDELL	36	314.00	8.72	4	15	65.00	4.33	55	306.09	5.57	14	236.06	109	921.15	8.45
JACKSON	23	115.00	5.00	4	13	47.00	3.61	10	22.50	2.25	1	18.50	33	203.00	5.34
JOHNSTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	338.94	2.97	21	443.70	135	782.64	5.80
JONES	19	130.00	6.84	-	-	-	-	10	25.00	2.50	2	67.00	31	222.00	7.16
LEE	-	-	-	2	6	48.00	8.00	61	113.50	1.86	1	8.00	64	129.50	2.65
LENOIR	26	200.00	7.69	2	4	35.00	8.75	99	385.82	3.90	6	86.54	133	707.36	5.32
LINCOLN	27	223.00	8.26	-	-	-	-	43	191.25	4.45	17	125.00	87	539.25	6.20
MACON	63	410.00	6.51	2	3	16.00	5.33	4	7.00	1.75	7	115.00	76	548.00	7.21
MADISON	6	35.00	5.83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	35.00	5.83
MARTIN	46	350.00	7.61	6	14	96.00	6.86	58	272.75	4.70	9	255.50	119	974.25	8.19
MCDOWELL	61	623.00	10.21	9	29	157.00	5.41	53	225.95	4.26	6	78.50	129	1,084.45	8.41
MECKLENBURG	92	939.00	10.21	32	101	481.00	4.76	550	2,642.45	4.80	83	1,227.91	757	5,290.36	6.99
MITCHELL	13	128.00	9.85	-	-	-	-	5	26.50	5.30	3	19.00	21	173.50	8.26
MONTGOMERY	6	65.00	10.83	1	5	21.00	4.20	42	148.22	3.53	-	-	49	234.22	4.78
MOORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	61.00	4.07	-	-	15	61.00	4.07
NASH	17	127.00	7.47	2	6	30.00	5.00	71	245.23	3.45	26	540.58	116	942.81	8.13
NEW HANOVER	40	560.00	14.00	12	44	265.00	6.02	3	9.65	3.22	-	-	55	834.65	15.18
NOTHAMPTON	38	246.50	6.49	3	4	23.00	5.75	28	124.80	4.46	9	197.30	78	591.60	7.58
ONSLow	34	187.00	5.50	3	14	49.00	3.50	6	17.50	2.92	2	75.00	45	328.50	7.30
ORANGE	20	187.00	9.35	7	26	125.00	4.81	29	128.20	4.42	2	13.00	58	453.20	7.81
PAMLICO	24	176.00	7.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	176.00	7.33
PASQUOTANK	61	687.00	11.26	8	16	174.00	10.87	39	233.16	5.98	8	158.84	116	1,253.00	10.80
PENDER	73	638.00	8.74	-	-	-	-	49	87.00	1.78	-	-	122	725.00	5.94
PERQUIMANS	17	125.00	7.35	2	2	26.00	13.00	6	14.75	2.46	1	18.54	25	184.29	7.09
PERSON	23	190.00	8.26	1	3	20.00	6.66	46	147.92	3.22	3	53.24	73	411.16	5.63
PITT	73	735.00	10.07	6	20	87.00	4.35	68	286.65	4.22	32	479.08	179	1,587.73	8.87
POLK	8	77.20	9.65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	77.20	9.65
RANDOLPH	3	25.00	8.33	2	9	27.00	3.00	15	53.50	3.57	-	-	20	105.50	5.28
RICHMOND	73	612.00	8.38	10	31	139.00	4.48	244	990.93	4.06	10	146.79	337	1,888.78	5.60
ROBESON	84	578.00	6.88	8	27	113.50	4.20	77	201.25	2.61	-	-	169	892.75	5.28
ROCKINGHAM	23	255.00	11.09	2	7	70.00	10.00	72	241.47	3.35	10	159.85	107	726.32	6.79
ROWAN	55	497.00	9.04	5	15	88.50	5.90	166	721.29	4.35	10	142.50	236	1,449.29	6.14
RUTHERFORD	38	265.00	6.97	15	60	173.00	2.88	28	95.35	3.41	9	150.67	90	684.02	7.60
SAMPSON	56	545.00	9.73	-	-	-	-	77	294.00	3.82	12	392.80	145	1,231.80	8.50
SCOTLAND	55	322.50	5.86	5	13	67.00	5.15	118	355.00	3.01	-	-	178	744.50	4.18
STANLY	57	497.60	8.73	8	32	138.00	4.31	20	212.96	10.65	7	156.46	92	1,005.08	10.92
STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132.50	5.30	5	87.83	30	220.33	7.34
SURRY	26	296.50	11.40	4	16	94.50	5.91	33	111.33	3.37	19	308.51	82	811.24	9.89
SWAIN	14	118.00	8.43	-	-	-	-	38	179.93	4.74	7	84.90	59	382	

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - AUGUST 1937

A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	UNDUPPLICATED NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"					NUMBER OF-
		FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	APPLICATIONS FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES III	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IV			
1. Pending From Preceding Month (Item 5 Preceding Month)		11,039	1,514	4,316		249	
2. Received During Month		7,025	1,068	2,990		2,998	
3. Total During Month (Sum of Items 1 and 2)		18,064	2,582	7,306		3,247	
4. Disposed of During Month (Sum of Items 4a-4c)		5,511	870	2,623		2,747	
a. Approved (Same as sum of Items 7a-7c)		4,143	744	2,292		2,364	
b. Denied as Ineligible		1,238	108	277		278	
c. Disposed of for Other Reasons		130	21	54		105	
5. Pending at End of Month (Item 3 minus Item 4)		12,553	1,712	4,683		500	
a. Number Under Investigation							

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE

CASES	UNDUPPLICATED NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" CASES					NUMBER OF
		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	CASES IN WHICH AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN HAS BEEN APPROVED		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	CASES APPROVED FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	CASES APPROVED FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
			FAMILIES III	CHILDREN IV			
6. Continued From Preceding Month (Item 10 Preceding Month)		4,645	777	2,605		28,227	
7. Added During Month (Sum of Items 7a-7d and same as Sum of Items 4a and 7d)		4,143	743	2,297		2,390	
a. New: Never Previously Approved for Assistance		4,143	743	2,297		1,131	
b. Reopened: Case Last Closed Prior to This Year		—	—	—		913	
c. Reopened: Case Last Closed Within This Year		—	—	—		346	
d. Transfers: This Month From Other Counties							
8. Total Open During Month (Sum of Items 6 and 7 and same as sum of Items 8a-8b)		8,788	1,520	4,902		30,617	
a. Received Assistance		7,708	1,320	4,248		5,420	985
b. Received No Assistance		1,080	200	654		25,197	
9. Closed During Month (Sum of Items 9a and 9b)		41	—	—		2,221	
a. Formal Closings							
b. Transfers This Month to Other Counties							
10. Continued to Next Month (Item 8 minus Item 9)		8,747	1,520	4,902		28,396	

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR—	TOTAL (COLS. II-V)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE			
		OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN III	AID TO BLIND IV	GENERAL RELIEF V
11. Total	\$ 117,679.76	\$ 68,464.98	\$ 22,338.20	\$	\$ 26,876.58
a. Money Payments	\$ 97,146.78	\$ 68,464.98	\$ 22,338.20	\$	\$ 6,343.60
b. Assistance in Kind	\$ 20,532.98				\$ 20,532.98

D. GENERAL RELIEF (Detail of Item 8a, Col. VI and Item 11, Col. V)

CASES	NUMBER OF—		OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
	CASES	PERSONS	
12. Total	5,420	15,940	\$ 26,876.58
a. Families	3,406	13,926	\$ 18,929.04
b. Single Persons	2,014	2,014	\$ 7,947.54

E. DETAIL OF OTHER ASSISTANCE (Detail on Cases Shown in Item 8a, Col. VII)

CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	TOTAL (COLS. II-X)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE									
		HOSPITALI- ZATION	BURIALS	LICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE	ALL OTHER	OTHER (SPECIFY)					
						VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	
						INCLUDES COL. IV					
13. Cases											
14. Persons* (See footnote below).....	985	614	114		837						
15. Obligations Incurred	\$ 18,627.39	\$ 13,773.13	\$ 1,708.39	\$	\$ 3,145.87	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - AUGUST 1937

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE.P.CH.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	94	\$ 714.00	\$ 7.60	13	51	\$ 303.00	\$ 5.94	48	\$ 230.54	\$ 4.80	25	\$ 272.22	180	\$1,519.76	\$ 8.44
ALEXANDER	67	442.00	6.60	6	16	81.00	5.06	54	170.79	3.16	-	-	127	693.79	5.46
ALLEGHANY	25	247.50	9.90	10	25	83.00	3.32	11	50.08	4.55	-	-	46	380.58	8.27
ANSON	87	759.00	8.72	11	38	168.00	4.42	53	205.64	3.88	16	369.12	167	1,501.76	8.99
ASHE	15	116.50	7.77	-	-	-	-	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	16	121.50	7.59
AVERY	24	266.00	11.08	3	9	33.00	3.67	20	89.00	4.45	4	15.00	51	403.00	7.90
BEAUFORT	60	296.00	4.93	1	2	11.30	5.65	65	193.11	2.97	8	163.00	134	663.41	4.95
BERTIE	124	766.00	6.18	19	56	242.00	4.32	31	82.95	2.68	3	89.90	177	1,180.85	6.67
BLADEN	43	391.00	9.09	8	27	115.00	4.26	17	54.10	3.18	1	8.00	69	568.10	8.23
BRUNSWICK	18	128.00	7.11	2	6	30.00	5.00	-	-	-	-	-	20	158.00	7.90
BUNCOMBE	232	2,116.25	9.12	59	157	696.30	4.44	254	1,859.72	7.32	79	1,793.51	624	6,465.78	10.36
BURKE	5	74.00	14.80	4	11	55.00	5.00	103	411.29	3.99	-	-	112	540.29	4.82
CABARRUS	64	669.00	10.45	9	27	220.00	8.15	132	431.81	3.27	1	15.90	206	1,335.81	6.48
CALDWELL	48	403.00	8.39	6	24	113.00	4.71	49	217.15	4.43	6	122.00	109	855.15	7.85
CAMDEN	15	138.00	9.20	1	1	15.00	15.00	-	-	-	-	-	16	153.00	9.56
CARTERET	48	388.00	8.08	11	38	163.50	4.30	24	115.75	4.82	2	30.00	85	697.25	8.20
CASWELL	51	400.50	7.85	19	64	219.50	4.06	13	22.00	1.79	1	33.04	84	675.04	8.04
CATAWBA	110	1,121.00	10.19	10	30	172.00	5.73	93	471.91	5.07	23	606.39	236	2,371.30	10.05
CHATHAM	43	246.00	5.72	5	18	82.00	4.56	31	57.50	1.85	-	-	79	385.50	4.88
CHESTER	68	522.12	7.68	14	49	197.55	4.03	13	91.90	7.07	1	15.50	96	827.07	8.62
CHOWAN	48	276.50	5.88	2	3	16.00	5.33	10	31.10	3.11	3	85.90	63	409.50	6.50
CLAY	38	246.00	6.47	5	15	27.00	1.80	6	24.00	4.00	6	31.00	55	328.00	5.96
CLEVELAND	63	642.50	10.20	8	26	120.00	4.62	26	156.70	6.03	12	225.58	109	1,144.78	10.50
COLUMBUS	113	635.00	5.62	10	43	117.00	2.72	110	317.25	2.88	9	271.00	242	1,340.25	5.54
CRAVEN	102	631.50	6.19	10	31	134.00	4.32	117	364.53	3.12	11	388.00	240	1,518.03	6.33
CUMBERLAND	67	657.70	9.81	23	70	336.00	4.80	123	294.10	2.39	6	365.50	219	1,653.30	7.55
CURRITUCK	45	377.00	8.38	5	20	91.00	4.55	23	105.43	4.58	3	76.20	76	649.63	8.55
DADE	13	74.00	5.69	-	10	72.00	7.20	18	82.00	4.56	2	10.00	40	238.00	5.95
DAVIDSON	117	1,084.00	9.26	15	53	306.00	5.77	51	209.55	4.11	13	318.56	196	1,918.11	9.79
DAVIE	58	259.00	4.46	6	26	68.00	2.62	-	-	-	-	-	64	327.00	5.11
DUPLIN	62	605.50	9.77	12	44	275.00	6.25	38	86.50	2.28	8	161.13	120	1,128.13	9.40
DURHAM	110	1,472.93	13.39	32	96	553.50	5.77	94	554.20	5.90	-	-	236	2,580.63	10.93
EDGECOMBE	101	1,110.00	10.99	34	130	569.00	4.38	93	349.69	3.76	19	270.00	247	2,298.69	9.31
FERGUSON	99	1,654.50	16.71	25	81	708.50	8.75	80	613.30	7.67	24	504.25	228	3,480.55	15.27
FRANKLIN	102	804.00	7.88	18	50	221.00	4.42	24	61.60	2.57	7	193.44	151	1,280.04	8.48
GASTON	93	1,160.00	12.47	13	42	376.00	8.95	143	1,109.75	7.76	7	78.50	256	2,724.25	10.64
GATES	50	235.00	4.70	-	-	-	-	27	48.50	1.80	1	5.00	78	288.50	3.70
GRAHAM	32	328.00	10.25	9	25	157.00	6.28	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	42	490.00	11.67
GRANVILLE	75	524.00	6.98	17	69	219.00	3.17	3	7.00	2.33	3	15.00	98	765.00	7.81
GREENE	94	378.00	4.02	-	-	-	-	14	70.40	5.03	6	220.00	114	668.40	5.86
GUILFORD	514	7,368.50	14.34	98	270	2,403.00	8.90	518	5,310.48	10.25	106	2,540.30	1,236	17,622.28	14.26
HALIFAX	84	655.00	7.80	18	60	323.50	5.39	67	346.96	5.18	34	538.57	203	1,864.03	9.18
HARNETT	63	593.00	9.41	10	35	178.00	5.09	45	201.02	4.47	9	148.40	127	1,120.42	8.82
HAYWOOD	91	1,125.00	12.36	25	94	440.00	4.68	39	198.25	5.08	6	131.60	161	1,894.85	11.77
HENDERSON	49	513.00	10.47	7	20	92.50	4.63	58	165.80	2.86	4	88.48	118	859.78	7.29
HERFORD	76	681.00	8.96	8	23	175.00	7.61	9	32.50	3.61	-	-	93	888.50	9.55
Hoke	54	415.00	7.68	9	21	71.50	3.40	18	43.18	2.40	7	89.00	88	618.68	7.03
HYDE	1	6.00	6.00	-	-	-	-	52	121.50	2.34	-	-	53	127.50	2.41
IREDELL	105	921.00	8.77	16	62	256.00	4.13	69	315.71	4.58	10	137.16	200	1,629.37	8.15
JACKSON	83	489.00	5.89	8	32	98.00	3.06	8	22.00	2.75	2	37.00	101	646.00	6.40
JOHNSTON	67	388.00	5.79	5	14	76.00	5.43	97	370.17	3.82	17	488.35	186	1,322.52	7.11
JONES	26	180.00	6.92	4	13	56.00	4.31	8	36.00	4.50	3	98.75	41	370.75	9.04
LEE	115	1,158.00	10.52	4	9	74.00	8.22	38	96.00	2.53	-	-	57	328.00	5.75
LEXINGTON	58	455.00	7.84	18	60	321.00	5.35	12	29.75	2.48	10	99.51	98	905.26	9.24
LINGOLN	43	346.00	8.05	9	33	125.00	3.79	29	131.85	4.55	4	70.00	85	672.85	7.92
MACON	77	490.00	6.36	7	12	82.00	4.32	5	17.60	3.52	6	77.00	95	666.60	7.02
MADISON	10	57.00	5.70	1	5	30.00	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	11	87.00	7.91
MARTIN	47	356.00	5.57	9	28	135.00	4.82	50	203.27	4.07	16	359.85	122	1,054.12	8.64
MCDOWELL	119	1,172.00	9.85	14	38	220.50	5.80	74	298.40	4.03	21	325.87	228	2,016.77	8.85
MECKLENBURG	132	1,499.00	11.36	51	167	828.00	4.96	522	3,014.20	5.77	64	552.00	769	5,893.20	7.66
MITCHELL	53	495.00	9.34	7	26	78.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	60	573.00	9.55
MONTGOMERY	17	153.00	9.00	5	20	81.00	4.05	22	72.18	3.28	-	-	44	306.18	6.96
MOORE	56	686.00	12.25	6	23	158.00	6.87	40	231.64	5.79	1	40.00	103	1,115.64	10.83
MURPHY	302	1,257.00	6.22	18	61	225.00	3.66	64	239.28	3.74	31	724.60	315	2,443.88	7.76
NEW HANOVER	126	1,741.00	13.82	22	71	452.50	6.37	-	-	-	-	-	148	2,193.50	14.82
NORTHAMPTON	94	491.00	5.22	21	42	192.50	4.58	13	59.70	4.59	11	99.69	139	842.89	6.06
ONSLow	42	253.00	6.02	6	20	68.00	3.40	3	10.50	3.50	23	277.00	74	608.50	8.22
ORANGE	50	471.00	9.42	29	84	489.50	5.83	22	117.25	5.33	4	29.57	105	1,107.32	10.55
PAMLICO	38	306.00	8.05	4	17	57.00	3.35	-	-	-	-	-	42	363.00	8.64
PASQUOTANK	126	1,303.00	10.26	15	35	276.00	7.89	28	71.90	2.57	9	184.65	178	1,835.55	10.31
PENDER	131	1,005.00	7.56	7	22	103.50	4.70	39	65.00	1.67	-	-	177	1,173.50	6.63
PERQUIMANS	18	137.00	7.21	2	2	26.00	13.00	14	53.00	3.79	11	172.86	45	388.86	8.64
PERSON	38	314.00	8.26	16	62	292.00	5.71	45	135.55	3.01	4	46.91	103	788.46	7.65
PITT	125	1,184.00	9.47	28	79	404.50	5.12	50	202.14	4.04	37	710.75	240	2,501.39	10.42
POLK	14	153.80	10.98	1	5	25.00	5.00	-	-	-	-	-	15	178.80	11.92
RANDOLPH	13	101.50	7.81	2	9	27.00	3.00	47	109.00	2.32	-	-	62	237.50	3.83
RICHMOND	183	1,588.00	8.63	30	85	423.00	4.98	240	909.39	3.79	26	297.63	479	3,218.02	6.72
ROBESON	100	691.00	6.91	17	59	243.45	4.13	76	211.25	2.78	11	172.18	204	1,317.88	6.46
ROCKINGHAM	97	907.00	9.35	8	34	240.00	7.06	115	461.99	4.02	14	350.91	234	1,959.90	8.38
ROWAN	129	1,039.00	8.05	20	62	338.40	5.46	109	693.22	6.36	19	371.68	277	2,442.30	8.82
RUTHERFORD	137	857.50	6.26	44	147	495.50	3.37	46	145.35	3.16	11	163.14	238	1,661.49	6.98
SAMPSON	124	1,148.50	9.26	11	34	174.50	4.85	47	152.30	3.24	8	240.00	190	1,715.30	9.03
SCOTLAND	79	420.50	5.32	6	17	92.00	5.41	60	182.00	3.03	1	8.00	146	702.50	4.81
STANLY	115	968.90	8.42	20	81	354.00	4.37	16	197.29	12.33	7	106.46	158</		

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - SEPTEMBER 1937

A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"				FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	NUMBER OF— APPLICATIONS FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
		FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE II	FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN					
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES III	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IV				
1. Pending From Preceding Month (Item 5 Preceding Month)		12,553	1,712	4,683			500	
2. Received During Month		5,307	985	2,749			4,234	
3. Total During Month (Sum of Items 1 and 2)		17,860	2,697	7,432			4,734	
4. Disposed of During Month (Sum of Items 4a-4c)		6,007	1,091	3,187			4,125	
a. Approved (Same as sum of Items 7a-7c)		4,437	873	2,619			3,606	
b. Denied as Ineligible		1,415	184	444			335	
c. Disposed of for Other Reasons		155	34	124			184	
5. Pending at End of Month (Item 3 minus Item 4)		11,853	1,606	4,245			609	
a. Number Under Investigation								

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE

CASES	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" CASES				CASES APPROVED FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	NUMBER OF— CASES APPROVED FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	CASES IN WHICH AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN HAS BEEN APPROVED		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR AID TO THE BLIND V		
			FAMILIES III	CHILDREN IV			
6. Continued From Preceding Month (Item 10 Preceding Month)		8,747	1,520	4,902		28,396	
7. Added During Month (Sum of Items 7a-7d and same as Sum of Items 4a and 7d)		4,437	873	2,619		3,606	
a. New: Never Previously Approved for Assistance		4,437	873	2,619		1,530	
b. Reopened: Case Last Closed Prior to This Year		—	—	—		1,638	
c. Reopened: Case Last Closed Within This Year		—	—	—		438	
d. Transfers: This Month From Other Counties							
8. Total Open During Month (Sum of Items 6 and 7 and same as sum of Items 8a-8b)		13,184	2,393	7,521		32,002	
a. Received Assistance		11,777	2,069	6,457		4,893	822
b. Received No Assistance		1,407	324	1,064		27,109	
9. Closed During Month (Sum of Items 9a and 9b)		89	19	86		4,472	
a. Formal Closings							
b. Transfers This Month to Other Counties							
10. Continued to Next Month (Item 8 minus Item 9)		13,095	2,374	7,435		27,530	

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR—	TOTAL (COLS. II-V)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE			
		OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN III	AID TO BLIND IV	GENERAL RELIEF V
	I	II	III	IV	V
11. Total	\$ 165,297.36	\$ 106,973.82	\$ 32,882.49	\$	\$ 25,441.05
a. Money Payments	\$ 145,487.13	\$ 106,973.82	\$ 32,882.49	\$	\$ 5,630.82
b. Assistance in Kind	\$ 19,810.22				\$ 19,810.22

D. GENERAL RELIEF (Detail of Item 8a, Col. VI and Item 11, Col. V)

CASES	NUMBER OF—		OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
	CASES	PERSONS	
	I	II	III
12. Total	4,983	14,115	\$ 25,441.04
a. Families	3,141	12,363	\$ 17,684.34
b. Single Persons	1,752	1,752	\$ 7,756.70

E. DETAIL OF OTHER ASSISTANCE (Detail on Cases Shown in Item 8a, Col. VII)

CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	TOTAL (COLS. II-X)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE							
		HOSPITALI- ZATION	BURIALS	LICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE	ALL OTHER	OTHER (SPECIFY)			
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX X
13. Cases						* INCLUDES COL. IV			
14. Persons* (See footnote below)	822	486	98		238				
15. Obligations Incurred	\$ 14,627.45	\$ 10,226.60	\$ 1,508.50	\$	\$ 2,892.35	\$	\$	\$	\$

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - SEPTEMBER 1937

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE. P. CH.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	114	\$ 878.00	\$ 7.70	16	57	\$ 385.00	\$ 6.75	46	\$ 187.27	\$ 4.07	25	\$ 367.89	201	\$1,818.16	\$ 9.05
ALEXANDER	123	874.00	7.11	12	37	160.00	4.44	38	182.15	4.79	3	47.95	176	1,264.10	7.18
ALLEGHANY	49	250.50	5.11	13	38	103.00	2.58	11	67.78	6.16	-	-	73	421.28	5.77
ANSON	96	841.00	8.76	12	39	174.00	4.46	32	84.95	2.65	8	97.58	148	1,197.53	8.09
ASHE	33	275.50	8.35	2	11	28.00	2.55	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	36	308.50	8.57
AVERY	59	554.50	9.40	8	24	89.00	3.71	15	56.10	3.74	1	25.00	83	724.60	8.73
BEAUFORT	90	534.00	5.93	6	11	66.30	6.03	27	140.95	5.22	9	111.50	132	852.75	6.46
BERTIE	176	1,385.00	7.87	27	88	343.00	3.90	26	68.70	2.64	13	108.92	242	1,905.62	7.87
BLADEN	64	563.00	8.80	9	28	130.00	4.64	12	68.25	2.63	5	209.20	90	970.45	10.78
BRUNSWICK	37	264.00	7.14	6	16	75.00	4.69	-	-	-	-	-	43	339.00	7.88
BUNCOMBE	326	3,209.25	9.84	77	202	988.63	4.89	306	2,236.50	7.31	64	1,528.39	773	7,962.77	10.30
BURKE	26	323.00	12.42	8	23	122.00	5.30	96	374.50	3.90	4	265.34	134	1,084.84	8.09
CABARRUS	106	1,057.00	9.97	23	67	456.00	6.81	111	439.38	3.96	1	12.00	241	1,964.38	8.15
CALDWELL	70	588.00	8.40	18	60	282.00	4.70	47	232.00	4.94	-	-	135	1,102.00	8.16
CAMDEN	15	138.00	9.20	1	1	15.00	15.00	7	26.00	3.71	-	-	23	179.00	7.78
CARTERET	84	658.00	7.83	16	52	221.50	4.26	20	106.00	5.30	3	70.00	123	1,055.50	8.58
CASWELL	76	602.50	7.93	23	65	265.50	4.15	10	21.00	2.10	-	-	109	889.00	8.15
CATAWBA	162	1,534.50	9.47	33	105	504.00	4.89	80	332.62	4.16	14	205.86	289	2,576.98	8.91
CHATHAM	65	452.00	6.95	13	41	188.00	4.59	35	58.83	1.68	2	7.50	115	706.33	6.14
CHESTER	96	752.62	7.84	19	64	281.00	4.39	14	104.75	7.48	1	20.00	130	1,158.37	8.91
CHOWAN	56	348.50	6.22	5	9	92.00	10.22	9	28.50	3.17	8	38.17	78	507.17	6.50
CLAY	49	311.00	6.35	6	17	31.00	1.82	4	20.00	5.00	5	24.00	64	386.00	6.03
CLEVELAND	117	1,089.50	9.31	11	36	155.00	4.43	17	68.75	4.04	13	162.46	158	1,475.71	9.34
COLUMBUS	145	1,015.50	7.00	20	72	213.00	2.96	139	345.58	2.49	2	3.95	306	1,578.03	5.16
CRAVEN	158	988.75	6.26	18	51	208.00	4.08	96	461.73	4.81	2	57.00	274	1,715.48	6.26
CUMBERLAND	106	1,033.70	9.75	30	89	427.60	4.80	62	193.90	3.13	10	176.00	208	1,831.20	8.80
CURRITUCK	51	415.00	8.14	8	26	117.00	4.96	18	89.25	4.96	2	17.70	79	638.95	8.09
DARE	41	312.00	7.61	16	28	166.00	5.93	12	46.75	3.90	4	50.55	73	575.30	7.88
DAVIDSON	154	1,403.00	9.11	22	78	439.00	5.70	45	168.99	3.76	21	545.52	242	2,556.51	10.56
DAVIE	70	486.50	6.95	8	32	88.00	2.75	30	71.98	2.40	1	17.00	109	663.48	6.08
DUPLIN	88	878.50	9.98	12	44	275.00	6.25	39	88.00	2.26	17	362.06	156	1,603.56	10.28
DURHAM	223	2,685.18	12.04	44	125	717.70	5.74	95	589.19	6.20	-	-	362	3,992.07	11.03
EDGEcombe	160	1,834.50	11.47	43	168	703.00	4.18	80	255.82	3.20	18	358.50	301	3,151.82	10.47
FORSYTHE	203	3,057.50	15.06	38	122	1,014.50	8.32	52	378.10	7.27	24	524.05	317	4,974.15	15.70
FRANKLIN	112	882.00	7.87	22	58	276.00	4.38	21	78.07	3.72	9	96.66	164	1,332.73	8.13
GASTON	229	2,569.12	11.22	29	100	817.00	8.17	144	1,311.28	9.11	5	83.50	407	4,780.90	11.75
GATES	101	609.50	6.03	2	7	33.00	4.71	15	26.50	1.77	1	5.00	119	674.00	5.66
GRAHAM	41	426.00	10.39	12	29	183.00	6.31	11	155.00	14.09	-	-	64	764.00	11.93
GRANVILLE	115	905.00	7.87	24	99	286.00	2.89	15	51.84	3.46	1	5.00	155	1,247.84	8.05
GREENE	111	1,197.00	10.78	3	7	38.50	5.50	12	58.55	4.88	2	46.70	128	1,340.75	10.47
GUILFORD	751	10,242.25	13.64	119	333	2,828.00	8.49	513	5,648.50	11.01	80	1,414.17	1,463	20,132.92	13.76
HALIFAX	130	892.00	6.86	23	67	328.50	4.93	81	452.96	5.59	33	499.43	267	2,172.89	8.14
HARNETT	127	1,086.00	8.55	17	58	281.00	4.38	18	74.59	4.14	9	198.40	171	1,639.99	9.59
HAYWOOD	163	1,895.50	11.63	37	123	580.50	4.72	109	469.80	4.31	5	85.28	314	3,031.08	9.65
HENDERSON	75	772.00	10.29	20	68	288.00	4.36	53	194.19	3.66	2	25.00	150	1,279.19	8.53
HERTFORD	111	904.00	8.14	9	24	180.00	7.50	8	30.50	3.81	-	-	128	1,114.50	8.71
Hoke	85	585.00	6.88	14	31	119.50	3.85	22	70.40	3.20	4	128.30	125	903.20	7.22
HYDE	54	263.00	4.87	2	10	18.00	1.80	1	4.00	4.00	1	10.00	58	295.00	5.09
IREDELL	141	1,253.00	8.89	28	94	416.00	4.38	69	245.14	3.55	11	149.99	249	2,064.13	8.29
JACKSON	121	915.50	7.56	12	43	165.00	3.84	9	22.00	2.44	1	18.50	143	1,121.00	7.84
JOHNSTON	147	861.00	5.86	16	47	265.00	5.64	102	130.50	1.28	18	364.00	283	1,620.50	6.73
JONES	53	437.70	8.26	13	43	151.00	3.51	8	51.00	6.38	1	30.00	75	669.70	8.93
LEE	37	358.00	9.68	14	36	229.00	6.36	34	84.50	2.49	-	-	85	671.50	7.90
LENOIR	94	767.00	8.16	37	112	670.50	5.99	8	15.65	1.96	11	150.65	150	1,603.80	10.69
LINCOLN	52	428.75	8.25	11	37	150.00	3.85	25	123.50	4.94	7	140.00	95	842.25	8.87
MACON	86	552.00	6.42	9	28	116.00	4.14	6	15.50	2.58	7	77.00	107	760.50	7.11
MADISON	52	406.00	7.00	9	27	131.00	4.85	-	-	-	-	-	67	537.00	8.01
MARTIN	57	432.00	7.58	9	28	135.00	4.82	41	183.20	4.47	1	35.00	108	785.20	7.27
McDOWELL	161	1,557.00	9.67	22	63	332.50	5.28	49	384.62	7.85	7	72.72	239	2,352.84	9.84
MECKLENBURG	214	2,650.00	12.38	86	276	1,399.50	5.07	395	2,089.68	5.29	46	477.00	741	6,616.18	8.93
MITCHELL	83	721.00	8.69	16	46	164.00	3.57	-	-	-	-	-	99	885.00	8.94
MONTGOMERY	27	236.00	8.74	9	34	137.00	4.03	22	85.30	3.88	3	72.65	61	530.95	8.70
MOORE	93	955.25	10.27	12	40	274.34	6.86	34	168.18	4.95	1	22.75	140	1,420.52	10.15
NASH	374	2,722.25	7.28	49	150	542.00	3.59	33	122.92	3.72	27	643.38	483	4,030.55	8.34
NEW HANOVER	221	2,968.00	13.43	35	102	617.50	6.05	-	-	-	-	-	256	3,585.50	14.01
NORTHAMPTON	166	996.00	6.00	28	58	264.50	4.56	28	142.19	5.08	8	111.24	230	1,513.93	6.58
ONSLow	63	432.00	6.86	7	23	73.00	2.35	5	17.00	3.40	1	78.00	76	600.00	7.89
ORANGE	80	769.00	9.61	32	87	528.50	6.07	24	106.95	4.46	5	56.10	141	1,460.55	10.36
PAMLICO	43	344.00	8.00	4	17	57.00	3.35	-	-	-	-	-	47	401.00	8.53
PASQUOTANK	139	1,415.00	10.18	19	54	348.00	6.44	37	129.72	3.51	20	400.28	215	2,293.00	10.67
PENDER	146	1,110.87	7.61	15	43	217.50	5.06	33	71.50	2.17	-	-	194	1,399.87	7.22
PERQUIMANS	30	201.00	6.70	4	7	76.00	10.86	8	28.50	3.56	2	60.00	44	365.50	8.31
PERSON	83	692.00	8.34	20	75	382.00	5.09	35	105.00	3.00	2	32.44	140	1,211.44	8.65
PITT	171	1,604.50	9.38	34	90	485.50	4.83	51	236.37	4.63	22	458.60	278	2,782.97	10.01
POLK	32	285.70	8.93	2	8	45.00	5.63	-	-	-	-	-	34	330.70	9.73
RANDOLPH	18	139.00	7.72	5	16	48.50	2.85	38	168.50	4.43	-	-	61	356.00	5.84
RICHMOND	289	2,486.75	8.60	53	151	754.00	4.99	193	607.47	3.15	14	188.17	549	4,036.39	7.35
ROBEson	182	1,454.75	7.99	59	192	770.45	4.01	64	184.25	2.88	15	222.34	320	2,631.79	8.22
ROCKINGHAM	152	1,481.50	9.75	14	57	355.50	6.24	57	232.10	4.07	4	196.81	227	2,265.91	9.98
ROWAN	179	1,407.25	7.86	30	92	472.40	5.13	164	768.15	4.68	17	290.50	390	2,938.30	7.53
RUTHERFORD	255	1,812.00	7.11	63	206	686.00	3.33	26	74.55	2.87	11	156.55	355	2,729.10	7.69
SAMPSON	159	1,304.50	8.17	14	44	209.50	4.46	21	66.75	3.18	5	80.00	199	1,750.75	8.80
SCOTLAND	91	494.00	5.43	8	24	108.									

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

Vol. 1—No. 8

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY

GOVERNOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

OCTOBER - NOVEMBER - DECEMBER

VOL. I

1937

NO. 8

CONTENTS

SUMMARY	PAGE 1
CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA, JULY - DECEMBER 1937	3
SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - OCTOBER 1937	4
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - OCTOBER 1937	5
SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - NOVEMBER 1937	6
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - NOVEMBER 1937	7
SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - DECEMBER 1937	8
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - DECEMBER 1937	9

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

MRS. W. T. BOST

COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON

DIRECTOR

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

J. S. KIRK

STATISTICIAN

RALEIGH

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

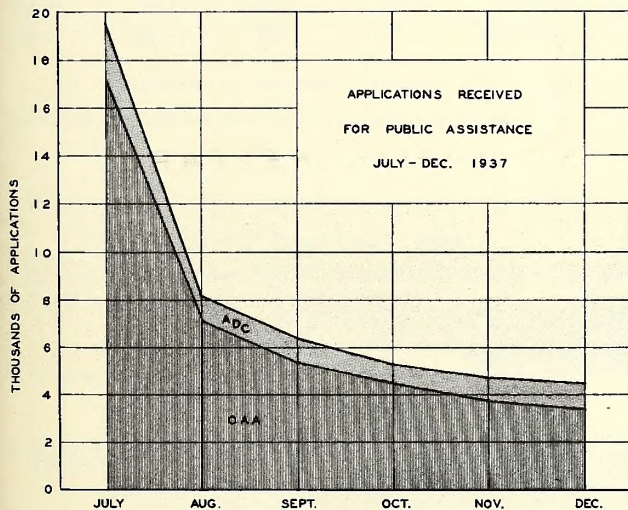
OCT.-DEC. 1937

SUMMARY

During the first six months of the administration of Old-Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children, July - December, 1937, a total of 48,427 applications were filed by applicants for Old-Age Assistance and by families of dependent children in the one-hundred County Welfare Departments. Of this number, a total of 37,501 applications have been investigated and disposed of by the local Welfare Boards. A total of 27,746 applications have been approved and 9,755 have been denied as ineligible or disposed of for other reasons. This leaves at the end of December a total of 10,926 applications still pending and under investigation.

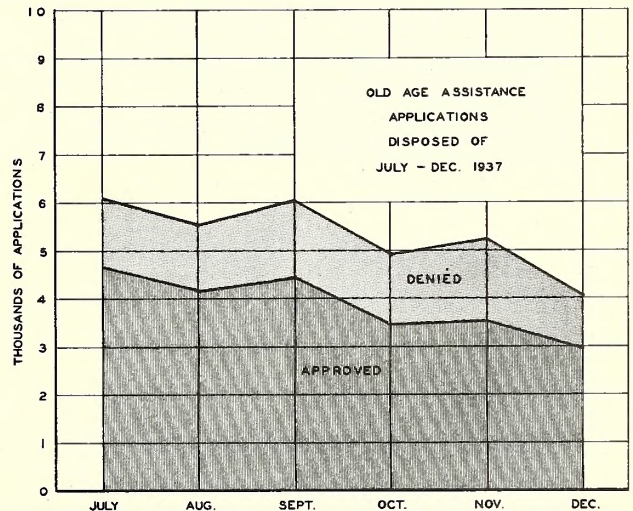
During this period 40,943 applications for Old-Age Assistance were received and, of this number, 31,834 were investigated and disposed of; 23,161 approved; and 8,673 denied as ineligible or disposed of for other reasons; leaving a total of 9,109 applications for Old-Age Assistance pending and under investigation at the end of December.

A total of 7,484 applications have been received from families of dependent children. Of this number 5,667 applications have been investigated and disposed of by the local Welfare Boards; 4,585 families have been approved to receive Aid to Dependent Children; and 1,082 families have been denied as ineligible or disposed of for other reasons. There were 1,817 applications from dependent families still pending and under investigation at the end of December. The above figures on applications for Public Assistance are shown by months in the four charts appearing in this section.



The total open case load for Old-Age Assistance cases at the end of December was 22,665, of which 20,976 received assistance in December. Since July and through December 746 cases have been closed, due primarily to the death of recipients.

The total open case load for Aid to Dependent Children cases at the end of December was 4,509 families representing 13,603 dependent children and, of this number, 4,054 families representing 12,080 children received assistance. Since July a total of 104 cases representing 400 children have been closed.



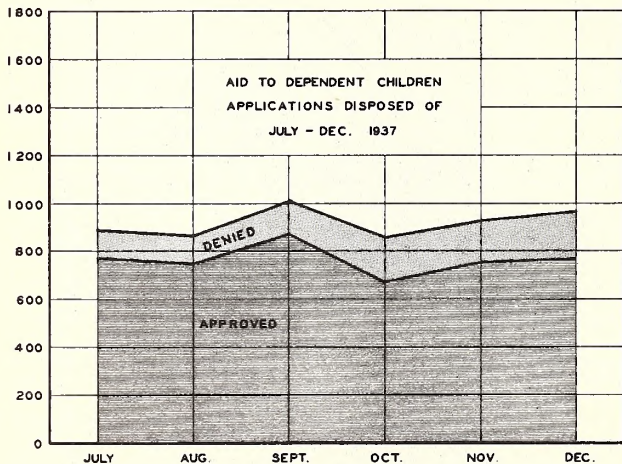
There was expended from Federal, State and County funds during the period from July through December a total of \$705,223.21 in benefits to Old-Age Assistance cases. During the same period there was expended a total of \$223,803.22 in benefits to Aid to Dependent Children cases. A total of \$168,067.59 was expended from local funds in benefit payments to General Relief cases. This makes a grand total for the first six months of \$1,097,094.02 in benefit payments to Public Assistance cases.

The cost of the administration of Old-Age Assistance during the period of July through December from Federal, State and County funds was \$103,932.91. The cost of the administration of Aid to Dependent Children was \$85,608.63. This makes a total of \$189,541.54 as the total cost of the administration of Old-Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children during the first six months of the program.

The Bureau of the Census estimates that there was in North Carolina in 1936 a total of 141,000 persons 65 years of age and over or approximately 4% of the total general population. Of this number, 23,161 aged persons or 16.4% of the aged population have been approved by the end of December to receive Old-Age Assistance. Of this number, 20,976 received assistance in December, which represents for North Carolina less than 2/3 of 1% of the total general population, or 15% of the aged population, or 150 recipients per 1,000 estimated population 65 years of age and over. The National average for Old-Age Assistance recipients is 20.5% of the aged population or 205 recipients per 1,000 estimated population

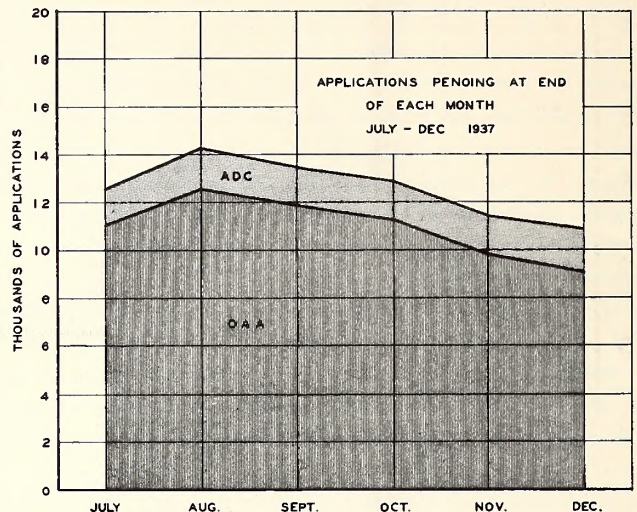
65 years of age and over. The average grant per recipient in North Carolina during December was \$9.28, whereas the National average was \$19.46 per recipient.

The Bureau of the Census also estimates that there was in North Carolina in 1936 a total of 1,277,000 children under 16 years of age or 37% of the total general population. A total of 4,585 families representing 13,902 children or 1.09% of the total number of children under 16 years of age had been approved to receive Aid to Dependent Children by the end of December. Of this number, 4,054 families representing 12,080 dependent children received assistance during the month of December. This represents approximately 1/3 of 1% of the total general population, or about 1% of the total population under 16 years of age, or approximately 10 recipients under 16 years of age per 1,000 estimated population under 16 years of age. The National average in December for Aid to Dependent Children recipients was 2% of the total population under 16 years of age or 20 recipients under 16 years of age per 1,000 estimated population under 16 years of age. During December the average grant per family in North Carolina for Aid to Dependent Children was \$15.89 or \$5.33 per child, whereas the National average was \$32.08 per family or \$12.89 per child.



On October 1 there became effective the policy established by the State Board of Allotments and Appeal that no county have a minimum grant to any recipient of Old-Age Assistance of less than \$5.00 and that all counties maintain a minimum average grant of \$7.00 to \$8.00 for Old-Age Assistance grants, and also that no county maintain a minimum average grant below \$4.00 per child for Aid to Dependent Children grants. This action of the State Board of Allotments and Appeal has received approval and cooperation on the part of local Welfare Boards. The State appropriation was based upon a State average of \$12.20 for Old-Age Assistance cases and of \$5.65 per child for Aid to Dependent Children cases. In December there were only 15 counties below the \$7.00 - \$8.00 minimum average for Old-Age Assistance grants and only 21 counties below the \$4.00 minimum average for Aid to Dependent Children grants. The highest average grant recorded for any county for Old-Age Assistance during the month of December was \$16.00; while the highest average grant for Aid to Dependent Children was \$8.33 per child. In both instances the counties maintaining the highest average grant were urban industrial counties and are typical of urban centers with higher grants than in more rural counties. This does not necessarily mean that the recipients in these areas are more adequately provided for but does indicate higher costs of living.

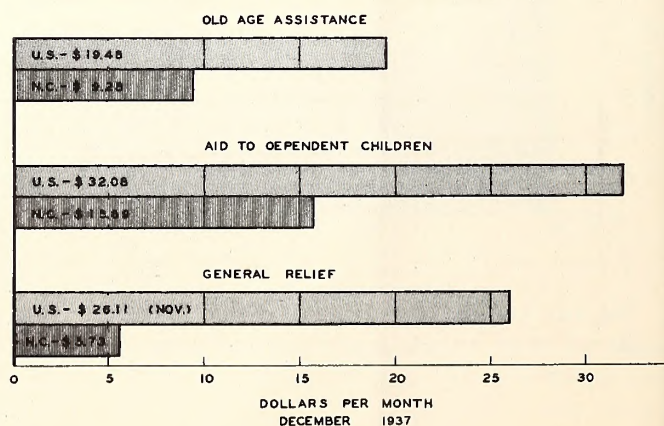
The average General Relief grant in North Carolina was \$5.73 per family, which indicates an upward trend in General Relief grants since the average for the past fiscal year was \$4.85 per relief case. However, the National average was \$26.11 for thirty-three states reporting relief figures in November. A total of 5,836 families in North Carolina received General Relief during December 1937.



SUMMARY FOR JANUARY AVAILABLE AT TIME OF THIS PUBLICATION

	O. A. A.	A. D. C.		GEN. REL.
	FAMILIES		CHILDREN	
A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE				
Received During Month	3,461	1,237	3,496	4,276
Pending End of Month	8,548	1,765	4,708	812
B. CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE				
Total Open During Month	25,339	5,510	16,297	37,266
Received Assistance	22,490	4,549	13,441	6,583
Cont'd. to Next Month	25,007	5,464	16,092	9,901
C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE				
Total	\$ 208,961.39	\$ 72,399.17	\$ 36,508.74	\$ 21,401.26

AVERAGE ASSISTANCE GRANTS

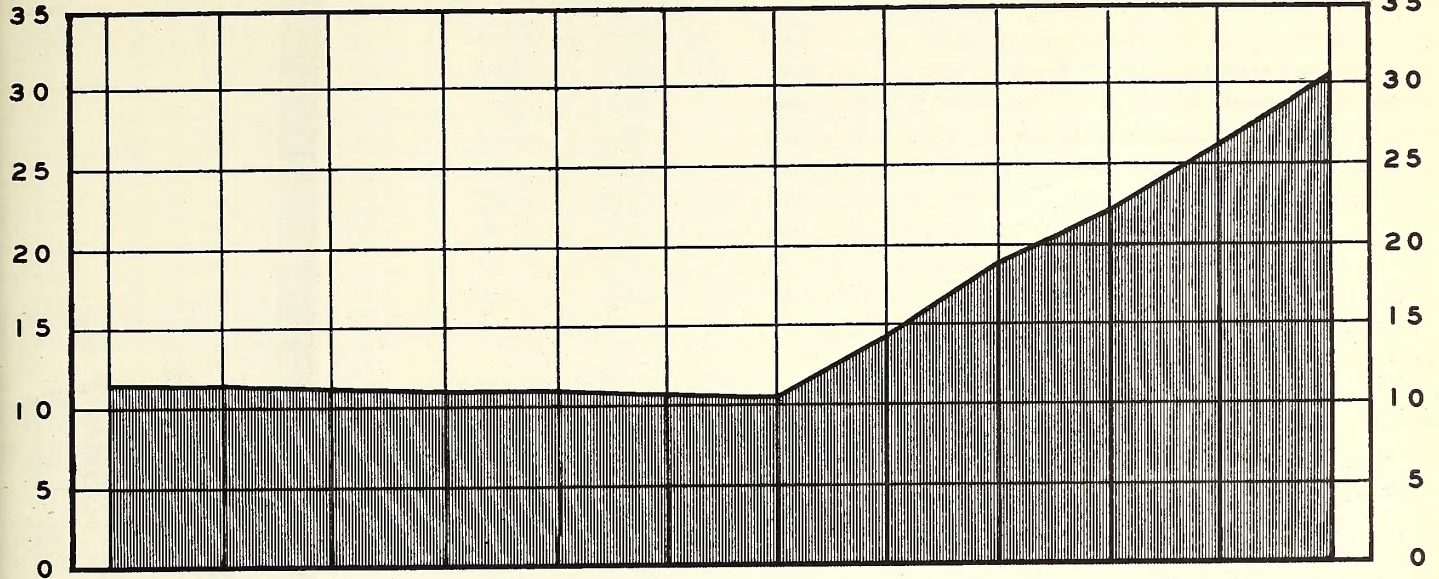


CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA

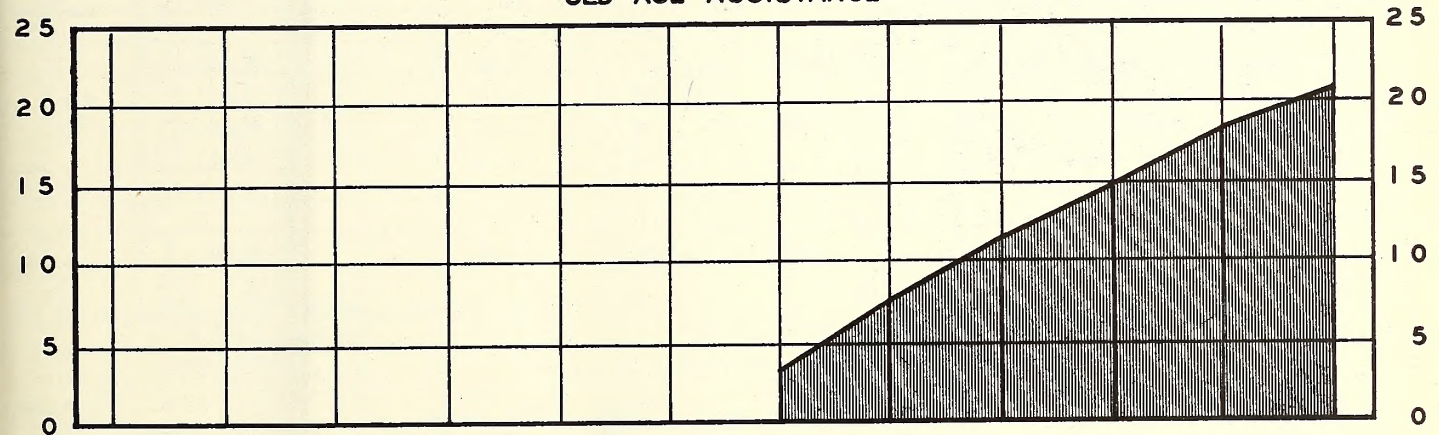
THOUSANDS
OF CASES

TOTAL: O.A.A., A.D.C., AND GENERAL RELIEF

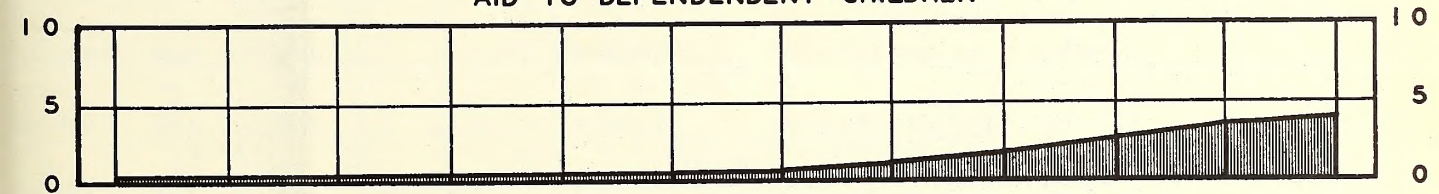
THOUSANDS
OF CASES



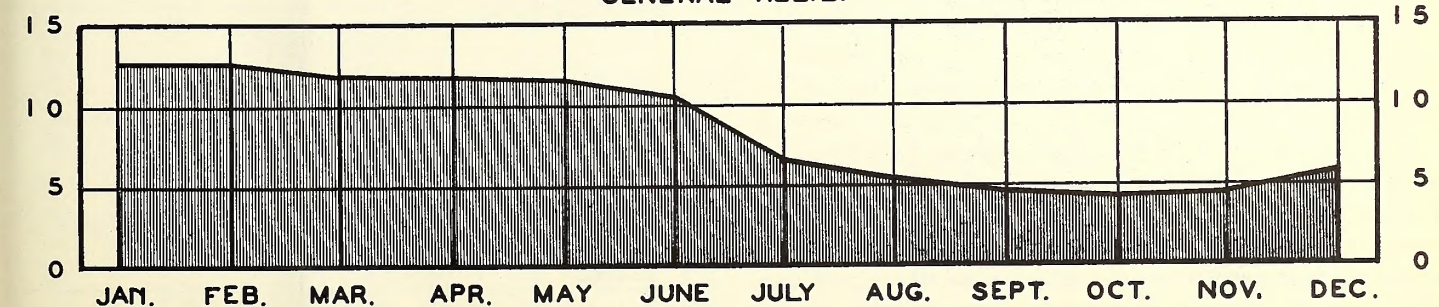
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE



AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN



GENERAL RELIEF



1937

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - OCTOBER 1937

A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"					NUMBER OF— APPLICATIONS FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE* VII
		FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN NUMBER OF FAMILIES III	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IV	FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	
1. Pending From Preceding Month (Item 5 Preceding Month)		11,853	1,606	4,245		609	
2. Received During Month		4,406	853	2,391		3,937	
3. Total During Month (Sum of Items 1 and 2)		16,259	2,459	6,636		4,546	
4. Disposed of During Month (Sum of Items 4a-4c)		4,934	860	2,502		3,829	
a. Approved (Same as sum of Items 7a-7c)		3,456	673	1,987		3,341	
b. Denied as Ineligible		1,113	123	354		388	
c. Disposed of for Other Reasons		365	64	161		100	
5. Pending at End of Month (Item 3 minus Item 4)		11,325	1,599	4,134		717	
a. Number Under Investigation							

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE

CASES	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" CASES					NUMBER OF—
		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	CASES IN WHICH AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN HAS BEEN APPROVED		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	CASES APPROVED FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	PERSONS* APPROVED FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
			FAMILIES III	CHILDREN IV			
6. Continued From Preceding Month (Item 10 Preceding Month)		13,095	2,374	7,435		27,530	
7. Added During Month (Sum of Items 7a-7d and same as Sum of Items 4a and 7d)		3,456	673	1,987		3,341	
a. New: Never Previously Approved for Assistance		3,456	673	1,987		1,836	
b. Reopened: Case Last Closed Prior to This Year		—	—	—		1,057	
c. Reopened: Case Last Closed Within This Year		—	—	—		448	
d. Transfers: This Month From Other Counties		—	—	—		—	
8. Total Open During Month (Sum of Items 6 and 7 and same as sum of Items 8a-8b)		16,551	3,047	9,422		30,871	
a. Received Assistance		14,961	2,631	8,111		4,513	850
b. Received No Assistance		1,590	416	1,311		26,358	
9. Closed During Month (Sum of Items 9a and 9b)		127	15	69		2,741	
a. Formal Closings							
b. Transfers This Month to Other Counties							
10. Continued to Next Month (Item 8 minus Item 9)		16,424	3,032	9,353		28,130	

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR—	TOTAL (COLS. II-V)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE			
		OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN III	AID TO BLIND IV	GENERAL RELIEF V
	I				
11. Total	\$203,215.19	\$136,275.10	\$42,146.93		\$24,793.16
a. Money Payments	\$184,038.00	\$136,275.10	\$42,146.93		\$5,615.97
b. Assistance in Kind	\$19,177.19				\$19,177.19

D. GENERAL RELIEF (Detail of Item 8a, Col. VI and Item 11, Col. V)

CASES	NUMBER OF—		OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
	CASES I	PERSONS II	
			III
12. Total	4,513	13,308	\$24,793.16
a. Families	2,933	11,728	\$17,341.56
b. Single Persons	1,580	1,580	\$7,451.60

E. DETAIL OF OTHER ASSISTANCE (Detail on Cases Shown in Item 8a, Col. VII)

CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	TOTAL (COLS. II-X)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE							
		HOSPITALIZATION II	BURIALS III	LICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE IV	ALL OTHER V	OTHER (SPECIFY)			
	I					VI	VII	VIII	IX
						* INCLUDES COL. IV			
									X
13. Cases									
14. Persons* (See footnote below)	850	498	118		234				
15. Obligations Incurred	\$17,584.67	\$12,929.56	\$1,849.50		\$2,805.61	\$	\$	\$	\$

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - OCTOBER 1937

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE. P. CH.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	135	\$ 1,079.00	\$ 7.99	24	90	\$ 574.50	\$ 6.38	51	\$ 240.99	\$ 4.73	14	\$ 197.85	224	\$ 2,092.34	\$ 9.34
ALEXANDER	154	1,071.00	6.95	18	53	235.00	4.43	39	150.00	3.85	2	44.00	213	1,500.00	7.04
ALLEGHANY	59	330.00	5.59	13	38	103.00	2.71	9	55.20	6.13	1	25.00	82	513.20	6.26
ANSON	110	971.00	8.83	17	55	244.00	4.44	31	107.60	3.47	13	229.14	171	1,551.74	9.07
ASHE	55	452.50	8.23	3	13	40.00	3.08	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	59	497.50	8.43
AVERY	118	1,012.50	8.58	17	40	163.00	4.08	16	58.25	3.64	2	5.00	153	1,238.75	8.10
BEAUFORT	108	679.00	6.29	7	14	81.30	5.81	32	115.53	3.61	12	183.00	159	1,058.83	6.66
BERTIE	196	1,520.00	7.76	41	135	525.00	3.89	24	64.30	2.68	4	178.49	265	2,287.79	8.63
BLADEN	102	842.00	8.25	14	42	210.00	5.00	26	95.90	3.69	4	109.00	146	1,256.90	8.61
BRUNSWICK	48	342.00	7.13	8	28	99.00	3.54	-	-	-	-	-	56	441.00	7.88
BUNCOMBE	409	4,776.35	11.68	96	242	1,474.30	6.09	312	2,374.97	7.61	58	1,533.81	875	10,159.43	11.61
BURKE	34	401.00	11.79	10	28	157.00	5.61	76	259.49	3.41	1	9.25	121	826.74	6.83
CABARRUS	134	1,400.00	10.45	34	108	655.00	6.06	110	472.55	4.30	4	45.00	282	2,572.55	9.12
CALDWELL	105	854.00	8.13	27	94	423.00	4.45	71	279.41	3.94	6	85.58	209	1,641.99	7.86
CAMDEN	14	118.00	8.43	1	1	15.00	15.00	1	26.00	3.71	-	-	22	159.00	7.23
CARTERET	90	717.00	7.97	16	50	221.50	4.43	23	126.00	5.48	1	20.00	130	1,084.50	8.34
CASWELL	92	717.50	7.80	24	71	303.00	4.27	9	16.00	1.78	-	-	125	1,036.50	8.29
CATAWBA	204	1,844.00	9.04	40	126	609.00	4.83	94	378.70	4.03	15	259.71	353	3,091.41	8.76
CHATHAM	92	679.00	7.38	13	41	188.00	4.59	32	61.50	1.92	1	10.00	138	938.50	6.80
CHEROKEE	116	943.02	8.13	20	67	351.50	5.25	9	39.75	4.42	3	83.00	148	1,417.27	9.58
CHOWAN	64	429.50	6.71	6	10	107.00	10.70	12	33.00	2.75	4	92.40	86	661.90	7.70
CLAY	58	362.00	6.24	6	17	37.00	2.18	7	20.00	5.00	7	38.00	75	457.00	6.09
CLEVELAND	128	1,155.50	9.03	11	32	155.00	4.84	22	129.95	5.91	8	126.32	165	1,566.77	9.27
COLUMBUS	192	1,336.50	6.96	32	103	371.00	3.60	70	200.45	2.86	2	13.00	296	1,920.95	6.49
CRAVEN	219	1,429.50	6.53	22	60	245.00	4.08	64	364.88	5.70	-	-	305	2,039.38	6.69
CUMBERLAND	57	1,515.70	10.04	38	110	521.40	4.74	42	151.68	3.61	12	304.50	243	2,493.28	10.26
CURRITUCK	51	445.00	7.81	8	23	117.00	5.09	19	123.50	6.50	1	28.70	85	714.20	8.40
DARE	61	452.00	7.41	17	29	176.00	6.07	11	65.70	5.97	5	115.33	94	809.03	8.61
DAVIDSON	211	1,933.00	9.16	25	90	516.00	5.73	33	138.87	3.65	10	241.27	284	2,829.14	9.96
DAVIE	82	577.00	7.04	10	36	109.00	3.03	26	64.00	2.46	-	-	118	750.00	6.36
DUPLIN	91	908.50	9.98	16	56	343.00	6.13	34	79.00	2.32	10	244.22	151	1,574.72	10.43
DURHAM	297	3,532.46	11.89	51	140	847.76	6.06	95	629.15	6.62	-	-	443	5,009.37	11.71
EDGEcombe	190	2,116.00	11.14	49	177	775.00	4.38	69	245.98	3.56	18	550.50	326	3,687.48	11.71
FORSYTH	281	4,174.00	14.85	63	192	1,627.50	8.48	52	318.27	6.12	30	728.65	426	6,848.42	16.08
FRANKLIN	141	1,086.00	7.70	26	66	308.00	4.67	22	65.90	3.00	8	160.70	197	1,620.60	6.20
GASTON	386	4,255.50	11.02	41	143	1,109.00	7.76	98	946.61	9.66	17	255.50	542	6,566.61	12.12
GATES	111	672.00	6.05	3	8	40.00	5.00	10	62.00	6.20	2	50.00	126	824.00	6.54
GRAHAM	58	586.00	10.10	12	29	183.00	6.31	13	80.00	6.15	-	-	83	849.00	10.23
GRANVILLE	151	1,199.50	7.94	30	105	329.00	3.13	13	34.30	2.64	2	10.00	196	1,572.80	8.02
GREENE	138	1,478.50	10.71	9	24	132.00	5.50	24	135.72	5.66	11	380.20	182	2,126.42	11.68
GUILFORD	897	12,262.00	13.67	148	419	3,679.50	8.78	448	5,827.34	13.01	119	3,107.53	1,612	24,876.37	15.43
HALIFAX	170	1,274.00	7.49	28	71	412.50	5.81	74	446.74	6.04	18	313.75	290	2,448.99	8.44
HARNETT	152	1,211.00	7.97	25	82	389.00	4.74	22	91.14	4.14	9	108.00	208	1,799.14	8.65
HAYWOOD	220	2,403.70	10.93	45	166	747.50	4.50	92	342.03	3.72	6	143.08	366	3,636.31	9.94
HENDERSON	99	1,001.00	10.11	22	71	310.50	4.37	40	147.25	3.68	2	26.66	163	1,485.41	9.11
HERTFORD	135	1,103.00	8.17	10	26	210.00	8.08	9	34.50	3.83	-	-	154	1,347.50	8.75
HOKE	106	754.00	7.11	17	38	144.50	3.80	10	34.15	3.42	6	114.83	139	1,047.48	7.54
HYDE	80	432.00	5.40	4	19	33.00	1.74	9	18.00	2.00	-	-	93	483.00	5.19
IREDELL	177	1,515.00	8.56	38	129	583.40	4.52	55	216.50	3.94	13	133.59	283	2,448.49	8.65
JACKSON	137	1,053.50	7.69	11	43	150.00	3.49	11	33.50	3.05	2	37.00	161	1,274.00	7.91
JOHNSTON	231	1,355.00	5.87	22	62	349.00	5.63	37	92.64	2.50	26	471.55	316	2,268.19	7.18
JONES	64	529.20	8.27	24	81	275.00	3.40	8	36.00	4.50	2	38.00	98	878.20	8.96
LEE	50	475.00	9.50	15	40	243.00	6.08	2	6.00	3.00	-	-	67	724.00	10.81
LENOIR	126	1,073.00	8.52	42	124	760.50	6.13	33	38.20	1.16	5	56.67	206	1,928.37	9.36
LINCOLN	98	852.00	8.69	11	37	170.00	4.59	23	107.75	4.68	4	70.00	136	1,199.75	8.82
MACON	96	708.00	7.38	11	33	140.00	4.24	7	15.75	2.25	9	137.00	123	1,000.75	8.14
MADISON	115	778.50	6.77	11	35	161.00	4.60	-	-	-	-	-	126	939.50	7.46
MARTIN	61	462.00	7.57	9	28	135.00	4.82	33	157.81	4.78	15	348.96	118	1,103.77	9.35
MCDOWELL	190	1,785.00	9.39	30	84	461.50	5.49	41	243.12	5.93	5	83.17	266	2,572.79	9.67
MECKLENBURG	250	3,160.00	12.64	103	329	1,714.50	5.21	361	2,031.27	5.63	55	483.50	769	7,389.27	9.61
MITCHELL	97	845.00	8.71	19	59	206.00	3.49	-	-	-	-	-	116	1,051.00	9.06
MONTGOMERY	40	341.50	8.54	11	39	156.00	4.00	17	68.83	4.05	-	-	68	566.33	8.33
MOORE	101	1,025.00	10.15	29	87	506.50	5.82	84	139.24	1.66	2	95.95	216	1,766.69	8.18
NASH	450	3,310.00	7.36	62	184	687.00	3.73	31	128.73	4.15	23	584.31	566	4,710.04	8.32
NEW HANOVER	280	3,645.00	13.02	51	139	848.50	6.10	-	-	-	-	-	331	4,493.50	13.58
NORTHAMPTON	190	1,276.00	6.72	36	79	363.50	4.60	6	36.00	6.00	17	204.99	249	1,880.49	7.55
ONslow	83	535.50	6.45	10	34	94.00	2.76	3	10.50	3.50	-	-	96	640.00	6.67
ORANGE	102	980.00	9.61	41	138	718.50	5.21	34	145.76	4.29	5	94.70	182	1,938.96	10.65
PAMLICO	61	495.00	8.11	8	25	87.00	3.48	-	-	-	-	-	69	582.00	8.43
PASQUOTANK	142	1,437.00	10.12	20	60	370.00	6.17	46	175.62	3.82	13	309.59	221	2,292.21	10.37
PENDER	180	1,331.00	7.39	22	56	283.50	5.06	33	71.50	2.17	-	-	235	1,686.00	7.17
PERQUIMANS	37	255.00	6.89	4	7	76.00	10.86	9	28.25	3.14	13	640.30	63	999.55	15.87
PERSON	122	1,014.00	8.31	24	89	567.00	6.37	30	96.05	3.20	2	32.76	178	1,709.81	9.61
PITT	240	2,213.00	9.22	40	113	573.50	5.08	45	256.49	5.70	26	367.43	351	3,410.42	9.72
POLK	44	402.80	9.15	5	20	120.85	6.04	-	-	-	-	-	49	523.65	10.69
RANDOLPH	28	236.24	8.44	7	26	87.50	3.37	20	153.64	7.68	-	-	55	477.38	8.68
RICHMOND	333	2,818.00	8.46	70	207	982.00	4.74	189	704.68	3.73	8	115.91	600	4,620.59	7.70
ROBESON	232	1,850.50	7.98	76	232	972.95	4.19	55	147.50	2.68	-	-	363	2,970.95	8.18
ROCKINGHAM	212	1,998.50	9.43	30	112	674.50	6.02	58	252.90	4.36	12	156.44	312	3,082.34	9.88
ROWAN	215	1,698.00	7.90	35	103	556.40	5.40	177	807.35	4.56	15	193.90	442	3,255.65	7.37
RUTHERFORD	355	2,500.50	7.04	72	232	793.50	3.42	16	72.15	4.51	10	157.32	453	3,523.47	7.78
SAMPSON	178	1,542.00	8.66	21	65	283.00	4.35	19	53.15	2.80	5	149.00	223</		

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - NOVEMBER 1937

A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	UNDUPPLICATED NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"					NUMBER OF—
		FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	APPLICATIONS FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE* VII
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES III	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IV			
1. Pending From Preceding Month (Item 5 Preceding Month)		11,325	1,529	4,134		717	
2. Received During Month		3,738	1,051	2,949		5,031	
3. Total During Month (Sum of Items 1 and 2)		15,063	2,650	7,083		5,748	
4. Disposed of During Month (Sum of Items 4a-4c)		5,246	992	2,736		4,856	
a. Approved (Same as sum of Items 7a-7c)		3,520	751	2,135		4,235	
b. Denied as Ineligible		1,262	190	463		469	
c. Disposed of for Other Reasons		464	51	138		152	
5. Pending at End of Month (Item 3 minus Item 4)		9,817	1,658	4,347		892	
a. Number Under Investigation							

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE

CASES	UNDUPPLICATED NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" CASES					NUMBER OF—
		CASES OF INDI- VIDUALS APPROVED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	CASES IN WHICH AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN HAS BEEN APPROVED		CASES OF INDI- VIDUALS APPROVED FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	CASES APPROVED FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	PERSONS* APPROVED FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
			FAMILIES III	CHILDREN IV			
6. Continued From Preceding Month (Item 10 Preceding Month)		16,424	3,032	9,353		28,130	
7. Added During Month (Sum of Items 7a-7d and same as Sum of Items 4a and 7d)		3,520	751	2,135		4,235	
a. New: Never Previously Approved for Assistance		3,520	751	2,135		2,329	
b. Reopened: Case Last Closed Prior to This Year		—	—	—		1,371	
c. Reopened: Case Last Closed Within This Year		—	—	—		535	
d. Transfers: This Month From Other Counties		—	—	—		—	
8. Total Open During Month (Sum of Items 6 and 7 and same as sum of Items 8a-8b)		19,944	3,783	11,488		32,365	
a. Received Assistance		18,185	3,297	9,835		4,745	946
b. Received No Assistance		1,759	486	1,653		27,620	
9. Closed During Month (Sum of Items 9a and 9b)		237	40	140		1,512	
a. Formal Closings							
b. Transfers This Month to Other Counties							
10. Continued to Next Month (Item 8 minus Item 9)		19,707	3,743	11,348		30,853	

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR—	TOTAL (COLS. II-V)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE			
		OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN III	AID TO BLIND IV	GENERAL RELIEF V
	I	II	III	IV	V
11. Total	\$ 245,981.48	\$ 166,564.60	\$ 52,686.88	\$	\$ 26,730.00
a. Money Payments	\$ 223,933.69	\$ 166,564.60	\$ 52,686.88	\$	\$ 4,682.21
b. Assistance in Kind	\$ 22,047.79				\$ 22,047.79

D. GENERAL RELIEF (Detail of Item 8a, Col. VI and Item 11, Col. V)

CASES	NUMBER OF—		OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
	CASES I	PERSONS II	
	I	II	III
12. Total	4,745	14,063	\$ 26,730.00
a. Families	3,185	12,503	\$ 19,190.32
b. Single Persons	1,560	1,560	\$ 7,539.68

E. DETAIL OF OTHER ASSISTANCE (Detail on Cases Shown in Item 8a, Col. VII)

CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	TOTAL (COLS. II-X)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE								
		HOSPITALI- ZATION	BURIALS	LICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE	• ALL OTHER	OTHER (SPECIFY)				
						VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
	I	II	III	IV	V	• INCLUDES COL. IV				
13. Cases										
14. Persons* (See footnote below)	946	584	123		239					
15. Obligations Incurred	\$ 18,661.76	\$ 13,841.39	\$ 1,935.76	\$	\$ 2,884.61	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - NOVEMBER 1937

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE. P. CH.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	175	\$2,029.00	\$11.59	35	126	\$820.50	\$6.51	62	\$297.62	\$4.80	17	\$244.06	289	\$3,391.18	\$11.73
ALEXANDER	201	1,336.00	6.65	24	70	310.00	4.43	40	131.80	3.30	-	-	265	1,777.80	6.71
ALLEGHANY	61	342.00	5.61	14	39	108.00	2.77	9	55.40	6.16	1	25.00	85	530.40	6.24
ANSON	133	1,164.00	8.75	22	76	309.50	4.07	41	150.52	3.67	9	126.35	205	1,750.37	8.54
ASHE	93	729.50	7.84	4	18	52.50	2.92	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	98	787.00	8.03
AVERY	123	1,054.50	8.57	24	60	1,054.50	4.28	10	54.71	5.47	3	41.50	160	1,407.71	8.80
BEAUFORT	113	717.00	6.35	11	20	111.30	5.57	34	158.14	4.06	12	166.40	170	1,132.84	6.66
BERTIE	195	1,509.00	7.74	43	139	545.00	3.92	27	62.26	2.31	1	20.00	266	2,136.26	8.03
BLADEN	107	884.00	8.26	18	55	272.00	4.95	23	82.50	3.59	4	61.10	152	1,299.60	8.55
BRUNSWICK	69	498.00	7.22	11	34	176.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	80	634.00	7.93
BUNCOMBE	471	7,307.25	15.51	108	273	2,060.50	7.55	345	2,794.22	8.10	66	1,505.88	990	13,667.85	13.81
BURKE	34	401.00	11.79	10	28	157.00	5.61	82	334.63	4.08	5	54.69	131	947.32	7.23
CABARRUS	163	1,377.00	10.66	38	123	735.00	5.98	134	442.17	3.30	1	10.00	336	2,924.17	8.70
CALDWELL	146	1,146.00	7.85	34	105	480.00	4.57	69	304.18	4.41	7	133.93	256	2,064.11	8.06
CAMDEN	35	299.00	8.54	2	4	24.00	6.00	4	11.00	2.75	-	-	41	334.00	8.15
CARTERET	122	930.00	7.62	18	56	248.00	4.43	20	104.60	5.23	1	20.00	161	1,302.60	8.09
CASWELL	113	888.50	7.86	31	89	423.00	4.75	9	16.00	1.78	-	-	153	1,327.50	8.68
CATAWBA	263	2,319.50	8.82	48	154	728.00	4.73	101	502.92	4.98	18	353.55	430	3,903.97	9.08
CHATHAM	108	798.00	7.39	17	48	235.00	4.90	31	58.75	1.90	2	25.00	158	1,117.75	7.07
CHEROKEE	121	996.02	8.23	26	76	430.85	5.67	24	157.77	6.57	1	16.50	172	1,601.14	9.31
CHOWAN	72	489.50	6.80	6	12	107.00	8.92	16	48.60	3.04	5	94.80	99	739.90	7.47
CLAY	66	415.00	6.29	8	22	50.00	2.27	4	20.00	5.00	5	509.00	83	509.00	6.13
CLEVELAND	179	1,526.50	8.53	14	38	181.00	4.76	23	108.40	4.71	8	95.71	224	1,911.61	8.53
COLUMBUS	221	1,535.00	6.95	35	107	411.00	3.84	66	212.78	3.22	1	11.00	323	2,924.78	6.72
CRAVEN	287	2,029.50	7.07	34	94	424.00	4.51	60	359.37	5.99	6	330.53	387	3,143.40	8.12
CUMBERLAND	217	2,215.70	10.21	52	155	754.80	4.87	46	146.37	3.18	15	468.20	330	3,585.07	10.86
CURRITUCK	75	651.00	8.68	13	33	167.00	5.06	17	111.25	6.54	5	88.80	110	1,018.05	9.26
DARE	96	704.00	7.33	22	39	224.00	5.74	17	93.58	5.50	1	3.00	136	1,024.58	7.53
DAVIDSON	269	2,566.00	9.54	45	146	892.00	6.11	44	177.00	4.02	22	472.87	389	4,107.87	10.81
DAVIE	106	744.00	7.02	14	47	154.00	3.28	31	70.20	2.26	5	127.10	156	1,095.30	7.02
DUPLIN	142	1,423.50	10.02	22	70	438.00	6.26	33	74.00	2.24	23	439.00	220	2,374.50	10.79
DURHAM	388	4,578.00	11.80	58	158	1,060.16	6.71	120	796.35	6.64	-	-	566	6,434.51	11.77
EDGEcombe	276	1,933.00	7.00	73	252	1,089.00	4.72	99	401.90	4.06	19	360.50	467	3,784.40	8.10
FORSYTH	380	5,513.00	14.51	68	208	1,763.50	8.48	61	445.80	7.31	28	647.25	537	8,369.55	15.59
FRANKLIN	176	1,327.00	7.54	30	80	371.00	4.64	19	47.25	2.49	8	92.37	233	1,837.62	7.89
GASTON	538	5,849.50	10.87	58	196	1,539.00	7.85	105	1,156.40	11.01	5	101.50	706	8,646.40	12.25
GATES	116	704.00	6.07	12	26	118.00	4.54	9	17.00	1.89	3	30.00	140	869.00	6.21
GRAHAM	62	618.00	9.97	17	43	237.00	5.51	10	75.00	7.50	3	69.35	92	999.35	10.86
GRANVILLE	187	1,465.50	7.84	31	105	339.00	3.23	19	53.69	2.83	3	28.60	240	1,886.79	7.86
GREENE	153	1,585.00	10.36	19	50	263.65	5.27	12	28.48	2.37	1	25.00	185	1,902.13	10.28
GUILFORD	1,020	13,677.00	13.41	204	581	4,847.50	8.34	483	5,886.47	12.19	101	2,169.75	1,808	26,580.72	14.70
HALIFAX	235	1,713.00	7.29	37	85	575.50	6.77	62	319.59	5.15	30	842.12	364	3,450.21	9.48
HARNETT	179	1,476.00	8.25	30	95	463.00	4.87	19	56.84	2.99	12	416.87	240	2,412.71	10.05
HAYWOOD	232	2,543.70	10.96	52	178	804.70	4.52	87	505.00	5.80	5	82.66	376	3,936.06	10.47
HENDERSON	129	1,280.00	9.92	28	84	368.50	4.39	23	46.50	2.02	2	26.66	182	1,721.66	9.46
HERFORD	154	1,234.00	8.01	13	27	246.00	9.11	9	34.50	3.83	-	-	176	1,514.50	8.61
Hoke	125	880.00	7.04	18	40	157.00	3.93	20	94.38	4.72	8	216.50	171	1,347.88	7.88
HYDE	88	477.00	5.42	7	25	73.50	2.94	9	18.00	2.00	-	-	104	568.50	5.47
IREDELL	206	1,721.00	8.35	49	167	758.40	4.54	51	291.96	5.72	10	115.00	316	2,886.36	9.13
JACKSON	136	1,149.50	8.45	13	51	195.00	3.82	12	35.50	2.96	1	18.50	162	1,398.50	8.63
JOHNSTON	331	1,936.00	5.85	44	98	716.00	7.31	41	198.42	4.84	34	665.35	450	3,515.77	7.81
JONES	68	589.70	8.31	27	86	303.00	3.52	8	36.00	4.50	1	50.00	107	978.70	9.15
LEE	78	623.00	9.16	17	47	275.00	5.85	2	6.00	3.00	-	-	87	904.00	10.39
LENOIR	147	1,383.00	9.41	50	137	923.50	6.72	7	33.70	4.81	8	58.35	212	2,398.55	11.31
LINCOLN	126	1,120.00	8.89	11	36	170.00	4.74	25	164.64	6.59	4	115.00	166	1,569.64	9.46
MAGON	106	780.00	7.36	12	35	150.00	4.29	9	15.60	1.73	7	97.00	134	1,042.60	7.78
MADISON	189	1,253.00	6.63	19	56	259.50	4.63	-	-	-	-	-	208	1,512.50	7.27
MARTIN	79	632.00	8.00	9	23	135.00	4.82	43	173.32	4.03	17	336.18	148	1,276.50	8.63
MCDOWELL	227	1,950.00	8.59	35	95	535.00	5.63	43	350.41	8.15	7	212.00	312	3,047.41	9.77
MECKLENBURG	307	3,817.50	12.43	117	380	1,997.00	5.26	385	2,128.63	5.53	46	409.50	855	8,352.63	9.77
MITCHELL	127	1,091.00	8.59	23	69	261.00	3.78	-	-	-	-	-	150	1,352.00	9.01
MONTGOMERY	41	349.00	8.51	13	43	175.00	4.07	33	165.79	5.02	3	15.00	90	704.79	7.83
MOORE	113	1,126.00	9.96	36	50	609.00	12.18	29	107.27	3.70	2	36.00	180	1,878.27	10.40
NASH	525	4,358.00	8.30	78	226	950.50	4.21	40	135.84	3.40	41	952.75	684	6,397.09	9.35
NEW HANOVER	353	4,512.00	12.78	67	178	1,079.50	6.06	-	-	-	-	-	420	5,591.50	13.31
NORTHAMPTON	273	1,814.00	6.64	44	90	431.50	4.79	24	93.20	3.88	11	154.63	352	2,493.33	7.08
ONSLow	98	666.00	6.80	22	65	206.00	3.17	6	20.79	3.47	-	-	126	892.79	7.09
ORANGE	132	1,285.00	9.73	45	152	806.50	5.31	25	133.64	5.35	5	65.15	207	2,290.29	11.06
PAMLICO	68	562.00	8.26	8	25	87.00	3.48	-	-	-	-	-	76	649.00	8.54
PASQUOTANK	152	1,429.00	9.40	21	59	372.00	6.31	67	200.19	2.99	15	343.54	255	2,344.73	9.20
PENDER	179	1,321.00	7.38	23	59	296.00	5.02	30	67.50	2.25	-	-	232	1,684.50	7.26
PERQUIMANS	40	273.00	6.83	5	9	88.00	9.78	6	14.00	2.33	-	-	53	415.00	7.83
PERSON	149	1,232.00	8.27	31	104	577.00	5.55	24	82.50	3.44	10	93.05	214	1,984.55	9.27
PITT	299	2,707.00	9.05	60	173	852.50	4.93	63	325.97	5.17	31	571.82	453	4,457.29	9.84
POLK	42	387.80	9.23	5	20	120.85	6.04	-	-	-	-	-	47	508.65	10.82
RANDOLPH	47	398.30	8.47	12	38	149.50	3.93	15	120.19	8.01	-	-	74	667.99	9.03
RICHMOND	335	2,860.00	8.54	79	234	1,106.00	4.73	201	711.25	3.54	20	329.57	635	5,006.82	7.88
ROBESON	281	2,267.00	8.07	89	268	1,139.95	4.25	51	152.50	2.99	22	359.50	443	3,918.95	8.85
ROCKINGHAM	258	2,441.50	9.46	37	130	801.50	6.17	59	233.58	3.96	22	464.74	376	3,941.32	10.48
ROWAN	283	2,187.00	7.73	40	112	621.40	5.55	140	648.16	4.63	13	247.98	476	3,704.54	7.78
RUTHERFORD	405	2,855.50	7.05	75	241	842.50	3.50	19	77.90	4.10	8	98.44	507	3,874.34	7.64
SAMPSON	207	1,780.00	8.60												

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - DECEMBER 1937

A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"					NUMBER OF— APPLICATIONS FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE* VII
		FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	
1. Pending From Preceding Month (Item 5 Preceding Month)		9,817	1,658	4,347		892	
2. Received During Month		3,341	1,123	3,257		5,600	
3. Total During Month (Sum of Items 1 and 2)		13,158	2,781	7,604		6,492	
4. Disposed of During Month (Sum of Items 4a-4c)		4,049	964	2,795		5,404	
a. Approved (Same as sum of Items 7a-7c)		2,958	766	2,255		4,645	
b. Denied as Ineligible		845	168	431		471	
c. Disposed of for Other Reasons		246	30	109		288	
5. Pending at End of Month (Item 3 minus Item 4)		9,109	1,817	4,809		1,088	
a. Number Under Investigation							

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE

CASES	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" CASES					NUMBER OF— PERSONS* APPROVED FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	CASES IN WHICH AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN HAS BEEN APPROVED		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	CASES APPROVED FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	
			FAMILIES III	CHILDREN IV			
6. Continued From Preceding Month (Item 10 Preceding Month)		19,707	3,743	11,348		30,853	
7. Added During Month (Sum of Items 7a-7d and same as Sum of Items 4a and 7d)		2,958	766	2,255		4,645	
a. New: Never Previously Approved for Assistance		2,958	766	2,255		3,416	
b. Reopened: Case Last Closed Prior to This Year		—	—	—		631	
c. Reopened: Case Last Closed Within This Year		—	—	—		598	
d. Transfers: This Month From Other Counties		—	—	—		—	
8. Total Open During Month (Sum of Items 6 and 7 and same as sum of Items 8a-8b)		22,665	4,509	13,603		35,498	
a. Received Assistance		20,976	4,054	12,080		5,836	946
b. Received No Assistance		1,689	455	1,523		29,662	
9. Closed During Month (Sum of Items 9a and 9b)		250	28	101		1,858	
a. Formal Closings							
b. Transfers This Month to Other Counties							
10. Continued to Next Month (Item 8 minus Item 9)		22,415	4,481	13,502		33,640	

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR—	TOTAL (COLS. II-V)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE			
		OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN III	AID TO BLIND IV	GENERAL RELIEF V
11. Total	\$ 292,553.01	\$ 194,713.66	\$ 64,423.17	\$	\$ 33,416.18
a. Money Payments	\$ 263,671.26	\$ 194,713.66	\$ 64,423.17	\$	\$ 4,534.43
b. Assistance in Kind	\$ 28,881.75				\$ 28,881.75

D. GENERAL RELIEF (Detail of Item 8a, Col. VI and Item 11, Col. V)

CASES	NUMBER OF—		OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
	CASES I	PERSONS II	
12. Total	5,836	18,649	\$ 33,416.18
a. Families	3,913	16,726	\$ 24,436.84
b. Single Persons	1,923	1,923	\$ 8,979.34

E. DETAIL OF OTHER ASSISTANCE (Detail on Cases Shown in Item 8a, Col. VII)

CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	TOTAL (COLS. II-X)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE							
		HOSPITALIZATION II	BURIALS III	LICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE IV	OTHER (SPECIFY)				
					• ALL OTHER V	VI	VII	VIII	IX
13. Cases									
14. Persons* (See footnote below)	946	559	145		242				
15. Obligations Incurred	\$ 19,156.83	\$ 13,981.80	\$ 2,060.20	\$	\$ 3,114.83	\$	\$	\$	\$

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - DECEMBER 1937

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE.P.CH.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	202	\$2,529.50	\$12.52	41	139	\$958.50	\$6.90	79	\$381.09	\$4.82	14	\$222.88	336	\$4,091.97	\$12.18
ALEXANDER	200	1,333.00	6.67	30	88	388.00	4.41	50	165.88	3.32	1	16.00	281	1,902.88	6.77
ALLEGHANY	84	476.00	5.67	17	47	128.00	2.72	9	50.40	5.60	1	25.00	111	679.40	6.12
ANSON	161	1,389.00	8.63	25	82	335.50	4.09	34	139.79	4.11	10	160.53	230	2,024.82	8.80
ASHE	95	742.50	7.82	14	18	52.50	2.92	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	100	800.00	8.00
AVERY	126	1,096.50	8.70	28	69	301.00	4.36	11	46.36	4.21	2	13.50	167	1,457.36	8.73
BEAUFORT	162	1,041.00	6.43	26	59	301.30	5.11	36	133.46	3.71	12	141.75	236	1,617.51	6.85
BERTIE	250	1,844.00	7.38	53	153	654.00	4.27	22	72.15	3.28	-	-	325	2,570.15	7.91
BLADEN	115	907.50	7.89	29	83	417.00	5.02	28	117.95	4.21	4	60.65	178	1,503.10	8.54
BRUNSWICK	78	568.00	7.28	23	63	321.00	5.10	-	-	-	-	-	101	889.00	8.80
BUNCOMBE	639	10,224.25	16.00	134	343	2,713.50	7.91	394	3,493.83	8.87	63	1,385.29	1,230	17,816.87	14.49
BURKE	74	823.00	11.12	12	35	189.00	5.40	99	354.93	3.59	7	165.42	192	1,532.35	7.98
CABARRUS	196	2,102.00	10.72	40	156	998.00	6.40	195	731.80	3.75	4	13.60	444	3,845.40	8.66
CALDWELL	170	1,319.00	7.76	40	124	569.00	4.59	184	1,168.98	6.35	3	79.07	397	3,136.05	7.90
CAMDEN	41	349.00	8.51	5	14	59.00	4.21	5	14.00	2.80	-	-	51	422.00	8.27
CARTERET	126	960.00	7.62	13	57	248.00	4.35	23	114.72	4.99	-	-	167	1,322.72	7.92
CASWELL	120	941.50	7.85	33	100	448.00	4.48	9	16.00	1.78	1	35.11	163	1,440.61	8.84
CATAWBA	309	2,657.00	8.60	55	179	882.50	4.93	125	485.06	3.88	20	399.76	509	4,424.32	8.69
CHATHAM	130	984.00	7.57	18	46	232.00	5.04	29	59.34	2.05	2	25.00	179	1,300.34	7.45
CHEROKEE	140	1,192.02	8.51	30	96	506.55	5.28	20	146.75	7.34	8	558.49	198	2,403.81	12.14
CHOWAN	79	553.50	7.01	8	16	128.00	8.00	11	30.30	2.75	10	181.59	108	893.39	8.27
CLAY	68	437.00	6.43	14	43	96.00	2.23	4	20.00	5.00	5	24.00	91	577.00	6.34
CLEVELAND	206	1,704.50	8.27	16	52	216.00	4.15	32	196.13	6.13	11	203.57	265	2,320.20	9.76
COLUMBUS	290	1,982.00	6.83	64	186	731.00	3.93	67	205.52	3.07	-	-	421	2,918.52	6.93
CRAVEN	328	2,326.00	7.09	41	107	607.00	5.67	69	339.37	4.92	14	384.96	452	3,657.33	8.09
CUMBERLAND	248	2,542.70	10.25	57	169	832.80	4.93	45	158.57	3.52	20	498.60	370	4,032.67	10.90
CURRITUCK	81	690.00	8.52	24	67	300.00	4.48	19	118.00	6.21	3	159.00	127	1,267.00	9.98
DARE	95	691.00	7.27	22	39	224.00	5.74	11	52.03	4.73	13	293.15	408	3,313.97	10.57
DAVIDSON	314	2,991.00	9.53	46	150	914.00	6.09	35	115.82	3.31	1	26.57	196	1,290.30	6.58
DAVIE	139	982.00	7.06	19	55	188.00	3.42	37	93.73	2.53	1	-	-	-	-
DUPLIN	199	2,006.50	10.08	41	123	783.00	6.37	24	65.00	2.71	13	241.25	277	3,095.75	11.18
DURHAM	446	6,001.60	13.90	63	173	1,337.90	7.73	147	878.61	5.98	-	-	656	8,418.11	12.83
EDGECOMBE	340	3,511.00	10.33	90	300	1,335.00	4.45	83	414.09	4.10	21	499.00	552	5,759.09	10.43
FORSYTH	437	6,245.50	14.29	98	294	2,449.50	8.33	101	681.96	6.82	26	578.53	644	9,955.49	15.46
FRANKLIN	218	1,764.00	8.09	36	89	525.00	5.90	22	62.09	2.82	11	225.96	287	2,577.05	8.98
GASTON	602	6,444.50	10.71	72	235	1,851.00	7.88	135	1,391.60	10.31	11	280.75	820	9,967.85	12.16
GATES	119	726.00	6.10	16	45	150.00	3.33	9	28.70	3.19	5	55.00	149	959.70	6.44
GRAHAM	73	714.00	9.78	18	47	255.00	5.43	10	75.00	7.50	-	-	101	1,044.00	10.34
GRANVILLE	213	1,686.50	7.92	37	120	425.00	3.54	16	45.20	2.83	4	21.00	270	2,177.70	8.07
GREENE	160	1,640.00	10.25	22	61	308.65	5.06	36	235.27	6.54	10	238.85	228	2,422.77	10.63
GUILFORD	1,032	14,045.50	13.61	241	682	5,660.50	8.30	506	6,774.01	13.39	106	3,006.76	1,885	29,486.77	15.64
HALIFAX	270	2,124.00	7.87	41	99	623.50	6.30	88	507.78	5.77	35	804.47	434	4,059.59	9.35
HARNETT	239	1,898.00	7.94	45	167	680.00	4.07	23	92.64	4.03	10	175.40	317	2,846.04	8.98
HAYWOOD	244	2,549.70	10.45	61	203	917.90	4.52	97	550.80	5.68	4	64.86	406	4,083.26	10.06
HENDERSON	148	1,462.00	9.88	36	111	461.50	4.16	28	53.55	1.91	2	26.66	214	2,003.71	9.36
HERTFORD	162	1,295.00	7.99	14	32	242.00	7.56	8	33.00	4.13	-	-	184	1,570.00	8.53
HOKE	136	955.00	7.02	24	57	213.00	3.74	11	33.71	3.06	4	58.07	175	1,259.78	7.20
HYDE	93	516.00	5.55	8	26	79.00	3.04	-	-	-	-	-	101	595.00	5.89
IREDELL	233	1,915.00	8.22	52	171	817.60	4.78	79	387.94	4.91	13	208.00	377	3,328.54	8.83
JACKSON	160	1,346.00	8.41	12	48	175.00	3.65	8	24.00	3.00	1	18.50	181	1,563.50	8.64
JOHNSTON	408	2,404.00	5.89	64	167	1,037.00	6.21	22	306.59	13.94	24	677.00	518	4,424.59	8.54
JONES	87	724.70	8.33	30	94	336.00	3.67	9	39.00	4.33	1	52.00	127	1,151.70	9.07
LEE	68	623.00	9.16	19	58	293.00	5.05	2	6.00	3.00	1	8.00	90	930.00	10.33
LENOIR	149	1,421.00	9.54	58	161	1,097.00	6.81	13	42.72	3.29	5	44.77	225	2,605.49	11.58
LINCOLN	143	1,263.00	8.83	16	50	238.00	4.76	31	138.78	4.48	4	50.00	194	1,689.78	8.71
MACON	114	855.00	7.50	17	50	214.00	4.28	5	13.50	2.70	8	117.00	144	1,199.50	8.33
MADISON	260	1,701.00	6.54	35	100	436.50	4.37	-	-	-	-	-	295	2,137.50	7.25
MARTIN	86	707.00	8.22	13	48	204.00	4.25	56	207.47	3.70	14	238.00	169	1,356.47	8.03
McDOWELL	218	2,120.00	9.72	35	96	532.00	5.54	51	336.90	6.61	8	175.58	312	3,164.48	10.14
MECKLENBURG	378	4,652.50	12.31	128	403	2,166.00	5.37	550	2,433.09	4.42	59	615.50	1,115	9,867.09	8.85
MITCHELL	138	1,176.00	8.52	32	93	363.00	3.90	-	-	-	-	-	170	1,539.00	9.05
MONTGOMERY	62	497.00	8.02	21	65	283.00	4.35	16	59.25	3.70	3	15.00	102	854.25	8.38
MOORE	158	1,466.00	9.28	44	130	711.50	5.47	47	177.95	3.79	4	55.25	253	2,410.70	9.53
NASH	560	4,622.50	8.25	92	265	1,089.50	4.11	36	111.05	3.08	41	854.79	729	6,677.84	9.16
NEW HANOVER	397	5,015.00	12.63	79	212	1,303.50	6.15	15	-	-	-	-	476	6,318.50	13.27
NORTHAMPTON	298	2,012.00	6.75	51	107	510.50	4.77	19	142.00	7.47	16	192.14	384	2,856.64	7.44
ONSLOW	108	725.00	6.71	27	82	257.00	3.13	7	36.12	5.16	-	-	142	1,018.12	7.17
ORANGE	152	1,489.00	9.80	49	161	867.50	5.39	33	137.54	4.17	4	37.57	238	2,531.61	10.64
PAMLICO	74	606.00	8.19	11	34	111.00	3.26	-	-	-	-	-	85	717.00	8.44
PASQUOTANK	153	1,434.00	9.37	22	64	392.00	6.13	108	357.55	3.31	18	353.54	301	2,537.09	8.43
PENDER	177	1,301.50	7.35	25	65	331.00	5.09	30	67.50	2.25	-	-	232	1,700.00	7.33
PERQUIMANS	54	389.00	7.20	8	19	126.00	6.63	8	32.00	4.00	2	40.00	72	587.00	8.15
PERSON	156	1,292.00	8.28	33	108	607.00	5.62	27	96.40	3.57	3	55.26	219	2,050.66	9.36
PITT	354	3,165.00	8.94	62	177	876.50	4.95	70	319.06	4.56	24	503.67	510	4,864.23	9.54
POLK	51	472.50	9.26	6	23	137.80	5.99	-	-	-	-	-	57	610.30	10.71
RANDOLPH	98	847.86	8.65	36	111	427.00	3.85	68	216.63	3.19	-	-	202	1,491.49	7.38
RICHMOND	333	2,844.00	8.54	83	239	1,170.00	4.90	210	949.79	4.52	15	166.26	641	5,130.05	8.00
ROBESON	321	2,579.00	8.03	98	292	1,240.95	4.25	53	163.00	3.08	23	362.00	495	4,344.95	8.78
ROCKINGHAM	317	2,964.00	9.35	49	158	1,033.50	6.54	58	364.80	6.29	7	93.25	431	4,455.55	10.34
ROWAN	376	2,873.00	7.64	55	146	812.40	5.56	143	607.22	4.25	28	508.51	602	4,801.13	7.98
RUTHERFORD	444	3,138.50	7.07	73	234	826.50	3.53	34	124.70	3.67	8	139.97	559	4,229.67	7.57

■ PUBLIC ■ ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

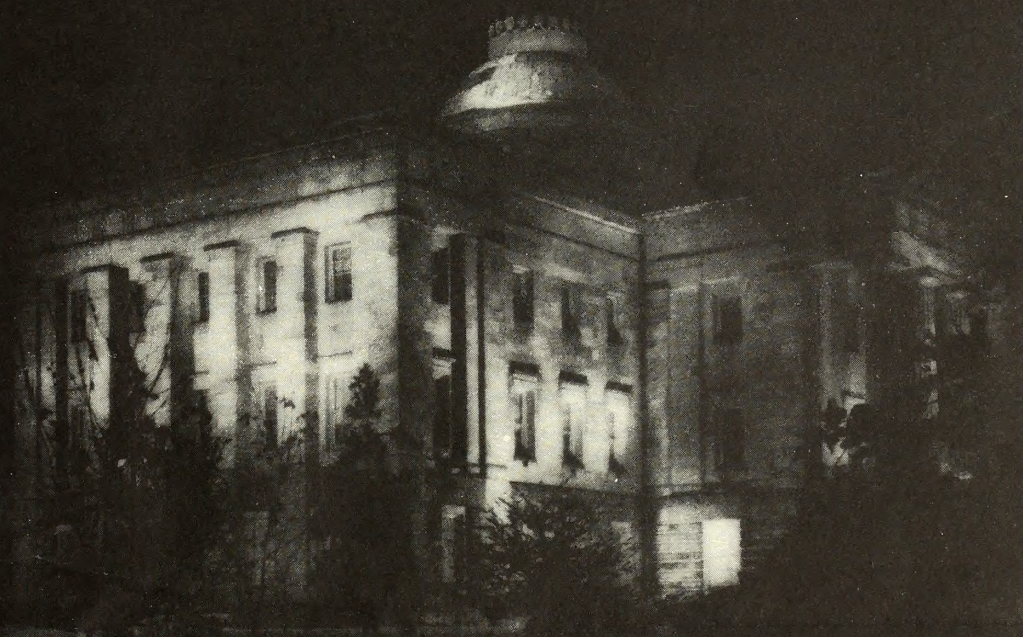


PHOTO BY WM. DANIEL - APLETON

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

JAN.-FEB.-MAR., 1938

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY

GOVERNOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

JANUARY - FEBRUARY - MARCH

VOL. 2

1938

NO. 1

CONTENTS

SUMMARY, JULY 1937 - MARCH 1938	PAGE 1, 2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA	3
SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - JANUARY 1937	4
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - JANUARY 1938	5
SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - FEBRUARY 1938	6
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - FEBRUARY 1938	7
SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - MARCH 1938	8
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - MARCH 1938	9

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

MRS. W. T. BOST

COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON

DIRECTOR

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

J. S. KIRK

STATISTICIAN

RALEIGH

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

SUMMARY

DURING THE FIRST NINE MONTHS OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, JULY 1937 - MARCH 1938, A TOTAL OF 50,212 APPLICATIONS WERE FILED BY APPLICANTS FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND, OF THIS NUMBER, 42,601 WERE INVESTIGATED AND DISPOSED OF; 30,377 APPROVED; AND 12,224 DENIED AS INELIGIBLE OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS; LEAVING A TOTAL OF 7,611 APPLICATIONS FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE PENDING AN UNDER INVESTIGATION AT THE END OF MARCH.

THE TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASES AT THE END OF MARCH WAS 28,918, OF WHICH 26,302 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE IN MARCH. SINCE JULY 1937 AND THROUGH MARCH 1938, 1,935 CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED, DUE PRIMARILY TO THE DEATH OF RECIPIENTS.

A TOTAL OF 10,837 APPLICATIONS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED FROM FAMILIES OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN. OF THIS NUMBER 8,982 APPLICATIONS HAVE BEEN INVESTIGATED AND DISPOSED OF BY THE LOCAL WELFARE BOARDS; 7,081 FAMILIES HAVE BEEN APPROVED TO RECEIVE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN; AND 1,901 FAMILIES HAVE BEEN DENIED AS INELIGIBLE OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS. THERE WERE 1,855 APPLICATIONS FROM DEPENDENT FAMILIES STILL PENDING AND UNDER INVESTIGATION AT THE END OF MARCH.

THE TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES AT THE END OF MARCH 1938 WAS 6,855 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 19,635 DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND, OF THIS NUMBER, 6,051 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 17,434 CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE. SINCE JULY 1937 A TOTAL OF 303 CASES REPRESENTING 1,202 CHILDREN HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS ESTIMATES THAT THERE WAS IN NORTH CAROLINA IN 1936 A TOTAL OF 141,000 PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER OR APPROXIMATELY 4% OF THE TOTAL GENERAL POPULATION. OF THIS NUMBER, 30,377 AGED PERSONS OR 21.5% OF THE AGED POPULATION HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY THE END OF MARCH TO RECEIVE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE. OF THIS NUMBER, 26,302 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE IN DECEMBER, WHICH REPRESENTS FOR NORTH CAROLINA ABOUT 3/4 OF 1% OF THE TOTAL GENERAL POPULATION, OR 18.6% OF THE AGED POPULATION, OR 186 RECIPIENTS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. IN FEBRUARY THE NATIONAL AVERAGE FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS WAS 20.9% OF THE AGED POPULATION OR 209 RECIPIENTS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. THE AVERAGE GRANT PER RECIPIENT IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING MARCH WAS \$ 9.42, WHEREAS THE NATIONAL AVERAGE IN FEBRUARY WAS \$ 19.34 PER RECIPIENT.

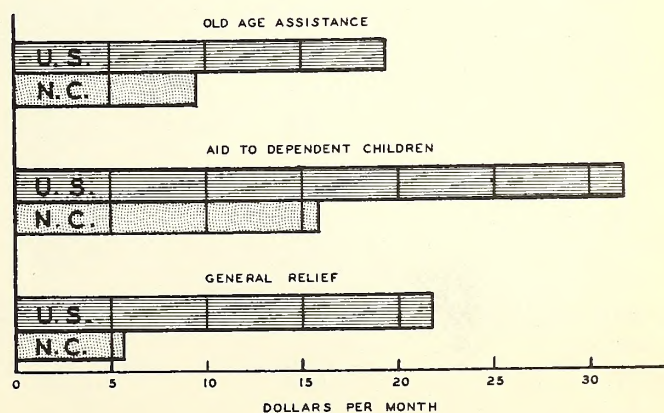
THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS ALSO ESTIMATES THAT THERE WAS IN NORTH CAROLINA IN 1936 A TOTAL OF 1,277,000 CHILDREN

UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE OR 37% OF THE TOTAL GENERAL POPULATION. A TOTAL OF 7,081 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 20,585 CHILDREN OR 1.6% OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE HAD BEEN APPROVED TO RECEIVE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY THE END OF MARCH. OF THIS NUMBER, 6,051 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 17,434 DEPENDENT CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH. THIS REPRESENTS APPROXIMATELY 1/2 OF 1% OF THE TOTAL GENERAL POPULATION, OR A LITTLE OVER 1% OF THE TOTAL POPULATION UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE, OR APPROXIMATELY 14 RECIPIENTS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE. THE NATIONAL AVERAGE IN FEBRUARY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN RECIPIENTS WAS 2% OF THE TOTAL POPULATION UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE OR 20 RECIPIENTS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE. DURING MARCH THE AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WAS \$ 16.00 OR \$ 5.56 PER CHILD, WHEREAS THE NATIONAL AVERAGE IN FEBRUARY WAS \$ 32.02 PER FAMILY OR \$ 12.90 PER CHILD.

THE AVERAGE GENERAL RELIEF GRANT IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR MARCH WAS \$ 5.41 PER FAMILY. THE NATIONAL AVERAGE WAS \$ 22.10 FOR THIRTY-SEVEN STATES REPORTING RELIEF FIGURES IN FEBRUARY. A TOTAL OF 6,045 FAMILIES IN NORTH CAROLINA RECEIVED GENERAL RELIEF DURING MARCH 1938.

THERE WAS EXPENDED FROM FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY FUNDS DURING THE PERIOD FROM JULY 1937 THROUGH MARCH 1938 A TOTAL OF \$ 1,389,694.16 IN BENEFITS TO OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASES. DURING THE SAME PERIOD THERE WAS EXPENDED A TOTAL OF \$ 477,763.78 IN BENEFITS TO AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES. A TOTAL OF \$ 269,900.28 WAS EXPENDED FROM LOCAL FUNDS IN BENEFIT PAYMENTS TO GENERAL RELIEF CASES. THIS MAKES A GRAND TOTAL FOR THE PERIOD OF \$ 2,137,358.22 IN BENEFIT PAYMENTS TO PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES.

AVERAGE ASSISTANCE GRANTS



OLD AGE ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA, JULY 1937 - MARCH 1938

YEAR AND MONTH	APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	APPLICATIONS APPROVED	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT
1937					
JULY	17,126	4,647	3,432	\$ 32,231.05	\$ 9.39
AUGUST	7,025	4,143	7,708	68,464.98	8.88
SEPTEMBER	5,307	4,437	11,777	106,973.82	9.08
OCTOBER	4,406	3,456	14,961	136,275.10	9.11
NOVEMBER	3,738	3,520	18,185	166,564.60	9.16
DECEMBER	3,341	2,958	20,976	194,713.66	9.28
1938					
JANUARY	3,461	2,924	22,490	208,961.39	9.29
FEBRUARY	3,032	2,274	24,284	227,654.49	9.37
MARCH	2,776	2,018	26,302	247,855.07	9.42
TOTAL	50,212	30,377		\$1,389,694.16	

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA, JULY 1937 - MARCH 1938

YEAR AND MONTH	APPLICATIONS RECEIVED (FAMILIES)	APPLICATIONS APPROVED (FAMILIES)	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS		TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT (FAMILY)
			FAMILIES	CHILDREN		
1937						
JULY	2,404	779	531	1,755	\$ 9,425.55	\$ 17.75
AUGUST	1,068	743	1,320	4,248	22,238.20	16.85
SEPTEMBER	985	873	2,069	6,457	32,882.49	15.89
OCTOBER	853	673	2,631	8,111	42,146.93	16.02
NOVEMBER	1,051	751	3,297	9,835	52,686.88	15.98
DECEMBER	1,123	766	4,054	12,080	64,423.17	15.89
1938						
JANUARY	1,237	1,029	4,549	13,441	72,399.17	15.92
FEBRUARY	1,095	726	5,283	15,430	84,654.57	16.02
MARCH	1,021	741	6,051	17,434	96,906.82	16.02
TOTAL	10,837	7,081			\$477,763.78	

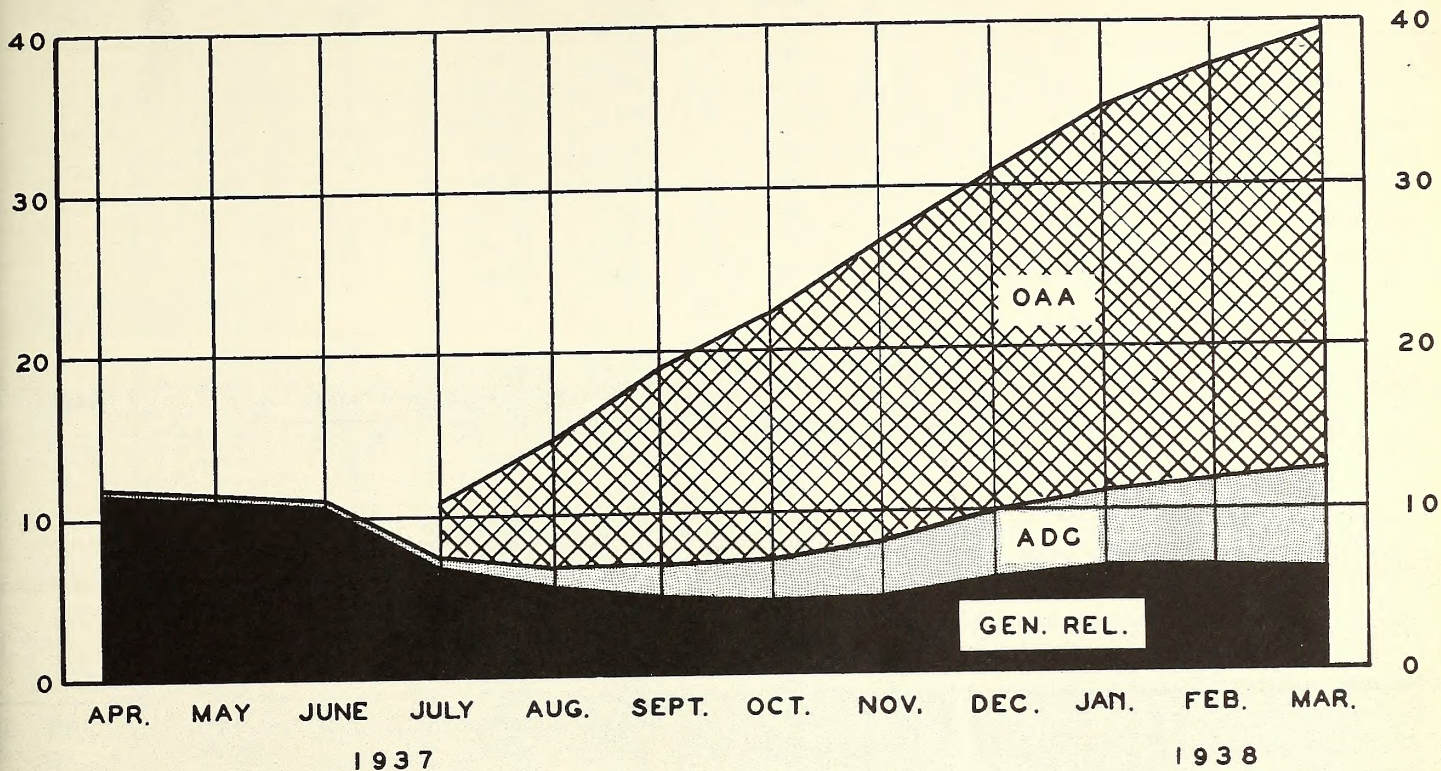
GENERAL RELIEF IN NORTH CAROLINA, JULY 1937 - MARCH 1938

YEAR AND MONTH	APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	APPLICATIONS APPROVED	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT
1937					
JULY	2,798	2,340	6,679	\$ 30,810.63	\$ 4.61
AUGUST	2,998	2,390	5,420	26,876.58	4.96
SEPTEMBER	4,234	3,606	4,893	25,441.04	5.20
OCTOBER	3,937	3,341	4,513	24,793.16	5.49
NOVEMBER	5,031	4,235	4,745	26,730.00	5.63
DECEMBER	5,600	4,645	5,836	33,416.18	5.73
1938					
JANUARY	4,276	3,425	6,583	36,508.74	5.55
FEBRUARY	4,095	3,244	6,543	32,922.90	5.03
MARCH	2,608	1,784	6,045	32,401.05	5.36
TOTAL				\$269,900.28	

CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA

THOUSANDS
OF CASES

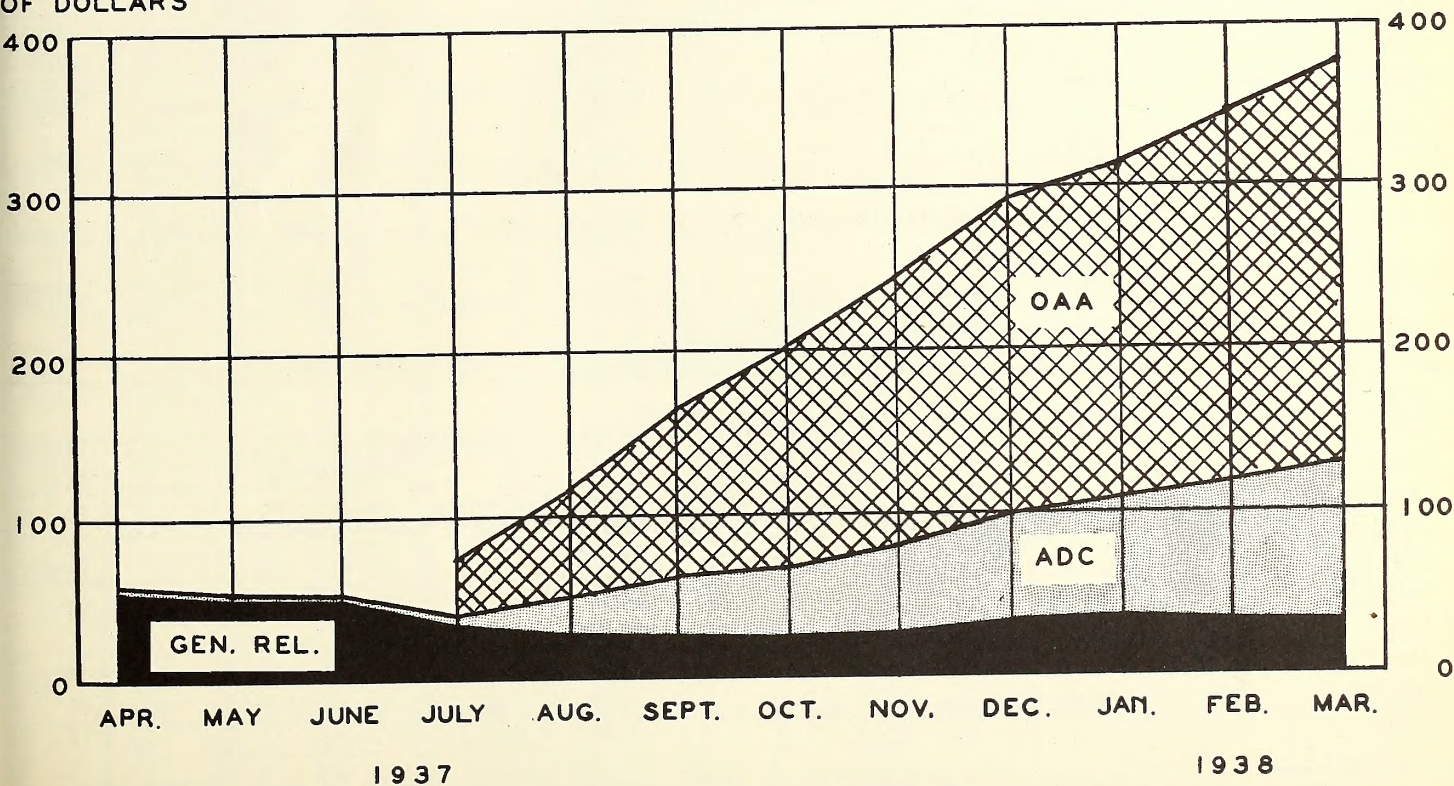
THOUSANDS
OF CASES



OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

THOUSANDS
OF DOLLARS

THOUSANDS
OF DOLLARS



SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - JANUARY 1938

A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	UNDUPPLICATED NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"					NUMBER OF— APPLICATIONS FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE* VII
		FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES III	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IV			
1. Pending From Preceding Month (Item 5 Preceding Month)		9,109	1,817	4,809		1,088	
2. Received During Month		3,461	1,237	3,496		4,276	
3. Total During Month (Sum of Items 1 and 2)		12,570	3,054	8,305		5,364	
4. Disposed of During Month (Sum of Items 4a-4c)		4,022	1,289	3,597		4,552	
a. Approved (Same as sum of Items 7a-7c)		2,924	1,029	2,795		3,425	
b. Denied as Ineligible		826	221	610		541	
c. Disposed of for Other Reasons		272	39	192		586	
5. Pending at End of Month (Item 3 minus Item 4)		8,548	1,765	4,708		812	
a. Number Under Investigation							

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE

CASES	UNDUPPLICATED NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" CASES					NUMBER OF— PERSONS* APPROVED FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	CASES IN WHICH AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN HAS BEEN APPROVED		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	CASES APPROVED FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	
			FAMILIES III	CHILDREN IV			
6. Continued From Preceding Month (Item 10 Preceding Month)		22,415	4,481	13,502		33,841	
7. Added During Month (Sum of Items 7a-7d and same as Sum of Items 4a and 7d)		2,924	1,029	2,795		3,425	
a. New: Never Previously Approved for Assistance		2,923	1,029	2,795		2,180	
b. Reopened: Case Last Closed Prior to This Year		I				946	
c. Reopened: Case Last Closed Within This Year						299	
d. Transfers: This Month From Other Counties							
8. Total Open During Month (Sum of Items 6 and 7 and same as sum of Items 8a-8b)		25,339	5,510	16,297		37,266	
a. Received Assistance		22,490	4,549	13,441		6,583	1,016
b. Received No Assistance		2,849	961	2,856		30,683	
9. Closed During Month (Sum of Items 9a and 9b)		332	46	205		27,365	
a. Formal Closings							
b. Transfers This Month to Other Counties							
10. Continued to Next Month (Item 8 minus Item 9)		25,007	5,464	16,092		9,901	

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR—	TOTAL (COLS. II-V) I	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE			
		OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN III	AID TO BLIND IV	GENERAL RELIEF V
11. Total	\$ 317,869.30	\$ 208,961.39	\$ 72,399.17	\$	\$ 36,508.74
a. Money Payments	\$ 287,325.19	\$ 208,961.39	\$ 72,399.17	\$	\$ 5,964.63
b. Assistance in Kind	\$ 30,544.11				\$ 30,544.11

D. GENERAL RELIEF (Detail of Item 8a, Col. VI and Item 11, Col. V)

CASES	NUMBER OF—		OBLIGATIONS INCURRED III
	CASES I	PERSONS II	
12. Total	6,583	21,249	\$ 36,508.74
a. Families	4,572	19,238	\$ 26,629.79
b. Single Persons	2,011	2,011	\$ 9,878.95

E. DETAIL OF OTHER ASSISTANCE (Detail on Cases Shown in Item 8a, Col. VII)

CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	TOTAL (COLS. II-X) I	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE							
		HOSPITALI- ZATION II	BURIALS III	LICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE IV	OTHER (SPECIFY)				
					OTHER BOARDING HOME CARE V	INSTITUTIONAL CARE VI	BLIND SCHOOL VII	ORPHANAGE VIII	ALL OTHER IX
13. Cases									
14. Persons* (See footnote below)	1,016	630	153	52	105	54	2	7	13
15. Obligations Incurred	\$ 21,401.26	\$ 16,190.54	\$ 2,267.50	\$ 757.00	\$ 1,245.07	\$ 747.27	\$ 63.30	\$ 63.00	\$ 67.58

CASES ADED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - JANUARY 1938

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE. P. CH.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	229	\$ 2,929.50	\$ 12.79	47	148	\$1,042.50	\$ 7.04	85	\$ 364.69	\$ 4.29	18	\$ 212.34	379	\$ 4,549.03	\$ 12.00
ALEXANDER	198	1,314.00	6.64	30	88	378.00	4.30	47	150.90	3.21	2	95.00	277	1,937.90	7.00
ALLEGHANY	88	507.50	5.77	16	46	126.00	2.74	8	48.40	6.05	-	-	112	681.90	6.09
ANSON	191	1,621.00	8.49	27	86	355.00	4.13	24	71.88	3.00	10	178.81	252	2,226.69	8.84
ASHE	130	977.00	7.52	7	29	79.50	2.74	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	138	1,061.50	7.69
AVERY	126	1,096.50	8.70	30	71	311.00	4.38	11	38.40	3.49	4	29.00	171	1,474.90	8.63
BEAUFORT	185	1,188.00	6.42	28	64	326.30	5.10	43	168.04	3.91	18	323.50	274	2,005.84	7.32
BERTIE	248	1,846.50	7.45	52	153	644.00	4.21	22	53.23	2.42	3	60.02	321	2,603.75	8.01
BLADEN	119	938.00	7.88	32	95	457.00	4.81	34	130.10	3.83	6	256.00	191	1,781.10	9.33
BRUNSWICK	80	586.00	7.33	24	72	341.00	4.74	-	-	-	-	-	104	927.00	8.91
BUNCOMBE	709	11,380.25	16.05	161	437	3,407.00	7.80	376	3,291.65	8.75	55	1,317.83	1,301	19,396.73	14.91
BURKE	92	997.00	10.84	12	35	189.00	5.40	95	709.32	7.47	0	135.40	205	2,030.72	9.91
CABARRUS	204	2,234.00	10.95	54	170	1,101.00	6.48	175	532.84	3.04	1	12.50	434	3,880.34	8.94
CALDWELL	190	1,074.50	5.66	42	128	592.00	4.63	93	415.84	4.47	9	284.40	334	2,366.74	7.09
CAMDEN	48	403.00	8.40	7	21	77.00	3.67	5	14.00	2.80	-	-	60	494.00	8.23
CARTERET	142	1,074.00	7.56	21	62	280.50	4.52	20	88.00	4.40	1	10.00	184	1,452.50	7.89
CASWELL	137	1,074.50	7.84	34	106	473.00	4.46	10	17.00	1.70	1	5.00	182	1,569.50	8.62
CATAWBA	346	2,949.00	8.52	63	203	986.50	4.86	109	566.24	5.19	19	630.89	537	5,132.63	9.56
CHATHAM	147	1,119.00	7.61	25	62	302.00	4.87	28	66.25	2.37	3	53.25	203	1,540.50	7.59
CHEROKEE	145	1,274.42	8.79	32	99	522.85	5.28	22	157.62	7.16	9	142.00	208	2,096.89	10.08
CHOWAN	82	584.00	7.12	10	21	165.00	7.86	20	84.74	4.24	9	123.30	121	957.04	7.91
CLAY	70	450.00	6.43	15	51	104.00	2.04	4	20.00	5.00	5	24.00	94	598.00	6.36
CLEVELAND	201	1,686.50	8.39	16	52	216.00	4.15	49	166.91	3.41	5	117.74	271	2,187.15	8.07
COLUMBUS	323	2,166.00	6.71	63	199	782.00	3.93	80	240.74	3.01	3	24.00	469	3,212.74	6.85
Craven	337	2,385.50	7.08	41	107	607.00	5.67	88	430.96	4.90	4	224.00	470	3,647.46	7.76
CUMBERLAND	290	2,984.70	10.29	74	226	1,131.60	5.01	52	199.78	3.84	24	674.36	440	4,990.44	11.34
CURRITUCK	86	731.00	8.50	24	65	300.00	4.62	17	93.50	5.50	6	77.40	133	1,201.90	9.04
DARE	102	746.00	7.31	22	39	224.00	5.74	18	118.83	6.60	2	110.50	144	1,199.33	8.33
DAVIDSON	378	3,649.00	9.65	62	187	1,103.00	5.90	43	142.52	3.31	18	576.94	501	5,471.46	10.92
DAVIE	141	994.00	7.05	21	62	231.00	3.73	38	86.00	2.26	3	80.30	203	1,391.30	6.85
DUPLIN	215	2,101.50	9.77	49	137	941.00	6.87	-	-	-	-	-	264	3,042.50	11.52
DURHAM	452	6,286.35	13.91	64	174	1,349.90	7.76	252	1,315.25	5.22	-	-	648	8,951.50	11.66
EDGEcombe	400	3,964.00	9.91	97	317	1,409.00	4.44	118	500.14	4.24	21	520.35	636	6,393.49	10.05
FORSYTH	539	7,656.50	14.21	108	321	2,697.50	8.40	84	637.93	7.59	25	513.00	756	11,504.93	15.22
FRANKLIN	236	1,918.00	8.13	43	115	624.00	5.43	37	93.94	2.54	11	177.03	327	2,812.97	8.60
GASTON	682	7,186.50	10.54	90	286	2,222.00	7.77	170	1,467.10	8.63	3	35.50	945	10,911.10	11.55
GATES	119	726.00	6.10	16	45	150.00	3.33	8	16.50	2.06	3	20.50	146	913.00	6.25
GRAHAM	80	770.00	9.63	18	46	255.00	5.54	9	65.00	7.22	-	-	107	1,090.00	10.19
GRANVILLE	232	1,882.50	8.11	41	139	481.00	3.46	18	60.29	3.35	7	19.25	298	2,443.04	8.20
GREENE	171	1,687.00	9.87	34	93	498.15	5.36	18	65.80	3.66	8	135.45	231	2,386.40	10.33
GUILFORD	1,045	14,424.50	13.80	269	748	6,312.00	8.44	512	6,694.51	13.08	87	2,288.51	1,913	29,719.52	15.54
HALIFAX	297	2,344.00	7.89	51	116	768.00	6.62	103	507.58	4.93	32	787.99	483	4,407.57	9.13
HARNETT	245	1,937.00	7.91	47	157	715.00	4.55	20	98.43	4.92	13	329.15	325	3,079.58	9.48
HAYWOOD	245	2,661.70	10.86	63	209	934.90	4.47	103	475.34	4.61	5	87.30	416	4,159.24	10.00
HENDERSON	160	1,571.50	9.82	41	125	514.50	4.12	48	91.45	1.91	2	26.66	251	2,204.11	8.78
HERTFORD	169	1,357.00	8.03	17	36	297.00	8.25	8	33.00	4.13	-	-	194	1,687.00	8.70
Hoke	135	945.00	7.00	24	52	213.00	4.10	13	125.84	9.68	9	226.17	181	1,510.01	8.34
HYDE	91	500.00	5.49	8	26	79.00	3.04	-	-	-	-	-	99	579.00	5.85
IREDELL	240	1,981.00	8.25	58	197	901.60	4.58	91	396.98	4.36	17	275.00	406	3,554.58	8.76
JACKSON	176	1,477.00	8.39	38	150	579.50	3.86	7	23.50	3.36	1	18.50	222	2,098.50	9.45
JOHNSTON	463	2,813.50	6.08	80	204	1,303.00	6.39	61	400.42	6.56	26	898.59	630	5,415.51	8.60
JONES	95	797.38	8.39	31	89	356.00	4.00	11	48.00	4.36	2	16.50	139	1,217.88	8.76
LEE	90	781.00	8.68	27	79	419.00	5.30	1	4.00	4.00	4	30.75	122	1,244.75	10.12
LENOIR	166	1,595.00	9.61	65	160	1,190.00	7.44	18	58.97	3.28	7	101.17	256	2,945.14	11.50
LINCOLN	154	1,346.00	8.74	21	64	307.00	4.80	34	214.21	6.30	9	134.95	218	2,002.16	9.18
MACON	108	810.00	7.50	19	56	238.00	4.25	6	22.50	3.75	7	97.00	140	1,167.50	8.34
MADISON	318	2,056.00	6.47	49	133	598.50	4.50	-	-	-	-	-	367	2,654.50	7.23
MARTIN	89	742.00	8.34	13	45	213.00	4.73	40	134.31	3.36	12	291.60	154	1,380.91	8.97
McDOWELL	226	2,174.00	9.62	38	102	577.00	5.66	50	348.34	6.97	12	269.35	326	3,368.69	10.33
MECKLENBURG	399	4,919.00	12.33	129	399	2,204.50	5.53	516	3,167.45	6.14	56	556.50	1,100	10,847.45	9.86
MITCHELL	141	1,200.00	8.51	39	111	475.00	4.28	-	-	-	-	-	180	1,675.00	9.31
MONTGOMERY	77	592.50	7.69	26	78	348.00	4.46	24	121.65	5.07	4	35.00	131	1,097.15	8.38
MOORE	202	1,838.50	9.10	56	176	876.50	4.98	41	271.73	6.63	4	75.75	303	3,062.48	10.11
NASH	578	4,771.50	8.26	95	271	1,132.00	4.18	71	319.75	4.50	43	920.68	787	7,143.93	9.08
NEW HANOVER	421	5,242.50	12.45	89	251	1,458.50	5.81	-	-	-	-	-	510	6,701.00	13.14
NEW HAMPTON	299	2,019.50	6.75	53	114	536.50	4.71	23	120.05	5.22	16	370.78	391	3,046.83	7.79
ONSLow	112	755.00	6.74	28	82	278.00	3.39	7	21.00	3.00	-	-	147	1,054.00	7.17
ORANGE	162	1,586.00	9.79	51	164	897.50	5.47	28	102.25	3.65	9	184.12	250	2,769.87	11.08
PAMLIC	75	608.00	8.11	12	37	123.00	3.32	-	-	-	-	-	87	721.00	8.40
PASQUOTANK	154	1,450.00	9.42	20	57	332.00	5.82	280	1,147.72	4.10	23	570.29	477	3,500.01	7.34
PENDER	166	1,252.50	7.55	34	88	446.00	5.07	30	67.50	2.25	-	-	230	1,766.00	7.63
PERQUIMANS	57	404.00	7.09	10	28	176.00	6.29	9	37.00	4.11	2	40.00	78	657.00	8.42
PERSON	194	1,690.00	8.71	42	124	727.00	5.86	26	87.30	3.36	11	126.97	273	2,631.27	9.64
PITT	375	3,316.00	8.84	69	196	982.50	5.01	61	236.35	3.87	40	858.76	545	5,393.61	9.90
POLK	54	516.50	9.56	6	23	137.80	5.99	-	-	-	-	-	60	654.30	10.91
RANDOLPH	106	905.86	8.55	41	126	517.50	4.11	13	310.60	23.89	-	-	160	1,733.96	10.84
RICHMOND	342	2,892.00	8.46	84	242	1,185.00	4.90	261	1,087.51	4.17	8	120.03	695	5,284.54	7.60
ROBEson	314	2,539.00	8.09	98	299	1,252.45	4.19	63	200.00	3.17	34	636.50	509	4,627.95	9.09
ROCKINGHAM	338	3,184.00	9.42	52	165	1,081.50	6.55	45	327.49	7.28	22	540.24	457	5,133.23	11.23
ROWAN	406	3,131.00	7.71	66	171	958.40	5.60	140	643.00	4.59	16	453.55	628	5,185.95	8.26
RUTHERFORD	444	3,138.50	7.07	91	299	1,041.00	3.48	30	119.80						

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - FEBRUARY 1938

A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	UNDUPICATED NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"					NUMBER OF—
		FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	APPLICATIONS FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE* VII
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES III	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IV			
1. Pending From Preceding Month (Item 5 Preceding Month)		8,548	1,765	4,708		812	
2. Received During Month		3,032	1,095	3,081		4,095	
3. Total During Month (Sum of Items 1 and 2)		11,580	2,860	7,789		4,907	
4. Disposed of During Month (Sum of Items 4a-4c)		3,385	974	2,685		4,179	
a. Approved (Same as sum of Items 7a-7c)		2,274	726	2,008		3,244	
b. Denied as Ineligible		879	188	488		610	
c. Disposed of for Other Reasons		232	60	189		325	
5. Pending at End of Month (Item 3 minus Item 4)		8,195	1,886	5,104		728	
a. Number Under Investigation							

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE

CASES	UNDULICATED NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" CASES					NUMBER OF—
		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	CASES IN WHICH AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN HAS BEEN APPROVED		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	CASES APPROVED FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	PERSONS* APPROVED FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
			FAMILIES III	CHILDREN IV			
6. Continued From Preceding Month (Item 10 Preceding Month)		25,007	5,464	16,092		9,901	
7. Added During Month (Sum of Items 7a-7d and same as Sum of Items 4a and 7d)		2,274	726	2,008		3,244	
a. New: Never Previously Approved for Assistance		2,257	725	2,007		2,423	
b. Reopened: Case Last Closed Prior to This Year		4				203	
c. Reopened: Case Last Closed Within This Year		13	1	1		618	
d. Transfers: This Month From Other Counties							
8. Total Open During Month (Sum of Items 6 and 7 and same as sum of Items 8a-8b)		27,281	6,190	18,100		13,145	
a. Received Assistance		24,284	5,283	15,430		6,543	1,108
b. Received No Assistance		2,997	907	2,670		6,602	
9. Closed During Month (Sum of Items 9a and 9b)		381	76	345		4,916	
a. Formal Closings							
b. Transfers This Month to Other Counties							
10. Continued to Next Month (Item 8 minus Item 9)		26,900	6,114	17,755		8,229	

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR—	TOTAL (COLS. II-V) I	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE			
		OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN III	AID TO BLIND IV	GENERAL RELIEF V
11. Total	\$ 345,231.96	\$ 227,654.49	\$ 84,654.57	\$	\$ 32,922.90
a. Money Payments	\$ 318,303.47	\$ 227,654.49	\$ 84,654.57	\$	\$ 5,994.41
b. Assistance in Kind	\$ 26,928.49				\$ 26,928.49

D. GENERAL RELIEF (Detail of Item 8a, Col. VI and Item 11, Col. V)

CASES	NUMBER OF—		OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
	CASES I	PERSONS II	
12. Total	6,543	28,610	\$ 33,922.90
a. Families	4,658	19,725	\$ 24,366.92
b. Single Persons	1,885	1,885	\$ 8,555.98

E. DETAIL OF OTHER ASSISTANCE (Detail on Cases Shown in Item 8a, Col. VII)

CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	TOTAL (COLS. II-X) I	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE							
		HOSPITALIZATION II	BURIALS III	LICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE IV	OTHER (SPECIFY)				
					OTHER BOARDING HOME CARE V	INSTITUTIONAL CARE VI	ORPHANAGE VII	ALL OTHER VIII	IX
13. Cases									
14. Persons* (See footnote below)	1,108	700	145	63	110	56	2	32	
15. Obligations Incurred	\$ 21,376.96	\$ 16,437.41	\$ 2,087.32	\$ 918.75	\$ 1,093.41	\$ 720.67	\$ 20.00	\$ 99.40	\$

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - FEBRUARY 1938

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE.P.CH.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	273	\$3,461.50	\$12.68	65	196	\$1,394.50	\$7.11	59	\$294.07	\$4.98	16	\$240.63	413	\$5,390.70	\$13.05
ALEXANDER	194	1,371.00	7.07	33	98	421.00	4.30	51	213.23	4.18	-	-	278	2,005.23	7.21
ALLEGHANY	95	540.00	5.68	16	48	126.00	2.63	7	44.90	6.41	2	95.00	120	805.90	6.72
ANSON	216	1,781.00	8.25	33	100	441.50	4.42	57	188.10	3.30	9	141.65	315	2,552.25	8.10
ASHE	142	1,058.50	7.45	11	48	135.00	2.81	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	154	1,198.50	7.78
AVERY	124	1,078.50	8.70	30	72	316.00	4.39	13	58.40	4.49	2	20.50	169	1,473.40	8.72
BEAUFORT	189	1,213.00	6.42	39	86	440.30	5.12	52	197.93	3.81	15	273.00	295	2,124.23	7.20
BEUTIE	245	1,814.50	7.41	52	151	644.00	4.26	28	96.01	3.43	7	106.85	332	2,661.36	8.02
BLADEN	137	1,113.00	8.12	38	108	532.00	4.93	33	124.25	3.77	7	135.52	215	1,904.77	8.86
BRUNSWICK	86	640.00	7.44	26	80	376.00	4.70	-	-	-	-	-	112	1,016.00	9.07
BUNCOMBE	754	12,203.75	16.19	184	494	4,051.50	8.20	359	3,172.06	8.84	65	1,588.85	1,362	21,016.16	15.43
BURKE	97	1,039.00	10.71	22	68	372.00	5.47	88	470.99	5.35	8	159.07	215	2,041.06	9.49
CABARRUS	239	2,602.00	10.89	62	175	1,242.00	7.10	155	448.15	2.89	3	34.00	469	4,326.15	9.43
CALDWELL	206	1,522.00	7.39	43	140	632.00	4.51	101	291.35	2.88	4	75.56	354	2,520.91	7.12
CAMDEN	49	416.00	8.49	11	28	111.00	3.96	6	17.00	2.83	-	-	66	544.00	8.24
CARTERET	150	1,096.00	7.31	24	82	314.00	3.83	29	124.50	4.29	5	87.82	208	1,622.32	7.80
CASWELL	148	1,170.50	7.91	36	112	523.00	4.67	11	20.50	1.86	2	43.05	197	1,757.05	8.92
CATAWBA	382	3,309.50	8.66	86	262	1,358.00	5.18	103	486.73	4.73	21	598.95	592	5,753.18	9.72
CHATHAM	158	1,211.00	7.66	26	70	324.00	4.63	28	61.50	2.20	3	45.00	215	1,641.50	7.63
CHEROKEE	145	1,334.32	9.20	40	109	591.25	5.42	17	138.60	8.15	7	149.50	209	2,213.67	10.59
CHOWAN	86	620.00	7.21	10	22	165.00	7.50	15	66.45	4.43	20	136.69	131	988.14	7.54
CLAY	70	457.00	6.53	18	58	128.00	2.21	7	33.00	4.71	2	11.00	97	629.00	6.48
CLEVELAND	217	1,821.50	8.39	21	64	286.00	4.47	35	178.88	5.11	7	81.33	280	2,367.71	8.46
COLUMBUS	364	2,398.00	6.59	82	239	893.00	3.74	76	210.36	2.77	12	12.00	534	3,513.36	6.58
CRAVEN	341	2,407.50	7.06	54	137	791.00	5.77	87	466.67	5.36	-	-	482	3,665.17	7.60
CUMBERLAND	319	3,324.70	10.42	82	250	1,234.40	4.94	50	190.96	3.82	39	434.50	490	5,184.56	10.58
CURRITUCK	86	742.00	8.63	24	65	300.00	4.62	19	148.77	7.83	2	89.60	131	1,280.35	9.77
DARE	115	828.00	7.20	22	41	224.00	5.46	15	75.00	5.00	6	107.90	158	1,234.90	7.82
DAVIDSON	427	4,108.00	9.62	86	260	1,458.00	5.61	40	158.39	3.96	17	469.61	570	6,194.00	10.87
DAVIE	140	978.00	6.99	26	80	289.00	3.61	40	127.20	3.18	2	66.48	208	1,460.68	7.02
DUPLIN	239	2,292.50	9.59	55	153	1,041.00	6.80	-	-	-	-	-	294	3,333.50	11.34
DURHAM	457	6,425.35	14.06	123	351	2,639.00	7.52	278	1,435.70	5.16	-	-	858	10,500.05	12.24
EDGEcombe	484	4,737.00	9.79	106	351	1,511.00	4.30	80	338.58	4.23	27	566.00	697	7,152.58	10.26
FORSYTH	634	8,899.00	14.04	119	349	2,962.50	8.49	84	652.39	7.77	19	305.60	856	12,819.49	14.98
FRANKLIN	238	1,934.00	8.13	54	131	757.00	5.78	20	47.38	2.37	7	121.35	319	2,859.73	8.96
GASTON	749	7,738.50	10.33	100	313	2,416.00	7.72	145	1,300.15	8.97	6	100.10	1,000	11,554.75	11.55
GATES	130	906.00	6.97	20	55	246.50	4.48	11	64.75	5.89	2	214.11	163	1,431.36	8.78
GRAHAM	83	798.00	9.61	18	49	255.00	5.20	19	121.26	6.38	2	50.00	122	1,224.26	10.03
GRAVILL	251	2,089.00	8.32	46	150	589.00	3.93	19	40.49	2.13	2	12.50	318	2,730.99	8.59
GREENE	171	1,666.00	9.74	38	108	589.15	5.46	13	52.85	4.07	1	25.00	223	2,333.00	10.46
GUILFORD	1,040	14,558.50	14.00	298	831	7,041.00	8.47	262	2,135.23	8.15	85	2,495.44	1,685	26,230.17	15.57
HALFAX	336	2,694.00	8.02	53	115	804.50	7.00	133	556.98	4.19	43	888.59	565	4,944.07	8.75
HARNETT	275	2,109.00	7.67	53	167	783.00	4.69	26	108.90	4.19	21	359.71	375	3,600.61	8.96
HAYWOOD	250	2,732.70	10.93	69	232	1,049.90	4.53	98	505.16	5.15	8	168.28	425	4,456.04	10.48
HENDERSON	193	1,877.50	9.73	50	154	618.50	4.02	46	76.05	1.65	4	57.16	293	2,629.21	8.97
HERTFORD	181	1,439.00	7.95	19	37	327.00	8.84	9	36.00	4.00	-	-	209	1,802.00	8.62
HOKE	138	961.00	6.96	29	64	252.00	3.94	94	362.90	3.86	5	81.63	266	1,657.53	6.23
HYDE	90	495.00	5.50	9	28	89.00	3.18	4	20.00	5.00	-	-	103	604.00	5.86
IREDELL	256	2,074.00	8.10	63	207	952.60	4.60	83	352.54	4.25	16	184.86	418	3,564.00	8.53
JACKSON	201	1,699.50	8.46	40	156	587.50	3.77	8	22.00	2.75	4	75.00	253	2,384.00	9.42
JOHNSON	508	4,021.00	7.92	94	246	1,513.00	6.15	33	148.97	4.51	27	411.75	662	6,094.72	9.21
JONES	105	872.38	8.31	35	103	382.00	3.71	11	48.00	4.36	2	56.50	153	1,358.88	8.88
LEE	103	888.00	8.62	38	114	528.00	4.63	2	8.00	4.50	1	3.25	144	1,428.25	9.92
LENOIR	189	1,807.00	9.56	85	195	1,559.00	7.99	18	84.25	4.68	5	48.00	297	2,498.25	11.78
LINCOLN	179	1,538.00	8.59	24	71	342.00	4.82	32	151.37	4.73	9	170.00	244	2,201.37	9.02
MACON	115	883.00	7.68	21	61	262.00	4.30	9	27.50	3.06	6	77.00	151	1,249.50	8.27
MADISON	321	2,068.00	6.44	51	139	626.50	4.51	-	-	-	-	-	372	2,694.50	7.24
MARTIN	105	900.00	8.57	18	63	291.00	4.62	46	158.14	3.44	18	291.39	187	1,640.53	8.77
McDOWELL	244	2,303.00	9.44	41	110	652.00	5.93	40	254.87	6.37	11	181.56	336	3,391.43	10.09
MECKLENBURG	473	5,769.00	12.20	145	444	2,567.50	5.78	489	3,881.87	7.94	58	566.50	1,165	12,784.87	10.97
MITCHELL	147	1,246.00	8.48	47	124	530.00	4.27	-	-	-	-	-	194	1,776.00	9.15
MONTGOMERY	108	821.00	7.60	27	79	357.00	4.52	24	61.53	2.56	5	103.50	164	1,343.03	8.19
MOORE	254	2,239.00	8.81	70	212	1,066.00	5.03	57	197.46	3.46	4	6.45	385	3,508.91	9.11
NASH	588	5,182.00	8.81	98	281	1,270.00	4.52	65	258.20	3.97	44	988.91	795	7,699.11	9.68
NEW HANOVER	406	5,065.50	12.48	103	278	2,006.50	7.22	29	-	-	-	-	509	7,072.00	13.89
NORTHAMPTON	308	2,121.00	6.89	60	135	605.50	4.49	25	144.54	5.78	26	693.56	419	3,564.60	8.51
ONSLow	112	762.00	6.80	31	95	331.00	3.48	6	19.00	3.17	-	-	149	1,112.00	7.46
ORANGE	194	1,901.00	9.80	57	180	1,004.50	5.58	29	102.55	3.54	16	363.21	296	3,371.26	11.39
PAMLIC	80	655.00	8.19	14	43	144.00	3.35	-	-	-	-	-	94	799.00	8.50
PASQUOTANK	158	1,545.00	9.78	24	71	424.00	5.97	236	601.85	2.55	14	225.06	432	2,795.91	6.47
PENDER	164	1,225.50	7.47	43	116	551.00	4.75	33	85.00	2.58	-	-	240	1,861.50	7.76
PERQUIMANS	60	424.00	7.07	14	49	236.00	4.82	7	25.75	3.68	2	40.00	83	725.75	8.74
PERSON	198	1,767.00	8.92	46	135	772.00	5.72	28	98.70	3.53	10	94.53	282	2,732.23	9.69
PITT	418	3,723.00	8.91	84	235	1,216.50	5.18	53	248.45	4.69	42	666.59	597	5,854.54	9.81
POLK	57	551.50	9.68	9	35	196.05	5.60	-	-	-	-	-	66	747.55	11.33
RANDOLPH	197	1,622.86	8.24	60	175	822.50	4.70	13	57.00	4.38	-	-	270	2,502.36	9.27
RICHMOND	335	2,812.00	8.39	85	243	1,179.50	4.85	268	883.01	3.29	19	273.78	707	5,148.29	7.28
ROBESON	367	3,051.50	8.31	120	354	1,595.30	4.51	63	188.00	2.98	35	621.00	585	5,455.80	9.33
ROCKINGHAM	380	3,549.00	9.34	62	181	1,230.50	6.80	35	157.21	4.49	28	485.97	505	5,422.68	10.74
ROWAN	435	3,337.00	7.67	75	187	1,074.40	5.75	138	653.81	4.74	21	656.60			

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - MARCH 1938

A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"					NUMBER OF—
		FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	APPLICATIONS FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE* VII
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES III	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IV			
1. Pending From Preceding Month (Item 5 Preceding Month)		8,195	1,886	5,104		728	
2. Received During Month		2,776	1,021	2,607		2,608	
3. Total During Month (Sum of Items 1 and 2)		10,971	2,907	7,711		3,336	
4. Disposed of During Month (Sum of Items 4a-4c)		3,360	1,052	2,752		2,614	
a. Approved (Same as sum of Items 7a-7c)		2,018	741	1,880		1,784	
b. Denied as Ineligible		748	219	575		664	
c. Disposed of for Other Reasons		594	92	297		166	
5. Pending at End of Month (Item 3 minus Item 4)		7,611	1,855	4,959		722	
a. Number Under Investigation							

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE

CASES	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" CASES					NUMBER OF—
		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	CASES IN WHICH AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN HAS BEEN APPROVED		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	CASES APPROVED FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	PERSONS* APPROVED FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
			FAMILIES III	CHILDREN IV			
6. Continued From Preceding Month (Item 10 Preceding Month)		26,900	6,114	17,755		8,229	
7. Added During Month (Sum of Items 7a-7d and same as Sum of Items 4a and 7d)		2,018	741	1,880		1,784	
a. New: Never Previously Approved for Assistance		2,006	738	1,871		1,184	
b. Reopened: Case Last Closed Prior to This Year		6	—	—		407	
c. Reopened: Case Last Closed Within This Year		6	3	9		193	
d. Transfers: This Month From Other Counties							
8. Total Open During Month (Sum of Items 6 and 7 and same as sum of Items 8a-8b)		28,918	6,855	19,635		10,013	
a. Received Assistance		26,302	6,051	17,434		6,045	1,028
b. Received No Assistance		2,616	804	2,201		3,968	
9. Closed During Month (Sum of Items 9a and 9b)		476	77	252		1,566	
a. Formal Closings							
b. Transfers This Month to Other Counties							
10. Continued to Next Month (Item 8 minus Item 9)		28,442	6,778	19,383		8,447	

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR—	TOTAL (COLS. II-V)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE			
		OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN III	AID TO BLIND IV	GENERAL RELIEF V
	I	II	III	IV	V
11. Total	\$ 377,162.94	\$ 247,855.07	\$ 96,906.82	\$	\$ 32,401.05
a. Money Payments	\$ 350,776.30	\$ 247,855.07	\$ 96,906.82	\$	\$ 6,014.41
b. Assistance in Kind	\$ 26,386.64				\$ 26,386.64

D. GENERAL RELIEF (Detail of Item 8a, Col. VI and Item 11, Col. V)

CASES	NUMBER OF—		OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
	CASES I	PERSONS II	
	I	II	III
12. Total	6,045	19,225	\$ 32,401.05
a. Families	4,189	17,439	\$ 24,005.42
b. Single Persons	1,856	1,856	\$ 8,395.63

E. DETAIL OF OTHER ASSISTANCE (Detail on Cases Shown in Item 8a, Col. VII)

CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	TOTAL (COLS. II-X)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE							
		HOSPITALIZATION II	BURIALS III	LICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE IV	OTHER BOARDING HOME CARE V	INSTITUTIONAL CARE VI	ORPHANAGE VII	ALL OTHER VIII	IX
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	X
13. Cases									
14. Persons* (See footnote below)	1,028	641	140	68	78	51	10	40	
15. Obligations Incurred	\$ 21,801.16	\$ 16,950.49	\$ 2,256.52	\$ 1,053.50	\$ 711.15	\$ 618.01	\$ 75.00	\$ 136.49	\$

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - MARCH 1938

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE. P. CH.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	327	\$4,199.50	\$12.84	75	239	1,605.50	\$6.72	61	\$358.57	\$5.88	16	\$207.70	479	\$6,371.27	\$13.30
ALEXANDER	200	1,428.00	7.14	39	110	475.00	4.32	51	214.13	4.20	-	-	290	2,117.13	7.30
ALLEGHANY	97	624.50	6.44	17	54	187.00	3.46	7	35.20	5.03	3	96.00	124	942.70	7.60
ANSON	249	2,015.00	8.09	47	141	635.00	4.50	32	98.35	3.07	12	228.75	340	2,977.10	8.76
ASHE	158	1,153.50	7.30	22	70	292.00	4.17	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	181	1,450.50	8.01
AVERY	125	1,078.00	8.62	38	92	402.00	4.37	18	69.40	3.86	1	5.00	182	1,540.40	8.54
BEAUFORT	220	1,407.00	6.40	43	97	497.30	5.13	48	184.21	4.84	12	162.79	323	2,251.30	6.97
BERTIE	243	1,796.50	7.39	58	161	706.00	4.39	30	74.97	2.50	3	40.53	334	2,618.00	7.84
BLADEN	168	1,422.00	8.46	52	152	778.00	5.12	28	137.90	4.93	4	39.20	252	2,377.10	9.43
BRUNSWICK	95	700.00	7.37	29	86	412.00	4.79	-	-	-	-	-	124	1,112.00	8.97
BUNCOMBE	826	13,391.75	16.21	232	613	5,195.50	8.48	337	3,458.86	10.26	55	1,419.29	1,450	23,465.40	16.18
BURKE	123	1,280.00	10.41	26	84	457.00	5.44	113	454.49	4.02	12	224.12	274	2,415.61	8.82
CABARRUS	269	2,978.00	11.07	71	208	1,417.00	6.81	143	515.71	3.61	1	10.00	484	4,920.71	10.17
CALDWELL	219	1,609.00	7.35	53	164	742.00	4.52	71	301.10	4.24	12	302.02	355	2,954.12	8.32
CAMDEN	48	408.00	8.50	13	32	151.00	4.72	6	19.00	3.17	-	-	67	578.00	8.63
CARTERET	164	1,230.00	7.50	27	79	346.00	4.38	21	97.00	4.62	4	63.50	216	1,736.50	8.04
CASWELL	157	1,249.50	7.96	41	133	637.00	4.79	9	21.50	2.39	5	85.05	212	1,993.05	9.40
CATAWBA	398	3,447.50	8.66	104	306	1,649.00	5.39	85	410.14	4.83	17	396.04	604	5,902.68	9.77
CHATHAM	170	1,286.00	7.56	31	87	379.00	4.36	33	87.95	2.67	2	25.00	236	1,777.95	7.53
CHEROKEE	148	1,396.20	9.43	41	113	622.35	5.51	18	157.40	8.74	7	124.50	214	2,300.45	10.75
CHOWAN	91	666.00	7.32	12	24	185.00	7.71	7	15.75	2.25	7	103.75	117	970.50	8.29
CLAY	70	457.00	6.53	16	50	127.00	2.54	7	33.00	4.71	2	11.00	95	628.00	6.61
CLEVELAND	261	2,282.50	8.75	26	74	343.00	4.64	36	245.29	6.81	9	125.13	332	2,995.92	9.02
COLUMBUS	394	2,615.00	6.64	93	265	1,009.00	3.81	68	159.61	2.35	14	62.92	569	3,846.53	6.76
CRAVEN	346	2,447.00	7.07	67	169	980.50	5.80	91	462.42	5.08	-	-	504	3,889.92	7.72
CUMBERLAND	351	3,650.70	10.40	91	270	1,325.05	4.91	61	213.96	3.51	44	2,305.57	547	7,495.28	13.70
CURRITUCK	87	752.00	8.64	24	64	300.00	4.69	21	207.50	9.88	2	33.30	134	1,292.80	9.65
DARE	118	849.00	7.19	24	43	238.00	5.53	12	103.00	8.58	5	52.75	159	1,242.75	7.82
DAVIDSON	442	4,292.00	9.71	103	307	1,725.00	5.62	42	150.06	3.57	15	491.29	602	6,658.35	11.06
DAVIE	156	1,095.00	7.02	38	105	374.00	3.56	46	122.37	2.66	6	169.61	246	1,760.98	7.16
DUPLIN	282	2,651.50	9.40	62	169	1,128.00	6.67	-	-	-	-	-	344	3,779.50	10.99
DURHAM	544	7,739.35	14.23	158	447	2,298.00	7.38	209	1,059.98	5.07	-	-	911	12,097.33	13.28
EDGECOMBE	497	4,887.00	9.83	108	357	1,588.00	4.45	96	430.97	4.49	20	605.00	721	7,510.97	10.42
FORSYTH	719	9,880.50	13.74	136	418	3,472.50	8.31	98	773.86	7.90	18	315.75	971	14,442.61	14.87
FRANKLIN	240	1,961.00	8.17	60	151	840.00	5.56	15	41.85	2.79	8	195.86	323	3,038.71	9.41
GASTON	850	8,572.00	10.08	122	370	2,779.00	7.51	173	1,511.80	8.74	7	97.00	1,152	12,959.80	11.25
GATES	129	906.50	7.03	26	67	322.00	4.81	8	27.50	3.44	1	5.00	164	1,261.00	7.69
GRAHAM	83	798.00	9.61	18	47	273.00	5.81	24	137.00	5.71	1	50.00	126	1,258.00	9.98
GRANVILLE	258	2,233.00	8.66	55	158	744.00	4.71	19	45.60	2.40	12	52.50	344	3,075.10	8.94
GREENE	174	1,677.50	9.64	52	147	791.65	5.39	30	198.35	6.61	5	108.70	261	2,776.20	10.64
GUILFORD	1,102	15,425.50	14.00	339	934	7,884.00	8.44	80	747.05	9.34	76	2,204.31	1,597	26,260.86	16.44
HALFAX	334	2,680.00	8.02	65	140	967.00	6.91	119	633.81	5.33	37	994.43	555	5,275.24	9.50
HARNETT	319	2,393.00	7.50	73	218	1,021.00	4.68	22	90.59	4.12	7	99.41	421	3,604.00	8.56
HAYWOOD	247	2,690.70	10.89	69	233	1,049.90	4.51	72	333.34	4.64	16	319.63	404	4,394.07	10.88
HENDERSON	226	2,150.50	9.52	60	191	741.50	3.88	44	85.75	1.95	2	26.66	332	3,004.41	9.05
HERTFORD	184	1,446.00	7.86	19	36	319.00	8.86	10	51.00	5.10	-	-	213	1,816.00	8.53
Hoke	139	971.00	6.99	33	73	284.00	3.89	16	39.10	2.44	-	-	198	1,441.30	7.28
HYDE	94	521.00	5.54	9	28	89.00	3.18	-	-	-	-	-	103	610.00	5.92
IREDELL	297	2,383.00	8.02	70	232	1,049.60	4.52	76	372.11	4.90	15	188.32	458	3,993.03	8.72
JACKSON	222	1,884.50	8.49	44	163	634.50	3.89	8	22.00	2.75	3	46.50	277	2,587.50	9.34
JOHNSTON	562	4,439.00	7.90	113	279	1,751.00	6.28	35	154.41	4.41	11	228.59	721	6,573.00	9.12
JONES	105	872.38	8.31	35	103	382.00	3.71	11	48.00	4.36	-	-	151	1,302.38	8.63
LEE	110	953.00	8.66	44	130	622.00	4.78	1	2.50	2.50	1	8.00	156	1,585.50	10.16
LENOIR	212	2,038.00	9.61	94	206	1,716.00	8.33	13	92.58	7.12	4	42.87	323	3,839.45	12.04
LINCOLN	202	1,722.00	8.52	28	84	411.00	4.89	37	185.93	5.03	4	50.00	271	2,368.93	8.74
MACON	126	959.00	7.61	22	64	276.00	4.31	5	17.00	3.40	6	77.00	159	1,329.00	8.36
MADISON	323	2,077.50	6.43	62	162	734.50	4.53	-	-	-	-	-	385	2,812.00	7.30
MARTIN	119	1,024.00	8.61	20	67	324.00	4.84	54	197.75	3.66	14	313.40	207	1,859.15	8.98
MCDOWELL	246	2,356.00	9.58	41	110	652.00	5.93	48	327.81	6.83	9	166.17	344	3,501.93	10.18
MECKLENBURG	547	6,816.50	12.46	160	483	2,888.00	5.98	893	6,742.17	7.55	54	544.00	1,654	16,990.67	10.27
MITCHELL	148	1,261.00	8.52	49	126	540.00	4.29	-	-	-	-	-	197	1,801.00	9.14
MONTGOMERY	141	1,045.00	7.41	30	88	400.00	4.55	31	164.35	5.30	5	349.18	207	1,958.53	9.14
MOORE	273	2,367.50	8.67	78	237	1,136.50	4.80	62	201.18	3.24	4	42.32	417	3,747.50	8.99
NASH	605	5,323.50	8.80	101	291	1,312.00	4.51	55	212.60	3.87	47	904.25	808	7,752.35	9.59
NEW HANOVER	428	5,315.50	12.42	109	299	2,161.50	7.23	-	-	-	-	-	537	7,477.00	13.92
NORTHAMPTON	304	2,329.50	7.66	66	147	812.50	5.53	25	122.65	4.91	9	223.75	404	3,488.40	8.63
ONSLow	115	784.00	6.82	32	96	343.00	3.57	4	12.50	3.13	-	-	151	1,139.50	7.55
ORANGE	214	2,130.00	9.95	59	182	996.50	5.48	25	129.23	5.17	17	335.67	315	3,591.40	11.40
PAMLICO	86	712.00	8.28	13	42	135.00	3.21	-	-	-	-	-	99	847.00	8.56
PASQUOTANK	159	1,586.00	9.97	34	97	616.00	6.35	189	299.85	1.59	20	332.50	402	2,834.35	7.05
PENDER	170	1,271.00	7.48	43	116	551.00	4.75	33	85.00	2.58	-	-	246	1,907.00	7.75
PERQUIMANS	71	487.00	6.86	16	52	246.00	4.73	8	54.15	6.77	12	487.84	107	1,274.99	11.92
PERSON	217	1,949.00	8.98	53	150	880.00	5.87	28	96.29	3.44	9	79.76	307	3,095.05	9.79
FITT	438	3,951.00	9.02	96	271	1,395.50	5.15	62	296.43	4.78	30	507.32	626	6,150.25	9.82
POLK	68	674.50	9.92	10	39	216.05	5.54	-	-	-	-	-	78	890.55	11.42
RANDOLPH	230	1,879.36	8.17	81	220	1,015.50	4.62	13	57.00	4.38	-	-	324	2,951.86	9.11
RICHMOND	355	2,938.00	8.28	86	247	1,189.50	4.82	292	1,159.56	3.97	6	89.22	739	5,376.28	7.28
ROBESON	386	3,212.50	8.32	135	397	1,791.80	4.51	58	185.00	3.19	44	682.75	623	5,872.05	9.43
ROCKINGHAM	429	3,944.50	9.19	65	195	1,273.50	6.53	27	185.67	6.88	22	527.94	543	5,931.61	10.92
ROWAN	473	3,640.00	7.70	84	210	1,215.40	5.79	114	615.87	5.40	23	349.75	694	5,821.02	8.39
RUTHERFORD	466	3,308.00	7.10	94	30										



MISS CARRIE L. BROUGHTON
STATE LIBRARIAN
RALEIGH, N.C.



■ PUBLIC ■ ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



PHOTO BY WM. DONNEL RALSTON

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

FISCAL YEAR
1937-1938

STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY
GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND
PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON- SALEM
A. W. MCALISTER, VICE- CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO
ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE
MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE
E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG
MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE
N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER
MRS. W. T. BOST

DIVISION OF
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
NATHAN H. YELTON
DIRECTOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

APRIL - MAY - JUNE
1938

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR - 1937-38. . .	1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA. JULY 1936-JUNE 1938. . .	2
SUMMARY OF PROGRESS	3
LOCAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES	4
STATE ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES	5
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - BY SOURCE OF FUNDS AND BY COUNTIES - JULY 1937-JUNE 1938. . .	6
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED-BY SOURCE OF FUNDS AND BY COUNTIES- 1937-38. . . .	8
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	10
QUARTERLY SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - APRIL, MAY, AND JUNE 1938	16

VOLUME 2

NUMBER 2

COMPILED AND EDITED QUARTERLY
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

524 STATE OFFICE BLDG.
RALEIGH. NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1937 - 1938

TOTAL CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF - JULY 1937 THROUGH JUNE 1937

(DATA CORRECTED TO OCTOBER 1, 1938)

YEAR	MONTH	TOTAL		OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
		CASES	EXPENDITURES	CASES	EXPENDITURES	CASES	CHILDREN	EXPENDITURES
1937	JULY	12,033	\$ 97,425.59	3,417	\$ 32,102.05	530	1,753	\$ 9,415.55
	AUGUST	16,385	149,837.43	7,689	68,242.98	1,313	4,239	22,144.20
	SEPTEMBER	20,849	197,504.91	11,760	106,682.58	2,064	6,447	32,887.82
	OCTOBER	24,454	241,885.71	14,897	135,816.65	2,629	8,107	42,019.93
	NOVEMBER	29,765	289,056.60	18,051	166,779.35	3,284	9,803	52,477.73
	DECEMBER	33,514	336,211.38	20,868	193,759.41	4,043	12,055	64,280.02
1938	JANUARY	36,337	364,097.81	22,373	208,232.89	4,536	13,381	72,044.02
	FEBRUARY	39,983	398,599.36	24,249	227,356.49	5,268	15,370	84,320.27
	MARCH	42,214	429,356.30	26,185	246,703.07	6,017	17,345	96,359.32
	APRIL	44,188	454,039.72	27,936	264,858.87	6,634	18,864	107,348.12
	MAY	45,990	477,698.41	29,006	274,876.69	7,030	19,822	113,507.32
	JUNE	46,976	494,385.85	29,816	283,497.34	7,371	20,593	119,182.48
TOTAL			\$3,930,099.07		\$2,208,908.37			\$ 815,986.78
Average Per Month		32,724		19,687		4,227	12,315	

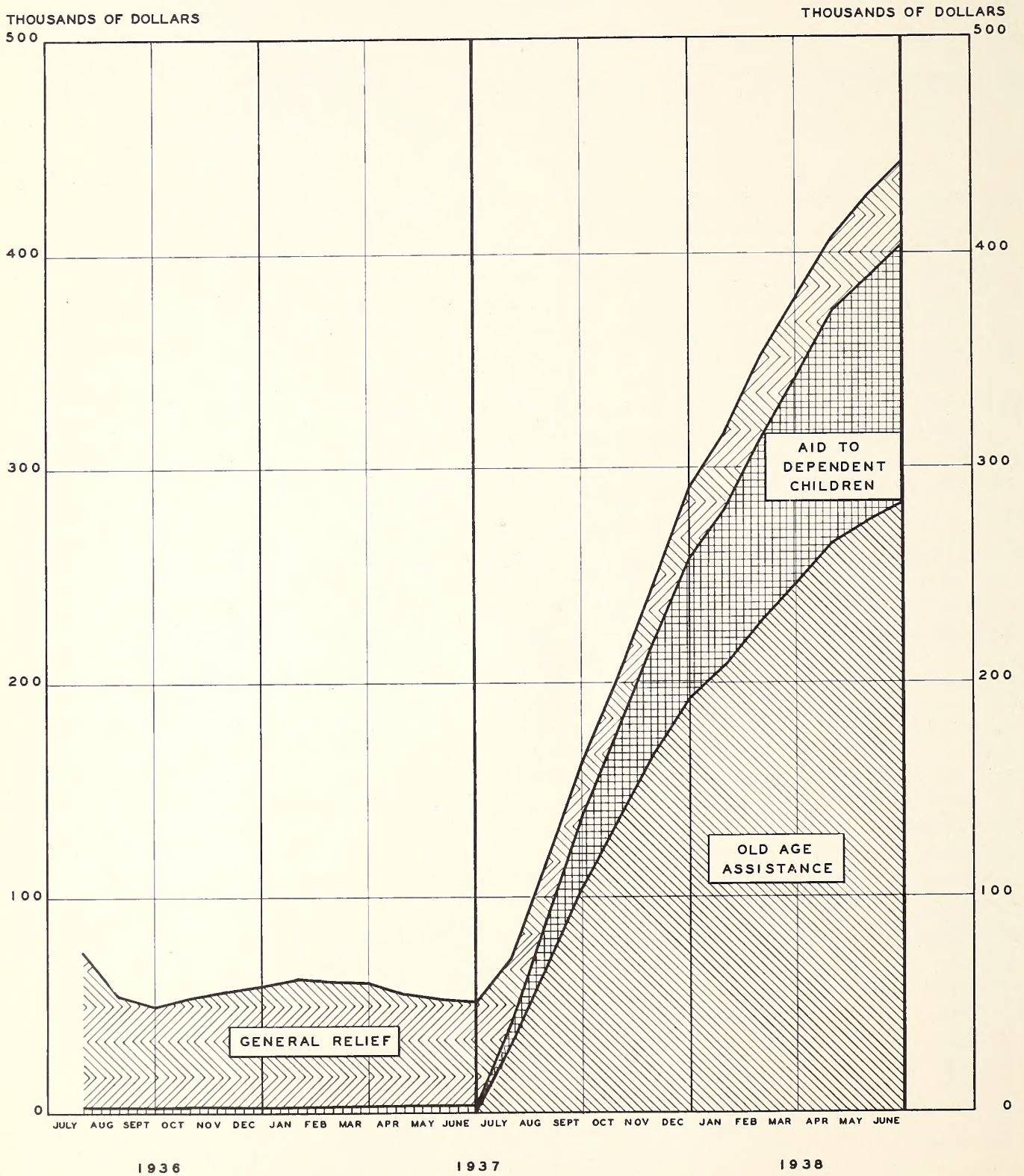
YEAR	MONTH	GENERAL RELIEF		BLIND ASSISTANCE 2/		HOSPITALIZATION AND BURIALS		ALL OTHER ASSISTANCE	
		CASES	EXPENDITURES	CASES	EXPENDITURES	CASES	EXPENDITURES	PERSONS	EXPENDITURES
1937	JULY	6,679	\$ 30,810.63	490	\$ 7,384.92	668	\$ 15,002.64	249	\$ 2,709.80
	AUGUST	5,420	26,876.58	978	13,946.28	728	15,481.52	257	3,145.87
	SEPTEMBER	4,893	25,441.04	1,310	17,866.02	584	11,735.10	238	2,892.35
	OCTOBER	4,513	24,793.16	1,565	21,671.30	616	14,779.06	234	2,805.61
	NOVEMBER	4,745	26,730.00	1,739	24,407.76	707	15,777.15	239	2,884.61
	DECEMBER	5,836	33,416.18	1,821	25,598.94	704	16,042.00	242	3,114.83
1938	JANUARY	6,583	36,508.74	1,829	25,910.90	783	18,458.04	233	2,943.22
	FEBRUARY	7,535 1/	39,622.90	1,823	25,922.74	845	18,524.73	263	2,852.23
	MARCH	7,099 1/	37,692.93	1,885	26,799.82	781	19,207.01	247	2,594.15
	APRIL	6,693 1/	34,928.08	1,911	27,394.44	754	16,422.11	260	3,088.10
	MAY	6,854 1/	39,328.02	1,959	28,202.70	868	18,689.75	273	3,093.93
	JUNE	6,683 1/	39,247.40	1,972	28,442.56	891	21,139.97	243	2,876.10
TOTAL			\$ 395,395.66		\$ 273,548.38		\$ 201,259.08		\$ 35,000.80
Average Per Month		6,128		1,600		744		248	

1/ Includes cases receiving public funds through Winston Salem Associated Charities.

2/ Furnished by North Carolina Commission for the Blind.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA

JULY 1936 - JUNE 1938



SUMMARY OF PROGRESS

THE DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE, SET UP ON JULY 1, 1937 IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SENATE BILL RELATING TO OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, HAS NOW COMPLETED EIGHTEEN MONTHS OF OPERATION.

IT WAS THE ORIGINAL PLAN OF THE DIVISION TO MAINTAIN AN AVERAGE FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE OF \$12.20 PER PERSON PER MONTH, AND FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, \$5.65 PER CHILD PER MONTH. SINCE, HOWEVER, THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE PERSONS GREATLY EXCEEDED THE NUMBER ESTIMATED, IT BECAME NECESSARY TO INCREASE THE QUOTAS FOR COUNTIES THEREBY CUTTING DOWN THE AVERAGE. DESPITE THIS, THE AVERAGE OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE HAS SHOWN A GRADUAL INCREASE SINCE JULY 1938, AND REACHED \$9.36 PER PERSON PER MONTH IN DECEMBER 1938. THE AVERAGE FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WAS \$5.64 PER CHILD IN DECEMBER 1938. IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE POLICIES OF THE DIVISION, NO OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AWARD HAS BEEN LESS THAN \$5.00 AND NO COUNTY HAS HAD AN AVERAGE FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE OF LESS THAN \$7.00 PER PERSON PER MONTH.

THE COUNTIES HAVE BEEN ENCOURAGED THROUGHOUT THE SPAN OF THE PROGRAM TO WORK WITH THE RECIPIENTS IN SUCH A WAY AS TO HELP THEM BECOME MORE RESPONSIBLE PERSONS; TO HELP THEM DISCOVER OTHER RESOURCES WITHIN THEMSELVES AND WITHIN THEIR SETTING THROUGH WHICH THEY MAY MAKE A MORE COMFORTABLE ADJUSTMENT TO LIFE AND, WHERE POSSIBLE, BECOME SELF SUSTAINING.

IN NOVEMBER 1938, THE COUNTIES BEGAN A REVIEW OF CASES — THE FIRST STATEWIDE MOVE TOWARD A CONTINUOUS PROCESS OF REVIEW. EACH COUNTY WAS ASKED TO MAKE A SAMPLE SELECTION OF FIFTEEN PER CENT OF THE CASES IN EACH CATEGORY (OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN); TO COMPLETE THAT PORTION OF THE REVIEW BY DECEMBER 15, AND TO SEND TO THE STATE OFFICE COPIES OF THE INFORMATION RECORDED. AT REGULAR INTERVALS REQUESTS WILL BE MADE FOR ADDITIONAL PORTIONS OF THE CASE LOAD AND AS THE PROCESS CONTINUES WE SHALL GRADUALLY BUILD UP A FILE WHICH IS BROUGHT UP TO DATE PERIODICALLY. THE REVIEW CONSISTS OF A STUDY OF THE FAMILY'S NEEDS, INCOME AND RESOURCES, A NARRATIVE ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILY SITUATION, INCLUDING CHANGES SINCE THE LAST VISIT, AND A STATEMENT OF THE PLANS THAT HAVE BEEN WORKED OUT WITH THE FAMILY.

THE ADJUSTMENT SERVICE OF THE DIVISION, IN ANSWERING LETTERS FROM AND IN THE INTEREST OF CLIENTS, AND IN TALKING WITH THE CLIENTS WHO VISIT THE STATE OFFICE, MAKES AN ATTEMPT TO GIVE THE CLIENT FREEDOM TO SEEK INFORMATION AND HELP FROM WHATEVER SOURCES HE WISHES AND AT THE SAME TIME TO STRENGTHEN THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CLIENT AND THE LOCAL DEPARTMENT.

APPROXIMATELY 300 LETTERS OF INQUIRY ARE RECEIVED PER MONTH FROM OTHER STATES AND REFERRED TO THE COUNTIES. THE LETTERS HANDLED BY THIS DIVISION INCLUDE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AND GENERAL RELIEF.

EVEN THOUGH OUR GRANTS ARE LOW AND THERE ARE AT THIS TIME MANY ELIGIBLE PERSONS WHO CANNOT BE GRANTED AID BECAUSE OF INADEQUATE FUNDS, THE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAM HAS MET A GREAT NEED IN NORTH CAROLINA. THE FEDERAL, STATE, AND COUNTY PARTICIPATION IN THE PLANNING, THE POLICY MAKING AND FINANCING HAS MADE AVAILABLE FOR PERSONS IN NEED, FUNDS FAR IN EXCESS OF THE AMOUNTS AVAILABLE IN THE YEARS PRIOR TO THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM.

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES — LOCAL WELFARE DEPARTMENTS
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA — JULY 1, 1937 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1938 1/
CLASSIFIED AS TO OBJECTS AND SOURCE OF FUNDS

OBJECT	PER CENT	TOTAL	O. A. A.	A. D. C.	GENERAL RELIEF AND PUBLIC WELFARE
TOTAL	100.00%	\$ 861,435.45	\$ 256,355.04	\$ 170,903.35	\$ 434,177.06
PER CENT		100.00%	29.75%	19.83%	50.42%
SALARIES	77.12%	664,348.02	197,367.75	131,578.49	335,401.78
TRAVEL	14.46%	124,554.57	37,402.20	24,934.80	62,217.57
SUPPLIES, RENT, ETC.	8.42	72,532.86	21,585.09	14,390.06	36,557.71
SALARIES	100.00%	664,348.02	197,367.75	131,578.49	335,401.78
SUPTS. AND SUPVS.	28.63%	190,202.84			
CASE WORKERS	41.68%	276,900.25			
SPECIAL OFFICERS	1.18%	7,839.31			
STATISTICAL AND BOOKKEEPING	6.07%	40,325.92			
STENOGRAPHIC AND CLERICAL	21.53%	143,034.13			
OTHER	.91%	6,045.57			
TRAVEL	100.00%	124,554.57	37,402.20	24,934.80	62,217.57
SUPTS. AND SUPVS.	32.96%	41,053.19			
CASE WORKERS	65.42%	81,483.60			
SPECIAL OFFICERS	.47%	585.40			
OTHER	1.15%	1,432.38			
SUPPLIES, RENT, ETC.	100.00%	72,532.86	21,585.09	14,390.06	36,557.71
RENT	24.69%	17,908.36			
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH	14.75%	10,698.60			
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	8.37%	6,071.00			
OFFICE SUPPLIES	49.65%	36,012.56			
AUTOS	1.49%	1,080.74			
TRUCKS	1.05%	761.60			

1/ FIGURES BROKEN DOWN BY CLASSIFICATIONS AS TO OBJECTS PRO-RATED ON BASIS OF ADMINISTRATIVE PAYROLL FOR JUNE, 1938.

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES — STATE WELFARE DEPARTMENT
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA — JULY 1, 1937 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1938
CLASSIFIED AS TO OBJECTS AND SOURCE OF FUNDS

DIVISION OR FUND	PER CENT	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE
GRAND TOTAL		\$ 280,027.74	\$ 80,416.96	\$ 199,610.78
PER CENT	100.00%	100.00%	28.72%	71.28%
CHILD WELFARE SERVICES:	21.26%	59,522.56		
— COUNTY			31,893.31	
— STATE			18,481.82	
— MENTAL HYGIENE			2,589.85	
— INST. AND CORR.			6,557.58	
EUGENICS BOARD	.69%	1,933.88		1,933.88
STATE BOARD FUND	14.49%	40,589.32	1,736.00	38,853.32
OLD-AGE ASSIST. AND AID DEP. CHILD.	31.80%	89,043.37	14,814.80	74,228.57
SURPLUS COMMODITIES DISTRIBUTION	17.29%	48,405.42	301.40	48,104.02
CERTIFYING SERVICES FUND	13.03%	36,490.99		36,490.99
FEDERAL — STATE FUND	1.44%	4,042.20	4,042.20	
SUMMARY BY OBJECTS		PER CENT	TOTAL	
GRAND TOTAL		100.00%	\$	280,027.74
SALARIES AND WAGES		63.72%		178,429.87
TRAVEL EXPENSE		13.59%		38,053.37
EQUIPMENT		10.51%		29,423.62
POSTAGE, TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH, FREIGHT AND EXPRESS		3.39%		9,484.77
SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS		1.99%		5,564.31
PRINTING		1.91%		5,353.60
GENERAL EXPENSE		1.92%		5,384.24
REPAIRS		0.01%		39.70
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATION		2.96%		8,294.26

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF CASES AND TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
BY SOURCE OF FUNDS AND BY COUNTIES -- JULY 1, 1937 TO JUNE 30, 1938
(DATA CORRECTED TO JULY 1, 1938)

COUNTY	CASES	TOTAL	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS		
			FEDERAL	STATE	COUNTY
ALAMANCE	233	\$ 33,600.50	\$ 16,800.25	\$ 8,400.13	\$ 8,400.12
ALEXANDER	165	13,791.00	6,895.50	3,928.15	2,967.35
ALLEGHANY	72	5,303.50	2,651.75	1,590.85	1,060.90
ANSON	180	17,971.00	8,985.50	5,475.55	3,509.95
ASHE	107	9,488.50	4,744.25	3,372.00	1,372.25
AVERY	100	10,499.50	5,249.75	3,433.00	1,816.75
BEAUFORT	157	12,001.00	6,000.50	3,000.25	3,000.25
BERTIE	202	17,996.00	8,998.00	6,427.63	2,570.37
BLADEN	124	12,544.50	6,272.25	4,136.07	2,136.18
BRUNSWICK	76	6,636.00	3,318.00	2,463.10	854.90
BUNCOMBE	603	110,538.10	55,269.05	27,634.52	27,634.53
BURKE	78	9,581.00	4,790.50	2,395.25	2,395.25
CABARRUS	195	25,665.00	12,832.50	6,416.25	6,416.25
CALDWELL	153	14,505.00	7,252.50	3,626.25	3,626.25
CAMDEN	36	3,686.00	1,843.00	1,047.86	795.14
CARTERET	127	11,583.00	5,791.50	3,559.99	2,231.51
CASWELL	124	11,791.00	5,895.50	4,072.67	1,822.83
CATAWBA	284	30,100.50	15,050.25	7,525.13	7,525.12
CHATHAM	126	11,230.00	5,615.00	2,807.50	2,807.50
CHEROKEE	124	13,457.04	6,728.52	4,723.02	2,005.50
CHOWAN	74	6,209.00	3,104.50	1,687.47	1,417.03
CLAY	61	4,875.00	2,437.50	1,851.80	585.70
CLEVELAND	204	21,798.50	10,899.25	5,943.69	4,955.56
COLUMBUS	272	22,128.50	11,064.25	6,218.45	4,845.80
CRAVEN	266	22,360.00	11,180.00	7,525.37	3,654.63
CUMBERLAND	245	30,243.40	15,121.70	9,584.67	5,537.03
CURRITUCK	70	7,214.00	3,607.00	2,091.23	1,515.77
DARE	88	7,634.00	3,817.00	2,655.00	1,162.00
DAVIDSON	307	35,517.00	17,758.50	8,879.25	8,879.25
DAVIE	120	9,971.00	4,985.50	2,492.75	2,492.75
DUPLIN	185	21,240.50	10,620.25	6,101.74	4,518.51
DURHAM	370	63,916.87	31,958.43	15,979.21	15,979.23
EDGECOMBE	342	41,888.00	20,944.00	11,926.07	9,017.93
FORSYTH	482	80,427.50	40,213.75	20,106.87	20,106.88
FRANKLIN	185	17,726.00	8,863.00	4,670.80	4,192.20
GASTON	583	72,138.50	36,069.25	18,034.63	18,034.62
GATES	106	8,322.00	4,161.00	2,786.26	1,374.74
GRAHAM	65	7,590.00	3,795.00	1,897.50	1,897.50
GRANVILLE	193	19,317.50	9,658.75	4,829.37	4,829.38
GREENE	145	16,452.00	8,226.00	5,336.04	2,889.96
GUILFORD	907	152,289.00	76,144.50	38,072.24	38,072.26
HALIFAX	268	25,244.00	12,622.00	6,311.00	6,311.00
HARNETT	232	21,509.00	10,754.50	5,377.25	5,377.25
HAYWOOD	230	30,173.20	15,086.60	7,543.29	7,543.31
HENDERSON	151	17,597.00	8,798.50	4,399.24	4,399.26
HERTFORD	149	14,481.00	7,240.50	3,844.89	3,395.61
HOKE	115	10,166.00	5,083.00	3,237.02	1,845.98
HYDE	73	5,250.00	2,625.00	1,823.75	801.25
IREDELL	232	22,896.00	11,448.00	5,724.00	5,724.00
JACKSON	161	15,788.50	7,894.25	5,584.71	2,309.54
JOHNSTON	386	33,246.50	16,623.25	3,311.63	8,311.62

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF CASES AND TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
BY SOURCE OF FUNDS AND BY COUNTIES — JULY 1, 1937 TO JUNE 30, 1938
(DATA CORRECTED TO JULY 1, 1938)

COUNTY (CONTINUED)	CASES	TOTAL	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS		
			FEDERAL	STATE	COUNTY
JONES	78	\$ 7,710.08	\$ 3,855.04	\$ 2,756.61	\$ 1,098.43
LEE	78	8,223.00	4,111.50	2,055.75	2,055.75
LENOIR	162	18,183.50	9,091.75	4,545.88	4,545.87
LINCOLN	140	14,554.00	7,276.50	3,979.79	3,296.71
MACON	108	9,600.00	4,800.00	3,554.25	1,245.75
MADISON	211	16,954.50	8,477.25	5,997.25	2,480.00
MARTIN	90	9,057.00	4,528.50	2,264.25	2,264.25
MCDOWELL	201	23,255.00	11,627.50	5,813.75	5,813.75
MECKLENBURG	423	65,346.50	32,673.25	16,336.63	16,336.62
MITCHELL	118	12,097.00	6,048.50	4,200.36	1,848.14
MONTGOMERY	80	7,291.00	3,645.50	1,822.75	1,822.75
MOORE	177	19,008.00	9,504.00	4,752.00	4,752.00
NASH	473	47,224.00	23,612.00	13,675.67	9,936.33
NEW HANOVER	330	49,961.00	24,980.50	12,490.25	12,490.25
NORTHAMPTON	235	20,049.00	10,024.50	6,653.27	3,371.23
ONSLOW	94	7,618.00	3,809.00	2,147.60	1,661.40
ORANGE	147	17,395.00	8,697.50	4,690.26	4,007.24
PAMLICO	69	6,923.50	3,461.75	2,335.23	1,126.52
PASQUOTANK	146	17,170.00	8,585.00	4,292.50	4,292.50
PENDER	157	14,136.50	7,068.25	3,658.07	3,410.18
PERQUIMANS	51	4,261.00	2,130.50	1,383.57	746.93
PERSON	162	16,996.00	8,498.00	5,408.68	3,089.32
PITT	327	35,302.00	17,651.00	9,023.02	8,627.98
POLK	50	5,841.30	2,920.65	2,142.68	777.97
RANDOLPH	137	13,181.22	6,590.61	3,295.31	3,295.30
RICHMOND	301	30,380.00	15,190.00	7,595.00	7,595.00
ROBESON	294	28,767.00	14,383.50	8,017.08	6,366.42
ROCKINGHAM	300	33,467.00	16,733.50	8,366.75	8,366.75
ROWAN	339	32,297.00	16,148.50	8,074.25	8,074.25
RUTHERFORD	369	31,281.50	15,640.75	8,112.10	7,528.65
SAMPSON	237	24,980.50	12,490.25	6,924.03	5,566.22
SCOTLAND	136	10,831.50	5,415.75	2,707.89	2,707.86
STANLY	187	19,046.40	9,523.20	4,761.59	4,761.61
STOKES	143	12,515.50	6,257.75	4,470.78	1,786.97
SURRY	265	31,575.50	15,787.75	7,893.88	7,893.87
SWAIN	113	11,322.00	5,661.00	3,801.00	1,860.00
TRANSYLVANIA	52	5,336.00	2,668.00	1,766.53	901.47
TYRRELL	50	4,750.00	2,375.00	1,629.25	745.75
UNION	198	22,412.00	11,206.00	8,256.50	2,949.50
VANCE	94	9,943.90	4,971.95	2,485.98	2,485.97
WAKE	332	43,923.78	21,961.88	10,980.95	10,980.95
WARREN	130	12,755.00	6,377.50	4,322.40	2,055.10
WASHINGTON	50	4,454.00	2,227.00	1,543.25	683.75
WATAUGA	51	4,575.50	2,287.75	1,610.53	677.22
WAYNE	245	28,643.50	14,321.75	7,160.88	7,160.87
WILKES	210	20,289.50	10,194.75	6,676.37	3,518.38
WILSON	546	52,402.50	26,201.25	13,150.29	13,050.96
YADKIN	89	6,151.00	3,075.50	2,875.60	199.90
YANCEY	152	12,754.00	6,377.00	4,945.75	1,431.25
GRAND TOTAL	19,687	\$ 2,209,869.29	\$ 1,104,934.63	\$ 604,266.37	\$ 500,668.29

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF CASES AND TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
BY SOURCE OF FUNDS AND BY COUNTIES — JULY 1, 1937 TO JUNE 30, 1938
(DATA CORRECTED TO JULY 1, 1938)

COUNTY	CASES	CHILDREN	TOTAL	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS		
				FEDERAL	STATE	COUNTY
ALAMANCE	55	169	\$ 13,895.50	\$ 4,631.83	\$ 4,631.84	\$ 4,631.83
ALEXANDER	28	80	4,170.00	1,390.00	1,632.00	1,148.00
ALLEGHANY	15	43	1,647.00	549.00	691.66	406.34
ANSON	30	91	4,943.25	1,647.75	2,176.95	1,118.55
ASHE	11	37	1,667.00	555.66	885.00	226.34
AVERY	25	61	3,158.00	1,052.68	1,487.34	617.98
BEAUFORT	26	60	3,480.80	1,160.26	1,160.26	1,160.28
BERTIE	44	128	6,490.00	2,163.34	3,074.68	1,251.98
BLADEN	33	92	5,737.00	1,912.34	2,474.79	1,349.87
BRUNSWICK	19	58	3,281.00	1,093.66	1,607.78	579.56
BUNCOMBE	163	425	40,587.40	13,529.13	13,529.13	13,529.14
BURKE	16	49	3,209.00	1,069.67	1,069.67	1,069.66
CABARRUS	48	142	11,555.00	3,851.67	3,851.66	3,851.67
CALDWELL	37	122	6,573.00	2,190.99	2,191.01	2,191.00
CAMDEN	7	17	1,070.00	356.67	440.91	272.42
CARTERET	21	63	3,342.50	1,114.17	1,487.80	740.53
CASHELL	33	104	5,610.00	1,869.99	2,559.48	1,180.53
CATAWBA	62	187	11,675.00	3,891.66	3,891.66	3,891.68
CHATHAM	21	59	3,231.00	1,077.00	1,077.01	1,076.99
CHEROKEE	32	92	5,960.85	1,986.95	2,718.59	1,255.31
CHOWAN	9	17	1,661.00	553.67	633.08	474.25
CLAY	12	36	1,300.00	433.34	705.68	160.98
CLEVELAND	24	76	4,257.00	1,419.00	1,577.33	1,260.67
COLUMBUS	61	177	8,067.00	2,689.00	3,074.80	2,303.20
Craven	41	108	7,061.00	2,353.66	3,340.72	1,366.62
CUMBERLAND	65	192	11,501.40	3,833.80	4,972.22	2,695.38
CURRITUCK	17	47	2,658.00	886.01	1,062.36	709.63
DARE	20	36	2,405.00	801.67	1,087.33	516.00
DAVIDSON	62	189	13,045.00	4,348.34	4,348.33	4,348.33
DAVIE	24	68	2,954.00	984.66	984.67	984.67
DUPLIN	38	109	8,595.00	2,865.00	3,310.31	2,419.69
DURHAM	100	275	24,078.47	8,026.15	8,026.16	8,026.16
EDGECOMBE	82	274	14,727.00	4,909.01	5,691.97	4,126.02
FORSYTH	98	294	29,752.50	9,917.50	9,917.49	9,917.51
FRANKLIN	40	103	6,520.00	2,173.33	2,320.02	2,026.65
GASTON	86	262	23,673.00	7,891.00	7,891.00	7,891.00
GATES	15	38	2,084.50	694.84	1,036.49	353.17
GRAHAM	16	41	2,679.00	893.00	892.99	893.01
GRANVILLE	39	123	5,974.00	1,991.34	1,991.35	1,991.31
GREENE	28	76	5,545.25	1,848.41	2,536.37	1,160.47
GUILFORD	237	653	65,989.40	21,996.34	21,996.34	21,996.32
HALIFAX	49	114	8,911.50	2,970.49	2,970.51	2,970.50
HARNETT	49	151	8,507.00	2,835.67	2,835.66	2,835.67
HAYWOOD	56	188	10,275.50	3,425.17	3,425.16	3,425.17
HENDERSON	39	119	5,923.50	1,974.50	1,974.51	1,974.49
HERTFORD	15	33	3,172.00	1,056.66	1,178.64	936.70
HOKE	23	53	2,456.50	818.83	1,131.31	506.36
HYDE	8	22	903.50	301.17	448.82	153.51
IREDELL	54	176	9,698.20	3,232.73	3,232.73	3,232.74
JACKSON	28	103	4,808.00	1,602.66	2,557.06	648.28
JOHNSTON	72	178	13,401.00	4,467.00	4,467.01	4,466.99
JONES	25	76	3,405.00	1,135.00	1,606.01	663.99

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF CASES AND TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
BY SOURCE OF FUNDS AND BY COUNTIES — JULY 1, 1937 TO JUNE 30, 1938
(DATA CORRECTED TO JULY 1, 1938)

COUNTY (CONTINUED)	CASES	CHILDREN	TOTAL	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS		
				FEDERAL	STATE	COUNTY
LEE	27	79	\$ 4,618.00	\$ 1,539.33	\$ 1,539.32	\$ 1,539.35
LENOIR	65	155	14,362.06	4,787.35	4,787.35	4,787.36
LINCOLN	20	62	3,630.50	1,210.17	1,386.11	1,034.22
MACON	18	53	2,712.00	904.00	1,381.37	426.63
MADISON	37	99	5,412.00	1,804.01	2,669.17	938.82
MARTIN	16	52	2,988.00	996.00	996.00	996.00
MCDOWELL	33	88	6,184.50	2,061.50	2,061.51	2,061.49
MECKLENBURG	134	410	30,556.50	10,185.49	10,185.50	10,185.51
MITCHELL	33	89	4,378.00	1,459.34	2,120.90	797.76
MONTGOMERY	20	62	3,348.00	1,116.00	1,115.98	1,116.02
MOORE	47	138	8,630.00	2,876.66	2,876.68	2,876.66
NASH	77	223	11,594.50	3,864.83	4,871.57	2,858.10
NEW HANOVER	74	205	16,585.50	5,528.50	5,528.51	5,528.49
NORTHAMPTON	48	106	6,553.50	2,184.50	3,107.58	1,261.42
ONSLow	23	70	2,881.00	960.34	1,109.35	811.31
ORANGE	46	145	9,609.50	3,203.17	3,403.74	3,022.59
PAMLICO	11	33	1,426.00	475.33	721.67	229.00
PASQUOTANK	25	70	5,278.00	1,759.33	1,759.34	1,759.33
PENDER	29	76	4,418.50	1,472.83	1,560.15	1,385.52
PERQUIMANS	10	29	1,874.00	624.67	819.77	429.56
PERSON	39	116	7,929.00	2,643.00	3,295.32	1,990.68
PITT	71	194	12,431.00	4,143.67	4,286.71	4,000.62
POLK	7	26	1,824.85	608.28	906.79	309.78
RANDOLPH	45	124	6,599.00	2,199.67	2,199.66	2,199.67
RICHMOND	69	199	11,500.50	3,833.50	3,833.50	3,833.50
ROBESON	95	287	15,043.70	5,014.57	5,478.54	4,550.59
ROCK INGHAM	44	136	10,761.00	3,587.00	3,586.99	3,587.01
ROWAN	58	152	10,547.40	3,515.80	3,515.81	3,515.79
RUTHERFORD	86	248	10,811.50	3,603.83	3,760.91	3,446.76
SAMPSON	48	143	8,463.00	2,821.00	3,202.89	2,439.11
SCOTLAND	24	70	3,356.00	1,118.67	1,118.67	1,118.66
STANLY	41	125	6,961.00	2,320.34	2,320.34	2,320.32
STOKES	24	75	4,378.50	1,459.50	2,151.99	767.01
SURRY	64	194	12,959.50	4,319.83	4,319.84	4,319.83
SWAIN	32	81	3,924.00	1,308.00	1,776.66	839.34
TRANSYLVANIA	24	68	3,330.80	1,110.26	1,398.62	821.92
TYRRELL	13	35	2,395.00	798.33	1,153.34	443.33
UNION	35	132	6,913.00	2,304.34	3,480.68	1,127.98
VANCE	15	54	3,365.60	1,121.87	1,121.87	1,121.86
WAKE	129	393	28,027.40	9,342.46	9,342.46	9,342.48
WARREN	17	51	2,828.00	942.66	1,403.01	482.33
WASHINGTON	11	41	1,716.00	572.00	870.64	273.36
WATAUGA	22	92	3,099.50	1,033.17	1,271.11	795.22
WAYNE	45	129	9,882.00	3,294.00	3,294.01	3,293.99
WILKES	41	149	5,933.00	1,977.67	2,865.87	1,089.46
WILSON	54	157	9,490.50	3,163.50	3,190.24	3,136.76
YADKIN	19	66	3,342.00	1,114.00	1,683.57	544.43
YANCEY	27	77	4,160.00	1,386.66	2,331.09	442.25
GRAND TOTAL	4,250	12,335	\$ 816,284.93	\$ 272,094.30	\$ 299,026.35	\$ 245,164.28

SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

OF A TOTAL OF 33,060 INDIVIDUALS ACCEPTED FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE DURING THE FIRST YEAR OF THE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, 15,790 OR 47.8 PER CENT WERE MALE, AND 17,270 OR 52.2 PER CENT WERE FEMALE. OF THIS TOTAL OF 33,060 INDIVIDUALS ACCEPTED, 21,765 OR 65.8 PER CENT WERE WHITE, 11,163 OR 33.8 PER CENT WERE NEGRO, AND THE BALANCE, 133, OR FOUR TENTHS OF ONE PER CENT (0.4) WERE INDIAN. ONLY 39 PERSONS OR APPROXIMATELY ONE TENTH OF ONE PER CENT OF THE TOTAL OF 33,060 PERSONS ACCEPTED FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE WERE FOREIGN-BORN.

OF THE TOTAL ACCEPTED FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, 24,469 PERSONS OR 74 PER CENT HAVE NO SOURCE OF OTHER INCOME. OF THOSE HAVING SOME ADDITIONAL INCOME, THE GREATEST NUMBER, 3,406, OR APPROXIMATELY 10 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL ACCEPTED FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE RECEIVE REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS FROM RELATIVES OR FRIENDS.

OF THE TOTAL ACCEPTED FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ONLY 27.3 PER CENT OR 9,031 PERSONS LIVE IN URBAN AREAS, THE BALANCE, 24,029, OR 72.7 PER CENT LIVE IN RURAL TERRITORY.

OF THE TOTAL OF 2,921 PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE CLOSED FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE DURING THE FIRST YEAR OF THE PROGRAM, THE GREATEST NUMBER, 2,024, OR APPROXIMATELY 70 PER CENT WERE CLOSED BY REASON OF DEATH.

* * * * *

OF THE TOTAL OF 25,781 CHILDREN UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN FAMILIES OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 22,196 OR 86.1 PER CENT HAVE BEEN FOUND ELIGIBLE AND GRANTED AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, DURING THE OPERATION OF THE FIRST YEAR OF THE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

OF THE TOTAL OF 22,196 CHILDREN ACCEPTED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, THE FOLLOWING NUMBER AND PERCENTAGES ARE LISTED UNDER MAJOR REASONS FOR DEPENDENCY: FATHER DEAD, 10,572 CHILDREN OR 47.6 PER CENT; FATHER CONTINUALLY ABSENT FROM HOME, 4,189 CHILDREN OR 18.9 PER CENT; FATHER PHYSICALLY INCAPACITATED, 3,779 CHILDREN OR 17 PER CENT; FATHER MENTALLY INCAPACITATED, 415 CHILDREN OR 1.9 PER CENT; BOTH PARENTS DEAD OR INCAPACITATED, 2,977 CHILDREN OR 13.4 PER CENT; MOTHER DEAD OR INCAPACITATED, 264 CHILDREN OR 1.2 PER CENT.

THE MOTHER IS LISTED AS THE RECIPIENT OF THE AWARD FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FOR THE MAJORITY OF CHILDREN, 18,504 OR 83.4 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN ACCEPTED; FATHERS OF 1,480 CHILDREN OR 6.6 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL; AND THE BALANCE, 2,212 CHILDREN OR APPROXIMATELY 10 PER CENT HAVE OTHER RELATIVES LISTED AS THE RECIPIENT OF THEIR AWARD.

IT IS SHOWN THAT 32.5 PER CENT OF THE RECIPIENTS OF AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN LIVE IN URBAN TERRITORY, AND THE BALANCE OR 67.5 PER CENT LIVE IN RURAL TERRITORY.

ACCORDING TO AGE DISTRIBUTION THE GREATEST NUMBERS OF CHILDREN FOR EACH YEAR OF AGE APPEAR BETWEEN THE AGES OF 10 AND 15 YEARS OF AGE.

OF THE TOTAL OF 22,196 DEPENDENT CHILDREN RECEIVING AID DURING THE FIRST YEAR OF OPERATION, 17,129 CHILDREN OR 77.2 PER CENT ARE WHITE; 4,949, OR 22.3 ARE NEGRO; AND THE REMAINDER 118 OR ONE-HALF OF ONE PER CENT ARE INDIAN.

"RELATIVES BECAME ABLE TO SUPPORT" IS LISTED AS THE MAJOR REASON FOR THE CLOSING OF CASES ACCEPTED DURING THE FIRST YEAR. THIS REASON IS GIVEN FOR ABOUT 50 PER CENT OF THE CASES CLOSED.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
INDIVIDUALS ACCEPTED DURING THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1937 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1938
AGE ON JUNE 30, 1938, RACE, AND SEX
(CORRECTED TO NOV. 1, 1938)

AGE ON JUNE 30, 1938	ALL RACES			WHITE	NEGRO	INDIANS
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL
TOTAL	33,060	15,790	17,270	21,765	11,162	133
60 AND UNDER 61 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 AND UNDER 62 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 AND UNDER 63 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 AND UNDER 64 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 AND UNDER 65 YEARS	3	1	2	2	1	0
65 AND UNDER 66 YEARS	789	348	441	606	181	2
66 AND UNDER 67 YEARS	2,234	1,023	1,211	1,610	616	8
67 AND UNDER 68 YEARS	2,504	1,151	1,353	1,770	722	12
68 AND UNDER 69 YEARS	2,450	1,143	1,307	1,688	821	14
69 AND UNDER 70 YEARS	2,082	927	1,155	1,458	612	12
70 AND UNDER 71 YEARS	2,180	1,009	1,171	1,433	742	5
71 AND UNDER 72 YEARS	2,222	1,070	1,152	1,366	849	7
72 AND UNDER 73 YEARS	1,994	971	1,023	1,292	694	8
73 AND UNDER 74 YEARS	1,776	864	912	996	775	5
74 AND UNDER 75 YEARS	1,317	651	666	848	462	7
75 AND UNDER 76 YEARS	1,443	685	758	945	492	6
76 AND UNDER 77 YEARS	1,746	845	901	1,203	536	7
77 AND UNDER 78 YEARS	1,562	793	769	1,110	447	5
78 AND UNDER 79 YEARS	1,305	658	647	909	389	7
79 AND UNDER 80 YEARS	1,004	522	482	718	283	3
80 AND UNDER 81 YEARS	939	473	466	641	292	6
81 AND UNDER 82 YEARS	1,003	473	530	635	365	3
82 AND UNDER 83 YEARS	696	350	346	485	208	3
83 AND UNDER 84 YEARS	768	379	389	466	299	3
84 AND UNDER 85 YEARS	582	291	291	352	228	2
85 AND UNDER 86 YEARS	487	245	242	280	203	4
86 AND UNDER 87 YEARS	461	233	228	263	197	1
87 AND UNDER 88 YEARS	377	187	190	201	175	1
88 AND UNDER 89 YEARS	287	134	153	143	144	0
89 AND UNDER 90 YEARS	171	97	74	98	73	0
90 AND UNDER 91 YEARS	156	68	88	67	88	1
91 AND UNDER 92 YEARS	124	49	75	49	75	0
92 AND UNDER 93 YEARS	63	26	37	34	29	0
93 AND UNDER 94 YEARS	61	26	35	18	43	0
94 AND UNDER 95 YEARS	43	14	29	15	28	0
95 AND UNDER 96 YEARS	44	19	25	14	30	0
96 AND UNDER 97 YEARS	29	6	23	4	25	0
97 AND UNDER 98 YEARS	15	6	9	4	11	0
98 AND UNDER 99 YEARS	37	20	17	10	27	0
99 AND UNDER 100 YEARS	7	2	5	3	4	0
100 AND OVER	99	31	68	29	69	1

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
INDIVIDUALS ACCEPTED DURING THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1937 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1938
LIVING ARRANGEMENT TO BE EFFECTIVE WHEN FIRST PAYMENT IS RECEIVED, SEX, AND MONTHLY PAYMENT
(DATA CORRECTED TO NOV. 1, 1938)

MONTHLY PAYMENT	TOTAL	ALONE	IN HOUSEHOLD GROUP WITH				PRIVATE INSTITUTION	PROPRIETARY INSTITUTION	OTHER
			SPOUSE ONLY	SPOUSE AND OTHER	OTHER REL. W'OUT SPOUSE	NOT WITH RELATIVES			
TOTAL	33,060	4,317	4,203	6,471	16,562	1,422	16	21	48
\$1.00-\$1.99	1				1				
2.00- 2.99	41	7	6	8	19	1			
3.00- 3.99	169	29	23	28	83	6			
4.00- 4.99	462	83	52	73	230	21			3
5.00- 5.99	4,006	540	424	752	2,137	145	1		7
6.00- 6.99	4,497	649	485	744	2,405	205			9
7.00- 7.99	2,726	322	344	568	1,386	99		2	5
8.00- 8.99	7,872	966	804	1,309	4,389	393	1		10
9.00- 9.99	600	68	71	107	332	22			
10.00-10.99	5,934	686	804	1,257	2,936	238	8	2	3
11.00-11.99	136	26	14	19	68	9			
12.00-12.99	2,706	380	430	625	1,162	107			2
13.00-13.99	104	28	12	10	49	5			
14.00-14.99	407	111	54	71	144	27			
15.00-15.99	1,706	232	284	415	699	67	1	6	2
16.00-16.99	410	53	91	117	129	16		2	2
17.00-17.99	70	10	15	10	31	4			
18.00-18.99	231	29	53	63	74	11		1	
19.00-19.99	24	3	4	8	9				
20.00-20.99	604	60	142	176	182	36	1	5	2
21.00-21.99	11	3	2	3	2				1
22.00-22.99	41	4	16	11	10				
23.00-23.99	5	1	1	3					
24.00-24.99	20	1	8	4	6			1	
25.00-25.99	133	10	32	45	39	3	1	1	2
26.00-26.99	7	1	2	2	2				
27.00-27.99	4		1	3					
28.00-28.99	5		2	2		1			
29.00-29.99	1				1				
30.00-30.99	127	15	27	38	37	6	3	1	

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
INDIVIDUALS ACCEPTED DURING THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1937 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1938
MARITAL STATUS, RACE, AND SEX

RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	DIVORCED OR LEGALLY SEPARATED	SEPARATED	MARRIED
ALL RACES	33,060	2,692	18,461	228	840	10,839
MALE	15,790	869	5,506	115	532	8,768
FEMALE	17,270	1,823	12,955	113	308	2,071
WHITE	21,765	2,015	11,449	166	459	7,676
MALE	10,641	653	3,495	86	292	6,115
FEMALE	11,124	1,362	7,954	80	167	1,561
NEGRO	11,162	665	6,928	62	376	3,131
MALE	5,089	211	1,984	29	236	2,629
FEMALE	6,073	454	4,944	33	140	502
OTHER RACES	133	12	84		5	32
MALE	60	5	27		4	24
FEMALE	73	7	57		1	8

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
CASES CLOSED DURING THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1937 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1938
NUMBER OF MONTHS FOR WHICH OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE WAS RECEIVED AND REASON FOR CLOSING

MONTHS O.A.A. RECEIVED	TOTAL	DEATH	ADMITTED PUBLIC INST.	ADMITTED VOLUNTARY INST.	BECAME SELF- SUPPORT.	RELATIVES ABLE TO SUPPORT	MOVED OUT OF CO.		INELIGIBLE FOR ORIGI- NAL GRANT	REFUSAL TO COMPLY PROP. REQ.	OTHER
							ANOTHER CO.	ANOTHER STATE			
TOTAL	2,921	2,024	134	4	179	113	110	51	67	6	233
0 Mos.	223	189	11	1			2	3	7	2	8
1 Mo.	183	150	15		5	3		3	2		5
2 Mos.	323	253	23		11	9		6	7	1	13
3 Mos.	315	231	9		22	23	9	3	3	1	14
4 Mos.	335	245	15	1	16	12	12	5	1		28
5 Mos.	334	224	9		28	13	12	3	10		35
6 Mos.	309	178	12		23	15	15	11	11		44
7 Mos.	313	185	10		32	14	17	6	10	1	38
8 Mos.	224	131	17		13	9	18	6	7	1	22
9 Mos.	167	102	5	2	8	7	14	4	5		20
10 Mos.	122	80	6		17	5	7		2		5
11 Mos.	57	41	1		4	3	4	1	2		1
12 Mos.	16	15	1								

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
 CASES ACCEPTED DURING THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1937 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1938
 REASON FOR DEPENDENCY
 (DATA CORRECTED TO JULY 1, 1938)

DEPRIVED OF SUPPORT OR CARE BY REASON OF —	NUMBER OF CASES ACCEPTED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	
	FAMILIES	CHILDREN
TOTAL	7,959	22,196
MOTHER	81	264
DEAD	57	209
CONTINUED ABSENCE FROM HOME	3	6
PHYSICALLY INCAPACITATED	13	31
MENTALLY INCAPACITATED	8	18
FATHER	6,514	18,955
DEAD	3,615	10,572
CONTINUED ABSENCE FROM HOME	1,567	4,189
PHYSICALLY INCAPACITATED	1,207	3,779
MENTALLY INCAPACITATED	125	415
BOTH PARENTS	1,364	2,977
DEAD	375	772
CONTINUED ABSENCE FROM HOME	95	174
PHYSICALLY INCAPACITATED	120	358
MENTALLY INCAPACITATED	3	4
ONE DEAD, ONE ABSENT	362	721
ONE DEAD, ONE PHYSICALLY INCAPACITATED	193	476
ONE DEAD, ONE MENTALLY INCAPACITATED	42	94
ONE ABSENT, ONE PHYSICALLY INCAPACITATED	123	257
ONE ABSENT, ONE MENTALLY INCAPACITATED	28	50
ONE PHYSICALLY INCAPACITATED, ONE MENTALLY INCAPACITATED	23	71
OTHER		

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
 CASES ACCEPTED DURING THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1937 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1938
 WHEREABOUTS OF CHILD AND WHEREABOUTS OR MARITAL STATUS OF PARENTS
 (DATA CORRECTED TO JULY 1, 1938)

WHEREABOUTS OF CHILD AND WHEREABOUTS OR MARITAL STATUS OF PARENTS	NO. OF CASES ACCEPTED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	
	FAMILIES	CHILDREN
TOTAL	7,959	22,196
CHILD LIVING WITH PARENTS	1,221	3,806
WITH BOTH PARENTS	1,183	3,700
WITH MOTHER AND STEPFATHER	29	86
WITH FATHER AND STEPMOTHER	9	20
CHILD LIVING WITH MOTHER	5,618	16,006
MOTHER UNMARRIED	268	483
FATHER DEAD	3,699	10,805
FATHER DESERTING	672	1,824
FATHER DIVORCED	124	278
FATHER LEGALLY SEPARATED	29	64
FATHER SEPARATED WITHOUT COURT DECREE	84	223
FATHER IN INSTITUTION	640	2,012
FATHER ELSEWHERE	102	317
CHILD LIVING WITH FATHER	154	438
MOTHER DEAD	124	365
MOTHER DESERTING	8	21
MOTHER DIVORCED	1	2
MOTHER LEGALLY SEPARATED		
MOTHER SEPARATED WITHOUT COURT DECREE	4	6
MOTHER IN INSTITUTION	16	43
MOTHER ELSEWHERE	1	1
CHILD LIVING ELSEWHERE	966	1,946
WITH RELATIVES WITHIN SECOND DEGREE ^{1/}	675	1,406
WITH MORE DISTANT RELATIVES ^{2/}	290	539
WITH UNRELATED PERSONS	1	1

^{1/} RELATIVES WITHIN SECOND DEGREE ARE BROTHERS AND SISTERS, OR GRANDPARENTS.

^{2/} INCLUDE STEPPARENTS, STEPBROTHERS, OR STEPSISTERS WHERE NEITHER OF CHILD'S OWN PARENTS IS IN THE HOME.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - APRIL 1938

A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"					NUMBER OF— APPLICATIONS FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE* VII
		FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	
1. Pending From Preceding Month (Item 5 Preceding Month)		7,611	1,855	4,959		722	
2. Received During Month		2,024	683	1,769		2,231	
3. Total During Month (Sum of Items 1 and 2)		9,635	2,538	6,728		2,953	
4. Disposed of During Month (Sum of Items 4a-4c)		2,317	683	1,761		2,374	
a. Approved (Same as sum of Items 7a-7c)		1,538	444	1,135		1,785	
b. Denied as Ineligible		608	194	505		442	
c. Disposed of for Other Reasons		171	45	121		147	
5. Pending at End of Month (Item 3 minus Item 4)		7,318	1,855	4,967		579	
a. Number Under Investigation							

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE

CASES	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" CASES				NUMBER OF—	
		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	CASES IN WHICH AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN HAS BEEN APPROVED		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	CASES APPROVED FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	PERSONS* APPROVED FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
			FAMILIES III	CHILDREN IV			
6. Continued From Preceding Month (Item 10 Preceding Month)		28,442	6,778	19,383		8,447	
7. Added During Month (Sum of Items 7a-7d and same as Sum of Items 4a and 7d)		1,538	444	1,135		1,785	
a. New: Never Previously Approved for Assistance		1,521	442	1,127		1,285	
b. Reopened: Case Last Closed Prior to This Year		9	2	6		305	
c. Reopened: Case Last Closed Within This Year		8	—	—		195	
d. Transfers: This Month From Other Counties							
8. Total Open During Month (Sum of Items 6 and 7 and same as sum of Items 8a-8b)		29,980	7,222	20,518		10,232	
a. Received Assistance		27,962	6,640	18,881		5,684 1/2	1,014
b. Received No Assistance		2,018	582	1,637		4,548	
9. Closed During Month (Sum of Items 9a and 9b)		347	65	264		1,930	
a. Formal Closings							
b. Transfers This Month to Other Counties							
10. Continued to Next Month (Item 8 minus Item 9)		29,633	7,157	20,254		8,302	

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR—	TOTAL (COLS. II-V)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE			
		OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN III	AID TO BLIND IV	GENERAL RELIEF V
11. Total	\$	\$ 265,092.37	\$ 107,434.92	\$	\$ 31,368.78 2/
a. Money Payments	\$	\$ 265,092.37	\$ 107,434.92	\$	\$ 5,663.88
b. Assistance in Kind	\$				\$ 25,704.90

D. GENERAL RELIEF (Detail of Item 8a, Col. VI and Item 11, Col. V)

CASES	NUMBER OF—			OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
	CASES I	PERSONS II		
12. Total 3/	5,684	18,864		\$ 31,368.78
a. Families 3/	3,959	17,139		\$ 22,655.04
b. Single Persons 3/	1,725	1,725		\$ 8,713.74

E. DETAIL OF OTHER ASSISTANCE (Detail on Cases Shown in Item 8a, Col. VII)

CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	TOTAL (COLS. II-X)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE							
		HOSPITALIZATION II	BURIALS III	LICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE IV	OTHER (SPECIFY)				
					UNLICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE V	INSTI... TUTIONAL CARE VI	ORPHANAGE VII	ALL OTHER VIII	IX X
13. Cases 1/ 2/ 3/	DOES NOT INCLUDE WINSTON-SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES	WINSTON-SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES	CHARITIES GENERAL RELIEF	CHARITIES GENERAL RELIEF	CASES - 1,009 OBLIGATIONS - \$ 3,559.30				
14. Persons* (See footnote below)	1,014	615	139	91	74	60	2	33	
15. Obligations Incurred	\$ 19,510.21	\$ 14,085.71	\$ 2,336.40	\$ 1,302.32	\$ 719.35	\$ 870.09	\$ 20.00	\$ 176.34	\$

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - APRIL 1938

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE.P.CH.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	379	\$ 4,825.50	\$ 12.73	101	295	\$2,035.50	\$ 6.90	42	\$ 197.86	\$ 4.71	16	\$ 245.87	538	\$7,304.73	\$ 13.58
ALEXANDER	203	1,447.00	7.13	44	120	520.00	4.33	60	223.70	3.73	1	25.00	308	2,215.70	7.19
ALLEGHANY	98	670.50	6.84	17	54	198.00	3.69	5	37.00	7.40	3	98.50	123	1,005.00	8.17
ANSON	272	2,191.00	8.06	54	152	720.25	4.74	24	66.45	2.77	16	240.05	366	3,217.75	8.79
ASHE	172	1,244.50	7.24	23	72	300.00	4.17	1	5.00	5.00	2	10.00	196	1,549.50	7.91
AVERY	126	1,077.50	8.55	38	92	402.00	4.27	12	44.15	3.68	2	10.00	178	1,533.65	8.62
BEAUFORT	242	1,543.00	6.38	46	109	516.80	4.74	41	146.71	3.58	11	162.45	340	2,368.96	6.97
BERTIE	242	1,799.50	7.44	58	155	701.00	4.52	25	70.85	2.83	3	13.19	328	2,584.54	7.88
BLADEN	194	1,677.00	8.64	59	164	876.00	5.34	25	152.94	6.12	8	168.47	286	2,874.41	10.05
BRUNSWICK	118	854.00	7.24	31	96	452.00	4.71	-	-	-	-	-	149	1,306.00	8.77
BUNCOMBE	899	14,656.75	16.30	260	695	5,880.50	8.46	350	3,075.67	8.79	63	1,669.24	1,572	25,282.16	16.08
BURKE	133	1,317.00	9.90	27	86	467.00	5.43	94	454.38	4.83	12	198.52	266	2,436.90	9.16
CABARRUS	300	3,350.00	11.17	75	217	1,521.00	7.01	123	446.09	3.63	5	53.00	503	5,370.09	10.68
CALDWELL	232	1,702.00	7.34	59	187	852.00	4.56	68	279.85	4.12	8	165.14	367	2,998.99	8.17
CAMDEN	52	1,433.00	8.33	15	34	188.00	5.53	6	19.00	3.17	1	25.00	74	665.00	8.99
CARTERET	181	1,362.00	7.52	30	89	399.00	4.48	31	142.17	4.59	-	-	242	1,903.17	7.86
CASWELL	180	1,436.50	7.98	43	140	664.00	4.74	15	48.50	3.23	4	59.29	242	2,208.29	9.13
CATAWBA	391	3,399.50	8.69	103	300	1,634.00	5.45	102	483.68	4.74	14	237.57	610	5,754.75	9.43
CHATHAM	187	1,405.00	7.51	29	84	359.00	4.27	30	70.75	2.36	2	25.00	248	1,859.75	7.50
CHEROKEE	156	1,500.60	9.62	46	126	695.35	5.52	20	117.43	5.87	4	144.50	226	2,457.88	10.86
CHOWAN	94	694.50	7.39	14	29	230.00	7.93	9	24.00	2.67	11	131.10	128	1,079.60	8.43
CLAY	76	543.50	7.15	18	52	230.00	4.42	7	42.00	6.00	2	11.00	103	826.50	8.02
CLEVELAND	315	2,882.50	9.15	48	152	724.00	4.76	42	236.00	5.62	18	363.59	423	4,206.09	9.94
COLUMBUS	408	2,733.00	6.70	104	290	1,334.00	3.91	58	153.50	2.65	5	27.90	575	4,048.80	7.04
GRAVEN	345	2,444.00	7.08	67	169	980.50	5.80	87	477.70	5.49	15	264.35	514	4,166.55	8.11
CUMBERLAND	372	3,856.70	10.37	107	312	1,596.05	5.12	58	203.95	3.52	35	759.94	572	6,416.64	11.22
CURRITUCK	87	779.00	8.95	24	64	316.00	4.94	17	139.17	8.19	3	40.80	131	1,274.97	9.73
DARE	133	962.00	7.23	26	46	258.00	5.61	10	51.00	5.10	14	112.52	183	1,383.52	7.56
DAVIDSON	440	4,327.00	9.83	110	325	1,870.00	5.75	31	89.88	2.90	11	185.93	592	6,472.81	10.93
DAVIE	165	1,164.00	7.05	42	112	407.00	3.63	44	124.05	2.82	4	75.20	255	1,770.25	6.94
DUPLIN	291	2,718.50	9.34	62	169	1,128.00	6.67	-	-	-	-	-	353	3,846.50	10.90
DURHAM	561	7,915.35	14.11	187	500	3,826.50	7.65	182	1,121.08	6.16	-	-	930	12,862.93	13.83
EDGEcombe	553	5,338.00	9.65	117	383	1,686.00	4.40	89	431.51	4.85	18	712.00	777	8,167.51	10.51
FORSYTH	777	10,472.00	13.48	157	469	3,924.50	8.37	88	670.94	7.62	25	601.74	1,047	15,669.18	14.97
FRANKLIN	236	1,868.00	7.92	63	160	849.00	5.31	14	6.00	4.3	11	160.75	324	2,883.75	8.90
GASTON	896	8,908.00	9.94	145	425	3,150.00	7.41	162	1,450.70	8.95	12	208.50	1,215	13,717.20	11.29
GATES	126	903.00	7.17	26	67	322.00	4.81	7	60.50	8.64	5	56.50	164	1,342.00	8.18
GRAHAM	84	796.00	9.48	18	47	255.00	5.43	21	125.00	5.95	-	-	123	1,176.00	9.56
GRANVILLE	264	2,357.00	8.93	59	167	821.00	4.92	11	21.05	1.91	10	39.34	344	3,238.39	9.41
GREENE	182	1,730.50	9.51	49	136	932.50	6.86	13	81.25	6.25	2	59.00	246	2,803.25	11.40
GUILFORD	1,107	15,585.00	14.08	353	952	8,125.50	8.54	73	4,667.71	6.39	44	1,055.37	1,577	25,232.58	16.00
HALIFAX	399	3,156.00	7.91	79	173	1,211.50	7.00	117	667.35	5.70	25	576.31	620	5,766.31	8.99
HARNETT	376	2,766.50	7.36	68	266	1,225.00	4.79	13	77.25	5.94	9	232.81	486	4,301.66	8.85
HAYWOOD	315	3,368.70	10.69	73	240	1,114.40	4.73	84	480.53	5.72	8	157.90	480	5,121.63	10.67
HENDERSON	240	2,292.50	9.55	64	196	793.50	4.13	30	79.05	2.64	2	26.66	336	3,191.71	9.50
HERTFORD	191	1,497.00	7.84	24	50	407.00	8.14	11	57.50	5.23	-	-	226	1,961.50	8.68
Hoke	140	1,130.00	8.07	34	77	296.00	3.84	12	18.55	1.55	10	261.34	196	1,705.89	8.70
HYDE	97	683.00	7.04	13	34	132.00	3.88	1	5.00	5.00	1	13.95	112	838.95	7.49
IREDELL	344	2,774.00	8.06	86	272	1,255.60	4.62	82	374.37	4.57	17	248.78	529	4,652.75	8.80
JACKSON	224	1,907.00	8.51	49	175	694.50	3.97	9	25.00	2.78	2	31.00	284	2,657.50	9.36
JOHNSTON	631	4,962.00	7.86	133	314	2,050.00	6.53	35	129.76	3.71	10	94.20	809	7,235.96	8.94
JONES	103	859.88	8.35	35	103	412.00	4.00	11	48.00	4.36	1	17.00	150	1,336.88	8.91
LEE	117	1,016.00	8.68	47	142	665.00	4.68	2	9.00	4.50	-	-	166	1,690.00	10.18
LENOIR	240	2,314.50	9.64	104	223	1,915.00	8.59	28	85.84	3.07	2	25.00	374	4,340.34	11.61
LINCOLN	212	1,806.00	8.52	31	92	474.00	5.15	36	168.28	4.66	11	142.50	290	2,586.78	8.92
MASON	135	1,030.00	7.63	25	77	332.00	4.31	8	20.50	2.56	7	97.00	175	1,479.50	8.45
MADISON	319	2,230.00	6.99	64	167	757.50	4.54	39	127.95	3.28	8	133.41	191	1,651.36	8.65
MARTIN	124	1,066.00	8.60	20	67	324.00	4.84	39	348.27	6.83	12	214.40	351	3,590.67	10.23
MCDOWELL	246	2,361.00	9.60	42	111	667.00	6.01	51	348.27	6.83	48	504.00	1,885	21,277.92	11.29
MECKLENBURG	659	9,049.00	13.73	190	555	4,054.50	7.31	988	7,670.42	7.76	48	504.00	1,885	21,277.92	11.29
MITCHELL	157	1,313.00	8.36	55	142	610.00	4.30	-	-	-	-	-	212	1,923.00	9.07
MONTGOMERY	144	1,065.50	7.40	30	88	416.00	4.73	34	172.58	5.08	6	100.25	214	1,754.33	8.20
MOORE	283	2,434.50	8.60	78	231	1,137.00	4.03	77	331.71	4.31	2	23.00	440	3,926.21	8.92
NASH	604	5,292.00	8.76	107	306	1,387.50	4.53	36	152.25	4.23	48	1,055.50	795	7,887.25	9.92
NEW HANOVER	432	5,353.50	12.39	107	297	2,144.50	7.22	-	-	-	-	-	539	7,498.00	13.91
NORTHAMPTON	290	2,269.00	7.82	70	158	881.50	5.58	21	129.72	6.18	20	328.99	401	3,609.21	9.00
ONSLow	120	831.00	6.93	34	103	381.00	5.60	3	11.00	3.67	-	-	157	1,223.00	7.79
ORANGE	216	2,156.00	9.98	62	187	1,046.50	5.60	32	120.37	3.76	5	114.60	315	3,437.47	10.91
PAMLICO	94	820.00	8.72	20	50	195.00	3.90	-	-	-	-	-	114	1,015.00	8.90
PASQUOTANK	169	1,624.00	9.61	36	99	632.00	6.38	63	138.40	2.20	23	836.45	291	3,230.85	11.10
PENDER	170	1,268.50	7.46	43	116	551.00	4.75	33	85.00	2.58	-	-	246	1,904.50	7.74
PERQUIMANS	72	480.00	6.67	17	56	276.00	4.93	6	26.90	4.48	3	41.00	98	823.90	8.41
PERSON	245	2,202.00	8.99	63	174	1,025.00	5.89	28	92.35	3.30	2	34.09	338	3,353.44	9.92
PITT	472	4,201.00	8.90	116	312	1,706.50	5.47	60	281.97	4.70	42	661.87	690	6,851.34	9.93
POLK	77	756.00	9.82	10	39	216.05	5.54	-	-	-	-	-	87	972.05	12.30
RANDOLPH	271	2,148.36	7.93	95	242	1,151.00	4.76	16	63.50	3.97	-	-	382	3,362.86	8.80
RICHMOND	349	2,898.00	8.30	82	236	1,131.50	4.79	247	1,184.27	4.79	17	248.92	695	5,462.69	7.86
ROBESON	402	3,360.50	8.36	140	427	1,888.80	4.42	64	235.00	3.67	47	1,020.05	653	6,504.35	9.96
ROCKINGHAM	448	4,120.50	9.20	67	199	1,325.50	6.66	48	247.76	5.16	13	225.03	576	5,918.79	10.28
ROWAN	491	3,992.00	8.13</												

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - MAY 1938

A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"					NUMBER OF—
		FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	APPLICATIONS FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE* VII
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES III	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IV			
1. Pending From Preceding Month (Item 5 Preceding Month)		7,318	1,855	4,967		579	
2. Received During Month		2,060	724	1,884		2,575	
3. Total During Month (Sum of Items 1 and 2)		9,378	2,579	6,851		3,154	
4. Disposed of During Month (Sum of Items 4a-4c)		2,196	831	2,158		2,581	
a. Approved (Same as sum of Items 7a-7c)		1,284	486	1,223		2,010	
b. Denied as Ineligible		609	232	547		459	
c. Disposed of for Other Reasons		303	113	388		112	
5. Pending at End of Month (Item 3 minus Item 4)		7,182	1,748	4,693		573	
a. Number Under Investigation							

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE

CASES	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" CASES					NUMBER OF—
		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	CASES IN WHICH AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN HAS BEEN APPROVED		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	CASES APPROVED FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	PERSONS* APPROVED FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
			FAMILIES III	CHILDREN IV			
6. Continued From Preceding Month (Item 10 Preceding Month)		29,633	7,157	20,254		8,302	
7. Added During Month (Sum of Items 7a-7d and same as Sum of Items 4a and 7d)		1,284	486	1,223		2,010	
a. New: Never Previously Approved for Assistance		1,275	482	1,214		1,436	
b. Reopened: Case Last Closed Prior to This Year		2	2	2		296	
c. Reopened: Case Last Closed Within This Year		7	2	7		278	
d. Transfers: This Month From Other Counties							
8. Total Open During Month (Sum of Items 6 and 7 and same as sum of Items 8a-8b)		30,917	7,643	21,477		10,312	
a. Received Assistance		29,029	7,032	19,830		5,932	1,141
b. Received No Assistance		1,888	611	1,647		4,380	
9. Closed During Month (Sum of Items 9a and 9b)		344	94	322		1,421	
a. Formal Closings							
b. Transfers This Month to Other Counties							
10. Continued to Next Month (Item 8 minus Item 9)		30,573	7,549	21,155		8,891	

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR—	TOTAL (COLS. II-V)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE			
		OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN III	AID TO BLIND IV	GENERAL RELIEF V
		I	II	III	IV
11. Total	\$	\$ 275,082.69	\$ 113,513.32	\$	\$ 34,711.38
a. Money Payments	\$	\$ 275,082.69	\$ 113,513.32	\$	\$ 5,803.69
b. Assistance in Kind	\$				\$ 28,907.69

D. GENERAL RELIEF (Detail of Item 8a, Col. VI and Item 11, Col. V)

CASES	NUMBER OF—		
	CASES	PERSONS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
	I	II	III
12. Total	5,932	20,115	\$ 34,711.38
a. Families	4,139	18,322	\$ 25,349.60
b. Single Persons	1,793	1,793	\$ 9,361.78

E. DETAIL OF OTHER ASSISTANCE (Detail on Cases Shown in Item 8a, Col. VII)

CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	TOTAL (COLS. II-X)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE							
		HOSPITALI- ZATION II	BURIALS III	LICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE IV	OTHER (SPECIFY)				
					UNLICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE V	INSTL. TUTIONAL CARE VI	ORPHANAGE VII	ALL OTHER VIII	IX
13. Cases	1,141	739	129	66	100	65	2	40	
14. Persons* (See footnote below)									
15. Obligations Incurred	\$ 21,783.68	\$ 16,583.20	\$ 2,106.55	\$ 1,017.50	\$ 851.97	\$ 872.91	\$ 20.00	\$ 331.55	\$

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MAY 1938

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE. P. CH.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	413	\$5,259.50	12.73	117	324	\$2,275.50	\$ 7.02	46	\$ 230.82	\$ 5.02	26	\$ 453.08	602	\$8,218.90	\$ 13.65
ALEXANDER	203	1,448.00	7.13	50	137	595.00	4.34	83	402.85	4.85	1	10.00	337	2,455.85	7.29
ALLEGANY	97	661.50	6.82	18	55	205.50	3.74	4	31.90	7.98	1	60.00	120	958.90	7.99
ANSON	294	2,364.00	8.04	54	151	718.75	4.76	23	111.00	4.83	13	173.55	384	3,267.30	8.77
ASHE	192	1,354.50	7.05	27	82	342.00	4.17	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	220	1,301.50	7.73
AVERY	126	1,077.50	8.55	40	100	442.00	4.42	17	86.02	5.06	2	44.00	185	1,648.52	8.92
BEAUFORT	246	1,559.00	6.34	51	123	555.80	4.52	34	133.73	3.93	10	107.80	341	2,356.33	6.91
BERTIE	245	1,818.50	7.42	59	157	702.00	4.47	30	115.90	3.86	4	65.63	305	2,102.03	7.99
BLADEN	211	1,818.00	8.62	62	169	925.00	5.47	25	149.45	5.98	7	223.52	305	3,115.97	10.22
BRUNSWICK	138	992.00	7.19	34	103	497.00	4.83	-	-	-	-	-	172	1,489.00	8.66
BUNCOMBE	918	15,054.75	16.40	288	745	6,435.50	8.64	359	3,198.58	8.91	77	1,835.48	1,642	26,524.31	16.15
BURKE	152	1,469.00	9.66	28	90	487.00	5.41	97	380.60	3.92	17	327.91	294	2,684.51	9.06
CABARRUS	320	3,549.00	11.09	77	220	1,529.00	6.95	100	371.25	3.71	11	10.00	498	5,459.25	10.96
CALDWELL	250	1,819.00	7.28	61	204	895.00	4.39	129	502.96	3.90	11	242.00	451	3,458.96	7.67
CAMDEN	51	427.00	8.37	16	35	200.00	5.71	4	13.00	3.25	-	-	71	640.00	9.01
CARTERET	198	1,486.00	7.51	30	87	402.50	4.63	34	136.25	4.01	7	142.00	269	2,166.75	8.05
CASWELL	199	1,587.50	7.98	53	181	800.00	4.42	11	27.50	2.50	8	72.35	271	2,487.35	9.18
CATAWA	400	3,486.50	8.72	99	290	1,576.00	5.43	104	444.68	4.28	13	214.66	616	5,721.84	9.29
CHATHAM	195	1,463.00	7.50	34	95	423.00	4.45	31	76.75	2.48	2	25.00	262	1,987.75	7.59
CHEROKEE	166	1,643.20	9.90	46	125	718.40	5.75	22	140.25	6.38	5	86.50	239	2,588.35	10.83
CHOWAN	95	704.50	7.42	14	29	230.00	7.93	6	19.00	3.17	12	191.30	127	1,144.80	9.01
CLAY	76	544.00	7.16	18	52	230.00	4.42	7	42.00	6.00	2	11.00	103	827.00	8.03
CLEVELAND	342	3,110.50	9.10	56	179	853.00	4.77	47	267.61	5.69	11	190.62	456	4,421.73	9.70
COLUMBUS	408	2,846.00	6.98	109	298	1,162.00	3.90	70	194.40	2.78	6	37.40	583	4,139.80	6.98
CRAVEN	348	2,463.50	7.08	68	175	990.50	5.66	77	396.96	5.16	8	81.10	501	3,932.06	7.85
CUMBERLAND	402	4,151.70	10.33	109	308	1,608.25	5.22	157	208.65	3.66	38	1,108.41	606	7,077.01	11.68
CURRITUCK	87	779.00	8.95	24	64	316.00	4.94	55	78.55	5.24	5	45.90	131	1,219.45	9.31
DARE	140	1,016.00	7.26	28	54	278.00	5.15	12	63.50	5.29	6	106.92	186	1,464.42	7.87
DAVIDSON	441	4,372.00	9.91	113	326	1,870.00	5.74	47	186.44	3.97	29	487.71	630	6,916.15	10.98
DAVIE	173	1,229.00	7.10	45	115	473.00	4.11	51	143.24	2.81	2	67.93	271	1,913.17	7.06
DUPLIN	290	2,697.50	9.30	63	171	1,138.00	6.65	-	-	-	-	-	353	3,835.50	10.87
DURHAM	570	8,038.35	14.10	200	533	4,119.50	7.73	127	763.70	6.01	-	-	897	12,921.55	14.41
EDGECOMBE	566	5,417.00	9.57	127	396	1,855.00	4.68	87	394.83	4.54	31	756.00	811	8,422.83	10.39
FORSYTH	811	10,812.50	13.33	166	494	4,198.50	8.50	78	594.56	7.62	27	722.75	1,082	16,328.31	15.09
FRANKLIN	231	1,828.00	7.91	63	162	861.00	5.31	23	135.50	5.89	11	197.01	388	3,021.51	9.21
GASTON	954	9,388.00	9.84	171	484	3,494.00	7.22	160	1,433.00	8.96	3	49.50	1,288	14,359.50	11.15
GATES	130	968.50	7.45	27	72	357.00	4.96	9	86.00	9.56	1	5.00	167	1,416.50	8.48
GRAHAM	84	796.00	9.48	21	56	290.00	5.18	18	104.00	5.78	-	-	123	1,190.00	9.67
GRANVILLE	266	2,371.00	8.91	58	162	811.00	5.01	12	57.60	4.80	17	23.30	353	3,262.90	9.24
GREENE	175	1,647.00	9.41	52	141	983.50	6.98	7	29.82	4.26	1	25.00	235	2,685.32	11.43
GUILFORD	1,083	15,360.00	14.18	359	969	8,207.50	8.47	70	511.94	7.31	61	1,582.01	1,573	25,661.45	16.31
HALIFAX	431	3,444.00	7.99	86	191	1,329.00	6.96	98	500.95	5.11	34	777.11	849	8,051.06	9.32
HARNETT	386	2,831.50	7.34	96	280	1,344.00	4.80	14	53.50	3.82	10	140.65	506	4,369.65	8.64
HAYWOOD	359	3,830.70	10.67	80	262	1,205.40	4.60	83	409.05	4.93	12	216.44	544	5,661.59	10.60
HENDERSON	247	2,359.50	9.55	67	198	828.50	4.18	29	79.95	2.76	2	26.66	315	3,294.61	9.55
HERTFORD	194	1,531.00	7.89	23	51	372.00	7.29	11	57.50	5.23	-	-	228	1,960.50	8.60
HOKE	146	1,162.00	7.96	38	85	327.00	3.85	15	34.85	2.32	12	307.66	211	1,831.51	8.68
HYDE	97	680.00	7.01	14	31	129.00	4.16	3	12.50	4.17	5	154.15	119	1,975.65	8.20
IREDELL	369	2,963.50	8.03	90	277	1,300.60	4.70	99	568.57	5.74	15	213.45	573	5,046.12	8.81
JACKSON	225	1,892.50	8.41	51	182	756.00	4.15	9	27.00	3.00	1	12.50	286	2,688.00	9.40
JOHNSTON	644	5,048.50	7.84	144	348	2,163.00	6.22	44	141.33	3.21	21	298.00	853	7,650.83	8.97
JONES	100	839.38	8.39	34	102	397.00	3.89	11	48.00	4.36	1	15.00	146	1,299.38	8.90
LEE	131	1,121.00	8.56	47	145	644.00	4.44	4	24.75	6.19	-	-	182	1,789.75	9.33
LENOIR	255	2,452.50	9.62	108	227	2,005.00	8.83	26	112.38	4.32	10	113.36	399	4,683.24	11.74
LINCOLN	217	1,850.00	8.53	34	99	531.50	5.37	37	160.50	4.34	8	100.50	296	2,642.50	8.93
MACON	137	1,055.00	7.70	32	98	417.00	4.26	8	22.50	2.81	7	97.00	184	1,591.50	8.65
MADISON	312	2,181.00	6.99	71	178	823.00	4.62	40	-	-	-	-	383	3,004.00	7.84
MARTIN	134	1,172.00	8.75	26	91	435.00	4.78	40	140.54	3.51	17	299.00	217	2,046.54	9.43
MEADOWELL	245	2,433.00	9.93	42	111	711.00	6.41	58	426.23	7.35	10	188.45	355	3,758.68	10.59
McCLENNENBURG	755	10,362.50	13.73	213	635	4,633.50	7.30	1,198	10,579.26	8.83	52	579.90	2,218	26,155.16	11.79
MITCHELL	154	1,303.00	8.46	53	137	582.00	4.25	-	-	-	6	104.57	207	1,885.00	9.11
MONTGOMERY	148	1,080.50	7.30	35	100	487.00	4.87	30	97.71	3.26	2	27.00	219	1,769.78	8.08
MOORE	297	2,520.50	8.49	79	232	1,110.00	4.78	87	411.18	4.73	42	868.66	466	4,068.68	8.75
NASH	594	5,208.00	8.77	112	313	2,148.50	4.65	46	294.84	6.41	42	-	794	7,826.00	9.86
NEW HANOVER	430	5,317.50	12.37	107	296	2,154.50	7.24	-	-	-	-	-	537	7,462.00	13.90
NORTHAMPTON	286	2,259.00	7.90	74	166	959.00	5.78	19	93.95	4.94	21	737.93	400	4,049.88	10.12
ONSLow	126	890.00	7.06	37	113	424.00	3.75	4	13.00	3.25	1	40.00	168	1,367.00	8.14
ORANGE	222	2,226.00	10.03	64	191	1,081.50	5.66	37	140.45	3.80	12	321.48	335	3,769.43	11.25
PAMLIC	95	806.00	8.48	20	50	209.00	4.18	-	-	-	-	-	115	1,015.00	8.83
PASQUOTANK	174	1,644.00	9.45	38	112	690.00	6.16	42	129.80	3.09	18	305.36	272	2,769.16	10.18
PENDER	169	1,261.50	7.46	44	117	558.50	4.77	33	85.00	2.58	-	-	246	1,905.00	7.74
PERKINS	75	508.00	6.77	16	53	246.00	4.64	6	23.85	3.98	2	40.00	99	817.85	8.26
PERSON	262	2,362.00	9.02	68	182	1,085.00	5.96	26	87.00	3.35	3	49.68	359	3,583.68	9.98
PITTS	481	4,256.50	8.85	125	332	1,879.00	5.66	58	247.36	4.26	34	508.81	698	6,891.67	9.87
POLK	79	783.00	9.91	14	50	284.70	5.69	-	-	-	-	-	93	1,067.70	11.48
RANDOLPH	313	2,411.08	7.70	100	254	1,125.00	4.43	15	66.50	4.43	-	-	428	3,602.58	8.42
RICHMOND	347	2,870.00	8.27	83	240	1,149.50	4.79	280	1,126.30	4.02	22	289.99	732	5,435.79	7.43
ROBESON	426	3,598.00	8.45	146	447	1,987.80	4.45	69	234.00	3.39	53	1,160.70	694	6,980.50	10.06
ROCKINGHAM	479	4,348.50	9.08	167	200	1,311.50	6.56	44	320.06	7.27	32	497.03	622	6,477.09	10.41
ROCKY MOUNT	508	4,169.00													

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS - JUNE 1938

A. APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"					NUMBER OF—
		FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	APPLICATIONS FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE* VII
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES III	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IV			
1. Pending From Preceding Month (Item 5 Preceding Month)		7,182	1,748	4,633		573	
2. Received During Month		1,376	411	1,080		2,582	
3. Total During Month (Sum of Items 1 and 2)		8,558	2,159	5,713		3,155	
4. Disposed of During Month (Sum of Items 4a-4c)		1,482	425	1,152		2,556	
a. Approved (Same as sum of Items 7a-7c)		802	277	682		1,861	
b. Denied as Ineligible		437	84	280		518	
c. Disposed of for Other Reasons		241	64	230		177	
5. Pending at End of Month (Item 3 minus Item 4)		7,076	1,734	4,621		599	
a. Number Under Investigation							

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE

CASES	UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" I	NUMBER OF "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE" CASES					NUMBER OF—
		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	CASES IN WHICH AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN HAS BEEN APPROVED		CASES OF INDIVIDUALS APPROVED FOR AID TO THE BLIND V	CASES APPROVED FOR GENERAL RELIEF VI	PERSONS* APPROVED FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE VII
			FAMILIES III	CHILDREN IV			
6. Continued From Preceding Month (Item 10 Preceding Month)		30,573	7,549	21,155		8,891	
7. Added During Month (Sum of Items 7a-7d and same as Sum of Items 4a and 7d)		804	277	682		1,861	
a. New: Never Previously Approved for Assistance		790	273	674		1,892	
b. Reopened: Case Last Closed Prior to This Year		5	2	4		298	
c. Reopened: Case Last Closed Within This Year		9	2	4		471	
d. Transfers: This Month From Other Counties							
8. Total Open During Month (Sum of Items 6 and 7 and same as sum of Items 8a-8b)		31,377	7,826	21,837		10,752	
a. Received Assistance		29,842	7,375	20,605		5,868 1/	1,134
b. Received No Assistances		1,535	451	1,232		4,884	
9. Closed During Month (Sum of Items 9a and 9h)		416	231	656		1,696	
a. Formal Closings							
b. Transfers This Month to Other Counties							
10. Continued to Next Month (Item 8 minus Item 9)		30,961	7,595	21,181		9,056	

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR "PUBLIC ASSISTANCE"

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR—	TOTAL (COLS. II-V)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE			
		OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE II	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN III	AID TO BLIND IV	GENERAL RELIEF V
	I	II	III	IV	V
11. Total	\$	\$ 283,711.34	\$ 119,253.48	\$	\$ 35,294.54 2/
a. Money Payments	\$	\$ 283,711.34	\$ 119,253.48	\$	\$ 5,318.01
b. Assistance in Kind	\$				\$ 29,976.53

D. GENERAL RELIEF (Detail of Item 8a, Col. VI and Item 11, Col. V)

CASES	NUMBER OF—		OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
	CASES I	PERSONS II	
	I	II	III
12. Total	5,868 3/	19,764	\$ 35,294.54
a. Families	4,067 3/	17,963	\$ 25,890.90
b. Single Persons	1,801	1,801	\$ 9,403.64

E. DETAIL OF OTHER ASSISTANCE (Detail on Cases Shown in Item 8a, Col. VII)

CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	TOTAL (COLS. II-X)	TYPE OF ASSISTANCE							
		HOSPITALIZATION II	BURIALS III	LICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE IV	OTHER (SPECIFY)				
	I	II	III	IV	UNLICENSED BOARDING HOME CARE V	INSTITUTIONAL CARE VI	ORPHANAGE VII	ALL OTHER VIII	IX
13. Cases	1/ 2/ 3/	DOES NOT INCLUDE WINSTON-SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES	DOES NOT INCLUDE WINSTON-SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES	DOES NOT INCLUDE WINSTON-SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES - 815 OBLIGATIONS - \$ 3,952.86				
14. Persons* (See footnotes below)	1,134	759	132	72	100	59	2	10	
15. Obligations Incurred	\$ 22,062.60	\$ 17,233.03	\$ 1,953.47	\$ 1,083.58	\$ 914.99	\$ 686.08	\$ 20.00	\$ 171.45	\$

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JUNE 1938

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE. P. CH.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	417	5,314.50	12.74	118	327	\$2,324.50	\$ 7.11	43	\$ 205.24	\$ 4.77	25	401.13	603	\$8,245.37	13.67
ALEXANDER	204	1,458.00	7.15	50	137	595.00	4.34	76	362.80	4.77	1	16.98	331	2,432.78	7.35
ALLEGHANY	97	689.50	7.11	18	52	205.50	3.95	5	34.20	6.84	1	15.00	121	944.20	7.80
ANSON	291	2,337.00	8.03	54	146	718.75	4.92	27	112.62	4.17	9	183.10	381	3,351.47	8.80
ASHE	200	1,406.50	7.03	28	83	346.00	4.17	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	229	1,757.50	7.67
AVERY	122	1,038.50	8.51	40	100	442.00	4.42	10	34.90	3.49	4	80.00	176	1,595.40	9.06
BEAUFORT	249	1,732.00	6.96	55	132	602.80	4.57	38	137.05	3.61	7	114.65	349	2,586.50	7.41
BERTIE	248	1,843.50	7.43	64	168	744.00	4.43	36	105.60	2.93	7	161.28	355	2,854.38	8.04
BLADES	214	1,845.00	8.62	63	163	940.00	5.77	25	117.00	4.68	3	49.20	305	2,951.20	9.68
BRUNSWICK	149	1,070.00	7.18	37	109	542.00	4.97	-	-	-	-	-	186	1,612.00	8.67
BUNCOMBE	920	15,088.75	16.40	332	809	7,299.50	9.02	341	2,921.94	8.57	71	1,606.95	1,664	26,917.14	16.18
BURKE	169	1,605.00	9.50	29	94	507.00	5.39	77	387.53	5.03	13	231.39	288	2,730.92	9.48
CABARRUS	339	3,808.00	11.23	83	233	1,677.00	7.20	106	371.84	3.51	1	6.00	529	5,862.84	11.08
CALDWELL	261	1,902.00	7.29	62	208	920.00	4.42	79	401.08	5.08	11	242.00	413	3,466.08	8.39
CAMDEN	51	431.00	8.45	16	35	200.00	5.71	4	13.00	3.25	-	-	71	644.00	9.07
CARTERET	198	1,486.00	7.51	30	87	407.50	4.68	26	122.00	4.69	4	127.00	258	2,142.50	8.30
CASWELL	199	1,587.50	7.98	53	182	772.00	4.53	12	29.25	2.44	2	40.50	266	2,429.25	9.13
CATAWBA	399	3,524.50	8.83	99	290	1,576.00	5.43	102	438.50	4.30	23	596.49	623	6,135.49	9.85
CHATHAM	199	1,497.00	7.52	39	103	455.00	4.42	30	78.52	2.63	2	25.00	270	2,055.52	7.61
CHEROKEE	171	1,740.20	10.18	50	135	878.95	6.51	14	89.50	6.39	4	70.00	239	2,778.65	11.63
CHOWAN	100	754.00	7.54	14	29	220.00	7.59	4	16.00	4.00	12	243.40	130	1,233.40	9.49
CLAY	75	526.00	7.01	18	52	230.00	4.42	7	42.00	6.00	8	69.25	108	867.25	8.03
CLEVELAND	398	3,603.50	9.05	61	190	938.00	4.94	55	255.07	4.64	8	102.80	522	4,899.37	9.39
COLUMBUS	404	3,808.00	6.99	108	285	1,162.00	4.82	69	194.09	2.81	5	34.25	586	4,213.34	7.19
CRABEN	346	2,606.00	7.53	69	179	1,010.50	5.65	75	349.48	4.66	10	327.85	500	4,293.83	8.59
CUMBERLAND	403	4,163.70	10.33	113	317	1,676.25	5.29	63	214.94	3.41	37	963.50	616	7,018.39	11.39
CURRITUCK	86	771.00	8.97	24	64	316.00	4.94	16	87.25	5.45	-	-	126	1,174.25	9.32
DARE	139	1,008.00	7.25	33	58	321.00	5.53	10	40.50	4.05	8	267.42	190	1,636.92	8.62
DAVIDSON	461	4,514.00	10.01	114	331	1,870.00	5.65	47	280.84	5.98	18	807.15	630	7,471.99	11.86
DAVIE	184	1,326.00	7.21	48	124	515.00	4.15	47	167.83	3.57	2	67.47	281	2,076.30	7.39
DUPLIN	288	2,677.50	9.30	61	167	1,100.00	6.59	-	-	-	-	-	349	3,777.50	10.82
DURHAM	572	8,107.50	14.17	197	525	3,950.50	7.52	121	880.68	7.28	-	-	890	12,938.68	14.54
EDGECOMBE	575	5,528.00	9.61	131	408	1,973.00	4.84	88	339.11	4.29	18	259.00	803	8,099.11	10.09
FORSYTH	860	11,340.50	13.19	184	547	4,652.50	8.51	86	659.89	7.67	37	1,060.46	1,167	17,713.35	15.18
FRANKLIN	225	1,792.00	7.96	60	156	822.00	5.27	19	52.20	2.75	4	252.44	313	2,918.64	9.32
GASTON	972	9,509.00	9.78	186	531	3,750.00	7.06	169	1,425.70	8.44	4	49.50	1,331	14,734.20	11.07
GATES	135	987.50	7.31	26	63	346.00	5.49	6	22.00	3.67	1	5.00	168	1,360.50	8.10
GRAHAM	84	796.00	9.48	19	54	234.00	4.33	19	113.50	5.97	7	202.00	129	1,345.50	10.43
GRANVILLE	276	2,448.00	8.87	59	165	818.00	4.96	10	58.50	5.85	4	19.00	349	3,343.50	9.58
GREENE	177	1,647.00	9.31	58	148	1,017.50	6.88	12	64.75	5.40	14	330.27	261	3,059.52	11.72
GUILFORD	1,108	15,708.00	14.18	361	961	8,207.50	6.55	88	594.88	6.76	54	804.87	1,611	25,315.25	15.71
HALIFAX	463	3,711.00	8.02	90	212	1,389.00	6.54	99	592.45	5.98	50	1,063.35	702	6,755.80	9.62
HARNETT	393	2,867.00	7.30	97	281	1,344.00	4.78	36	89.00	2.47	18	329.70	544	4,629.70	8.51
HAYWOOD	384	4,088.70	10.65	89	288	1,335.40	4.68	87	483.60	5.56	10	147.80	570	6,055.50	10.62
HENDERSON	245	2,339.50	9.55	73	209	893.50	4.28	35	96.55	2.76	2	26.66	355	3,556.21	9.45
HERTFORD	196	1,586.00	8.09	28	59	438.00	7.42	11	57.50	5.23	-	-	235	2,081.50	8.86
HOKE	151	1,216.00	8.05	38	87	347.00	3.99	13	31.45	2.42	9	265.33	211	1,859.78	8.81
HYDE	97	682.00	7.03	17	40	176.50	4.41	-	-	-	2	898.50	116	898.50	7.75
IREDELL	392	3,143.50	8.02	99	296	1,403.60	4.74	78	369.40	4.74	20	337.88	589	5,254.38	8.92
JACKSON	224	1,882.00	8.40	51	182	756.00	4.15	12	40.00	3.33	-	-	287	2,678.00	9.33
JOHNSTON	655	5,137.50	7.84	147	357	2,175.00	6.09	42	148.26	3.53	23	336.00	867	7,796.76	8.99
JONES	104	877.38	8.44	34	102	397.00	3.89	12	53.00	4.42	3	45.00	153	1,372.38	8.97
LEE	150	1,245.00	8.30	48	146	654.00	4.48	3	22.00	7.33	-	-	201	1,921.00	9.56
LENOIR	279	2,682.50	9.61	119	249	2,131.56	8.56	25	117.67	4.71	3	35.00	426	4,966.73	11.66
LINCOLN	228	2,101.00	9.21	47	136	764.00	5.62	24	116.20	4.84	7	70.50	306	3,051.70	9.97
MACON	140	1,080.00	7.71	37	109	469.00	4.30	10	36.75	3.68	7	97.00	194	1,682.75	8.67
MADISON	310	2,166.50	6.99	75	187	854.00	4.57	-	-	-	-	-	385	3,020.50	7.85
MARTIN	138	1,207.00	8.75	34	119	561.00	4.71	38	135.56	3.57	20	377.41	230	2,280.97	9.92
McDOWELL	245	2,433.00	9.93	42	111	720.00	6.49	49	423.44	8.64	12	205.98	348	3,782.42	10.87
MECKLENBURG	885	12,146.50	13.72	255	752	5,632.50	7.49	1,001	10,430.13	10.42	50	532.40	2,191	28,741.53	13.12
MITCHELL	158	1,328.00	8.41	52	134	577.00	4.31	-	-	-	-	-	210	1,905.00	9.07
MONTGOMERY	149	1,088.00	7.30	35	100	487.00	4.87	30	177.29	5.91	9	320.69	223	2,072.98	9.30
MOORE	296	2,498.50	8.44	80	236	1,083.00	4.59	71	346.99	4.89	2	20.00	449	3,948.49	8.79
NASH	594	2,205.00	8.76	115	326	1,503.50	4.61	55	207.25	3.77	45	946.60	809	7,862.45	9.72
NEW HANOVER	427	2,289.50	12.39	104	289	2,104.50	7.28	-	-	-	-	-	531	7,394.00	13.92
NORTHAMPTON	285	2,261.50	7.94	74	166	978.00	5.89	19	73.75	3.88	17	336.12	395	3,649.37	9.24
ONSLow	128	902.00	7.05	36	108	407.00	3.77	4	13.00	3.33	-	-	168	1,322.00	7.87
ORANGE	221	2,221.00	10.05	64	191	1,081.50	5.66	33	166.00	5.03	14	212.33	332	3,680.83	11.09
PAMLICO	96	809.50	8.43	20	52	212.00	4.08	-	-	-	-	-	116	1,021.50	8.81
PASQUOTANK	172	1,626.00	9.45	37	117	652.00	5.57	47	146.17	3.11	21	320.87	277	2,745.04	9.91
PENDER	167	1,246.00	7.46	44	117	544.50	4.65	33	85.00	2.58	-	-	244	1,875.50	7.69
PERQUIMANS	82	576.00	7.02	18	60	276.00	4.60	6	28.25	4.71	4	70.72	110	950.97	8.65
PERSON	260	2,342.00	9.01	68	182	1,095.00	6.02	24	68.55	2.86	7	57.70	359	3,563.25	9.93
PITT	489	4,344.50	8.88	128	330	1,961.00	5.94	48	190.00	3.96	33	614.41	698	7,109.91	10.19
POLK	80	797.50	9.97	15	54	307.75	5.70	-	-	-	-	-	95	1,105.25	11.63
RANDOLPH	328	2,496.08	7.61	104	263	1,189.00	4.52	17	79.50	4.68	-	-	449	3,764.58	8.38
RICHMOND	348	2,864.00	8.23	84	241	1,150.50	4.77	276	991.63	3.59	19	259.68	727	5,265.81	7.24
ROBESON	445	3,739.50	8.40	152	458	2,090.30	4.56	69	255.50	3.70	59	1,136.25	725	7,221.55	9.96
ROCKINGHAM	482	4,410.50	9.15	70	193	1,343.50	6.96	53	366.04	6.91	31	452.71	636	6,572.75	10.33
ROWAN	516	4,360.00	8.45	102	261	1,									



PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

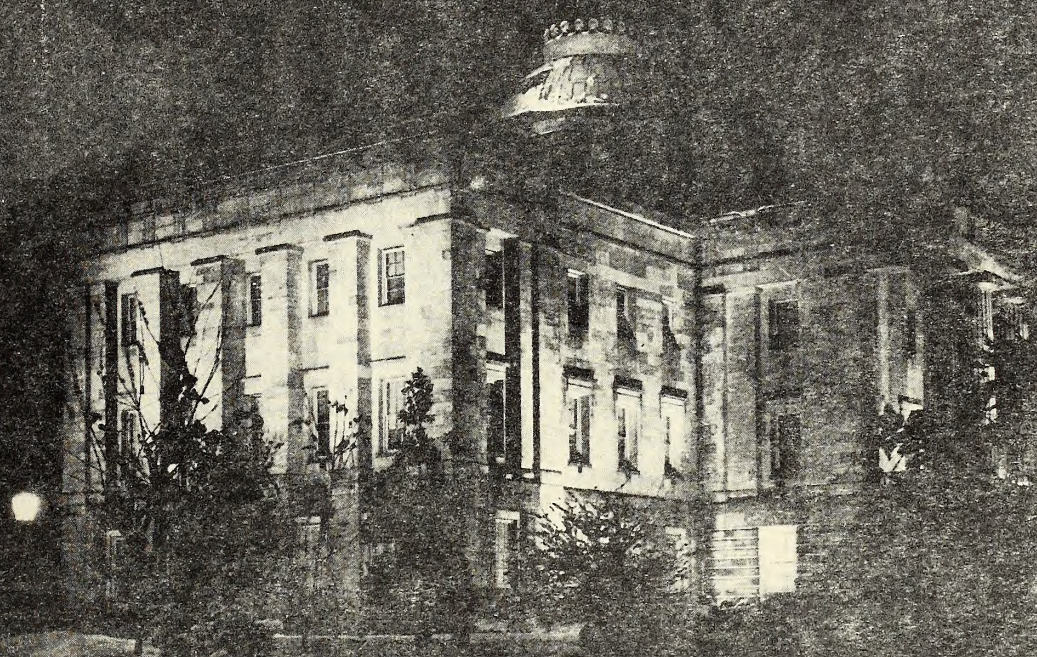


PHOTO BY WM. DANIEL K. LEE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

JULY-DEC., 1938

STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY
GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND
PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON-SALEM

A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER

MRS. W. T. BOST

DIVISION OF
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON
DIRECTOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

JULY - DECEMBER
1938

CONTENTS

SUMMARY - JULY THROUGH DECEMBER 1938	PAGE 1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA, BY MONTHS, JULY 1938 - DECEMBER 1938 (TABLE)	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - JANUARY 1937 - DECEMBER 1938 (CHART). .	3
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JULY 1938	4
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - AUGUST 1938	5
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - SEPTEMBER 1938 . . .	6
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - OCTOBER 1938	7
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - NOVEMBER 1938	8
CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - DECEMBER 1938	9

VOLUME 2

NUMBER 3

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

524 STATE OFFICE BLDG.
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

JULY - DECEMBER

SUMMARY

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

On July 1, there were 7,076 pending applications for Old Age Assistance in the files of the local Welfare Departments. Since July 1 and through the month of December, 6,876 additional applications have been filed, making a total of 13,951 applications handled during the period. Of this number, 30% or 4,191 applications were approved by local Welfare Boards to receive Old Age Assistance; also 17.4% or 2,437 applications were denied or disposed of for other reasons, leaving a total of 7,323 applications pending at the end of December, which is an increase of 3.2% over the number pending at the beginning of July. Since the beginning of the program (July, 1937) 62,547 applications have been received. Through December, 1938, the disposition of these applications has been as follows: 38,194 or 61% approved, 17,030 or 27.3% denied or disposed of for other reasons, leaving 7,323 or 11.7% pending.

The number of recipients of Old Age Assistance in July was 29,942, which gradually increased to 31,942 recipients in December. Figures released by the Social Security Board for the month of December indicate that there were 229 recipients of Old Age Assistance in North Carolina per 1,000 estimated population 65 years of age and over (taking into consideration adjustments made for grants representing 2 or more eligible persons). This number is slightly in excess of the National average of 224 recipients per 1,000 estimated population 65 years of age and over.

Payments for Old Age Assistance in July represented a decrease of \$6,604.75 from June; however, the total of \$277,106.59 in payments for July to recipients of Old Age Assistance increased during the period to a total of \$298,924.41 for December. During the same period, the statewide average grant per recipient increased from \$9.25 in July to \$9.36 in December. The National average in December was \$19.55. For North Carolina, in December, the average grant per recipient ranged from \$14.27 in Guilford County to \$6.76 in Yadkin County. On the basis of total population estimated by the U. S. Bureau of the Census as of July 1, 1937, the Social Security Board estimates that the expenditure for payments to recipients of Old Age Assistance for the calendar year 1938 per inhabitant in North Carolina was \$0.92. The National average expenditure per inhabitant for Old Age Assistance was estimated at \$3.04 for the calendar year 1938.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

During the period July through December, 1,760 applications for Aid to Dependent Children were received. Adding this number to the 1,734 applications pending at the beginning of the period makes a total of 3,494 applications handled. Of this number 1,211 applications were approved by local Welfare Boards to receive Aid to Dependent Children, 653 were denied or disposed of for other reasons, leaving 1,630 applications covering 4,355 children still pending at the end of December. The number pending at the end of December represents 11.3% of the total of 14,415 applications received since the program began on July 1, 1937, of which

number, 9,499 applications or approximately 66% have been approved.

The number of recipients of Aid to Dependent Children in July was 7,240 families representing 20,179 children, which due to a fairly high rate of closings and replacements, increased only slightly to 7,719 families representing 21,053 children in December. In December, on the basis of population estimated as of July 1, 1938, there were in North Carolina 17 recipients of Aid to Dependent Children per 1,000 estimated population under 16 years of age. The National average as shown by the Social Security Board is 22 recipients per 1,000 estimated population under 16 years of age.

Payments for Aid to Dependent Children ranged from \$110,971.27 in July to \$117,685.52 in December, with an average grant in December of \$15.25 per family. The National average in December was \$32.58. For North Carolina, in December the average grant per family varied from \$25.83 in Forsyth County to \$7.09 in Dare County. It is estimated by the Social Security Board that the expenditure for payments to recipients of Aid to Dependent Children for the calendar year 1938 per inhabitant in North Carolina was \$0.36 which is approximately half of the National average of \$0.75 per inhabitant.

GENERAL RELIEF

The turnover of relief applications is considerably high when compared to Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children. During the period July through December 1938, there was received a total of 12,072 applications for relief. By adding the 599 applications carried over from June, the total number handled during the period amounts to 12,671. Of this number 7,790 were approved, 4,342 were denied or disposed of for other reasons, leaving 539 applications pending at the end of December. From July 1 through December a total of 9,751 cases were closed. The open case load of relief families amounted to 9,047 in December, of which number, 6,111 received a total of \$34,926.18, or an average grant of \$5.71 per case. The National average for December was \$26.15 per case.

OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

Obligations incurred for Hospitalization from local welfare funds for the period July through December amounted to \$114,175.84, which represented payments to an average of 791 cases per month at an average of \$24.06 per case per month.

Payments for Pauper Burials amounted to \$11,391.60 for the period for an average of 121 burials per month at an average of \$15.65 per burial per month.

An average of 203 persons per month for the period received a total of \$15,655.69 for Boarding Home Care, or an average of \$12.86 per person per month.

An average of 104 persons per month received a total of \$7,874.00 for all other miscellaneous financial assistance for the six months' period ending December 1938.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

MONTH	APPLICATIONS			CASES			ASSISTANCE	
	Received During Month	Approved During Month	Pending End of Month	Total Open Load	Number of Recipients	Cases Closed	Obligations Incurred	Average Grant (Recipient)
JULY	1,016	535	7,094	31,496	29,942	625	\$ 277,106.59	\$ 9.25
AUGUST	1,186	967	6,927	31,838	30,146	426	277,978.09	9.22
SEPTEMBER	1,323	808	6,896	32,220	30,698	312	283,976.09	9.25
OCTOBER	1,325	755	7,049	32,663	31,193	341	288,806.11	9.26
NOVEMBER	1,215	687	7,188	33,009	31,664	361	294,332.11	9.30
DECEMBER	810	439	7,323	33,087	31,964	467	298,924.41	9.36

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

MONTH	APPLICATIONS			CASES			ASSISTANCE	
	Received During Month	Approved During Month	Pending End of Month	Total Open Load	Number of Families	Recipients Children	Cases Closed	Obligations Incurred
JULY	250	155	1,668	7,750	7,240	20,179	798	\$ 110,971.27
AUGUST	307	236	1,629	7,718	7,308	20,265	132	111,087.77
SEPTEMBER	308	213	1,607	7,799	7,402	20,359	124	112,506.27
OCTOBER	318	228	1,597	7,903	7,471	20,445	123	113,520.77
NOVEMBER	311	223	1,595	8,003	7,624	20,836	103	115,911.22
DECEMBER	266	156	1,630	8,056	7,719	21,053	139	117,685.52

GENERAL RELIEF

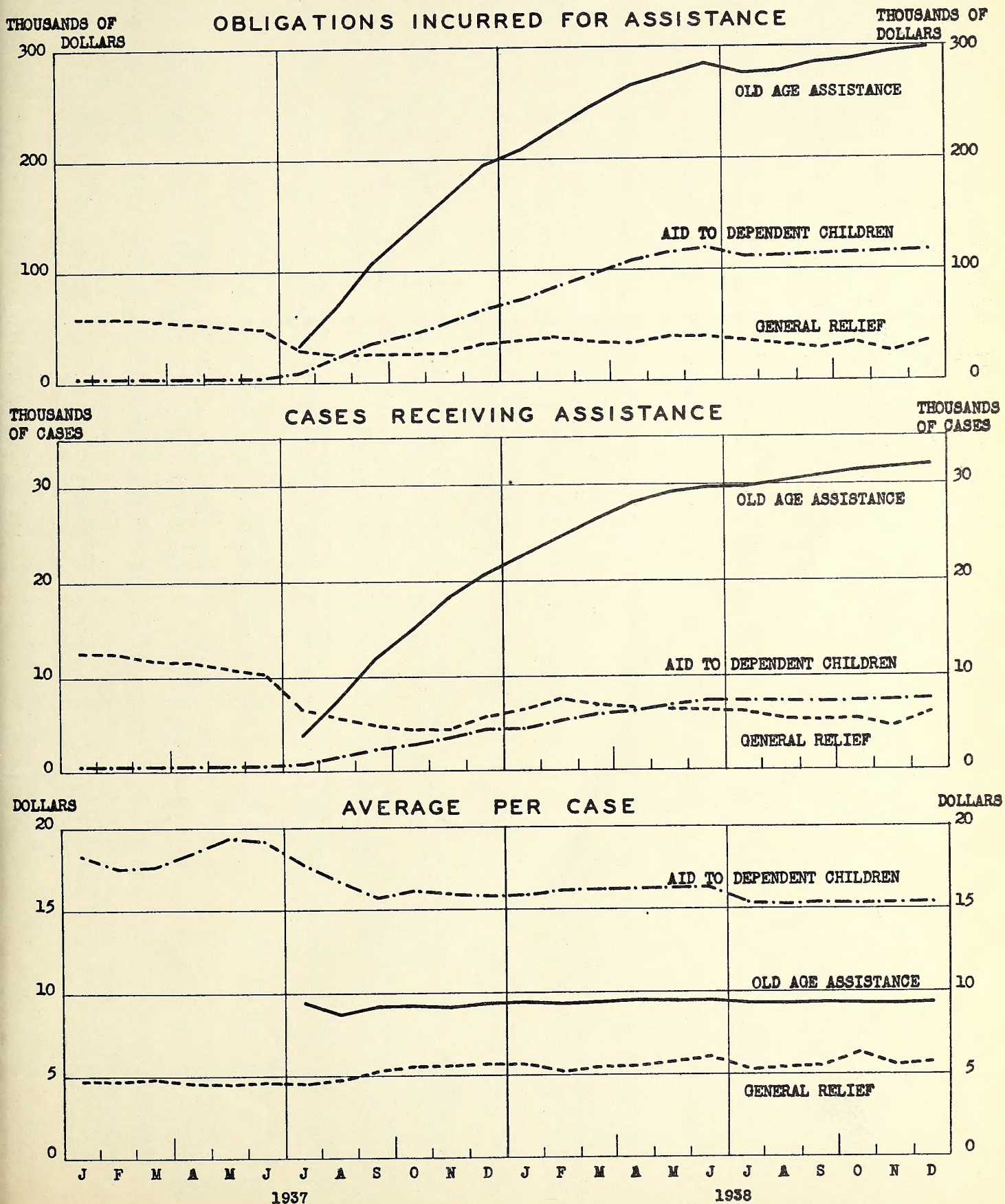
MONTH	APPLICATIONS			CASES			ASSISTANCE	
	Received During Month	Approved During Month	Pending End of Month	Total Open Load	Number of Recipients *	Cases Closed	Obligations Incurred *	Average Grant (Family) *
JULY	1,994	1,389	650	10,445	6,185	1,665	\$ 33,134.53	\$ 5.36
AUGUST	1,817	1,221	568	10,001	5,695	1,321	31,109.79	5.46
SEPTEMBER	1,867	1,258	502	9,938	5,422	1,101	29,758.59	5.49
OCTOBER	1,742	1,123	384	9,960	5,445	2,911	33,941.93	6.23
NOVEMBER	2,220	1,210	486	8,259	5,573	801	35,406.01	6.35
DECEMBER	2,432	1,589	539	9,047	6,111	1,952	34,926.18	5.71

OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

MONTH	HOSPITALIZATION			BURIALS			BOARDING HOME CARE			ALL OTHER	
	Persons Aided	Obligations Incurred	Number	Obligations Incurred	Number Persons	Obligations Incurred	Number Persons	Obligations Incurred	Number Persons	Obligations Incurred	
JULY	702	\$ 15,670.90	134	\$ 2,187.25	188	\$ 2,281.20	94	\$ 1,103.10	94	\$ 1,103.10	
AUGUST	858	17,704.78	113	1,738.80	206	2,529.40	106	1,325.37	106	1,325.37	
SEPTEMBER	794	19,148.10	104	1,655.06	208	2,581.16	93	1,268.04	93	1,268.04	
OCTOBER	829	20,850.95	113	1,844.64	196	2,300.26	127	1,539.61	127	1,539.61	
NOVEMBER	782	20,414.32	136	2,108.80	215	2,906.60	112	1,284.54	112	1,284.54	
DECEMBER	779	20,386.79	128	1,857.05	204	3,057.07	94	1,353.34	94	1,353.34	

* Includes cases aided and obligations incurred from public funds administered by Winston Salem & Wilmington Associated Charities

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - JANUARY 1937 THROUGH DECEMBER 1938



CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - JULY 1938

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE.P.FAM.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	412	\$4,527.00	\$ 10.99	102	285	\$1,435.00	\$ 14.07	44	\$ 191.76	\$ 4.36	19	\$ 333.98	577	\$ 6,487.74	\$ 11.24
ALEXANDER	204	1,454.00	7.13	43	113	472.00	10.98	55	296.00	4.55	-	-	312	2,222.00	7.12
ALLEGHANY	97	689.50	7.11	17	49	193.50	11.38	5	31.00	6.20	-	-	119	914.00	7.68
ANSON	289	2,331.00	8.07	54	146	718.75	13.31	34	143.57	4.22	11	207.62	388	3,400.94	8.77
ASHE	209	1,463.50	7.00	29	85	352.00	12.14	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	239	1,820.50	7.62
AVERY	118	1,010.00	8.56	37	97	424.00	11.46	10	28.10	2.81	1	5.00	166	1,467.10	8.84
BEAUFORT	262	1,828.00	6.98	56	133	613.80	10.96	38	157.68	4.15	9	142.00	365	2,741.48	7.51
BERTIE	260	1,941.00	7.47	64	168	764.00	11.94	30	86.95	2.90	6	90.82	360	2,882.77	8.01
BLADEN	229	1,934.00	8.45	61	166	803.00	13.16	31	146.03	4.71	13	223.00	334	3,106.03	9.30
BRUNSWICK	155	1,116.00	7.20	39	115	575.00	14.74	-	-	-	-	-	194	1,691.00	8.72
BUNCOMBE	828	9,779.00	11.81	281	689	4,880.00	17.37	347	2,921.66	8.42	68	1,357.97	1,524	18,938.63	12.43
BURKE	187	1,735.00	9.28	34	106	592.00	17.41	74	311.21	4.21	10	199.82	305	2,838.03	9.31
CABARRUS	349	3,908.00	11.20	81	228	1,642.00	20.27	88	294.92	3.35	3	30.00	521	5,874.92	11.28
CALDWELL	267	1,937.00	7.25	61	205	914.00	14.98	56	225.21	4.02	3	103.00	387	3,179.21	8.22
CAMDEN	50	392.00	7.84	16	35	200.00	12.50	7	23.00	3.29	-	-	73	615.00	8.42
CARTERET	214	1,600.00	7.48	33	92	431.00	13.06	23	105.00	4.57	-	-	270	2,136.00	7.91
CASWELL	204	1,625.50	7.97	53	178	720.00	13.58	9	39.00	4.33	4	81.15	270	2,465.65	9.13
CATAWBA	392	3,454.50	8.81	99	290	1,576.00	15.92	101	460.70	4.56	5	62.70	597	5,553.90	9.30
CHATHAM	196	1,466.00	7.48	41	111	482.00	11.76	29	74.90	2.58	3	31.70	269	2,054.60	7.64
CHEROKEE	172	1,496.20	8.70	48	131	580.00	12.08	14	92.25	6.59	6	140.20	240	2,308.65	9.62
CHOWAN	103	795.00	7.72	14	29	205.00	14.64	6	43.80	7.32	10	152.00	133	1,195.80	8.99
CLAY	75	526.00	7.01	17	50	220.00	12.94	7	42.00	6.00	2	11.00	101	799.00	7.91
CLEVELAND	412	3,726.00	9.04	72	219	1,094.00	15.19	48	291.85	6.08	9	163.63	541	5,275.48	9.75
COLUMBUS	395	2,768.00	7.01	105	277	1,137.00	10.83	62	155.05	2.50	6	18.25	568	4,078.30	7.18
CRABEN	342	2,576.50	7.53	68	176	1,000.50	14.71	57	275.63	4.84	3	36.00	470	3,888.63	8.27
CURBERLAND	401	4,122.70	10.28	112	314	1,666.45	14.88	62	222.24	3.58	37	870.91	612	6,882.30	11.25
CURRITUCK	84	635.00	7.56	23	61	285.00	12.39	17	92.32	5.43	2	23.15	126	1,035.47	8.22
DARE	139	934.00	6.72	33	58	225.00	6.82	17	84.05	4.94	4	19.36	193	1,262.41	6.54
DAVIDSON	445	4,454.00	10.01	113	331	1,870.00	16.55	50	140.38	2.81	11	192.66	619	6,657.04	10.75
DAVIE	179	1,291.00	7.21	50	124	543.00	10.86	46	184.00	4.00	4	121.10	279	2,139.10	7.67
DUPLIN	283	2,629.50	9.29	60	166	1,090.00	18.17	-	-	-	-	-	343	3,719.50	10.84
DURHAM	558	7,894.50	14.15	191	509	3,605.50	18.88	130	630.02	4.85	22	328.28	901	12,458.30	13.83
EDGEWATER	570	5,478.00	9.61	133	414	2,013.00	15.14	85	288.19	3.39	23	474.00	811	8,253.19	10.18
EDGEWATER	897	11,675.50	13.02	196	568	4,861.50	24.80	94	1,024.37	10.90	54	1,469.88	1,241	19,031.25	15.34
FRANKLIN	224	1,790.00	7.99	60	156	729.00	12.15	20	61.75	3.09	7	161.18	311	2,741.93	8.82
GASTON	970	9,442.50	9.73	171	494	3,374.00	19.73	159	1,261.89	7.94	6	62.00	1,306	14,440.39	10.83
GATES	129	950.50	7.37	26	61	324.00	12.46	8	24.00	3.00	1	5.00	164	1,303.50	7.95
GRAHAM	83	780.00	9.40	19	54	234.00	12.32	21	146.00	6.95	1	17.00	124	1,177.00	9.49
GRANVILLE	269	2,389.00	8.88	58	162	813.00	14.02	13	51.69	3.98	2	6.00	342	3,259.69	9.53
GREENE	177	1,237.00	6.99	55	140	575.00	10.45	10	33.08	3.31	8	152.37	250	1,997.45	7.99
GUILFORD	1,097	15,569.00	14.19	274	731	6,320.50	23.07	155	1,233.37	7.96	88	1,576.65	1,614	24,699.52	15.30
HALIFAX	473	3,760.00	7.95	91	210	1,408.50	15.48	93	490.50	5.27	45	1,605.63	702	7,264.63	10.35
HARNETT	395	2,886.00	7.31	93	267	1,110.00	11.94	13	81.48	6.27	6	148.55	507	4,226.03	8.34
HAYWOOD	388	4,122.70	10.63	88	285	1,256.90	14.28	60	382.95	6.38	18	292.10	554	6,054.65	10.93
HEMDERSON	244	2,329.50	9.55	73	210	895.00	12.26	30	79.45	2.65	2	26.66	349	3,330.61	9.54
HERTFORD	191	1,467.00	7.68	28	59	438.00	15.64	11	57.50	5.23	-	-	230	1,962.50	8.53
HOKE	158	1,302.00	8.24	38	87	356.00	9.37	5	15.00	3.00	3	130.70	204	1,803.70	8.84
HYDE	99	698.00	7.05	18	41	176.50	9.81	2	10.00	5.00	3	46.40	122	930.90	7.63
IREDELL	398	3,197.50	8.03	108	315	1,516.60	14.04	87	311.24	3.58	23	304.34	616	5,329.68	8.65
JACKSON	215	1,747.00	8.13	51	178	756.00	14.82	-	-	-	-	-	266	2,503.00	9.41
JOHNSTON	653	5,125.00	7.85	147	357	2,148.00	14.61	52	176.87	3.40	25	439.80	877	7,889.67	9.00
JONES	106	906.38	8.55	33	101	387.00	11.73	13	58.00	4.46	-	-	152	1,351.38	8.89
LEE	150	1,219.00	8.13	45	133	586.00	13.02	2	16.00	8.00	1	3.25	198	1,824.25	9.21
LENOIR	285	2,742.00	9.62	120	248	1,241.00	10.34	35	130.07	3.72	2	25.00	442	4,138.07	9.36
LINCOLN	223	2,064.00	9.26	47	133	753.00	16.02	23	104.85	4.56	7	100.00	300	3,021.85	10.03
LACON	149	1,144.00	7.68	39	114	493.00	12.64	8	20.65	2.58	8	117.00	204	1,774.65	8.70
LADISON	289	2,065.50	7.15	75	187	854.00	11.39	-	-	-	-	-	364	2,919.50	8.02
MARTIN	141	1,237.00	8.77	33	114	531.00	16.09	35	151.25	4.32	22	533.11	231	2,452.36	10.62
MCDOWELL	222	1,986.00	8.95	41	106	674.00	16.44	48	349.33	7.28	20	435.48	331	3,444.81	10.41
MECKLENBURG	998	13,559.50	13.59	268	765	5,939.50	22.16	682	4,742.17	6.95	59	643.30	2,007	24,884.47	12.40
MITCHELL	159	1,263.00	7.94	55	141	562.00	10.22	-	-	-	-	-	214	1,825.00	8.53
MONTGOMERY	149	1,093.00	7.34	36	103	513.00	14.25	20	204.35	10.22	6	37.65	211	1,848.00	8.76
MOORE	297	2,493.50	8.40	77	228	1,006.00	13.06	85	284.20	3.34	2	47.60	461	3,831.30	8.31
NASH	591	4,597.00	7.78	115	324	1,359.50	11.82	46	180.96	3.93	43	939.23	795	7,076.69	8.90
NEW HANOVER	417	4,891.50	11.73	104	288	2,099.50	20.19	-	-	-	-	-	521	6,991.00	13.42
NORTHAMPTON	278	2,303.50	7.93	74	159	981.50	13.26	8	20.85	2.61	17	289.46	377	3,495.31	9.27
ONSWLOW	127	897.00	7.06	37	117	419.00	11.32	4	13.00	3.25	-	-	168	1,329.00	7.91
ORANGE	217	2,184.00	10.06	63	190	1,071.50	17.01	28	155.30	5.55	11	169.22	319	3,580.02	11.22
PAWLING	92	776.50	8.44	20	52	203.00	10.15	-	-	-	-	-	112	979.50	8.75
PASQUOTANK	176	1,654.00	9.40	38	120	664.00	17.47	52	148.18	2.85	18	421.61	284	2,887.79	10.17
PERDUE	167	1,251.00	7.49	44	114	534.50	12.15	35	95.00	2.71	1	157.00	247	2,037.50	8.25
PERKINS	83	593.00	7.14	19	62	284.00	14.95	5	11.25	2.25	5	78.00	112	966.25	8.63
PERSON	251	2,160.00	8.61	66	176	855.00	12.95	28	99.14	3.54	10	157.38	355	3,271.52	9.22
PITT	481	4,299.50	8.94	127	330	1,955.00	15.39	41	195.42	4.77	49	611.41	698	7,061.33	10.12
POLK	82	797.50	9.73	16	57	306.45	19.15	-	-	-	-	-	98	1,103.95	11.26
RAINDOLPH	324	2,464.08	7.61	102	260	1,149.00	11.26	17	79.50	4.68	-	-	443	3,692.58	8.34
RICHMOND	242	2,816.00	8.23	84	237	1,145.50	13.64	258	969.51	3.76	11	131.29	695	5,062.30	7.28
ROBESON	485	4,077.50	8.39	152	458	2,093.30	13.77	66	244.50	3.70	26	473.00	729	6,881.30	9.44
ROCKINGHAM	480	4,375.50	9.12	71	214	1,395.50	19.65	32	193.91	6.06	8	151.33	591	6,116.24	1

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - AUGUST 1938

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE. P.F.A.M.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	411	\$4,521.00	\$11.00	102	285	\$1,435.00	\$14.07	32	\$172.00	\$5.38	19	\$240.24	564	\$6,368.24	\$11.29
ALEXANDER	203	1,449.00	7.14	43	113	472.00	10.98	34	184.85	5.44	-	-	280	2,105.85	7.52
ALLGHHANY	97	695.50	7.17	23	59	240.50	10.46	5	31.20	6.24	-	-	125	967.20	7.74
ANSON	287	2,114.00	8.06	56	149	713.75	12.75	31	137.35	4.43	14	226.90	388	3,392.00	8.74
ASHE	209	1,454.50	6.96	35	99	410.00	11.71	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	245	1,869.50	7.63
AVERY	125	1,081.50	8.65	37	97	419.00	11.32	11	32.43	2.95	2	20.00	175	1,552.93	8.87
BEAUFORT	262	1,825.00	6.97	57	134	627.80	11.01	30	108.10	3.60	9	98.67	358	2,659.57	7.43
BERTIE	270	2,026.00	7.50	66	172	784.00	11.88	32	133.33	4.17	9	181.39	377	3,124.72	8.29
BLADEN	235	1,965.50	8.36	60	154	788.00	13.13	30	89.50	2.98	10	204.29	335	3,047.29	9.10
BRUNSWICK	154	1,107.00	7.19	39	114	575.00	14.74	-	-	-	-	-	193	1,682.00	8.72
BUNCOMBE	831	9,803.00	11.80	273	663	4,695.00	17.20	335	3,009.23	8.98	65	1,590.09	1,504	19,097.32	12.70
BURKE	199	1,816.00	9.13	40	129	702.00	17.55	84	368.98	4.39	16	232.22	339	3,119.20	9.20
CABARRUS	355	3,983.00	11.22	82	234	1,669.00	20.35	105	335.48	3.20	1	6.00	543	5,993.48	11.04
CALDWELL	287	2,061.00	7.18	61	208	919.00	15.07	96	420.17	4.38	10	263.13	454	3,663.30	8.07
CAMDEN	50	392.00	7.84	15	32	180.00	12.00	7	23.00	3.29	1	25.00	73	620.00	8.49
CARTERET	215	1,618.00	7.53	33	92	431.00	13.06	22	101.00	4.59	1	14.00	271	2,164.00	7.99
CASWELL	207	1,644.50	7.94	53	178	720.00	13.58	7	19.50	2.79	8	94.70	275	2,478.70	9.01
CATAWBA	390	3,436.50	8.81	98	281	1,538.00	15.69	100	391.75	3.92	18	392.60	606	5,758.85	9.50
CHATHAM	199	1,490.00	7.49	45	116	518.00	11.51	28	72.90	2.60	2	25.00	274	2,105.90	7.69
CHEROKEE	170	1,495.20	8.80	47	132	564.00	12.00	11	81.50	7.41	3	53.50	231	2,194.20	9.50
CHOWAN	104	803.00	7.72	14	29	205.00	14.64	5	42.00	8.40	5	100.00	131	1,150.00	8.78
CLAY	72	498.00	6.92	17	50	220.00	12.94	7	42.00	6.00	8	54.00	101	814.00	8.06
CLEVELAND	422	3,822.00	9.06	72	213	1,070.00	14.86	43	251.48	5.85	13	254.00	550	5,397.48	9.81
COLUMBUS	393	2,767.00	7.04	115	299	1,226.00	10.66	55	181.82	3.31	8	33.70	571	4,208.52	7.37
CRAVEN	341	2,570.50	7.54	70	181	1,020.50	14.58	69	330.62	4.79	14	187.25	494	4,108.87	8.32
CUMBERLAND	404	4,144.70	10.26	112	311	1,666.45	14.88	59	256.82	4.35	32	632.56	607	6,700.53	11.04
CURRITUCK	84	635.00	7.56	26	67	313.00	12.04	16	97.38	6.09	6	86.00	132	1,131.38	8.57
DARE	141	948.00	6.72	33	58	225.00	6.82	12	54.75	4.56	6	166.30	192	1,394.05	7.26
DAVIDSON	448	4,480.00	10.00	114	332	1,870.00	16.40	37	167.39	4.52	16	292.58	615	6,809.97	11.07
DAVIE	175	1,265.00	7.23	50	124	553.00	11.06	40	121.70	3.04	2	35.50	267	1,975.20	7.40
DUPLIN	281	2,609.50	9.29	61	169	1,110.00	18.20	-	-	-	-	-	342	3,719.50	10.88
DURHAM	558	7,866.50	14.10	187	497	3,572.50	19.10	145	732.54	5.05	22	340.29	912	12,511.83	13.72
EDGEcombe	555	5,035.00	9.07	129	393	1,811.00	14.04	44	142.08	3.23	24	558.50	752	7,546.58	10.04
FORSYTH	900	11,728.50	13.03	194	567	4,847.50	24.99	77	584.77	7.59	64	1,560.86	1,235	18,721.63	15.16
FRANKLIN	235	1,876.00	7.98	59	153	708.00	12.00	163	58.20	2.77	5	135.45	320	2,777.65	8.68
GASTON	967	9,375.00	9.69	174	499	3,402.00	19.55	5	1,264.75	7.76	5	70.00	1,309	14,111.75	10.78
GATES	127	938.50	7.39	24	54	306.50	12.77	20	11.00	2.20	-	-	156	1,256.00	8.05
GRAHAM	92	854.00	9.28	19	54	234.00	12.32	20	143.00	7.15	-	-	131	1,231.00	9.40
GRANVILLE	266	2,347.00	8.82	58	163	813.00	14.02	14	64.29	4.59	43	34.65	381	3,258.94	8.55
GREENVILLE	179	1,245.50	6.96	57	142	585.00	10.26	8	59.75	7.47	13	307.77	260	2,198.02	8.45
GUILFORD	1,094	15,478.00	14.15	276	732	6,350.50	23.01	191	1,768.59	9.26	123	2,269.51	1,684	25,866.60	15.36
HALIFAX	473	3,772.00	7.97	93	214	1,438.50	15.47	86	438.57	5.10	41	943.48	693	6,592.55	9.51
HARNETT	397	2,898.00	7.30	96	279	1,166.00	12.15	10	32.59	3.26	4	132.25	507	4,228.84	8.34
HAYWOOD	390	4,149.70	10.64	88	284	1,271.90	14.45	70	374.60	5.35	17	311.89	565	6,108.09	10.81
HENDERSON	243	2,321.00	9.55	73	210	895.00	12.26	19	47.90	2.52	2	26.66	337	3,290.56	9.76
HERTFORD	195	1,481.00	7.59	28	59	438.00	15.64	11	57.50	5.23	-	-	234	1,976.50	8.45
Hoke	162	1,341.00	8.28	38	59	356.00	9.37	19	38.95	2.05	7	139.70	226	1,875.65	8.30
HYDE	98	690.00	7.04	18	41	176.50	9.81	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	119	911.50	7.66
IREDELL	405	3,304.50	8.16	108	307	1,497.60	13.87	70	332.62	4.75	22	400.12	605	5,534.84	9.15
JACKSON	215	1,747.00	8.13	52	180	766.00	14.73	-	-	-	-	-	267	2,513.00	9.41
JOHNSTON	636	4,992.50	7.85	147	357	1,991.50	13.55	53	186.50	3.52	28	492.30	864	7,662.80	8.87
JONES	104	880.38	8.47	33	101	387.00	11.73	12	55.00	4.58	3	112.50	151	1,435.28	9.51
LEE	151	1,262.00	8.36	44	133	577.00	13.11	2	16.00	8.00	3	19.25	200	1,874.25	9.37
LENOIR	292	2,801.00	9.59	120	247	1,233.00	10.28	22	169.86	7.72	2	25.00	436	4,228.86	9.70
LINCOLN	228	2,111.00	9.26	49	140	748.00	15.27	29	117.97	4.07	6	58.00	312	3,034.97	9.73
MACON	153	1,176.00	7.69	39	113	489.00	12.54	9	22.25	2.47	8	117.00	209	1,804.25	3.85
MADISON	285	2,055.50	7.14	78	198	909.00	11.65	-	-	-	-	-	363	2,944.50	8.11
MARTIN	146	1,317.00	9.02	34	116	549.00	16.15	45	197.80	4.40	24	428.76	249	2,492.56	10.01
McDOWELL	240	2,136.00	8.90	41	106	674.00	16.44	40	390.16	9.75	10	225.75	331	3,425.91	10.35
MECKLENBURG	1,017	13,816.50	13.59	271	786	5,992.50	22.11	484	3,702.56	7.65	49	523.50	1,821	24,035.06	13.20
MITCHELL	159	1,266.00	7.96	53	140	542.00	10.23	-	-	-	-	-	212	1,808.00	8.53
MONTGOMERY	154	1,126.00	7.31	37	99	513.00	13.86	37	344.81	9.32	8	304.61	236	2,288.42	9.70
MOORE	285	2,403.00	8.43	75	219	970.50	12.94	65	267.45	4.11	4	32.88	429	3,673.83	8.56
NASH	584	4,555.00	7.80	117	320	1,393.50	11.91	46	161.75	3.52	55	1,357.42	802	7,467.67	9.31
NEW HANOVER	410	4,807.50	11.73	103	286	2,089.50	20.29	-	-	-	-	-	513	6,897.00	13.44
NORTHAMPTON	282	2,264.50	7.97	75	147	964.50	12.86	24	332.40	13.85	19	440.83	402	4,002.23	9.96
ONSLow	128	907.00	7.09	40	122	452.00	11.30	5	16.00	3.20	-	-	173	1,375.00	7.95
ORANGE	219	2,177.00	7.94	65	188	1,029.50	15.84	32	157.65	4.93	15	199.69	331	3,563.84	10.77
PALMICO	90	759.50	8.44	22	60	236.00	10.73	-	-	-	-	-	112	995.50	8.89
PASQUOTANK	178	1,599.00	8.98	42	127	668.00	15.90	45	124.82	2.77	27	622.32	292	3,014.14	10.32
PENDER	167	1,245.50	7.46	44	114	534.50	12.15	35	95.00	2.71	-	-	246	1,875.00	7.62
PERQUIMANS	85	606.00	7.13	22	69	324.00	14.73	4	9.25	2.31	2	40.00	113	979.25	8.67
PERSIMMON	249	2,142.00	8.60	66	176	855.00	12.95	27	95.00	3.52	12	148.32	354	3,240.32	9.15
PITT	480	4,278.50	8.91	125	317	1,863.50	14.91	42	211.73	5.04	30	433.66	677	6,787.39	10.03
POLK	81	799.50	9.87	17	60	323.45	19.03	-	-	-	-	-	98	1,122.95	11.46
RAINDOLPH	321	2,434.08	7.58	93	231	1,036.00	11.14	16	69.50	4.34	-	-	430	3,539.58	8.23
RICHMOND	345	2,827.00	8.19	84	237	1,141.50	13.59	317	827.62	2.61	10	141.33	756	4,937.45	6.53
ROBESON	496	4,195.50	8.46	149	450	2,055.30	13.79	65	243.50	3.75	42	638.00	752	7,132.30	9.48
ROCKINGHAM	476	4,322.00	9.08	71	214	1,399.50	19.65	31	143.35	4.62	15	192.18	593	6,053.03	10.21

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - SEPTEMBER 1938

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE.P.FAM.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALABAMA	435	\$4,767.00	\$10.96	113	317	\$1,547.00	\$13.69	47	\$255.48	\$5.44	26	\$296.16	621	\$6,865.64	\$11.06
ALEXANDER	200	1,420.00	7.10	42	108	459.00	10.93	25	109.00	4.36	4	62.75	271	2,050.75	7.57
ALLEGHANY	98	701.00	7.15	25	58	265.50	10.62	5	31.00	6.20	-	-	128	997.50	7.79
ANSON	290	2,345.00	8.09	57	151	725.75	12.73	39	122.75	3.15	15	355.27	401	3,548.77	8.85
ASHE	217	1,502.50	6.92	37	103	430.00	11.62	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	255	1,937.50	7.60
AVERY	124	1,109.50	8.95	38	100	435.00	11.45	13	41.48	3.19	2	15.00	177	1,600.98	9.05
BEAUFORT	259	1,802.00	6.96	58	136	635.30	10.95	33	123.90	3.75	12	148.23	362	2,709.43	7.48
BERTIE	269	2,014.00	7.49	68	178	802.00	11.79	33	112.30	3.40	11	280.78	381	3,099.08	8.42
BLADEN	234	1,965.50	8.40	61	161	793.00	13.00	28	110.40	3.94	9	194.36	332	3,063.26	9.23
BRUNSWICK	157	1,127.00	7.18	39	113	575.00	14.75	-	-	-	-	-	196	1,702.00	8.68
BUNCOMBE	840	9,942.00	11.84	272	656	4,712.00	17.32	303	2,796.13	9.23	82	1,931.27	1,497	19,381.40	12.95
BURKE	221	1,994.00	9.02	42	133	747.00	17.79	76	382.53	5.03	18	405.86	357	3,529.39	9.89
CABARRUS	364	4,045.00	11.11	84	241	1,636.00	19.48	121	425.64	3.52	2	17.50	571	6,124.14	10.73
CALDWELL	289	2,092.00	7.24	60	207	914.00	15.23	56	229.03	4.09	2	40.94	407	3,275.97	8.05
CAMDEN	50	400.00	8.00	16	35	202.50	12.66	6	20.00	3.33	-	-	72	622.50	8.65
CARTERET	215	1,630.00	7.58	35	98	459.00	13.11	25	112.00	4.48	1	20.00	276	2,221.00	8.05
CASWELL	208	1,652.50	7.94	53	176	720.00	13.58	7	20.50	2.93	5	28.25	273	2,421.25	8.87
CATAWBA	413	3,692.50	8.94	96	275	1,516.00	15.79	97	423.89	4.37	16	362.03	622	5,994.42	9.64
CHATHAM	198	1,487.00	7.51	49	119	561.00	11.45	33	88.10	2.67	3	49.20	283	2,185.30	7.72
CHEROKEE	169	1,487.20	8.80	47	135	569.00	12.11	14	108.29	7.74	4	70.00	234	2,234.49	9.55
CHOWAN	104	804.00	7.73	17	34	244.00	14.35	6	37.00	6.17	6	79.85	133	1,164.85	8.76
CLAY	66	476.00	7.21	17	50	210.00	12.35	7	42.00	6.00	2	11.00	92	739.00	8.03
CLEVELAND	448	4,066.00	9.08	74	219	1,103.00	14.91	40	265.94	6.65	5	105.94	570	5,540.88	9.72
COLUMBUS	398	2,812.00	7.07	113	285	1,207.00	10.48	47	125.81	2.68	8	55.00	563	4,199.81	7.46
CRABEN	373	2,805.50	7.52	74	188	1,075.50	14.53	64	354.07	5.53	16	271.07	527	4,506.14	8.55
CUMBERLAND	406	4,177.70	10.29	114	318	1,706.45	14.97	52	202.30	3.89	34	1,027.37	606	7,113.82	11.74
CURRITUCK	84	639.00	7.61	26	67	313.00	12.04	22	115.00	5.23	2	31.00	134	1,098.00	8.19
DARE	140	943.00	6.74	33	58	225.00	6.82	14	65.00	4.64	4	95.68	191	1,328.68	6.96
DAVIDSON	470	4,700.00	10.00	114	331	1,870.00	16.40	39	134.59	3.45	18	526.65	641	7,231.32	11.28
DAVIE	174	1,255.00	7.21	52	127	583.00	11.21	41	173.32	4.23	4	62.00	271	2,073.24	7.65
DEPLIN	286	2,643.50	9.24	61	166	1,105.00	18.11	-	-	-	-	-	347	3,748.50	10.80
DURHAM	557	7,842.50	14.08	191	507	3,677.50	19.25	152	795.60	5.23	30	472.43	930	12,788.03	13.75
EDGECOMBE	548	4,952.00	9.04	117	349	1,698.00	14.51	54	222.42	4.12	22	490.10	741	7,362.52	9.94
FORSYTH	908	11,338.00	13.04	194	576	4,925.50	25.39	86	640.06	7.44	49	1,275.55	1,237	18,679.11	15.10
FRANKLIN	240	1,906.00	7.94	58	150	690.00	11.90	23	64.50	2.80	7	168.55	328	2,829.05	8.63
GASTON	967	9,330.00	9.65	175	476	3,415.00	19.51	163	1,428.90	8.77	5	80.50	1,310	14,254.40	10.88
GATES	127	943.50	7.43	24	56	308.50	12.77	6	16.00	2.67	-	-	157	1,266.00	8.06
GRAHAM	105	969.00	9.23	19	54	234.00	12.32	26	170.00	6.54	2	11.00	152	1,384.00	9.11
GRANVILLE	268	2,345.00	8.75	58	161	811.00	13.98	10	35.12	3.51	4	22.50	340	3,213.62	9.45
GREENE	183	1,315.00	7.19	55	135	562.00	10.22	10	61.00	6.10	2	31.25	250	1,969.25	7.88
GUILFORD	1,104	15,624.50	14.15	278	739	6,402.50	23.03	148	1,185.25	8.01	110	3,108.39	1,640	26,320.64	16.05
HALIFAX	479	3,809.00	7.95	100	226	1,555.50	15.56	100	550.31	5.50	30	526.35	709	6,441.16	9.08
HARNETT	424	3,062.00	7.22	95	280	1,136.00	11.96	12	57.00	4.75	10	245.43	541	4,500.43	8.32
HAYWOOD	402	4,269.20	10.62	87	287	1,256.90	14.45	56	336.79	6.01	10	158.11	555	6,021.00	10.85
HENDERSON	242	2,313.00	9.56	74	211	905.00	12.23	19	47.90	2.52	2	26.66	337	3,292.56	9.77
HERTFORD	191	1,471.00	7.70	27	57	429.00	15.89	11	57.50	5.23	-	-	229	1,957.50	8.55
HOKE	163	1,349.00	8.28	38	87	356.00	9.37	6	19.00	3.17	7	94.10	214	1,818.10	8.50
HYDE	99	693.00	7.00	18	42	176.50	9.81	4	14.50	3.63	3	55.00	124	939.00	7.57
IREDELL	442	4,346.00	9.82	116	331	1,642.60	14.16	70	298.44	4.26	32	527.94	660	6,808.98	10.32
JACKSON	216	1,750.50	8.10	52	178	767.00	14.75	-	-	-	-	-	268	2,517.50	9.39
JOHNSTON	634	4,972.00	7.84	148	358	1,998.50	13.50	47	174.70	3.72	31	488.70	860	7,633.90	8.88
JONES	105	897.38	8.55	33	101	387.00	11.73	11	52.00	4.73	1	2.00	150	1,338.38	8.92
LEE	155	1,270.00	8.19	45	130	557.00	12.38	2	16.00	8.00	11	11.25	204	1,854.25	9.09
LENCIR	301	2,897.00	9.62	120	247	1,237.00	10.31	23	131.20	5.70	3	35.00	447	4,300.20	9.62
LINCOLN	226	2,040.00	9.03	48	139	742.00	15.46	21	109.69	5.22	7	115.00	302	3,006.69	9.96
MACON	159	1,217.00	7.65	39	113	489.00	12.54	7	24.50	3.50	7	97.00	212	1,827.50	8.62
MADISON	293	2,094.50	7.15	80	207	921.00	11.51	-	-	-	-	-	373	3,015.50	8.08
MARTIN	145	1,322.00	9.12	35	120	564.00	16.11	42	215.52	5.13	21	392.85	243	2,494.37	10.26
MCDOWELL	253	2,177.00	8.60	40	103	662.00	16.55	45	300.14	6.67	12	189.50	350	3,288.64	9.51
MECKLENBURG	1,022	13,846.00	13.55	270	782	5,951.50	22.04	502	3,511.59	7.00	59	727.00	1,853	24,036.09	12.97
MITCHELL	156	1,255.00	8.04	49	125	514.00	10.49	-	-	-	-	-	205	1,769.00	8.63
MONTGOMERY	151	1,101.00	7.29	36	97	496.00	13.78	26	130.70	5.03	6	286.15	219	2,013.85	9.20
MOORE	282	2,378.50	8.43	75	223	970.50	12.94	55	175.88	3.20	2	15.00	414	3,539.88	8.55
NASH	585	4,601.50	7.87	121	328	1,442.50	11.92	47	216.85	4.61	55	1,409.55	808	7,670.40	9.49
NEW HANOVER	439	5,179.50	11.80	103	283	2,080.50	20.20	-	-	-	-	-	542	7,260.00	13.39
NORTHAMPTON	286	2,295.50	8.03	76	149	967.50	12.73	31	203.96	6.58	17	299.85	410	3,766.31	9.19
ONSLAW	128	912.00	7.13	40	122	465.00	11.63	5	21.00	4.20	5	315.90	178	1,713.90	9.63
ORANGE	223	2,218.00	9.95	66	190	1,022.50	15.49	20	110.40	5.52	16	235.09	325	3,585.99	11.03
PAMLICO	90	767.50	8.53	21	59	230.00	10.95	-	-	-	-	-	111	997.50	8.99
PASQUOTANK	179	1,607.00	8.98	44	134	704.00	16.00	44	125.10	2.84	13	300.00	280	2,736.10	9.77
PENDER	165	1,232.50	7.47	44	114	534.50	12.15	35	95.00	2.71	-	-	244	1,862.00	7.63
PERQUIMANS	87	616.00	7.08	22	70	324.00	14.75	5	15.25	3.05	1	18.00	115	973.25	8.46
PERSON	248	2,134.00	8.60	72	192	915.00	12.71	25	86.65	3.47	8	71.20	353	3,206.85	9.08
FITT	478	4,246.50	8.88	127	324	1,931.50	15.21	55	232.30	4.22	26	567.67	686	6,977.97	10.17
POLK	81	799.50	9.87	17	51	323.45	19.03	-	-	-	-	-	98	1,122.95	11.46
RANDOLPH	310	2,690.08	8.68	93	248	1,039.00	11.17	18	76.00	4.22	-	-	421	3,805.08	9.04
RICHMOND	362	2,933.00	8.10	87	246	1,153.50	13.26	301	931.20	3.09	10	157.32	760	5,175.02	6.81
ROBESON	520	4,415.50	8.49	147	439	2,034.80	13.84	72	313.50	4.35	56	764.50	795	7,528.30	9.47
ROCKINGHAM	475	4,296.50	9.05	77	232	1,482.50	19.25	32	249.84	7.81	17	444.05	601	6,372.	

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - OCTOBER 1938


COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE. P. FAM.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALABAMA	441	\$4,840.00	\$ 10.98	116	313	\$1,577.00	\$ 13.59	40	\$ 253.65	\$ 6.34	17	\$ 277.08	614	\$6,947.73	\$11.32
ALEXANDER	213	1,503.00	7.06	24	107	493.00	11.74	27	115.00	4.26	1	7.75	283	2,118.75	7.49
ALLEGANY	99	717.50	7.25	24	52	245.50	10.23	7	33.95	4.85	1	12.00	131	1,008.95	7.70
ANSON	295	2,395.00	8.12	57	152	734.75	12.89	42	121.89	2.90	18	210.62	412	3,462.26	8.40
ASHE	225	1,561.50	6.94	42	111	460.00	10.95	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	268	2,026.50	7.56
AVERY	133	1,174.50	8.83	39	101	439.50	11.27	13	48.50	3.73	2	35.00	187	1,697.50	9.08
BEAUFORT	263	1,845.00	7.02	60	138	650.30	10.84	24	161.30	6.72	12	150.51	359	2,807.11	7.82
BERTIE	271	2,036.00	7.51	69	183	830.00	12.03	35	140.13	4.00	10	102.24	385	3,108.37	8.07
BLADEN	235	1,994.50	8.49	62	156	773.00	12.47	29	106.39	3.67	6	93.39	332	2,967.28	8.94
BRUNSWICK	161	1,150.00	7.14	38	114	543.00	14.29	-	-	-	-	-	199	1,693.00	8.51
BUNCOMBE	843	10,000.50	11.86	256	627	4,463.00	17.43	322	3,257.17	10.12	72	1,986.81	1,493	19,707.48	13.20
BURKE	227	2,049.00	9.03	45	141	800.00	17.78	95	530.11	5.58	20	357.78	387	3,736.89	9.66
CABARRUS	369	4,070.00	11.03	84	242	1,651.00	19.65	122	401.30	3.29	-	-	575	6,122.30	10.65
CALDWELL	296	2,129.00	7.19	61	212	950.00	15.57	125	419.86	3.36	3	58.74	485	3,557.60	7.34
CAMDEN	50	400.00	8.00	16	35	202.50	12.66	7	23.00	3.23	1	25.00	74	650.50	8.79
CASCADE	215	1,646.00	7.66	35	98	459.00	13.11	23	105.00	4.57	-	-	273	2,210.00	8.10
CASSELL	212	1,683.50	7.94	53	176	720.00	13.58	5	12.50	2.50	8	42.25	278	2,458.25	8.84
CATAWBA	408	3,659.50	8.97	96	273	1,524.00	15.88	110	638.09	5.80	14	342.88	628	6,164.47	9.82
CHATHAM	197	1,476.00	7.49	48	117	551.00	11.48	27	76.40	2.83	2	25.00	274	2,128.40	7.77
CHESTER	172	1,517.40	8.82	46	131	561.00	12.20	14	109.60	7.83	5	86.50	237	2,274.50	9.60
CHOCOMA	105	812.00	7.73	17	33	244.00	14.35	5	43.00	8.60	6	106.10	133	1,205.10	9.06
CLAY	68	491.00	7.22	19	53	227.50	11.97	7	42.00	6.00	2	11.00	96	771.50	8.04
CLEVELAND	447	4,064.00	9.09	73	217	1,093.00	14.97	29	142.72	4.92	8	190.33	557	5,490.05	9.86
CONWAY	397	3,266.00	7.12	114	294	1,225.00	10.75	25	79.79	3.19	7	26.75	543	4,157.54	7.66
CRANE	375	2,819.00	7.52	78	196	1,130.50	14.49	66	362.57	5.49	7	107.87	524	4,419.94	8.44
CUMBERLAND	408	4,200.70	10.30	114	317	1,714.45	15.04	50	216.70	4.33	57	1,134.21	629	7,266.06	11.55
CURRITUCK	89	718.00	8.07	27	69	323.00	11.96	20	110.25	5.51	1	28.70	137	1,179.95	8.61
DARE	141	950.00	6.74	33	58	225.00	6.82	17	63.06	3.71	3	30.75	194	1,268.81	6.54
DAVIDSON	468	4,682.00	10.00	117	331	1,870.00	15.98	56	159.17	2.84	17	458.73	658	7,169.90	10.90
DAVIE	175	1,289.00	7.37	52	127	583.00	11.21	38	132.41	3.48	1	15.00	266	2,019.41	7.59
DUPLIN	290	2,695.50	9.29	63	173	1,140.00	18.10	-	-	-	30	-	353	3,835.50	10.87
DURHAM	549	7,733.50	14.09	181	474	3,485.50	19.26	144	871.27	6.05	18	490.66	904	12,580.93	13.92
EDGEcombe	548	4,944.00	9.02	115	334	1,683.00	14.43	57	231.69	4.06	18	333.00	738	7,191.69	9.74
FERRELL	937	12,202.50	13.02	193	571	4,882.50	25.30	76	548.82	7.22	57	1,821.61	1,265	19,455.43	15.40
FRANKLIN	250	1,969.00	7.88	58	147	690.00	11.90	17	45.15	2.66	7	177.73	332	2,881.88	8.68
GASTON	982	9,438.50	9.61	177	483	3,470.00	19.60	158	1,295.25	8.20	4	69.00	1,321	14,272.75	10.80
GATES	126	942.50	7.48	24	56	309.00	12.88	5	11.00	2.20	-	-	155	1,262.50	8.15
GRAHAM	118	1,073.00	9.09	19	54	234.00	12.32	17	127.00	7.47	-	-	154	1,434.00	9.31
GREENVILLE	269	2,338.00	8.69	57	155	797.50	13.99	7	36.23	5.17	11	28.30	344	3,200.03	9.31
GREENE	182	1,340.50	7.37	53	127	539.50	10.18	19	125.20	6.59	14	282.04	268	2,287.24	8.53
GUILFORD	1,099	15,575.50	14.17	277	748	6,455.50	23.31	171	1,531.17	8.95	129	3,641.30	1,676	27,203.47	16.23
HALIFAX	481	3,873.00	8.05	104	241	1,642.50	15.79	65	395.38	6.08	49	1,147.12	699	7,058.00	10.10
HAMMETT	429	3,107.00	7.24	95	276	1,137.00	11.97	10	60.00	6.00	11	268.92	545	4,572.92	8.39
HAYWOOD	395	4,271.30	10.81	86	265	1,235.90	14.37	65	370.77	5.70	11	213.51	557	6,091.48	10.94
HENDERSON	266	2,522.00	9.48	74	211	905.00	12.23	21	55.40	2.64	1	8.00	362	3,490.40	9.64
HERTFORD	195	1,500.00	7.69	50	61	461.00	15.37	11	57.50	5.23	-	-	236	2,018.50	8.55
Hoke	166	1,432.00	8.63	40	97	371.00	9.28	18	50.85	3.83	7	172.90	231	2,026.75	8.77
HYDE	100	698.00	6.98	20	44	191.00	9.55	2	7.50	3.75	3	50.00	125	946.50	7.57
IREDELL	458	4,513.00	9.85	113	318	1,598.60	14.15	50	246.15	4.96	22	417.84	643	6,777.59	10.54
JACKSON	224	1,808.00	8.07	53	182	784.00	14.79	-	-	-	-	-	277	2,592.00	9.18
JOHNSON	626	4,908.50	7.84	146	355	1,970.50	13.50	55	271.68	4.94	45	774.80	872	7,925.48	9.09
JONES	110	937.38	8.52	33	94	387.00	11.73	11	52.00	4.73	2	89.00	156	1,465.38	9.39
LEE	158	1,282.00	8.11	45	122	536.00	11.91	2	16.00	8.00	2	11.25	207	1,845.25	8.91
LEWIS	311	3,088.00	9.67	120	248	1,232.00	10.27	40	114.32	2.86	4	71.14	475	4,425.46	9.32
LINCOLN	228	2,060.00	9.04	49	141	762.00	15.55	24	119.34	4.97	18	84.88	319	3,025.82	9.49
LACON	165	1,256.00	7.61	39	113	493.00	12.64	7	23.00	3.23	7	97.00	218	1,869.00	8.57
LADISON	309	2,177.00	7.05	85	216	954.00	11.22	-	-	-	-	-	394	3,131.00	7.95
LAMAR	162	1,466.00	9.05	41	145	651.00	15.88	42	165.78	3.95	17	289.87	262	2,572.65	9.82
MCDOVELL	253	2,200.00	8.53	41	105	677.00	16.51	41	325.70	7.94	16	285.85	356	3,488.55	9.80
MECKLENBURG	1,036	14,011.00	13.52	269	776	5,983.50	22.24	492	3,576.34	7.27	42	268.50	1,839	23,839.34	12.96
MITCHELL	178	1,413.00	7.94	49	125	514.00	10.49	-	-	-	-	-	227	1,927.00	8.49
MONTGOMERY	161	1,158.50	7.20	41	108	546.00	13.32	21	145.07	6.91	-	-	223	1,849.57	8.29
MOORE	276	2,325.50	8.43	75	222	970.50	12.94	54	261.80	4.85	4	53.73	409	3,611.53	8.83
NASH	579	4,607.00	7.96	120	323	1,444.50	12.04	46	195.55	4.25	57	1,308.98	802	7,556.03	9.42
NEW HANOVER	443	5,243.50	11.84	104	279	2,090.50	20.10	-	-	-	-	-	547	7,334.00	13.41
NORTHAMPTON	285	2,306.50	8.09	78	151	997.50	12.79	31	223.58	7.21	24	511.70	418	4,039.28	9.66
ONSLow	126	904.00	7.17	40	117	456.00	11.40	3	13.00	3.25	5	278.35	175	1,651.35	9.44
ORANGE	224	2,230.00	9.96	65	189	1,027.50	15.81	25	126.20	5.05	23	279.29	337	3,662.99	10.87
PALMICO	89	760.50	8.54	22	59	239.00	10.86	-	-	-	-	-	111	999.50	9.00
PASQUOTANK	178	1,608.00	9.03	44	134	704.00	16.00	70	243.22	3.47	20	375.46	312	2,930.68	9.39
PENDER	162	1,198.50	7.40	44	111	523.50	11.90	35	95.00	2.71	-	-	241	1,817.00	7.54
PERQUIMANS	89	613.00	6.89	25	77	362.00	14.48	-	9.25	2.31	7	216.20	125	1,200.45	9.60
PERSON	247	2,146.00	8.69	72	191	915.00	12.71	22	71.29	3.24	8	77.40	349	3,209.69	9.20
PITT	474	4,203.50	8.87	126	330	1,859.00	14.75	42	209.30	4.98	26	549.58	668	6,821.38	10.21
POLK	81	789.70	9.75	17	51	323.45	19.03	-	-	-	-	-	98	1,113.15	11.36
RANDOLPH	307	2,670.08	8.70	95	245	1,069.00	11.25	18	84.00	4.67	-	-	420	3,823.08	9.10
RICHMOND	366	2,964.00	8.12	86	233	1,138.50	13.24	328	880.67	3.68	12	218.45	791	5,201.62	6.58
ROBESON	535	4,556.50	8.52	148	441	2,059.80	13.92	71	281.00	3.96	52	1,135.30	806	8,032.60	9.97
ROCKINGHAM	472	4,280.50	9.07	76	224	1,436.50	18.90	45	240.07	5.33	17	352.43	610	6,309.5	

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - NOVEMBER 1938

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE. P.FAM.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALABAMA	460	\$5,029.00	\$10.93	116	313	\$1,570.00	\$13.53	44	\$282.24	\$6.41	19	\$356.03	639	\$7,237.27	\$11.33
ALEXANDER	214	1,512.00	7.07	45	122	528.00	11.73	21	83.00	3.95	2	15.00	282	2,138.00	7.58
ALLEGHANY	104	740.00	7.12	23	51	237.50	10.33	7	36.95	5.28	-	-	134	1,014.44	7.53
ANSON	295	2,398.00	8.13	60	161	788.75	13.15	50	102.73	2.05	15	233.16	420	3,522.64	8.39
ASHE	239	1,794.00	7.51	48	121	510.00	10.63	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	288	2,309.00	8.02
AVERY	135	1,186.50	8.79	40	104	446.00	11.15	14	60.50	4.32	1	5.00	190	1,698.00	8.94
BEAUFORT	264	1,892.00	7.17	59	135	663.50	11.25	33	102.85	3.12	9	96.93	365	2,755.28	7.55
BERTIE	275	2,083.00	7.57	71	183	857.00	12.07	35	102.85	2.94	7	119.57	388	3,162.42	8.15
BLADEN	235	1,996.50	8.50	63	161	864.00	12.76	30	102.40	3.41	8	244.77	336	3,147.67	9.37
BRUNSWICK	166	1,175.00	7.08	39	118	553.00	14.18	-	-	-	-	-	205	1,728.00	8.43
BUNCOMBE	839	9,990.00	11.91	253	625	4,452.50	17.60	315	3,473.26	11.03	69	1,860.07	1,476	19,775.83	13.40
BURKE	236	2,169.00	9.19	46	142	818.00	17.78	95	591.40	6.23	23	369.70	400	3,948.10	9.87
CABARRUS	368	4,084.00	11.10	85	246	1,666.00	19.60	112	360.35	3.22	4	121.37	569	6,231.72	10.95
CALDWELL	299	2,142.00	7.16	62	214	960.00	15.48	54	599.28	11.10	9	335.35	424	4,036.63	9.52
CAMDEN	50	400.00	8.00	16	35	202.50	12.66	7	23.00	3.29	1	650.50	74	650.50	8.79
CARTERET	213	1,613.50	7.58	35	98	459.00	13.11	27	121.49	4.50	2	45.80	277	2,239.79	8.09
CASWELL	209	1,659.50	8.94	52	172	710.00	13.65	5	12.50	2.50	6	158.15	272	2,538.15	9.33
CATAWBA	414	3,757.00	9.07	96	271	1,532.00	15.96	127	590.14	4.65	12	258.84	649	6,137.98	9.46
CHATHAM	200	1,500.00	7.50	45	112	526.00	11.69	22	55.90	2.54	5	70.20	272	2,152.10	7.91
CHESTER	176	1,542.40	8.76	44	123	530.00	12.05	12	91.00	7.58	7	106.50	239	2,269.90	9.50
CHOWAN	102	793.00	7.77	17	33	226.00	13.29	6	49.00	8.17	7	251.10	132	1,319.10	9.99
CLAY	69	499.00	7.23	19	53	227.50	11.97	7	42.00	6.00	2	11.00	97	779.50	8.04
CLEVELAND	464	4,194.00	9.04	77	231	1,163.00	15.10	35	275.19	7.86	8	160.62	584	5,792.81	9.92
COLUMBUS	395	2,821.00	7.14	111	287	1,206.00	10.86	38	168.22	4.43	12	31.27	556	4,226.49	7.60
CRAVEN	384	2,884.00	7.51	81	204	1,175.50	14.51	69	408.30	5.92	19	509.17	553	4,976.97	9.00
CULBERLAND	404	4,171.70	10.33	113	314	1,709.45	15.13	46	174.88	3.80	45	1,081.25	608	7,137.28	11.74
CURRITUCK	90	737.00	8.19	27	69	323.00	11.96	20	119.40	5.97	2	95.90	139	1,225.30	8.82
DARE	143	969.00	6.78	34	59	239.00	7.03	13	53.00	4.08	3	47.00	193	1,358.00	7.04
DAVIDSON	499	4,974.00	9.96	117	331	1,870.00	15.98	39	111.28	2.85	19	519.25	674	7,474.53	11.09
DAVIE	175	1,381.00	7.89	53	126	599.00	11.30	37	108.57	2.93	1	15.50	266	2,104.67	7.91
DUPLIN	289	2,693.50	9.32	61	168	1,105.00	18.11	-	-	-	-	-	350	3,798.50	10.85
DURHAM	552	7,761.50	14.06	182	477	3,522.50	19.35	129	679.99	5.27	35	584.85	898	12,548.84	13.97
EDGECOMBE	558	5,020.00	9.00	114	333	1,653.00	14.50	56	212.55	3.80	18	332.00	746	7,271.55	9.68
FORSYTH	963	12,506.50	12.99	194	578	4,951.50	25.52	83	667.66	8.04	49	1,406.21	1,289	19,531.87	15.15
FRANKLIN	258	2,036.00	7.89	58	150	693.00	11.95	16	47.90	2.99	1	73.77	333	2,850.27	8.56
GASTON	975	9,359.50	9.60	180	487	3,499.50	19.44	158	1,192.44	7.55	6	94.00	1,315	14,145.44	10.72
GATES	128	982.50	7.68	26	62	330.00	12.69	5	11.00	2.20	1	22.75	160	1,346.25	8.41
GRAHAM	118	1,073.00	9.09	19	54	234.00	12.32	24	168.00	7.00	2	50.00	163	1,525.00	9.36
GRANVILLE	269	2,348.00	8.73	56	153	787.50	14.06	13	50.96	3.92	3	18.20	341	3,204.39	9.40
GREENE	183	1,468.00	8.02	55	129	595.50	10.83	24	180.40	7.52	6	82.34	268	2,326.24	8.68
GUILFORD	1,115	15,923.00	14.28	286	775	6,637.50	23.21	174	1,481.71	8.52	108	3,193.73	1,683	27,235.94	16.18
HALIFAX	486	3,965.00	8.16	106	238	1,672.50	15.78	66	325.49	4.93	41	1,146.22	699	7,109.21	10.17
HARNETT	428	3,130.00	7.31	94	273	1,133.00	12.05	15	80.98	5.40	6	165.00	543	4,508.98	8.30
HAYWOOD	397	4,282.00	10.79	88	271	1,259.90	14.32	84	402.56	4.79	6	117.50	575	6,061.96	10.54
HENDERSON	276	2,612.00	9.46	76	217	943.50	12.41	21	55.10	2.62	-	-	373	3,610.60	9.68
HERTFORD	190	1,461.00	7.69	30	61	461.00	15.37	11	57.50	5.23	-	-	231	1,979.50	8.57
HOKE	168	1,447.00	8.61	44	105	401.00	9.11	10	25.04	2.50	2	157.53	227	2,030.57	8.95
HYDE	100	699.00	6.99	21	47	197.00	9.38	1	2.50	2.50	3	50.00	175	948.50	7.59
IREDELL	457	4,532.00	9.92	115	325	1,618.60	14.07	81	356.35	4.40	21	475.45	674	6,992.40	10.37
JACKSON	232	1,871.00	8.06	52	180	776.00	14.92	-	-	-	-	-	284	2,647.00	9.32
JOHNSTON	613	4,794.50	7.82	148	359	1,986.50	13.42	58	194.96	3.36	31	594.18	850	7,570.14	8.91
JONES	110	935.38	8.50	33	94	387.00	11.73	10	43.00	4.30	3	50.00	156	1,515.38	9.07
LEE	162	1,330.00	8.21	44	114	509.00	11.57	2	16.00	8.00	-	-	208	1,855.00	8.92
LENOIR	310	3,043.00	9.82	120	250	1,255.00	10.46	18	147.92	8.22	9	107.50	457	4,548.42	9.95
LINCOLN	229	2,073.00	9.05	50	147	783.00	15.66	22	135.96	6.18	6	53.50	307	3,045.46	9.92
MACON	176	1,336.00	7.59	39	111	483.00	12.38	10	26.75	2.68	6	77.00	231	1,922.75	8.32
MADISON	332	2,308.50	6.95	91	224	1,004.00	11.03	-	-	-	-	-	423	3,312.50	7.83
MARTIN	171	1,557.00	9.11	42	148	666.00	15.86	39	151.22	3.88	21	366.55	273	2,713.77	9.94
MC DONWELL	282	2,363.00	8.38	40	102	653.00	16.33	48	426.93	8.89	13	295.74	383	3,738.67	9.76
MECKLENBURG	1,060	14,363.00	13.55	278	807	6,114.50	21.99	589	4,112.22	6.98	64	895.98	1,991	25,485.70	12.80
MITCHELL	179	1,440.00	8.04	46	113	493.00	10.72	-	-	-	-	-	225	1,933.00	8.59
MONTGOMERY	169	1,211.00	7.17	41	110	546.00	13.32	29	194.00	6.69	6	139.55	245	2,090.55	8.53
MOORE	285	2,401.00	8.42	76	222	978.00	12.87	38	159.85	4.21	1	7.00	400	3,545.85	8.86
NASH	593	4,763.50	8.03	119	328	1,434.00	12.05	41	222.40	5.42	48	936.78	801	7,356.68	9.18
NEW HANOVER	446	5,304.50	11.89	126	346	2,521.50	20.01	-	-	-	-	-	572	7,826.00	13.68
NORTHAMPTON	284	2,323.50	8.18	76	151	980.00	12.89	36	202.23	5.62	13	413.62	409	3,919.35	9.58
ONSLOW	126	921.00	7.31	39	116	451.00	11.56	4	13.00	3.25	5	216.60	174	1,601.60	9.20
ORANGE	220	2,190.00	9.95	67	194	1,075.50	16.05	26	161.48	6.21	15	340.68	328	3,767.66	11.49
PAMLICO	89	760.50	8.54	23	62	251.00	10.91	-	-	-	-	-	112	1,011.50	9.03
PASQUOTANK	179	1,615.00	9.02	44	134	701.00	15.93	65	150.88	2.32	16	231.40	304	2,698.28	8.88
PENDER	167	1,242.50	7.44	44	115	536.00	12.18	35	95.00	2.71	-	-	246	1,873.50	7.62
PERQUIMANS	94	650.00	6.91	27	79	380.00	14.07	4	11.25	2.81	10	151.55	135	1,192.80	8.84
PERSON	246	2,155.00	8.76	71	187	895.00	12.61	23	74.75	3.25	11	173.48	351	3,298.23	9.40
PITT	477	4,218.50	8.84	129	338	1,879.00	14.57	59	287.16	4.87	42	761.99	707	7,146.65	10.11
POLK	82	811.70	9.90	20	68	420.35	21.02	-	-	-	-	-	102	1,232.05	12.08
RANDOLPH	306	2,643.08	8.64	94	242	1,055.25	11.23	18	83.00	4.61	12	199.45	418	3,781.33	9.05
RICHMOND	387	3,189.00	8.24	88	237	1,135.50	12.90	313	1,172.58	3.75	12	842.50	800	5,996.53	7.12
ROBESON	543	4,647.50	8.56	148	442	2,066.30	13.96	74	302.00	4.08	16	842.50	806	7,858.30	9.75
ROCKINGHAM	478	4,328.50	9.06	76	221	1,423.50	18.73	33	210.33	6.37	16	18			

CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - BY TYPE AND BY COUNTIES - DECEMBER 1938

COUNTY	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN				GENERAL RELIEF			OTHER ASSISTANCE		TOTALS		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT	AVE.P.FAM.	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE
ALAMANCE	469	\$5,126.00	\$10.93	119	316	\$1,627.00	\$13.67	82	\$435.72	\$5.31	22	\$528.75	692	\$7,717.47	\$11.15
ALEXANDER	223	1,567.00	7.03	46	123	533.00	11.59	17	66.00	3.88	2	53.50	288	2,199.50	7.71
ALLEGHANY	104	740.00	7.12	23	51	237.50	10.33	8	34.95	4.37	-	-	135	1,012.45	7.50
ANSON	294	2,388.00	8.12	58	159	769.25	13.26	38	127.80	3.36	12	277.48	402	3,562.53	8.86
ASHE	236	1,773.00	7.51	48	121	510.00	10.63	1	5.00	5.00	-	-	285	2,288.00	8.03
AVERY	141	1,226.50	8.70	40	104	446.00	11.15	12	41.00	3.42	1	5.00	194	1,718.50	8.86
BEAUFORT	273	1,950.00	7.14	65	147	731.50	11.23	56	198.53	3.55	11	171.33	405	3,051.36	7.53
BERTIE	274	2,088.00	7.62	72	184	862.00	11.97	33	100.78	3.05	5	140.12	384	3,190.90	8.31
BLADEN	234	1,992.50	8.51	64	166	804.00	12.56	30	94.00	3.13	7	166.45	335	3,056.95	9.13
BRUNSWICK	164	1,157.00	7.05	39	118	543.00	13.92	-	-	-	-	-	203	1,700.00	8.37
BUNCOLBE	832	10,760.50	12.95	245	613	4,299.50	17.55	306	3,206.96	10.48	82	1,976.72	1,465	20,243.68	13.82
BURKE	245	2,255.00	9.20	49	151	903.00	18.43	107	506.96	4.74	18	281.18	419	3,946.14	9.42
CABARRUS	373	4,118.00	11.04	85	250	1,661.00	19.54	105	384.29	3.66	5	25.50	565	6,188.79	10.95
CALDWELL	308	2,211.00	7.18	68	229	1,045.00	15.37	79	358.58	4.54	2	119.96	460	3,734.54	8.12
CALDEN	50	400.00	8.00	16	35	202.50	12.66	7	23.00	3.29	-	-	73	625.50	8.57
CARTERET	211	1,597.50	7.57	35	98	459.00	13.11	24	111.79	4.66	-	-	270	2,168.29	8.03
CASWELL	218	1,733.50	7.95	50	167	685.00	13.70	7	18.00	2.57	4	67.17	279	2,503.67	8.97
CATAWBA	410	3,761.50	9.17	96	270	1,517.00	15.80	136	557.13	4.10	9	224.98	651	6,060.61	9.31
CHATHAM	196	1,469.00	7.49	46	117	522.25	11.35	25	64.40	2.58	4	62.00	271	2,117.65	7.81
CHEROKEE	177	1,571.40	8.88	45	127	545.00	12.11	13	84.00	6.46	5	86.50	240	2,286.90	9.53
CHOWAN	105	811.00	7.72	18	36	238.00	13.11	7	48.00	6.86	5	127.10	135	1,224.10	9.07
CLAY	70	507.00	7.24	19	53	227.50	11.97	7	42.00	6.00	2	11.00	98	787.50	8.04
CLEVELAND	464	4,401.50	9.49	79	234	1,192.00	15.09	45	258.38	5.74	7	106.76	595	5,958.64	10.01
COLUMBUS	397	2,849.00	7.18	111	289	1,217.00	10.96	42	139.02	3.31	1	7.50	551	4,212.52	7.65
GRAVEN	393	2,948.50	7.50	82	208	1,195.50	14.58	100	584.39	5.84	2	27.50	577	4,755.89	8.24
CUMBERLAND	411	4,257.70	10.36	109	302	1,660.25	15.23	53	267.38	5.04	50	1,187.65	623	7,372.98	11.83
CURRITUCK	90	750.00	8.33	29	75	349.00	12.03	17	83.75	4.93	1	10.00	137	1,192.75	8.71
DARE	144	976.00	6.78	34	56	241.00	7.09	23	111.55	4.85	5	36.00	206	1,364.55	6.62
DAVIDSON	498	4,975.00	9.99	118	331	1,870.00	15.85	39	108.69	2.79	18	670.55	673	7,624.24	11.33
DAVIE	185	1,470.00	7.95	51	121	581.00	11.39	40	140.36	3.51	1	15.00	277	2,206.36	7.97
DUPLIN	287	2,640.50	9.20	59	161	1,070.00	18.14	-	-	-	-	-	346	3,710.50	10.72
DURHAM	549	7,698.50	14.02	185	483	3,548.50	19.18	127	856.78	6.75	34	539.61	895	12,643.39	14.13
EDGECOMBE	576	5,195.00	9.02	117	329	1,717.00	14.68	65	257.53	3.96	21	572.50	779	7,742.03	9.94
FORSYTH	975	12,750.00	13.08	200	596	5,166.50	25.83	78	678.38	8.70	47	1,108.77	1,300	19,703.65	15.16
FRANKLIN	262	2,050.00	7.83	58	150	693.00	11.95	18	62.31	3.46	6	401.83	342	3,207.14	9.38
GASTON	1,022	9,755.00	9.55	179	479	3,442.50	19.23	175	1,372.90	7.85	4	66.00	1,380	14,636.40	10.61
GATES	126	959.50	7.62	24	56	307.00	12.79	10	65.00	6.50	-	-	160	1,331.50	8.32
GRAHAM	123	1,101.00	8.95	18	52	224.00	12.44	26	184.00	7.08	2	50.00	169	1,559.00	9.22
GREENVILLE	268	2,352.00	8.78	56	153	787.50	14.06	13	68.14	5.24	2	18.00	339	3,225.64	9.52
GREENE	178	1,486.50	8.35	55	123	654.50	11.90	26	174.47	6.71	18	417.09	277	2,732.56	9.86
GUILFORD	1,106	15,778.00	14.27	288	778	6,700.50	23.27	198	1,803.75	9.11	96	2,351.77	1,688	26,634.02	15.78
HALIFAX	485	4,011.00	8.27	108	243	1,721.50	15.94	77	483.77	6.28	28	815.79	698	7,032.06	10.07
HANNETT	425	3,097.00	7.29	94	273	1,133.00	14.05	14	44.13	3.15	13	296.52	546	4,570.65	8.37
HAYWOOD	402	4,314.80	10.74	88	271	1,259.50	14.32	67	427.98	6.39	10	218.72	567	6,221.40	10.97
HENDERSON	272	2,584.00	9.50	78	230	989.00	12.68	21	56.65	2.69	-	-	371	3,629.65	9.78
HERTFORD	194	1,499.00	7.73	31	64	484.00	15.62	12	57.50	4.79	-	-	237	2,040.50	8.61
HOKE	176	1,521.00	8.64	46	111	422.00	9.17	24	72.55	3.02	21	660.68	287	2,676.23	10.02
HYDE	99	696.00	7.03	20	44	187.00	9.35	1	5.00	5.00	3	50.00	123	938.00	7.63
IREDELL	457	4,584.00	10.03	113	313	1,605.40	14.21	61	297.42	4.88	25	395.09	656	6,881.91	10.49
JACKSON	236	1,901.50	8.06	52	180	776.00	14.92	-	-	-	-	-	288	2,677.50	9.30
JOHNSTON	613	4,800.00	7.83	149	360	1,972.50	13.24	66	242.20	3.67	26	654.74	854	7,669.44	8.98
JONES	110	935.38	8.50	34	97	387.00	11.38	11	56.00	5.09	-	-	155	1,378.38	8.89
LEE	167	1,371.00	8.21	47	125	577.00	12.28	2	16.00	8.00	-	-	216	1,944.00	9.09
LENOIR	316	3,110.00	9.84	119	246	1,244.00	10.45	19	119.91	6.31	3	40.00	457	4,513.91	9.88
LINCOLN	234	2,115.00	9.04	52	149	797.50	15.34	23	147.81	6.43	7	75.16	316	3,155.47	9.92
MAGON	182	1,387.00	7.62	40	114	493.00	12.33	9	29.25	3.25	6	77.00	237	1,986.25	8.38
MADISON	329	2,280.00	6.93	91	225	999.00	10.98	-	-	-	-	-	420	3,279.00	7.81
MARTIN	171	1,556.00	9.10	41	145	651.00	15.88	44	191.70	4.36	17	272.99	273	2,671.69	9.79
MCDOWELL	280	2,341.00	8.36	40	98	653.00	16.33	39	316.58	8.12	15	308.98	374	3,619.56	9.68
NECKLESBURG	1,062	14,407.00	13.57	278	812	6,087.50	21.90	682	5,662.79	8.30	68	1,275.03	2,990	27,432.32	13.13
MITCHELL	186	1,493.00	8.03	52	132	577.00	11.10	-	-	-	-	-	238	2,070.00	8.70
MONTGOMERY	171	1,246.00	7.29	44	122	600.00	13.64	25	75.06	3.00	3	16.60	243	1,937.66	7.97
MOORE	293	2,459.00	8.39	72	211	939.50	13.05	45	165.40	3.68	-	-	410	3,563.90	8.69
NASH	604	5,320.00	8.81	127	348	1,640.00	12.91	43	226.35	5.26	41	973.94	815	8,160.29	10.01
NEW HANOVER	445	5,300.50	11.91	127	347	2,562.50	20.18	-	-	-	-	-	572	7,863.00	13.75
NORTHAMPTON	283	2,308.50	8.16	76	147	772.00	12.79	26	132.42	5.09	30	839.27	415	4,252.19	10.25
ONSLow	127	926.00	7.29	39	109	457.00	11.72	4	13.00	3.25	5	242.00	175	1,638.00	9.36
ORANGE	221	2,194.00	9.93	67	193	1,075.50	16.05	52	197.95	3.81	10	192.09	350	3,659.54	10.46
PAMLICO	89	760.50	8.54	25	66	272.00	10.88	-	-	-	-	-	114	1,032.50	9.06
PASQUOTANK	176	1,590.00	9.03	44	131	701.00	15.93	130	484.96	3.73	39	675.43	389	3,451.39	8.87
PENDER	168	1,255.00	7.47	44	115	531.00	12.07	35	105.00	3.00	-	-	247	1,891.00	7.66
PERQUIMANS	99	683.00	6.90	27	79	380.00	14.07	5	13.75	2.75	9	444.95	140	1,521.70	10.87
PERSON	243	2,143.00	8.82	71	187	895.00	12.61	23	76.00	3.30	9	105.71	346	3,219.71	9.31
PLATT	482	4,273.00	8.79	137	347	1,970.00	14.38	79	305.19	3.86	35	699.34	737	7,247.53	9.83
POLK	82	813.70	9.90	20	68	420.35	21.02	-	-	-	-	-	102	1,239.05	12.15
RANDOLPH	324	2,758.58	8.51	94	239	1,053.00	11.20	17	77.00	4.53	-	-	435	3,888.58	8.94
RICHMOND	378	3,113.00	8.24	90	243	1,163.00	12.92	290	1,169.91	4.03	23	187.00	781	5,632.91	7.21
ROBEESON	548	4,710.50	8.60	149	446	2,088.30	14.02	74	294.50	3.98	43	1,197.25	814	8,290.55	10.18
ROCKINGHAM	476	4,334.50	9.11	77	225	1,463.50	19.01	27	195.56	7.24	12	291.32	592	6,284.88	



MISS CARRIE L. BROUGHTON
STATE LIBRARIAN
RALEIGH, N. C.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

VOLUME 3 - NUMBER 1
JANUARY 1939

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
RALEIGH

STATE

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY

GOVERNOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

JANUARY 1939

STATE BOARD

OF CHARITIES AND

PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON — SALEM

A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER

MRS. W. T. BOST

CONTENTS

	PAGE
TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA	1
TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS	3
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — SUMMARY	4
TABLE 3 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JANUARY — BY COUNTIES	5
TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES	7
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — SUMMARY	10
TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JANUARY — BY COUNTIES	11
TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES	13
GENERAL RELIEF — SUMMARY	16
TABLE 7 — GENERAL RELIEF — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JANUARY — BY COUNTIES	17
TABLE 8 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES	19

VOLUME 3

NUMBER 1

DIVISION OF

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON

DIRECTOR

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

524 STATE OFFICE BLDG.

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK

STATISTICIAN

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

1934

STATE

OF

WEST VIRGINIA

DEPT. OF

WELFARE

STATE BOARD

OF CHARITIES AND

PUBLIC WELFARE

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

W. H. BEAVER, DIRECTOR

- 1 -

TABLE 1 -- SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JANUARY 1939

A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u>
		FAMILIES	CHILDREN	
1. PENDING FROM DECEMBER	7,323	1,630	4,355	539
2. RECEIVED DURING JANUARY	1,552	492	1,266	2,982
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	8,875	2,122	5,621	3,521
4. DISPOSED OF DURING JANUARY	1,139	388	994	2,924
A. APPROVED	628	279	671	1,897
B. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE	335	79	219	666
C. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS	176	30	104	361
5. PENDING AT END OF JANUARY	7,736	1,734	4,627	597

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u>
		FAMILIES	CHILDREN	
6. CONTINUED FROM DECEMBER	32,620	7,917	29,504	7,095
7. ADDED DURING JANUARY	628	279	671	1,897
A. NEW	611	261	626	1,096
B. REOPENED	9	4	8	613
C. RECURRENT	8	14	37	188
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING JANUARY	33,248	8,196	22,175	8,992
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	31,972	7,760	21,053	6,041
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,276	436	1,122	2,951
9. CLOSED DURING JANUARY	413	130	442	1,554
10. CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY	32,835	8,066	21,733	7,438

TABLE 1 - SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS TO THE FUND
FISCAL YEAR 1977

1. RECEIPTS FROM THE FUND

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL	PERCENT OF PREVIOUS YEAR
1. FUNDING FROM DEPOSITORS	1,113	1.11	1.11
2. RECEIVED FROM THE FUND	1,113	1.11	1.11
3. TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM THE FUND	2,226	2.22	2.22
4. DISBURSED TO OTHER FUNDS	1,113	1.11	1.11
5. APPROPRIATED	1,113	1.11	1.11
6. DEBITED TO THE FUND	1,113	1.11	1.11
7. DISBURSED TO THE FUND	1,113	1.11	1.11
8. PAYMENTS TO THE FUND	1,113	1.11	1.11

2. PAYMENTS TO THE FUND

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL	PERCENT OF PREVIOUS YEAR
1. PAYMENTS FROM THE FUND	1,113	1.11	1.11
2. TOTAL PAYMENTS TO THE FUND	1,113	1.11	1.11
3. PAY	1,113	1.11	1.11
4. RECEIVED	1,113	1.11	1.11
5. DISBURSED	1,113	1.11	1.11
6. TOTAL PAY TO THE FUND	1,113	1.11	1.11
7. RECEIVED FROM THE FUND	1,113	1.11	1.11
8. RECEIVED BY THE FUND	1,113	1.11	1.11
9. PAID TO THE FUND	1,113	1.11	1.11
10. DISBURSED TO THE FUND	1,113	1.11	1.11

TABLE I (CONTINUED) -- SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JANUARY 1939

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	
		CASH PAYMENTS	ASSISTANCE IN KIND
11. TOTAL	\$ 480,230.93	\$ 425,952.06	\$ 54,278.87
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	301,717.61	301,717.61	
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	118,784.07	118,784.07	
C. GENERAL RELIEF ^{1/}	34,070.46	5,450.38	28,620.08
D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE ^{2/}	25,658.79		25,658.79

D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,295	\$ 25,658.79
A. HOSPITALIZATION	795	19,113.54
B. BURIALS	147	2,498.20
C. BOARDING HOME CARE	175	2,336.65
D. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	178	1,710.40

^{1/} IN JANUARY NO PUBLIC FUNDS WERE EXPENDED BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

^{2/} APPLICATIONS AND CASE LOAD TURNOVER NOT INCLUDED IN PARTS A AND B; ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE I (Continued) - SUMMARY OF THE 12 ASSIGNMENTS IN GROUP 100-1000
January 1962

1. ASSIGNMENTS TO GROUP 100-1000

TYPE OF ASSIGNMENT	ASSIGNMENT NUMBER	ASSIGNMENT DATE	ASSIGNMENT TO
1.1. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
1.2. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
1.3. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
1.4. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
1.5. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
1.6. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
1.7. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
1.8. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
1.9. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
1.10. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000

2. OTHER ASSIGNMENTS TO GROUP 100-1000

TYPE OF ASSIGNMENT	ASSIGNMENT NUMBER	ASSIGNMENT DATE	ASSIGNMENT TO
2.1. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
2.2. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
2.3. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
2.4. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
2.5. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
2.6. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
2.7. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
2.8. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
2.9. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000
2.10. 100-1000	100-1000	100-1000	100-1000

1. In January 1962, the 12 assignments in Group 100-1000 were assigned to the following personnel:

2. Personnel and their assignments are listed in Table I. The assignments are listed in the order in which they were assigned.

TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
JANUARY 1939

	JANUARY	DECEMBER	INCREASE OR DECREASE	
			AMOUNT	PER CENT
NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE:				
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	31,972	31,964	+ 8	+ .025
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN:				
FAMILIES	7,760	7,719	+ 41	+ .53
CHILDREN	21,053	21,053		
GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u>	6,041	6,111	- 70	- 1.15
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	1,295	1,205	+ 90	+ 7.47
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE:				
TOTAL	\$ 480,230.93	\$ 478,190.36	+ \$ 2,040.57	+ .42
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	301,717.61	298,924.41	+ 2,793.20	+ .93
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	118,784.07	117,685.52	+ 1,098.55	+ .93
GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u>	34,070.46	34,926.18	- 855.72	- 2.45
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	25,658.79	26,654.25	- 995.46	- 3.73
AVERAGE GRANTS:				
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	\$ 9.44	\$ 9.35	+ \$.09	+ .96
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN:				
PER FAMILY	15.31	15.25	+ .06	+ .39
PER CHILD	5.64	5.59	+ .05	+ .89
GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u>	5.64	5.72	- .08	- 1.40
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	19.81	22.12	- 2.31	- 10.44

1/ INCLUDES CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, DISBURSMENTS, AND BALANCE SHEET
FISCAL YEAR 1952

RECEIPTS		DISBURSMENTS		BALANCE SHEET	
Source	Amount	Destination	Amount	Category	Amount
GENERAL RECEIPTS					
Old Age Assistance	11,700	Old Age Assistance	11,700	Old Age Assistance	11,700
Aid to Dependent Children	1,100	Aid to Dependent Children	1,100	Aid to Dependent Children	1,100
Family	1,100	Family	1,100	Family	1,100
Other	1,100	Other	1,100	Other	1,100
General Relief	1,100	General Relief	1,100	General Relief	1,100
Other Financial Assistance	1,100	Other Financial Assistance	1,100	Other Financial Assistance	1,100
DISBURSMENTS					
TOTAL					
Old Age Assistance	11,700	Old Age Assistance	11,700	Old Age Assistance	11,700
Aid to Dependent Children	1,100	Aid to Dependent Children	1,100	Aid to Dependent Children	1,100
General Relief	1,100	General Relief	1,100	General Relief	1,100
Other Financial Assistance	1,100	Other Financial Assistance	1,100	Other Financial Assistance	1,100
BALANCE SHEET					
TOTAL					
Old Age Assistance	11,700	Old Age Assistance	11,700	Old Age Assistance	11,700
Aid to Dependent Children	1,100	Aid to Dependent Children	1,100	Aid to Dependent Children	1,100
Family	1,100	Family	1,100	Family	1,100
Other	1,100	Other	1,100	Other	1,100
General Relief	1,100	General Relief	1,100	General Relief	1,100
Other Financial Assistance	1,100	Other Financial Assistance	1,100	Other Financial Assistance	1,100

1. INCREASE CASES ROLLED AND DISBURSMENTS ROLLED FROM FISCAL YEAR 1951 TO FISCAL YEAR 1952

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DURING JANUARY 1,552 PERSONS FILED APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 7,323 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM DECEMBER MAKES A TOTAL OF 8,875 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JANUARY. OF THIS NUMBER, ONLY 628 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED TO RECEIVE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, 511 WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 7,736 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF JANUARY, WHICH IS GREATER BY 413 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF DECEMBER.

BY ADDING THE 628 APPLICATIONS APPROVED TO THE 32,620 CASES CONTINUED FROM DECEMBER, THE OPEN CASE LOAD FOR JANUARY TOTALED 33,248. OF THIS NUMBER, 31,972 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE AND 1,276 RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE. DURING JANUARY 413 CASES WERE CLOSED, THUS LEAVING 32,835 CASES CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY.

A TOTAL OF \$ 301,717.61 WAS PAID TO THE 31,972 RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE OF \$ 9.44 PER RECIPIENT FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY. COUNTY AVERAGES VARIED FROM \$ 6.76 PER RECIPIENT IN YADKIN COUNTY TO \$ 14.53 PER RECIPIENT IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR JANUARY INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 19.58 PER RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND THAT ONLY SIX OTHER STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THESE REPORTS INDICATE, HOWEVER, THAT IN NORTH CAROLINA APPROXIMATELY 23 PER CENT OF THE ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE PERCENTAGE FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE.

1897
The first of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor. The
weather was very
warm and the
crops were very
poor. The
weather was very
warm and the
crops were very
poor.

The second of the year
was a very wet one
and the crops were
very good. The
weather was very
cool and the
crops were very
good.

The third of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor. The
weather was very
warm and the
crops were very
poor. The
weather was very
warm and the
crops were very
poor.

TABLE 3 - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM DECEMBER	RECEIVED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL DURING JANUARY	APPROVED DURING JANUARY	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF JANUARY
STATE TOTAL	7,323	1,552	8,875	628	511	7,736
1. ALAMANCE	36	31	67	—	10	57
2. ALEXANDER	84	12	96	2	22	72
3. ALLEGHANY	26	3	29	2	—	27
4. ANSON	37	22	59	3	9	47
5. ASHE	153	33	186	4	—	182
6. AVERY	15	3	18	4	1	13
7. BEAUFORT	35	21	56	15	9	32
8. BERTIE	37	3	40	1	—	39
9. BLADEN	94	12	106	1	19	86
10. BRUNSWICK	62	12	74	3	3	68
11. BUNCOMBE	9	50	59	11	18	30
12. BURKE	39	3	42	1	—	41
13. CABARRUS	23	3	26	5	1	20
14. CALDWELL	188	4	192	8	—	184
15. CAMDEN	22	3	25	—	—	25
16. CARTERET	47	45	92	1	—	91
17. CASWELL	118	2	120	8	—	112
18. CATAWBA	142	24	166	13	4	149
19. CHATHAM	2	5	7	4	—	3
20. CHEROKEE	13	4	17	2	2	13
21. CHOWAN	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	76	—	76	1	—	75
23. CLEVELAND	48	18	66	8	5	53
24. COLUMBUS	215	9	224	—	3	221
25. CRAVEN	162	22	184	9	—	175
26. CUMBERLAND	130	17	147	3	8	136
27. CURRITUCK	12	8	20	—	—	20
28. DARE	—	2	2	2	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	192	3	195	4	—	191
30. DAVIE	111	13	124	8	—	116
31. DUPLIN	323	4	327	8	—	319
32. DURHAM	166	35	201	3	20	178
33. EDGECOMBE	52	19	71	11	1	59
34. FORSYTH	82	71	153	28	44	81
35. FRANKLIN	66	19	85	16	8	61
36. GASTON	331	32	363	22	42	299
37. GATES	16	2	18	3	3	12
38. GRAHAM	9	4	13	2	—	11
39. GRANVILLE	31	19	50	7	7	36
40. GREENE	—	5	5	5	—	—
41. GUILFORD	170	28	198	24	36	138
42. HALIFAX	4	20	24	11	9	4
43. HARNETT	26	27	53	1	9	43
44. HAYWOOD	80	9	89	4	3	82
45. HENDERSON	223	11	234	—	—	234
46. HERTFORD	8	1	9	2	—	7
47. HOKE	19	11	30	14	5	11
48. HYDE	8	7	15	—	1	14
49. IREDELL	98	32	130	2	4	124
50. JACKSON	45	6	51	5	—	46

TABLE 3 - (CONTINUED) - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM DECEMBER	RECEIVED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL DURING JANUARY	APPROVED DURING JANUARY	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF JANUARY
51. JOHNSTON	8	13	21	11	-	10
52. JONES	7	5	12	-	-	12
53. LEE	-	4	4	4	-	-
54. LENOIR	3	4	7	4	-	3
55. LINCOLN	38	12	50	6	3	41
56. MACON	1	11	12	9	1	2
57. MADISON	20	10	30	-	-	30
58. MARTIN	16	6	22	2	3	17
59. MCDOWELL	44	8	52	3	2	47
60. MECKLENBURG	248	54	302	10	16	276
61. MITCHELL	56	12	68	18	9	41
62. MONTGOMERY	50	12	62	3	2	57
63. MOORE	-	4	4	4	-	-
64. NASH	52	14	66	9	-	57
65. NEW HANOVER	410	19	429	7	-	422
66. NORTHAMPTON	18	4	22	9	5	8
67. ONSLOW	1	7	8	2	1	5
68. ORANGE	66	8	74	11	2	61
69. PAMLICO	12	2	14	-	-	14
70. PASQUOTANK	55	6	61	6	10	45
71. PENDER	80	5	85	-	-	85
72. PERQUIMANS	-	4	4	-	-	4
73. PERSON	34	4	38	-	-	38
74. PITT	15	54	69	13	25	31
75. POLK	63	-	63	31	1	31
76. RANDOLPH	35	8	43	14	1	28
77. RICHMOND	276	11	287	7	5	275
78. ROBESON	147	31	178	7	-	171
79. ROCKINGHAM	123	10	133	5	3	125
80. ROWAN	46	24	70	5	3	62
81. RUTHERFORD	43	49	92	11	3	78
82. SAMPSON	102	17	119	5	34	80
83. SCOTLAND	9	3	12	-	2	10
84. STANLY	10	13	23	4	6	13
85. STOKES	20	14	34	12	-	22
86. SURRY	273	141	414	8	-	406
87. SWAIN	105	1	106	4	-	102
88. TRANSYLVANIA	109	3	112	6	-	106
89. TYRRELL	12	5	17	-	-	17
90. UNION	33	32	65	9	22	34
91. VANCE	-	7	7	5	-	2
92. WAKE	229	31	260	11	4	245
93. WARREN	2	10	12	10	2	-
94. WASHINGTON	116	4	120	-	-	120
95. WATAUGA	71	14	85	-	5	80
96. WAYNE	3	17	20	18	1	1
97. WILKES	88	42	130	1	8	121
98. WILSON	138	15	153	26	25	102
99. YADKIN	110	10	120	4	-	116
100. YANCEY	41	9	50	3	1	46

TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM DECEMBER	ADDED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING JANUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING JANUARY	CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY
STATE TOTAL	32,620	628 *	33,248 *	31,972	\$ 301,717.61	\$ 9.44	413 *	32,835
1. ALAMANCE	474	—	474	471	5,206.00	11.05	7	467
2. ALEXANDER	223	2	225	220	1,564.00	7.11	3	222
3. ALLEGHANY	112	2	114	106	740.50	6.99	1	113
4. ANSON	299	3	302	297	2,421.00	8.15	3	299
5. ASHE	237	4	241	233	1,752.00	7.52	7	234
6. AVERY	146	4	150	144	1,254.00	8.71	1	149
7. BEAUFORT	292	15	307	271	1,937.00	7.15	7	300
8. BERTIE	277	1	278	275	2,104.50	7.65	3	275
9. BLADEN	234	1	235	231	1,973.50	8.54	1	234
10. BRUNSWICK	171	3	174	165	1,159.00	7.02	2	172
11. BUNCOMBE	855	11	866	828	10,759.00	12.99	18	848
12. BURKE	246	1	247	247	2,271.00	9.19	—	247
13. CABARRUS	373	6	379	369	4,082.00	11.06	9	370
14. CALDWELL	311	9	320	312	2,232.00	7.15	5	315
15. CAMDEN	50	—	50	49	394.00	8.04	—	50
16. CARTERET	212	1	213	213	1,611.00	7.56	—	213
17. CASWELL	214	8	222	213	1,688.50	7.93	3	219
18. CATAMBA	410	13	423	410	3,767.50	9.19	6	417
19. CHATHAM	200	4	204	197	1,483.00	7.53	4	200
20. CHEROKEE	176	2	178	175	1,583.40	9.05	2	176
21. CHOWAN	104	—	104	104	816.50	7.85	—	104
22. CLAY	71	1	72	71	515.00	7.25	1	71
23. CLEVELAND	472	9	481	469	4,462.50	9.51	7	474
24. COLUMBUS	401	—	401	398	2,857.00	7.18	6	395
25. CRAVEN	402	9	411	398	2,985.50	7.50	—	411
26. CUMBERLAND	411	3	414	409	4,232.70	10.35	2	412
27. CURRITUCK	93	—	93	90	740.00	8.22	—	93
28. DARE	179	2	181	145	984.00	6.79	—	181
29. DAVIDSON	498	4	502	499	4,987.00	9.99	3	499
30. DAVIE	188	8	196	187	1,479.00	7.91	1	195

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	CHECK NO.	DEBIT	CREDIT	BALANCE
1/1	Balance					100.00
1/2
1/3
1/4
1/5
1/6
1/7
1/8
1/9
1/10
1/11
1/12
1/13
1/14
1/15
1/16
1/17
1/18
1/19
1/20
1/21
1/22
1/23
1/24
1/25
1/26
1/27
1/28
1/29
1/30
1/31
2/1
2/2
2/3
2/4
2/5
2/6
2/7
2/8
2/9
2/10
2/11
2/12
2/13
2/14
2/15
2/16
2/17
2/18
2/19
2/20
2/21
2/22
2/23
2/24
2/25
2/26
2/27
2/28
2/29
2/30
3/1
3/2
3/3
3/4
3/5
3/6
3/7
3/8
3/9
3/10
3/11
3/12
3/13
3/14
3/15
3/16
3/17
3/18
3/19
3/20
3/21
3/22
3/23
3/24
3/25
3/26
3/27
3/28
3/29
3/30
3/31
4/1
4/2
4/3
4/4
4/5
4/6
4/7
4/8
4/9
4/10
4/11
4/12
4/13
4/14
4/15
4/16
4/17
4/18
4/19
4/20
4/21
4/22
4/23
4/24
4/25
4/26
4/27
4/28
4/29
4/30
5/1
5/2
5/3
5/4
5/5
5/6
5/7
5/8
5/9
5/10
5/11
5/12
5/13
5/14
5/15
5/16
5/17
5/18
5/19
5/20
5/21
5/22
5/23
5/24
5/25
5/26
5/27
5/28
5/29
5/30
5/31
6/1
6/2
6/3
6/4
6/5
6/6
6/7
6/8
6/9
6/10
6/11
6/12
6/13
6/14
6/15
6/16
6/17
6/18
6/19
6/20
6/21
6/22
6/23
6/24
6/25
6/26
6/27
6/28
6/29
6/30
7/1
7/2
7/3
7/4
7/5
7/6
7/7
7/8
7/9
7/10
7/11
7/12
7/13
7/14
7/15
7/16
7/17
7/18
7/19
7/20
7/21
7/22
7/23
7/24
7/25
7/26
7/27
7/28
7/29
7/30
7/31
8/1
8/2
8/3
8/4
8/5
8/6
8/7
8/8
8/9
8/10
8/11
8/12
8/13
8/14
8/15
8/16
8/17
8/18
8/19
8/20
8/21
8/22
8/23
8/24
8/25
8/26
8/27
8/28
8/29
8/30
8/31
9/1
9/2
9/3
9/4
9/5
9/6
9/7
9/8
9/9
9/10
9/11
9/12
9/13
9/14
9/15
9/16
9/17
9/18
9/19
9/20
9/21
9/22
9/23
9/24
9/25
9/26
9/27
9/28
9/29
9/30
10/1
10/2
10/3
10/4
10/5
10/6
10/7
10/8
10/9
10/10
10/11
10/12
10/						

TABLE 4 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM DECEMBER	ADDED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING JANUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING JANUARY	CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY
31. DUPLIN	299	8	307	289	\$ 2,695.50	\$ 9.33	2	305
32. DURHAM	550	4	554	542	7,603.00	14.03	5	549
33. EDGEcombe	590	11	601	582	5,223.00	8.97	9	592
34. FORSYTH	991	29	1,020	987	12,986.50	13.16	12	1,008
35. FRANKLIN	267	16	283	261	2,061.00	7.90	7	276
36. GASTON	1,054	24	1,078	1,036	9,884.50	9.54	13	1,065
37. GATES	126	3	129	127	973.50	7.67	2	127
38. GRAHAM	123	2	125	120	1,078.00	8.98	3	122
39. GRANVILLE	272	7	279	266	2,346.00	8.82	10	269
40. GREENE	184	7	191	177	1,477.50	8.35	2	189
41. GUILFORD	1,115	24	1,139	1,104	15,732.50	14.25	12	1,127
42. HALIFAX	490	12	502	480	4,032.00	8.40	9	493
43. HARNETT	433	1	434	426	3,247.00	7.62	4	430
44. HAYWOOD	406	4	410	403	4,324.80	10.73	5	405
45. HENDERSON	290	--	290	277	2,638.00	9.52	3	287
46. HERTFORD	197	2	199	192	1,487.00	7.74	2	197
47. HOKE	179	14	193	176	1,515.00	8.61	2	191
48. HYDE	102	--	102	101	712.00	7.05	1	101
49. IREDELL	465	4	469	455	4,623.00	10.16	5	464
50. JACKSON	238	5	243	234	1,888.00	8.07	5	238
51. JOHNSTON	624	11	635	621	4,871.00	7.84	3	632
52. JONES	113	1	114	113	961.38	8.51	--	114
53. LEE	168	4	172	166	1,534.00	9.24	2	170
54. LENOIR	318	4	322	316	3,117.00	9.86	4	318
55. LINCOLN	243	6	249	238	2,153.00	9.05	1	248
56. MACON	186	9	195	183	1,403.00	7.67	3	192
57. MADISON	347	--	347	337	2,326.00	6.90	3	344
58. MARTIN	180	3	183	179	1,636.00	9.14	--	183
59. McDowell	306	3	309	281	2,357.00	8.39	3	306
60. MECKLENBURG	1,082	11	1,093	1,054	15,319.50	14.53	22	1,071
61. MITCHELL	186	19	205	186	1,504.00	8.09	--	205
62. MONTGOMERY	172	3	175	172	1,254.00	7.29	4	171
63. MOORE	296	4	300	291	2,445.00	8.40	2	298
64. NASH	602	12	614	591	5,429.00	9.19	6	608

TABLE 4 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM DECEMBER	ADDED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING JANUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING JANUARY	CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY
65. NEW HAMOVER	464	7	471	446	\$ 5,314.50	\$11.92	9	462
66. NORTHAMPTON	290	9	299	284	2,323.00	8.18	8	291
67. ONSLOW	130	2	132	127	941.00	7.41	2	130
68. ORANGE	222	11	233	218	2,166.00	9.94	3	230
69. PAMLICO	124	--	124	88	748.50	8.51	1	123
70. PASQUOTANK	176	6	182	177	1,616.00	9.13	3	179
71. PENDER	199	--	199	166	1,238.50	7.46	--	199
72. PERQUIMANS	98	--	98	95	675.00	7.11	3	95
73. PERSON	252	--	252	242	2,149.00	8.88	2	250
74. PITT	520	13	533	488	4,258.50	8.73	13	520
75. POLK	94	31	125	89	894.20	10.05	--	125
76. RANDOLPH	332	14	346	322	2,724.58	8.46	3	343
77. RICHMOND	386	7	393	382	3,137.00	8.21	5	388
78. ROBESON	550	7	557	543	4,681.00	8.62	15	542
79. ROCKINGHAM	496	5	501	468	4,276.50	9.14	14	487
80. ROWAN	535	5	540	532	4,977.00	9.36	5	535
81. RUTHERFORD	544	11	555	539	4,366.00	8.10	6	549
82. SAMPSON	350	6	356	346	2,750.50	7.95	4	352
83. SCOTLAND	200	--	200	196	1,330.50	6.79	1	199
84. STANLY	272	4	276	273	2,405.00	8.81	2	274
85. STOKES	285	12	297	280	2,446.50	8.74	4	293
86. SUREY	449	8	457	447	4,216.00	9.43	6	451
87. SWAIN	202	4	206	198	1,635.00	8.26	4	202
88. TRANSYLVANIA	155	6	161	155	1,228.00	7.92	--	161
89. TYRRELL	70	--	70	67	537.00	8.01	3	67
90. UNION	341	11	352	338	3,300.00	9.76	6	346
91. VANCE	223	5	228	221	1,897.70	8.59	2	226
92. WAKE	619	11	630	597	6,083.85	10.19	3	627
93. WARREN	259	10	269	255	2,172.00	8.52	3	266
94. WASHINGTON	103	--	103	98	713.00	7.28	--	103
95. WATAUGA	169	1	170	167	1,231.00	7.37	3	167
96. WAYNE	465	18	483	455	4,574.00	10.05	10	473
97. WILKES	474	1	475	472	3,874.50	8.21	5	470
98. WILSON	653	26	679	650	5,167.00	7.95	12	667
99. YADKIN	200	4	204	197	1,332.00	6.76	7	197
100. YANCEY	194	3	197	195	1,458.00	7.48	1	196

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DURING JANUARY 492 APPLICATIONS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WERE RECEIVED. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 1,630 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM DECEMBER MAKES A TOTAL OF 2,122 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JANUARY. OF THIS NUMBER, 279 APPLICATIONS REPRESENTING 671 CHILDREN WERE APPROVED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 109 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 1,734 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF JANUARY, WHICH IS GREATER BY 104 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF DECEMBER.

THERE WERE 7,917 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN THE OPEN CASE LOAD FROM DECEMBER, TO WHICH WERE ADDED 279 FAMILIES MAKING A TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD OF 8,196 FAMILIES DURING JANUARY. DURING JANUARY 130 CASES WERE CLOSED, LEAVING 8,066 CASES CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY.

A TOTAL OF 7,760 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 21,053 CHILDREN RECEIVED PAYMENTS TO THE EXTENT OF \$ 118,784.07 IN JANUARY. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 15.31 PER FAMILY OR \$ 5.64 PER CHILD FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE. COUNTY AVERAGES RANGED FROM \$ 7.17 PER FAMILY IN DARE COUNTY TO \$ 25.85 PER FAMILY IN FORSYTH COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR JANUARY INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 32.52 PER FAMILY AND THAT ONLY FOUR OTHER STATES WITH PLANS APPROVED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER FAMILY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM DECEMBER	RECEIVED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL DURING JANUARY	APPLICATIONS FAMILIES	APPROVED CHILDREN	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING END JANUARY
STATE TOTAL	1,630	492	2,122	279	671	109	1,734
1. ALAMANCE	2	7	9	—	—	—	9
2. ALEXANDER	8	3	11	1	2	—	10
3. ALLEGHANY	3	1	4	1	3	—	3
4. ANSON	5	3	8	2	7	—	6
5. ASHE	31	—	31	—	—	—	31
6. AVERY	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
7. BEAUFORT	1	13	14	9	16	1	4
8. BERTIE	5	1	6	—	—	—	6
9. BLADEN	12	6	18	—	—	2	16
10. BRUNSWICK	4	—	4	—	—	1	3
11. BUNCOMBE	2	23	25	16	44	3	6
12. BURKE	19	3	22	5	12	—	17
13. CABARRUS	6	3	9	2	6	—	7
14. CALDWELL	45	4	49	5	12	1	43
15. CAMDEN	5	—	5	—	—	—	5
16. CARTERET	8	6	14	—	—	—	14
17. CASWELL	15	1	16	—	—	—	16
18. CATAWBA	31	2	33	2	6	2	29
19. CHATHAM	—	4	4	3	5	—	1
20. CHEROKEE	1	3	4	1	3	1	2
21. CHOWAN	—	3	3	3	3	—	—
22. CLAY	10	1	11	1	3	—	10
23. CLEVELAND	13	4	17	5	11	3	9
24. COLUMBUS	33	3	36	—	—	5	31
25. CRAVEN	9	12	21	8	18	—	13
26. CUMBERLAND	20	2	22	3	8	—	19
27. CURRITUCK	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	26	4	30	4	10	—	26
30. DAVIE	10	—	10	2	2	—	8
31. DUPLIN	41	—	41	3	9	—	38
32. DURHAM	51	19	70	1	2	6	63
33. EDGECOMBE	7	3	10	2	3	2	6
34. FORSYTH	33	23	56	4	10	14	38
35. FRANKLIN	6	1	7	1	2	—	6
36. GASTON	156	38	194	28	70	23	143
37. GATES	3	—	3	1	1	—	2
38. GRAHAM	18	2	20	2	7	—	18
39. GRANVILLE	4	2	6	3	9	—	3
40. GREENE	—	4	4	4	5	—	—
41. GUILFORD	30	5	35	7	23	4	24
42. HALIFAX	1	6	7	4	12	1	2
43. HARNETT	23	11	34	4	7	2	28
44. HAYWOOD	21	2	23	2	7	—	21
45. HENDERSON	39	6	45	—	—	—	45
46. HERTFORD	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
47. HOKE	1	2	3	—	—	—	3
48. HYDE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49. IREDELL	11	4	15	1	3	—	14
50. JACKSON	8	2	10	2	9	—	8

TABLE 5 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM DECEMBER	RECEIVED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL DURING JANUARY	APPLICATIONS FAMILIES	APPROVED CHILDREN	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING END JANUARY
51. JOHNSTON	42	3	45	—	—	—	45
52. JONES	3	2	5	—	—	—	5
53. LEE	—	1	1	1	5	—	—
54. LENOIR	2	2	4	2	6	1	1
55. LINCOLN	9	5	14	2	4	—	12
56. MACON	—	2	2	—	—	—	2
57. MADISON	7	6	13	2	8	—	11
58. MARTIN	3	4	7	3	7	1	3
59. MCDOWELL	4	—	4	—	—	—	4
60. MECKLENBURG	36	16	52	7	12	6	39
61. MITCHELL	31	8	39	8	15	2	29
62. MONTGOMERY	4	1	5	2	7	—	3
63. MOORE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64. NASH	9	3	12	2	5	1	9
65. NEW HANOVER	79	10	89	1	1	—	88
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	3	10	5	13	—	5
67. ONSLOW	1	2	3	3	9	—	—
68. ORANGE	5	2	7	—	—	1	6
69. PAMLICO	12	3	15	3	4	—	12
70. PASQUOTANK	9	2	11	2	11	2	7
71. PENDER	21	1	22	—	—	—	22
72. PERQUIMANS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73. PERSON	11	1	12	—	—	—	12
74. PITT	7	8	15	6	16	6	3
75. POLK	4	—	4	1	4	2	1
76. RANDOLPH	26	7	33	9	16	3	21
77. RICHMOND	71	4	75	1	3	2	72
78. ROBESON	51	4	55	2	8	—	53
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	—	2	2	5	—	—
80. ROWAN	7	5	12	7	19	—	5
81. RUTHERFORD	3	8	11	1	4	—	10
82. SAMPSON	22	6	28	—	—	—	28
83. SCOTLAND	2	8	10	6	14	—	4
84. STANLY	5	3	8	4	7	1	3
85. STOKES	5	1	6	1	2	—	5
86. SURRY	49	40	89	4	5	—	85
87. SWAIN	49	5	54	6	12	2	46
88. TRANSYLVANIA	21	3	24	—	—	—	24
89. TYRRELL	2	1	3	—	—	—	3
90. UNION	7	8	15	10	20	2	3
91. VANCE	—	5	5	5	10	—	—
92. WAKE	59	18	77	11	31	6	60
93. WARREN	—	3	3	3	7	—	—
94. WASHINGTON	22	2	24	—	—	—	24
95. WATAUGA	13	1	14	2	4	—	12
96. WAYNE	—	6	6	5	13	—	1
97. WILKES	17	14	31	2	3	—	29
98. WILSON	50	8	58	4	7	—	54
99. YADKIN	59	2	61	—	—	—	61
100. YANCEY	3	3	6	2	4	—	4

TABLE 2 - (Continued) - 112 IN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE - 1911

NAME	AGE	SEX	EDUCATION	RELIGION	ETHNICITY	RELIGION	ETHNICITY
101. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
102. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
103. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
104. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
105. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
106. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
107. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
108. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
109. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
110. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
111. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
112. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
113. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
114. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
115. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
116. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
117. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
118. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
119. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
120. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
121. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
122. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
123. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
124. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
125. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
126. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
127. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
128. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
129. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
130. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
131. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
132. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
133. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
134. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
135. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
136. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
137. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
138. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
139. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
140. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
141. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
142. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
143. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
144. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
145. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
146. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
147. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
148. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
149. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1
150. JAMES	21	M	8	1	1	1	1

TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM DECEMBER	ADDED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING JANUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING JANUARY	CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY
STATE TOTAL	7,917	279 *	8,196 *	7,760	21,053	\$ 118,784.07	\$ 15.31	130 *	8,066
1. ALABANCE	123	—	123	122	326	1,719.00	14.09	2	121
2. ALEXANDER	49	1	50	46	120	530.00	11.52	1	49
3. ALLEGHANY	26	1	27	24	56	212.00	8.83	—	27
4. ANSON	64	2	66	61	167	811.25	13.30	—	66
5. ASHE	48	—	48	48	121	510.00	10.63	—	48
6. AVERY	41	—	41	40	106	456.00	11.40	1	40
7. BEAUFORT	67	9	76	66	148	736.50	11.16	3	73
8. BERTIE	74	—	74	73	184	887.00	12.15	—	74
9. BLADEN	70	—	70	67	173	824.00	12.30	1	69
10. BRUNSWICK	39	—	39	39	117	543.00	13.92	—	39
11. BUNCOMBE	245	16	261	240	604	4,276.50	17.82	3	258
12. BURKE	50	5	55	49	147	896.00	18.29	1	54
13. CABARRUS	85	2	87	86	249	1,676.00	19.49	3	84
14. CLADWELL	70	5	75	69	212	1,050.00	15.22	1	74
15. CAMDEN	17	—	17	17	37	206.50	12.15	—	17
16. CARTERET	35	—	35	35	98	459.00	13.11	—	35
17. CASMELL	49	—	49	48	161	665.00	13.85	2	47
18. CATAMBA	96	3	99	95	263	1,490.00	15.68	2	97
19. CHATHAM	45	3	48	43	106	487.25	11.33	3	45
20. CHEROKEE	46	1	47	46	127	547.00	11.89	—	47
21. CHOWAN	17	3	20	17	35	228.00	13.41	—	20
22. CLAY	19	1	20	19	53	227.50	11.97	1	19
23. CLEVELAND	88	5	93	88	257	1,324.00	15.05	1	92
24. COLUMBUS	117	—	117	114	291	1,255.00	11.01	1	116
25. CRAVEN	85	8	93	84	196	1,195.00	14.23	—	93
26. CUMBERLAND	110	3	113	110	307	1,697.25	15.43	2	111
27. CURRITUCK	29	—	29	29	75	349.00	12.03	—	29
28. DARE	37	—	37	35	60	251.00	7.17	—	37
29. DAVIDSON	118	4	122	118	331	1,870.00	15.85	4	118
30. DAVIE	50	2	52	50	113	567.00	11.34	1	51
31. DUPLIN	64	3	67	58	162	1,055.00	18.19	2	65

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	CHECK NO.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	CHECK NO.
1911	1911	...	...	...
1912	1912	...	...	...
1913	1913	...	...	...
1914	1914	...	...	...
1915	1915	...	...	...
1916	1916	...	...	...
1917	1917	...	...	...
1918	1918	...	...	...
1919	1919	...	...	...
1920	1920	...	...	...
1921	1921	...	...	...
1922	1922	...	...	...
1923	1923	...	...	...
1924	1924	...	...	...
1925	1925	...	...	...
1926	1926	...	...	...
1927	1927	...	...	...
1928	1928	...	...	...
1929	1929	...	...	...
1930	1930	...	...	...
1931	1931	...	...	...
1932	1932	...	...	...
1933	1933	...	...	...
1934	1934	...	...	...
1935	1935	...	...	...
1936	1936	...	...	...
1937	1937	...	...	...
1938	1938	...	...	...
1939	1939	...	...	...
1940	1940	...	...	...
1941	1941	...	...	...
1942	1942	...	...	...
1943	1943	...	...	...
1944	1944	...	...	...
1945	1945	...	...	...
1946	1946	...	...	...
1947	1947	...	...	...
1948	1948	...	...	...
1949	1949	...	...	...
1950	1950	...	...	...
1951	1951	...	...	...
1952	1952	...	...	...
1953	1953	...	...	...
1954	1954	...	...	...
1955	1955	...	...	...
1956	1956	...	...	...
1957	1957	...	...	...
1958	1958	...	...	...
1959	1959	...	...	...
1960	1960	...	...	...
1961	1961	...	...	...
1962	1962	...	...	...
1963	1963	...	...	...
1964	1964	...	...	...
1965	1965	...	...	...
1966	1966	...	...	...
1967	1967	...	...	...
1968	1968	...	...	...
1969	1969	...	...	...
1970	1970	...	...	...
1971	1971	...	...	...
1972	1972	...	...	...
1973	1973	...	...	...
1974	1974	...	...	...
1975	1975	...	...	...
1976	1976	...	...	...
1977	1977	...	...	...
1978	1978	...	...	...
1979	1979	...	...	...
1980	1980	...	...	...
1981	1981	...	...	...
1982	1982	...	...	...
1983	1983	...	...	...
1984	1984	...	...	...
1985	1985	...	...	...
1986	1986	...	...	...
1987	1987	...	...	...
1988	1988	...	...	...
1989	1989	...	...	...
1990	1990	...	...	...
1991	1991	...	...	...
1992	1992	...	...	...
1993	1993	...	...	...
1994	1994	...	...	...
1995	1995	...	...	...
1996	1996	...	...	...
1997	1997	...	...	...
1998	1998	...	...	...
1999	1999	...	...	...
2000	2000	...	...	...

1911 - 1912 - 1913 - 1914 - 1915 - 1916 - 1917 - 1918 - 1919 - 1920 - 1921 - 1922 - 1923 - 1924 - 1925 - 1926 - 1927 - 1928 - 1929 - 1930 - 1931 - 1932 - 1933 - 1934 - 1935 - 1936 - 1937 - 1938 - 1939 - 1940 - 1941 - 1942 - 1943 - 1944 - 1945 - 1946 - 1947 - 1948 - 1949 - 1950 - 1951 - 1952 - 1953 - 1954 - 1955 - 1956 - 1957 - 1958 - 1959 - 1960 - 1961 - 1962 - 1963 - 1964 - 1965 - 1966 - 1967 - 1968 - 1969 - 1970 - 1971 - 1972 - 1973 - 1974 - 1975 - 1976 - 1977 - 1978 - 1979 - 1980 - 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 - 1985 - 1986 - 1987 - 1988 - 1989 - 1990 - 1991 - 1992 - 1993 - 1994 - 1995 - 1996 - 1997 - 1998 - 1999 - 2000

TABLE 6 -- (CONTINUED) -- AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM DECEMBER	ADDED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING JANUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING JANUARY	CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY
32. DURHAM	188	1	189	185	489	\$ 3,588.00	\$ 19.39	1	188
33. EDGEcombe	134	2	136	124	343	1,791.00	14.44	3	133
34. FORSYTH	202	4	206	201	598	5,196.50	25.85	1	205
35. FRANKLIN	58	1	59	57	148	679.00	11.91	—	59
36. GASTON	180	28	208	177	474	3,398.50	19.20	4	204
37. GATES	24	1	25	24	56	302.00	12.58	—	25
38. GRAHAM	18	2	20	18	52	224.00	12.44	—	20
39. GRANVILLE	56	3	59	56	154	787.50	14.06	—	59
40. GREENE	57	4	61	55	124	677.50	12.32	—	61
41. GUILFORD	288	7	295	284	767	6,601.00	23.24	7	288
42. HALIFAX	112	4	116	109	242	1,738.75	15.95	2	114
43. HARNETT	91	4	94	94	274	1,199.00	12.76	—	95
44. HAYWOOD	87	2	89	87	267	1,263.70	14.53	2	87
45. HENDERSON	81	—	81	81	240	1,039.00	12.83	—	81
46. HERTFORD	33	—	33	33	69	514.00	15.58	—	33
47. HOKE	47	—	47	47	114	431.00	9.17	1	46
48. HYDE	23	—	23	21	47	197.00	9.38	—	23
49. IREDELL	120	1	121	112	312	1,585.40	14.16	2	119
50. JACKSON	52	2	54	51	178	768.00	15.06	1	53
51. JOHNSTON	158	—	158	150	360	1,922.50	12.82	3	155
52. JONES	34	—	34	34	97	399.00	11.74	—	34
53. LEE	47	1	48	45	121	600.00	13.33	1	47
54. LENOIR	120	2	122	120	246	1,262.00	10.52	2	120
55. LINCOLN	53	2	55	51	146	786.50	15.42	1	54
56. MACON	43	—	43	41	119	509.00	12.41	2	41
57. MADISON	96	2	98	95	233	1,049.00	11.04	4	94
58. MARTIN	47	3	50	46	159	755.00	16.41	1	49
59. McDOWELL	41	—	41	41	100	674.00	16.44	2	39
60. MECKLENBURG	281	7	288	272	802	6,087.50	22.38	10	278
61. MITCHELL	52	9	61	52	132	603.00	11.60	—	61
62. MONTGOMERY	44	2	46	44	123	612.00	13.91	—	46
63. MOORE	75	—	75	73	217	954.50	13.08	—	75
64. NASH	135	2	137	128	342	1,676.00	13.09	5	132
65. NEW HANOVER	128	1	129	127	345	2,552.50	20.10	—	129
66. NORTHAMPTON	82	5	87	85	166	1,038.50	12.22	—	87

COUNTY	SEX	AGE	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	CHINESE	JAPANESE	PHILIPPINE	HAWAIIAN	OTHER	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	CHINESE	JAPANESE	PHILIPPINE	HAWAIIAN	OTHER	TOTAL
ALBANY	M	10-14	1,234	1,234	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,234	1,234	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,234
ALBANY	F	10-14	1,123	1,123	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,123	1,123	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,123
ALBANY	M	15-19	1,098	1,098	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,098	1,098	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,098
ALBANY	F	15-19	1,045	1,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,045	1,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,045
ALBANY	M	20-24	1,012	1,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,012	1,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,012
ALBANY	F	20-24	987	987	0	0	0	0	0	0	987	987	0	0	0	0	0	0	987
ALBANY	M	25-29	954	954	0	0	0	0	0	0	954	954	0	0	0	0	0	0	954
ALBANY	F	25-29	921	921	0	0	0	0	0	0	921	921	0	0	0	0	0	0	921
ALBANY	M	30-34	896	896	0	0	0	0	0	0	896	896	0	0	0	0	0	0	896
ALBANY	F	30-34	863	863	0	0	0	0	0	0	863	863	0	0	0	0	0	0	863
ALBANY	M	35-39	838	838	0	0	0	0	0	0	838	838	0	0	0	0	0	0	838
ALBANY	F	35-39	805	805	0	0	0	0	0	0	805	805	0	0	0	0	0	0	805
ALBANY	M	40-44	780	780	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	780	0	0	0	0	0	0	780
ALBANY	F	40-44	747	747	0	0	0	0	0	0	747	747	0	0	0	0	0	0	747
ALBANY	M	45-49	712	712	0	0	0	0	0	0	712	712	0	0	0	0	0	0	712
ALBANY	F	45-49	679	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	679	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	679
ALBANY	M	50-54	644	644	0	0	0	0	0	0	644	644	0	0	0	0	0	0	644
ALBANY	F	50-54	611	611	0	0	0	0	0	0	611	611	0	0	0	0	0	0	611
ALBANY	M	55-59	576	576	0	0	0	0	0	0	576	576	0	0	0	0	0	0	576
ALBANY	F	55-59	543	543	0	0	0	0	0	0	543	543	0	0	0	0	0	0	543
ALBANY	M	60-64	508	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	508	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	508
ALBANY	F	60-64	475	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	475
ALBANY	M	65-69	440	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	440
ALBANY	F	65-69	407	407	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	407	0	0	0	0	0	0	407
ALBANY	M	70-74	372	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	372	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	372
ALBANY	F	70-74	339	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	339	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	339
ALBANY	M	75-79	304	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	304
ALBANY	F	75-79	271	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	271	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	271
ALBANY	M	80-84	236	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	236
ALBANY	F	80-84	203	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
ALBANY	M	85-89	168	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
ALBANY	F	85-89	135	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
ALBANY	M	90-94	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
ALBANY	F	90-94	67	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
ALBANY	M	95-99	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
ALBANY	F	95-99	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
ALBANY	M	100+	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
ALBANY	F	100+	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
ALBANY	M	100+	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
ALBANY	F	100+	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
ALBANY	M	100+	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ALBANY	F	100+	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
ALBANY	M	100+	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	F	100+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALBANY	M	100+	1																

TABLE 6 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM DECEMBER	ADDED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING JANUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING JANUARY	CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY
67. ONSLOW	39	3	42	39	109	\$ 463.00	\$ 11.87	-	42
68. ORANGE	67	-	67	65	190	1,097.50	16.88	4	63
69. FAYLICO	30	3	33	26	67	278.00	10.69	-	33
70. PASQUOTANK	44	2	46	42	139	698.00	16.62	4	42
71. PENDER	44	-	44	44	115	531.00	12.07	-	44
72. PERQUIMANS	25	-	25	25	75	355.00	14.20	-	25
73. PERSON	73	-	73	71	187	895.00	12.61	-	73
74. PITT	144	6	150	144	356	2,028.50	14.09	1	149
75. POLK	24	1	25	22	73	480.35	21.83	-	25
76. RANDOLPH	93	9	102	92	235	1,039.00	11.29	3	99
77. RICHMOND	89	1	90	89	241	1,148.00	12.90	2	88
78. ROBESON	149	2	151	148	443	2,078.30	14.04	4	147
79. ROCKINGHAM	80	2	82	74	209	1,423.50	19.24	4	78
80. ROWAN	126	7	133	126	300	2,045.90	16.24	2	131
81. RUTHERFORD	111	1	112	110	339	1,549.00	14.08	1	111
82. SAMPSON	94	-	94	94	259	1,299.50	13.82	-	94
83. SCOTLAND	49	6	55	46	120	508.00	11.04	3	52
84. STANLY	81	4	85	81	208	1,044.00	12.89	-	85
85. STOKES	65	1	66	57	156	881.00	15.46	1	65
86. SURRY	100	4	104	100	276	1,414.00	14.14	2	102
87. SWAIN	49	6	55	49	118	508.00	10.37	1	54
88. TRANSYLVANIA	36	-	36	34	95	388.65	11.43	1	35
89. TYRRELL	22	-	22	22	57	296.50	13.48	-	22
90. UNION	74	10	84	74	231	1,251.00	16.91	1	83
91. VANCE	48	5	53	47	151	715.85	15.23	1	52
92. WAKE	285	11	296	275	784	4,556.92	16.57	1	295
93. WARREN	45	3	48	44	121	651.50	14.81	-	48
94. WASHINGTON	30	-	30	29	87	406.00	14.00	-	30
95. WATAUGA	35	2	37	35	129	569.50	16.27	1	36
96. WAYNE	117	5	122	117	290	1,926.00	16.46	2	120
97. WILKES	100	2	102	101	307	1,386.50	15.73	1	101
98. WILSON	89	5	94	88	261	1,228.00	13.95	2	92
99. YADKIN	54	-	54	48	145	627.00	13.06	1	53
100. YANCEY	46	2	48	46	122	553.50	12.03	-	48

GENERAL RELIEF

ALTOGETHER 3,521 APPLICATIONS FOR GENERAL RELIEF WERE HANDLED DURING JANUARY, WHICH WERE COMPOSED OF 539 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM DECEMBER AND 2,982 APPLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING JANUARY. OF THIS TOTAL, 1,897 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED AND 1,027 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 597 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF JANUARY.

ADDING THE 7,095 CASES CONTINUED FROM DECEMBER TO THE 1,897 APPLICATIONS APPROVED MAKES A TOTAL OF 8,992 OPEN CASES DURING JANUARY. OF THIS NUMBER, 1,554 CASES WERE CLOSED LEAVING 7,438 CASES CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY.

GENERAL RELIEF TOTALING \$ 34,070.46 WAS EXTENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS TO 6,041 CASES DURING JANUARY. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 5.64 PER CASE FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY. THESE FIGURES ALSO REPRESENT A DECREASE OVER DECEMBER OF 1.15 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE, A DECREASE OF 2.45 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS RECEIVED, AND A DECREASE OF 1.40 PER CENT IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER CASE. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE GENERAL RELIEF GRANT IN NORTH CAROLINA IS FAR BELOW THE NATIONAL FIGURE. FOR EXAMPLE, IN DECEMBER 39 STATES REPORTED A COMPOSITE AVERAGE OF \$ 26.15 PER CASE, AND THE REPORT INDICATED THAT ONLY TWO OF THE STATES REPORTING HAD AN AVERAGE GRANT WHICH WAS LESS THAN THE FIGURE OF \$ 5.72 REPORTED BY NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 7 — GENERAL RELIEF — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM DECEMBER	RECEIVED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL DURING JANUARY	APPROVED DURING JANUARY	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF JANUARY
STATE TOTAL	539	2,982	3,521	1,897	1,027	597
1. ALAMANCE	—	32	32	20	10	2
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	—	1	1	1	—	—
4. ANSON	—	25	25	11	14	—
5. ASHE	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. AVERY	—	3	3	3	—	—
7. BEAUFORT	—	37	37	37	—	—
8. BERTIE	—	6	6	6	—	—
9. BLADEN	—	9	9	—	9	—
10. BRUNSWICK	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	9	73	82	60	11	11
12. BURKE	119	28	147	10	—	137
13. CABARRUS	—	55	55	42	13	—
14. CALDWELL	—	9	9	9	—	—
15. CAMDEN	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. CARTERET	—	3	3	3	—	—
17. CASWELL	—	14	14	—	6	8
18. CATAWBA	2	27	29	28	—	1
19. CHATHAM	—	7	7	2	3	2
20. CHEROKEE	—	3	3	3	—	—
21. CHOWAN	—	11	11	9	2	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	—	8	8	8	—	—
24. COLUMBUS	76	143	219	36	102	81
25. CRAVEN	—	48	48	48	—	—
26. CUMBERLAND	—	31	31	23	8	—
27. CURRITUCK	—	1	1	1	—	—
28. DARE	—	4	4	4	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	—	22	22	22	—	—
30. DAVIE	—	15	15	15	—	—
31. DUPLIN	—	—	—	—	—	—
32. DURHAM	34	55	89	36	29	24
33. EDGECOMBE	—	26	26	9	17	—
34. FORSYTH	4	44	48	43	3	2
35. FRANKLIN	—	8	8	2	6	—
36. GASTON	7	63	70	36	25	9
37. GATES	—	2	2	1	—	1
38. GRAHAM	—	12	12	12	—	—
39. GRANVILLE	—	11	11	5	6	—
40. GREENE	—	10	10	10	—	—
41. GUILFORD	14	95	109	97	5	7
42. HALIFAX	—	40	40	32	8	—
43. HARNETT	—	18	18	16	2	—
44. HAYWOOD	—	8	8	2	6	—
45. HENDERSON	—	14	14	10	4	—
46. HERTFORD	—	—	—	—	—	—
47. HOKE	—	17	17	17	—	—
48. HYDE	—	1	1	1	—	—
49. IREDELL	2	83	85	37	46	2
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	—	—	—

STATION	DATE	TIME	WIND	TEMP	HUMID	SEA
1	1/1	1000	10	10	10	10
2	1/1	1100	10	10	10	10
3	1/1	1200	10	10	10	10
4	1/1	1300	10	10	10	10
5	1/1	1400	10	10	10	10
6	1/1	1500	10	10	10	10
7	1/1	1600	10	10	10	10
8	1/1	1700	10	10	10	10
9	1/1	1800	10	10	10	10
10	1/1	1900	10	10	10	10
11	1/1	2000	10	10	10	10
12	1/1	2100	10	10	10	10
13	1/1	2200	10	10	10	10
14	1/1	2300	10	10	10	10
15	1/1	2400	10	10	10	10
16	1/1	2500	10	10	10	10
17	1/1	2600	10	10	10	10
18	1/1	2700	10	10	10	10
19	1/1	2800	10	10	10	10
20	1/1	2900	10	10	10	10
21	1/1	3000	10	10	10	10
22	1/1	3100	10	10	10	10
23	1/1	3200	10	10	10	10
24	1/1	3300	10	10	10	10
25	1/1	3400	10	10	10	10
26	1/1	3500	10	10	10	10
27	1/1	3600	10	10	10	10
28	1/1	3700	10	10	10	10
29	1/1	3800	10	10	10	10
30	1/1	3900	10	10	10	10
31	1/1	4000	10	10	10	10
32	1/1	4100	10	10	10	10
33	1/1	4200	10	10	10	10
34	1/1	4300	10	10	10	10
35	1/1	4400	10	10	10	10
36	1/1	4500	10	10	10	10
37	1/1	4600	10	10	10	10
38	1/1	4700	10	10	10	10
39	1/1	4800	10	10	10	10
40	1/1	4900	10	10	10	10
41	1/1	5000	10	10	10	10
42	1/1	5100	10	10	10	10
43	1/1	5200	10	10	10	10
44	1/1	5300	10	10	10	10
45	1/1	5400	10	10	10	10
46	1/1	5500	10	10	10	10
47	1/1	5600	10	10	10	10
48	1/1	5700	10	10	10	10
49	1/1	5800	10	10	10	10
50	1/1	5900	10	10	10	10
51	1/1	6000	10	10	10	10
52	1/1	6100	10	10	10	10
53	1/1	6200	10	10	10	10
54	1/1	6300	10	10	10	10
55	1/1	6400	10	10	10	10
56	1/1	6500	10	10	10	10
57	1/1	6600	10	10	10	10
58	1/1	6700	10	10	10	10
59	1/1	6800	10	10	10	10
60	1/1	6900	10	10	10	10
61	1/1	7000	10	10	10	10
62	1/1	7100	10	10	10	10
63	1/1	7200	10	10	10	10
64	1/1	7300	10	10	10	10
65	1/1	7400	10	10	10	10
66	1/1	7500	10	10	10	10
67	1/1	7600	10	10	10	10
68	1/1	7700	10	10	10	10
69	1/1	7800	10	10	10	10
70	1/1	7900	10	10	10	10
71	1/1	8000	10	10	10	10
72	1/1	8100	10	10	10	10
73	1/1	8200	10	10	10	10
74	1/1	8300	10	10	10	10
75	1/1	8400	10	10	10	10
76	1/1	8500	10	10	10	10
77	1/1	8600	10	10	10	10
78	1/1	8700	10	10	10	10
79	1/1	8800	10	10	10	10
80	1/1	8900	10	10	10	10
81	1/1	9000	10	10	10	10
82	1/1	9100	10	10	10	10
83	1/1	9200	10	10	10	10
84	1/1	9300	10	10	10	10
85	1/1	9400	10	10	10	10
86	1/1	9500	10	10	10	10
87	1/1	9600	10	10	10	10
88	1/1	9700	10	10	10	10
89	1/1	9800	10	10	10	10
90	1/1	9900	10	10	10	10
91	1/1	10000	10	10	10	10
92	1/1	10100	10	10	10	10
93	1/1	10200	10	10	10	10
94	1/1	10300	10	10	10	10
95	1/1	10400	10	10	10	10
96	1/1	10500	10	10	10	10
97	1/1	10600	10	10	10	10
98	1/1	10700	10	10	10	10
99	1/1	10800	10	10	10	10
100	1/1	10900	10	10	10	10

TABLE 7 - (CONTINUED) - GENERAL RELIEF - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM DECEMBER	RECEIVED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL DURING JANUARY	APPROVED DURING JANUARY	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF JANUARY
51. JOHNSTON	-	79	79	48	31	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	33	33	33	-	-
55. LINCOLN	14	23	37	1	23	13
56. MACON	-	3	3	3	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	9	15	24	8	3	13
59. McDOWELL	-	23	23	23	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	45	312	357	259	22	76
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	7	7	7	-	-
63. MOORE	-	21	21	21	-	-
64. NASH	3	22	25	20	4	1
65. NEW HANOVER	-	150	150	60	90	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	45	45	17	28	-
67. ONSLOW	-	2	2	-	2	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	12	150	162	140	22	-
71. PENDER	-	3	3	3	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	1	1	1	-	-
74. PITT	-	76	76	46	30	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	-	1	1	1	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	80	80	57	13	10
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	-	12	12	6	6	-
80. ROWAN	-	35	35	35	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	4	4	4	-	-
82. SAMPSON	33	-	33	6	-	27
83. SCOTLAND	-	10	10	6	4	-
84. STANLY	-	1	1	1	-	-
85. STOKES	-	1	1	1	-	-
86. SURRY	-	7	7	7	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	243	243	17	226	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	24	24	24	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	19	19	9	10	-
90. UNION	-	140	140	39	100	1
91. VANCE	-	162	162	132	30	-
92. WAKE	127	36	163	26	2	135
93. WARREN	-	5	5	5	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	10	10	9	1	-
95. WATAUGA	-	1	1	-	1	-
96. WAYNE	29	94	123	45	44	34
97. WILKES	-	7	7	7	-	-
98. WILSON	-	1	1	1	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	2	2	2	-	-

TABLE 1 - (Continued) - RAILROADS WITH - REVENUE DATA - 1914

ROAD	REVENUE	EXPENSES	NET INCOME	PERCENTAGE	PERCENTAGE
1. ALABAMA GREAT NORTHERN	1,000,000	800,000	200,000	20	20
2. ALABAMA RAILROAD	500,000	400,000	100,000	20	20
3. ALABAMA RAILROAD SYSTEM	1,500,000	1,200,000	300,000	20	20
4. ALABAMA RAILROADS	2,000,000	1,600,000	400,000	20	20
5. ALABAMA RAILROADS	3,000,000	2,400,000	600,000	20	20
6. ALABAMA RAILROADS	4,000,000	3,200,000	800,000	20	20
7. ALABAMA RAILROADS	5,000,000	4,000,000	1,000,000	20	20
8. ALABAMA RAILROADS	6,000,000	4,800,000	1,200,000	20	20
9. ALABAMA RAILROADS	7,000,000	5,600,000	1,400,000	20	20
10. ALABAMA RAILROADS	8,000,000	6,400,000	1,600,000	20	20
11. ALABAMA RAILROADS	9,000,000	7,200,000	1,800,000	20	20
12. ALABAMA RAILROADS	10,000,000	8,000,000	2,000,000	20	20
13. ALABAMA RAILROADS	11,000,000	8,800,000	2,200,000	20	20
14. ALABAMA RAILROADS	12,000,000	9,600,000	2,400,000	20	20
15. ALABAMA RAILROADS	13,000,000	10,400,000	2,600,000	20	20
16. ALABAMA RAILROADS	14,000,000	11,200,000	2,800,000	20	20
17. ALABAMA RAILROADS	15,000,000	12,000,000	3,000,000	20	20
18. ALABAMA RAILROADS	16,000,000	12,800,000	3,200,000	20	20
19. ALABAMA RAILROADS	17,000,000	13,600,000	3,400,000	20	20
20. ALABAMA RAILROADS	18,000,000	14,400,000	3,600,000	20	20
21. ALABAMA RAILROADS	19,000,000	15,200,000	3,800,000	20	20
22. ALABAMA RAILROADS	20,000,000	16,000,000	4,000,000	20	20
23. ALABAMA RAILROADS	21,000,000	16,800,000	4,200,000	20	20
24. ALABAMA RAILROADS	22,000,000	17,600,000	4,400,000	20	20
25. ALABAMA RAILROADS	23,000,000	18,400,000	4,600,000	20	20
26. ALABAMA RAILROADS	24,000,000	19,200,000	4,800,000	20	20
27. ALABAMA RAILROADS	25,000,000	20,000,000	5,000,000	20	20
28. ALABAMA RAILROADS	26,000,000	20,800,000	5,200,000	20	20
29. ALABAMA RAILROADS	27,000,000	21,600,000	5,400,000	20	20
30. ALABAMA RAILROADS	28,000,000	22,400,000	5,600,000	20	20
31. ALABAMA RAILROADS	29,000,000	23,200,000	5,800,000	20	20
32. ALABAMA RAILROADS	30,000,000	24,000,000	6,000,000	20	20
33. ALABAMA RAILROADS	31,000,000	24,800,000	6,200,000	20	20
34. ALABAMA RAILROADS	32,000,000	25,600,000	6,400,000	20	20
35. ALABAMA RAILROADS	33,000,000	26,400,000	6,600,000	20	20
36. ALABAMA RAILROADS	34,000,000	27,200,000	6,800,000	20	20
37. ALABAMA RAILROADS	35,000,000	28,000,000	7,000,000	20	20
38. ALABAMA RAILROADS	36,000,000	28,800,000	7,200,000	20	20
39. ALABAMA RAILROADS	37,000,000	29,600,000	7,400,000	20	20
40. ALABAMA RAILROADS	38,000,000	30,400,000	7,600,000	20	20
41. ALABAMA RAILROADS	39,000,000	31,200,000	7,800,000	20	20
42. ALABAMA RAILROADS	40,000,000	32,000,000	8,000,000	20	20
43. ALABAMA RAILROADS	41,000,000	32,800,000	8,200,000	20	20
44. ALABAMA RAILROADS	42,000,000	33,600,000	8,400,000	20	20
45. ALABAMA RAILROADS	43,000,000	34,400,000	8,600,000	20	20
46. ALABAMA RAILROADS	44,000,000	35,200,000	8,800,000	20	20
47. ALABAMA RAILROADS	45,000,000	36,000,000	9,000,000	20	20
48. ALABAMA RAILROADS	46,000,000	36,800,000	9,200,000	20	20
49. ALABAMA RAILROADS	47,000,000	37,600,000	9,400,000	20	20
50. ALABAMA RAILROADS	48,000,000	38,400,000	9,600,000	20	20
51. ALABAMA RAILROADS	49,000,000	39,200,000	9,800,000	20	20
52. ALABAMA RAILROADS	50,000,000	40,000,000	10,000,000	20	20
53. ALABAMA RAILROADS	51,000,000	40,800,000	10,200,000	20	20
54. ALABAMA RAILROADS	52,000,000	41,600,000	10,400,000	20	20
55. ALABAMA RAILROADS	53,000,000	42,400,000	10,600,000	20	20
56. ALABAMA RAILROADS	54,000,000	43,200,000	10,800,000	20	20
57. ALABAMA RAILROADS	55,000,000	44,000,000	11,000,000	20	20
58. ALABAMA RAILROADS	56,000,000	44,800,000	11,200,000	20	20
59. ALABAMA RAILROADS	57,000,000	45,600,000	11,400,000	20	20
60. ALABAMA RAILROADS	58,000,000	46,400,000	11,600,000	20	20
61. ALABAMA RAILROADS	59,000,000	47,200,000	11,800,000	20	20
62. ALABAMA RAILROADS	60,000,000	48,000,000	12,000,000	20	20
63. ALABAMA RAILROADS	61,000,000	48,800,000	12,200,000	20	20
64. ALABAMA RAILROADS	62,000,000	49,600,000	12,400,000	20	20
65. ALABAMA RAILROADS	63,000,000	50,400,000	12,600,000	20	20
66. ALABAMA RAILROADS	64,000,000	51,200,000	12,800,000	20	20
67. ALABAMA RAILROADS	65,000,000	52,000,000	13,000,000	20	20
68. ALABAMA RAILROADS	66,000,000	52,800,000	13,200,000	20	20
69. ALABAMA RAILROADS	67,000,000	53,600,000	13,400,000	20	20
70. ALABAMA RAILROADS	68,000,000	54,400,000	13,600,000	20	20
71. ALABAMA RAILROADS	69,000,000	55,200,000	13,800,000	20	20
72. ALABAMA RAILROADS	70,000,000	56,000,000	14,000,000	20	20
73. ALABAMA RAILROADS	71,000,000	56,800,000	14,200,000	20	20
74. ALABAMA RAILROADS	72,000,000	57,600,000	14,400,000	20	20
75. ALABAMA RAILROADS	73,000,000	58,400,000	14,600,000	20	20
76. ALABAMA RAILROADS	74,000,000	59,200,000	14,800,000	20	20
77. ALABAMA RAILROADS	75,000,000	60,000,000	15,000,000	20	20
78. ALABAMA RAILROADS	76,000,000	60,800,000	15,200,000	20	20
79. ALABAMA RAILROADS	77,000,000	61,600,000	15,400,000	20	20
80. ALABAMA RAILROADS	78,000,000	62,400,000	15,600,000	20	20
81. ALABAMA RAILROADS	79,000,000	63,200,000	15,800,000	20	20
82. ALABAMA RAILROADS	80,000,000	64,000,000	16,000,000	20	20
83. ALABAMA RAILROADS	81,000,000	64,800,000	16,200,000	20	20
84. ALABAMA RAILROADS	82,000,000	65,600,000	16,400,000	20	20
85. ALABAMA RAILROADS	83,000,000	66,400,000	16,600,000	20	20
86. ALABAMA RAILROADS	84,000,000	67,200,000	16,800,000	20	20
87. ALABAMA RAILROADS	85,000,000	68,000,000	17,000,000	20	20
88. ALABAMA RAILROADS	86,000,000	68,800,000	17,200,000	20	20
89. ALABAMA RAILROADS	87,000,000	69,600,000	17,400,000	20	20
90. ALABAMA RAILROADS	88,000,000	70,400,000	17,600,000	20	20
91. ALABAMA RAILROADS	89,000,000	71,200,000	17,800,000	20	20
92. ALABAMA RAILROADS	90,000,000	72,000,000	18,000,000	20	20
93. ALABAMA RAILROADS	91,000,000	72,800,000	18,200,000	20	20
94. ALABAMA RAILROADS	92,000,000	73,600,000	18,400,000	20	20
95. ALABAMA RAILROADS	93,000,000	74,400,000	18,600,000	20	20
96. ALABAMA RAILROADS	94,000,000	75,200,000	18,800,000	20	20
97. ALABAMA RAILROADS	95,000,000	76,000,000	19,000,000	20	20
98. ALABAMA RAILROADS	96,000,000	76,800,000	19,200,000	20	20
99. ALABAMA RAILROADS	97,000,000	77,600,000	19,400,000	20	20
100. ALABAMA RAILROADS	98,000,000	78,400,000	19,600,000	20	20

TABLE 8 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS — JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM DECEMBER	ADDED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING JANUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING JANUARY	CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY
STATE TOTAL	7,095	1,897	8,992	6,041	\$ 34,070.46	\$ 5.64	1,554	7,438
1. ALABAMA	103	20	123	71	422.31	5.95	3	120
2. ALEXANDER	20	—	20	9	28.00	3.11	8	12
3. ALLEGHANY	8	1	9	9	40.45	4.49	—	9
4. ANSON	49	11	60	33	154.28	4.68	2	58
5. ASHE	1	—	1	1	5.00	5.00	—	1
6. AVERY	14	3	17	16	59.25	3.70	2	15
7. BEAUFORT	35	37	72	57	183.61	3.22	43	29
8. BERTIE	25	6	31	31	100.61	3.25	6	25
9. BLADEN	25	—	25	17	79.50	4.68	—	25
10. BRUNSWICK	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	315	60	375	316	2,895.93	9.16	8	367
12. BURKE	119	10	129	80	439.03	5.49	28	101
13. CABARRUS	120	42	162	116	481.92	4.15	38	124
14. CALDWELL	135	9	144	81	320.83	3.96	3	141
15. CAMDEN	7	—	7	7	23.00	3.29	—	7
16. CARTERET	24	3	27	27	114.92	4.26	5	22
17. CASHWELL	7	—	7	6	13.50	2.25	—	7
18. CATAWBA	189	28	217	126	604.62	4.80	12	205
19. CHATHAM	25	2	27	27	72.84	2.70	1	26
20. CHEROKEE	9	3	12	10	92.50	9.25	—	12
21. CHOWAN	5	9	14	14	111.19	7.94	9	5
22. CLAY	7	—	7	7	42.00	6.00	7	—
23. CLEVELAND	76	8	84	36	223.74	6.22	1	83
24. COLUMBUS	81	36	117	42	106.00	2.52	11	106
25. CRAVEN	106	48	154	103	578.05	5.61	38	116
26. CUMBERLAND	53	23	76	71	302.27	4.26	10	66
27. CURRITUCK	18	1	19	19	101.75	5.36	—	19
28. DARE	11	4	15	15	70.00	4.67	4	11
29. DAVIDSON	39	22	61	41	119.02	2.90	20	41
30. DAVIE	46	15	61	49	190.71	3.88	1	60
31. DUPLIN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32. DURHAM	139	36	175	145	963.80	6.65	8	167

TABLE 8 — (CONTINUED) — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS — JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM DECEMBER	ADDED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING JANUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING JANUARY	CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY
33. EDGECOMBE	106	9	115	63	\$ 284.09	\$ 4.51	17	98
34. FORSYTH	76	43	119	103	865.61	8.40	9	110
35. FRANKLIN	53	2	55	22	55.90	2.54	—	55
36. GASTON	159	36	195	165	1,417.39	8.59	42	153
37. GATES	5	1	6	6	41.00	6.83	1	5
38. GRAHAM	44	12	56	38	262.75	6.91	—	56
39. GRANVILLE	12	5	17	15	74.66	4.98	1	16
40. GREENE	34	10	44	25	180.94	7.24	6	38
41. GUILFORD	260	97	357	229	2,115.27	9.24	66	291
42. HALIFAX	90	32	122	85	589.29	6.93	27	95
43. HARNETT	34	16	50	24	90.57	3.77	6	44
44. HAYWOOD	80	2	82	54	269.03	4.98	6	76
45. HENDERSON	21	10	31	25	59.35	2.37	6	25
46. HERTFORD	12	—	12	12	57.50	4.79	—	12
47. HOKE	24	17	41	17	41.05	2.41	24	17
48. HÝDE	1	1	2	2	10.00	5.00	—	2
49. IREDELL	60	37	97	57	334.88	5.88	52	45
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. JOHNSTON	36	48	84	84	288.49	3.43	48	36
52. JONES	11	—	11	11	56.00	5.09	—	11
53. LEE	2	—	2	2	16.00	8.00	—	2
54. LENOIR	45	33	78	46	206.17	4.48	14	64
55. LINCOLN	20	1	21	19	107.59	5.66	1	20
56. MACON	12	3	15	10	34.75	3.48	—	15
57. MADISON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. MARTIN	62	8	70	47	220.42	4.69	18	52
59. McDOWELL	30	23	53	53	444.88	8.39	16	37
60. MECKLENBURG	1,170	259	1,429	798	6,350.15	7.96	63	1,366
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. MONTGOMERY	67	7	74	20	65.81	3.29	15	59
63. MOORE	37	21	58	58	330.75	5.70	26	32
64. NASH	44	20	64	51	283.58	5.56	11	53
65. NEW HANOVER	172	60	232	209	963.71	4.61	23	209
66. NORTHAMPTON	77	17	94	17	79.72	4.69	—	94

1. The first part of the report is a general statement of the purpose and scope of the study. It is followed by a brief review of the literature on the subject.

2. The second part of the report is a description of the methods used in the study. This includes a discussion of the subjects, the instruments used, and the procedures followed.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. This is done in the form of a series of tables and graphs, which are discussed in detail in the text.

4. The fourth part of the report is a discussion of the results. This includes a comparison of the results with those of previous studies, and a discussion of the implications of the findings.

5. The fifth part of the report is a conclusion. This summarizes the main findings of the study and offers some suggestions for further research.

6. The sixth part of the report is a list of references. This includes a list of all the books, articles, and other sources used in the study.

7. The seventh part of the report is an appendix. This contains a list of all the data collected during the study, and a list of all the calculations made.

8. The eighth part of the report is a list of figures. This includes a list of all the graphs and tables included in the report.

9. The ninth part of the report is a list of tables. This includes a list of all the tables included in the report.

APPENDIX
A

TABLE
I

TABLE
II

TABLE
III

TABLE
IV

TABLE
V

TABLE
VI

TABLE
VII

TABLE
VIII

TABLE I - (continued) - LISTING OF THE DATA OBTAINED FROM THE STUDY

TABLE 8 — (CONTINUED) — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS — JANUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM DECEMBER	ADDED DURING JANUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING JANUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING JANUARY	CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY
67. ONSLOW	4	—	4	4	\$ 13.00	\$ 3.25	—	4
68. ORANGE	43	—	43	30	117.50	3.92	13	30
69. PAWLICO	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70. PASQUOTANK	96	140	236	226	719.19	3.18	65	171
71. PENDER	35	3	38	38	120.00	3.16	—	38
72. PERQUIMANS	5	—	5	5	15.25	3.05	—	5
73. PERSON	23	1	24	23	79.70	3.47	1	23
74. PITT	73	46	119	99	433.31	4.38	30	89
75. POLK	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76. RANDOLPH	17	1	18	18	82.00	4.56	—	18
77. RICHMOND	290	57	347	279	1,028.36	3.69	68	279
78. ROBESON	74	—	74	72	290.00	4.03	2	72
79. ROCK INCHAM	50	6	56	36	230.50	6.40	—	56
80. ROWAN	157	35	192	113	643.85	5.70	3	189
81. RUTHERFORD	43	4	52	38	199.30	5.24	—	52
82. SAMPSON	56	6	62	43	131.85	3.07	4	58
83. SCOTLAND	59	6	65	60	264.00	4.40	5	60
84. STANLY	20	1	21	21	144.16	6.86	—	21
85. STOKES	11	1	12	12	44.37	3.70	1	11
86. SURRY	25	7	32	32	304.41	9.51	3	29
87. SWAIN	32	17	49	31	131.76	4.25	1	48
88. TRANSYLVANIA	14	24	38	35	61.05	1.74	26	12
89. TYRRELL	4	9	13	13	71.10	5.47	9	4
90. UNION	72	39	111	77	309.11	4.01	34	77
91. VANCE	38	132	170	170	877.68	5.16	32	138
92. WAKE	734	26	760	288	1,160.53	4.03	472	288
93. WARREN	189	5	194	85	191.32	2.25	—	194
94. WASHINGTON	7	9	16	9	67.90	7.54	7	9
95. WATAUGA	13	—	13	12	53.17	4.43	1	12
96. WAYNE	118	45	163	105	419.44	3.99	10	153
97. WILKES	13	7	20	20	43.25	2.16	—	20
98. WILSON	81	1	82	78	527.78	6.77	—	82
99. YADKIN	24	—	24	16	123.29	7.71	—	24
100. YANCEY	3	2	5	4	35.00	8.75	1	4

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE 1950

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
ALBANY, NEW YORK

39

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

VOLUME 3 - NUMBER 2

FEBRUARY 1939

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
RALEIGH



PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

VOLUME 5 - NUMBER 2
FEBRUARY 1960

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
NORTH CAROLINA
FALLS

STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

FEBRUARY 1939

CLYDE R. HOEY

GOVERNOR

CONTENTS

STATE BOARD

OF CHARITIES AND

PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON — SALEM

A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER

MRS. W. T. BOST

DIVISION OF

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON

DIRECTOR

	PAGE
TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA	1
TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS	3
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — SUMMARY	4
TABLE 3 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING FEBRUARY — BY COUNTIES	5
TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES	7
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — SUMMARY	10
TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING FEBRUARY — BY COUNTIES	11
TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES	13
GENERAL RELIEF — SUMMARY	16
TABLE 7 — GENERAL RELIEF — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING FEBRUARY — BY COUNTIES	17
TABLE 8 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES	19

VOLUME 3

NUMBER 2

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

524 STATE OFFICE BLDG.
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
FEBRUARY 1939

A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	CHILDREN	GENERAL RELIEF 1/
1. PENDING FROM JANUARY	7,736	1,734	4,627	597
2. RECEIVED DURING FEBRUARY	1,072	346	895	2,229
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	8,808	2,080	5,522	2,826
4. DISPOSED OF DURING FEBRUARY	922	332	902	2,222
A. APPROVED	471	237	598	1,573
B. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE	280	68	189	440
C. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS	171	27	115	209
5. PENDING AT END OF FEBRUARY	7,886	1,748	4,620	604

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	CHILDREN	GENERAL RELIEF 1/
6. CONTINUED FROM JANUARY	32,835	8,066	21,733	7,438
7. ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	471	237	598	1,573
A. NEW	457	224	559	990
B. REOPENED	5	4	12	362
C. RECURRENT	9	9	27	211
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING FEBRUARY	33,306	8,303	22,331	9,011
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	32,274	7,913	21,361	5,918
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,032	390	970	3,093
9. CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY	404	120	379	1,256
10. CONTINUED TO MARCH	32,902	8,183	21,952	7,755

TABLE 1 - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BY TYPE - JANUARY 1967

A. ASSISTANCE AND THE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	PERCENT OF TOTAL	PERCENT OF TOTAL
1. RECEIVED FROM JANUARY	1,215	1,150	1,100
2. RECEIVED DURING FEBRUARY	1,215	1,150	1,100
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,430	2,300	2,200
4. DISPOSED OF DURING FEBRUARY	272	250	230
5. APPROVED	211	190	180
6. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE	280	260	240
7. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS	172	160	150
8. REMAIN AT END OF FEBRUARY	2,158	2,050	1,970

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	PERCENT OF TOTAL	PERCENT OF TOTAL	PERCENT OF TOTAL
1. CONTINUED FROM JANUARY	1,215	1,150	1,100
2. ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	1,215	1,150	1,100
3. NEW	211	190	180
4. REAPPEARED	7	6	5
5. RECURRENT	3	2	2
6. TOTAL OPEN DURING FEBRUARY	1,426	1,346	1,287
7. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	1,215	1,150	1,100
8. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,632	1,500	1,400
9. CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY	108	100	90
10. CONTINUED TO MARCH	1,317	1,246	1,197

TABLE I (CONTINUED) - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
FEBRUARY 1939

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED CASH PAYMENTS	ASSISTANCE IN KIND
11. TOTAL	\$ 482,409.02	\$ 433,885.26	\$ 48,523.76
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	306,473.66	306,473.66	
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	121,996.82	121,996.82	
C. GENERAL RELIEF ^{1/}	31,619.13	5,414.78	26,204.35
D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE ^{2/}	22,319.41		22,319.41

D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,210	\$ 22,319.41
A. HOSPITALIZATION	770	16,735.13
B. BURIALS	114	1,764.50
C. BOARDING HOME CARE	171	2,257.35
D. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	155	1,562.43

^{1/} DOES NOT INCLUDE 763 CASES RECEIVING \$ 4,625.92 EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

^{2/} APPLICATIONS AND CASE LOAD TURNOVER NOT INCLUDED IN PARTS A AND B; ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS
FEBRUARY 1939

	FEBRUARY	JANUARY	INCREASE OR DECREASE		
			AMOUNT	PER CENT	
NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE:					
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	32,274	31,972	+	302	+ .94
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN					
FAMILIES	7,913	7,760	+	153	+ 1.97
CHILDREN	21,361	21,053	+	308	+ 1.46
GENERAL RELIEF 1/	6,681	6,041	+	640	+ 10.59
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	1,210	1,295	-	85	- 6.56
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE					
TOTAL	\$ 487,034.94	\$ 480,230.93	+	\$ 6,804.01	+ 1.42
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	306,473.66	301,717.61	+	4,756.05	+ 1.58
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	121,996.82	118,784.07	+	3,212.75	+ 2.71
GENERAL RELIEF 1/	36,245.05	34,070.46	+	2,174.59	+ 6.38
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	22,319.41	25,658.79	-	3,339.38	- 13.01
AVERAGE GRANTS:					
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	\$ 9.50	\$ 9.44	+	.06	+ .0064
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN:					
PER FAMILY	15.42	15.31	+	.11	+ .0072
PER CHILD	5.71	5.64	+	.07	+ .0124
GENERAL RELIEF 1/	5.43	5.64	-	.21	- 3.86
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	18.45	19.81	-	1.36	- .0687

1/ INCLUDES CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS
FEBRUARY 1953

NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE	FEBRUARY		JANUARY		INCREASE OR DECREASE PER CENT	
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	24,274		21,772	+	102	+
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN						
FAMILIES	7,312		11,709	+	122	+
CHILDREN	21,261		19,003	+	389	+
GENERAL RELIEF	6,481		6,341	+	60	+
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	1,210		1,238	-	28	-
CALCULATIONS BASED ON AVERAGE FOR ASSISTANCE						
TOTAL	\$ 847,034.38		\$ 841,701.97	+	\$ 5,332.41	+
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	204,472.46		201,717.01	+	\$ 2,755.45	+
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	121,705.88		118,779.77	+	\$ 2,926.11	+
GENERAL RELIEF	36,247.62		36,070.96	+	\$ 176.66	+
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	25,319.01		25,834.13	-	\$ 515.12	-
AVERAGE GRANTS:						
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	\$ 9.98		\$ 9.26	+	78	+
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN						
PER FAMILY	12.45		10.31	+	21	+
PER CHILD	2.71		2.64	+	26	+
GENERAL RELIEF	5.68		5.46	-	22	-
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	18.88		19.81	-	100	-

INCREASE CASES AIDED AND OUTSTANDING INCREASES FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY VARIOUS DEPT. AGENCIES (CONTINUED)

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DURING FEBRUARY 1,072 PERSONS FILED APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 7,736 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM JANUARY MAKES A TOTAL OF 8,808 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING FEBRUARY. OF THIS NUMBER, ONLY 471 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED TO RECEIVE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, 451 WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 7,886 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF FEBRUARY, WHICH IS GREATER BY 150 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF JANUARY.

BY ADDING THE 471 APPLICATIONS APPROVED TO THE 32,835 CASES CONTINUED FROM JANUARY, THE OPEN CASE LOAD FOR FEBRUARY TOTALED 33,306. OF THIS NUMBER, 32,274 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE AND 1,032 RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE. DURING FEBRUARY 404 CASES WERE CLOSED, THUS LEAVING 32,902 CASES CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY.

A TOTAL OF \$ 306,473.66 WAS PAID TO THE 32,274 RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE OF \$ 9.50 PER RECIPIENT FOR THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY. COUNTY AVERAGES VARIED FROM \$ 6.78 PER RECIPIENT IN YADKIN COUNTY TO \$ 14.50 PER RECIPIENT IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR FEBRUARY INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 19.51 PER RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND THAT ONLY SIX OTHER STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THESE REPORTS INDICATE, HOWEVER, THAT IN NORTH CAROLINA APPROXIMATELY 23 PER CENT OF THE ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE PERCENTAGE FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT, 1908, was the first step towards the provision of a national system of old age pensions. It was a landmark in the history of social welfare in this country, and it has since been followed by a number of other measures designed to improve the position of the aged.

THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT, 1908, was the first step towards the provision of a national system of old age pensions. It was a landmark in the history of social welfare in this country, and it has since been followed by a number of other measures designed to improve the position of the aged.

THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT, 1908, was the first step towards the provision of a national system of old age pensions. It was a landmark in the history of social welfare in this country, and it has since been followed by a number of other measures designed to improve the position of the aged.

TABLE 3 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING FEBRUARY 1939

- 5 -

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM JANUARY	RECEIVED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL DURING FEBRUARY	APPROVED DURING FEBRUARY	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF FEBRUARY
STATE TOTAL	7,736	1,072	8,808	471	451	7,886
1. ALAMANCE	57	19	76	6	10	60
2. ALEXANDER	72	10	82	11	15	56
3. ALLEGHANY	27	8	35	—	—	35
4. ANSON	47	3	50	—	5	45
5. ASHE	182	12	194	5	—	189
6. AVERY	13	1	14	2	—	12
7. BEAUFORT	32	3	35	4	5	26
8. BERTIE	39	3	42	1	—	41
9. BLADEN	86	31	117	2	2	113
10. BRUNSWICK	68	4	72	—	1	71
11. BUNCOMBE	30	21	51	9	21	21
12. BURKE	41	6	47	8	1	38
13. CABARRUS	20	5	25	6	1	18
14. CALDWELL	184	3	187	2	2	183
15. CAMDEN	25	3	28	2	—	26
16. CARTERET	91	5	96	2	—	94
17. CASWELL	112	13	125	3	2	120
18. CATAWBA	149	11	160	1	—	159
19. CHATHAM	3	5	8	3	3	2
20. CHEROKEE	13	5	18	6	1	11
21. CHOWAN	—	2	2	—	—	2
22. CLAY	75	—	75	1	11	63
23. CLEVELAND	53	17	70	1	—	69
24. COLUMBUS	221	15	236	—	—	236
25. CRAVEN	175	12	187	18	1	168
26. CUMBERLAND	136	1	137	1	4	132
27. CURRITUCK	20	3	23	—	—	23
28. DARE	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	191	12	203	11	—	192
30. DAVIE	116	5	121	6	—	115
31. DUPLIN	319	—	319	—	—	319
32. DURHAM	178	22	200	10	5	185
33. EDGECOMBE	59	11	70	8	—	62
34. FORSYTH	81	39	120	15	22	83
35. FRANKLIN	61	4	65	—	—	65
36. GASTON	299	35	334	15	33	286
37. GATES	12	3	15	3	2	10
38. GRAHAM	11	2	13	1	—	12
39. GRANVILLE	36	13	49	10	10	29
40. GREENE	—	1	1	1	—	—
41. GUILFORD	138	10	148	8	—	140
42. HALIFAX	4	8	12	4	5	3
43. HARNETT	43	23	66	5	—	61
44. HAYWOOD	82	13	95	3	69	23
45. HENDERSON	234	13	247	16	2	229
46. HERTFORD	7	3	10	1	—	9
47. HOKE	11	8	19	7	1	11
48. HYDE	14	1	15	1	—	14
49. IREDELL	124	20	144	11	6	127
50. JACKSON	46	4	50	5	36	9

TABLE 1. — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS FILED DURING FEBRUARY 1939

PENDING FROM PREVIOUS MONTH, RECEIVED, TOTAL DURING FEBRUARY, DURING FEBRUARY DISPOSED OF, END OF FEBRUARY, PENDING AT

COUNTIES

STATE TOTAL	PENDING FROM PREVIOUS MONTH	RECEIVED	TOTAL DURING FEBRUARY	DURING FEBRUARY DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT
1. ALABAMA	27	12	12	12	10
2. ALASKA	10	10	10	10	10
3. ALBERTA	10	10	10	10	10
4. ANSON	10	10	10	10	10
5. ARIZONA	10	10	10	10	10
6. ARKANSAS	10	10	10	10	10
7. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
8. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
9. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
10. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
11. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
12. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
13. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
14. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
15. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
16. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
17. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
18. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
19. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
20. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
21. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
22. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
23. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
24. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
25. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
26. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
27. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
28. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
29. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
30. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
31. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
32. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
33. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
34. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
35. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
36. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
37. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
38. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
39. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
40. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
41. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
42. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
43. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
44. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
45. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
46. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
47. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
48. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
49. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10
50. BENTON	10	10	10	10	10

TABLE 3 - (CONTINUED) - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM JANUARY	RECEIVED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL DURING FEBRUARY	APPROVED DURING FEBRUARY	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF FEBRUARY
51. JOHNSTON	10	—	10	4	—	6
52. JONES	12	2	14	3	—	11
53. LEE	—	10	10	10	—	—
54. LENOIR	3	7	10	2	—	8
55. LINCOLN	41	7	48	5	7	36
56. MACON	2	2	4	—	1	3
57. MADISON	30	13	43	1	—	42
58. MARTIN	17	5	22	—	1	21
59. McDOWELL	47	11	58	4	2	52
60. MECKLENBURG	276	33	309	6	27	276
61. MITCHELL	41	7	48	—	1	47
62. MONTGOMERY	57	11	68	6	2	60
63. MOORE	—	15	15	12	—	3
64. NASH	57	12	69	11	1	57
65. NEW HANOVER	422	12	434	1	2	431
66. NORTHAMPTON	8	9	17	10	1	6
67. ONSLOW	61	4	65	—	—	65
68. ORANGE	5	4	9	—	3	6
69. PAMLICO	14	2	16	—	—	16
70. PASQUOTANK	45	11	56	1	—	55
71. PENDER	85	54	139	2	—	137
72. PERQUIMANS	4	—	4	2	—	2
73. PERSON	38	10	48	1	—	47
74. PITT	31	57	88	23	28	37
75. POLK	31	4	35	—	13	22
76. RANDOLPH	28	5	33	—	3	30
77. RICHMOND	275	8	283	—	—	283
78. ROBESON	171	16	187	5	1	181
79. ROCKINGHAM	125	8	133	15	—	118
80. ROWAN	62	41	103	20	14	69
81. RUTHERFORD	78	6	84	4	3	77
82. SAMPSON	80	8	88	11	—	77
83. SCOTLAND	10	8	18	1	7	10
84. STANLY	13	16	29	6	2	21
85. STOKES	22	13	35	7	—	28
86. SURRY	406	15	421	3	2	416
87. SWAIN	102	8	110	5	—	105
88. TRANSYLVANIA	106	4	110	6	—	104
89. TYRRELL	17	—	17	3	—	14
90. UNION	34	27	61	2	36	23
91. VANCE	2	9	11	2	—	9
92. WAKE	245	17	262	1	5	256
93. WARREN	—	14	14	13	—	1
94. WASHINGTON	120	6	126	10	7	109
95. WATAUGA	80	11	91	1	—	90
96. WAYNE	1	2	3	2	—	1
97. WILKES	121	29	150	6	5	139
98. WILSON	102	14	116	5	—	111
99. YADKIN	116	5	121	2	—	119
100. YANCEY	46	9	55	2	1	52

TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM JANUARY	ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING FEBRUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY	CONT INUED TO MARCH
STATE TOTAL	32,835	471 *	33,306 *	32,274	\$ 306,473.66	\$ 9.50	404 *	32,902
1. ALABAMA	467	7	474	466	6,070.00	13.03	2	472
2. ALABAMA	222	11	233	224	1,589.00	7.09	5	228
3. ALLEGHANY	113	—	113	108	754.50	6.99	1	112
4. ANSON	299	—	299	298	2,439.00	8.18	2	297
5. ASHE	234	5	239	233	1,754.00	7.53	5	234
6. AVERY	149	2	151	148	1,283.50	8.67	1	150
7. BEAUFORT	300	5	305	283	2,021.00	7.14	3	302
8. BERTIE	275	1	276	274	2,092.00	7.64	2	274
9. BLADEN	234	2	236	233	2,001.50	8.59	2	234
10. BRUNSWICK	172	—	172	168	1,181.00	7.03	2	170
11. BUNCOMBE	848	10	858	823	10,748.50	13.06	17	841
12. BURKE	247	8	255	243	2,249.00	9.26	4	251
13. CABARRUS	370	6	376	372	4,138.00	11.12	5	371
14. CALDWELL	315	2	317	314	2,260.00	7.20	4	313
15. CAMDEN	50	2	52	49	380.00	7.76	2	50
16. CARTERET	213	2	215	213	1,611.00	7.56	1	214
17. CASHWELL	219	3	222	220	1,743.50	7.93	2	220
18. CATAMBA	417	1	418	416	3,831.50	9.21	4	414
19. CHATHAM	200	3	203	197	1,488.00	7.55	5	198
20. CHEROKEE	176	6	182	175	1,576.40	9.01	2	180
21. CHOWAN	104	—	104	104	800.50	7.70	—	104
22. CLAY	71	1	72	71	519.00	7.31	—	72
23. CLEVELAND	474	3	477	473	4,501.50	9.52	4	473
24. COLUMBUS	395	1	396	392	2,803.00	7.15	4	392
25. CRAVEN	411	18	429	406	3,044.50	7.50	4	425
26. CUMBERLAND	412	1	413	404	4,186.70	10.36	6	407
27. CURRITUCK	93	—	93	90	747.00	8.30	—	93
28. DARE	181	—	181	145	1,053.00	7.26	3	178
29. DAVIDSON	499	11	510	499	4,992.00	10.00	11	499
30. DAVIE	195	6	201	194	1,531.00	7.89	3	198
31. DUPLIN	305	1	306	300	2,803.50	9.35	4	302

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 4 - (CONTINUED) - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONT INUED FROM JANUARY	ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING FEBRUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY	CONTINUED TO MARCH
32. DURHAM	549	10	559	545	\$ 7,651.00	\$ 14.04	6	553
33. EDGEcombe	592	10	602	588	5,297.00	9.01	3	599
34. FORSYTH	1,008	18	1,026	1,003	13,270.00	13.23	10	1,016
35. FRANKLIN	276	1	277	275	2,181.00	7.93	1	276
36. GASTON	1,065	16	1,081	1,054	10,052.50	9.54	17	1,064
37. GATES	127	3	130	128	979.50	6.09	1	129
38. GRAHAM	122	1	123	119	1,066.00	8.96	3	120
39. GRANVILLE	269	10	279	266	2,347.00	8.82	4	275
40. GREENE	189	1	190	185	1,571.00	8.49	8	182
41. GUILFORD	1,127	8	1,135	1,119	15,992.00	14.29	13	1,122
42. HALIFAX	493	4	497	487	4,127.00	8.47	7	490
43. HARNETT	430	6	436	428	3,274.00	7.65	6	430
44. HAYWOOD	405	3	408	407	4,371.80	10.74	3	405
45. HENDERSON	287	17	304	276	2,622.00	9.50	6	298
46. HERTFORD	197	1	198	192	1,488.00	7.75	1	198
47. HOKE	191	8	199	185	1,579.00	8.54	3	196
48. HYDE	101	1	102	101	717.00	7.10	1	102
49. IREDELL	464	13	477	461	4,697.00	10.19	5	472
50. JACKSON	238	6	244	235	1,910.00	8.13	1	243
51. JOHNSTON	632	5	637	627	4,935.50	7.87	3	634
52. JONES	114	3	117	112	953.88	8.52	2	115
53. LEE	170	10	180	167	1,543.00	9.24	4	176
54. LENOIR	318	2	320	317	3,157.00	9.96	2	318
55. LINCOLN	248	6	254	236	2,124.00	9.00	6	248
56. MACON	192	1	192	191	1,460.00	7.64	1	191
57. MADISON	344	1	345	334	2,304.00	6.90	3	342
58. MARTIN	183	1	183	181	1,654.00	9.14	2	181
59. McDOWELL	306	4	310	280	2,381.00	8.50	3	307
60. MECKLENBURG	1,071	8	1,079	1,060	15,368.00	14.50	12	1,067
61. MITCHELL	205	1	206	203	1,715.00	8.45	6	200
62. MONTGOMERY	171	6	177	171	1,252.00	7.32	3	174
63. MOORE	298	12	310	293	2,507.00	8.56	1	309
64. NASH	608	11	619	599	5,500.00	9.18	10	609
65. NEW HANOVER	462	1	463	451	5,402.50	11.98	3	460

TABLE 4 — (CONTINUED) — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM JANUARY	ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING FEBRUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY	CONTINUED TO MARCH
66. NORTHAMPTON	291	10	301	292	\$ 2,394.50	\$ 8.20	7	294
67. ONSLOW	130	—	130	129	963.00	7.47	1	129
68. ORANGE	230	2	232	225	2,217.00	9.85	2	230
69. PAWLICO	123	1	124	88	748.50	8.51	—	124
70. PASQUOTANK	179	1	180	179	1,647.00	9.20	—	180
71. PENDER	199	3	202	164	1,223.50	7.46	35	167
72. PERQUIMANS	95	2	97	95	675.00	7.11	1	96
73. PERSON	250	1	251	240	2,144.00	8.93	1	250
74. PITT	520	24	544	498	4,314.50	8.66	6	538
75. POLK	125	—	125	97	984.20	10.15	1	124
76. RANDOLPH	343	—	343	317	2,674.08	8.44	13	330
77. RICHMOND	388	—	388	388	3,177.00	8.19	2	386
78. ROBESON	542	5	547	540	4,675.00	8.66	11	536
79. ROCK INGHAM	487	15	502	468	4,254.50	9.09	5	497
80. ROWAN	535	20	555	533	5,060.00	9.49	7	548
81. RUTHERFORD	549	6	555	547	4,736.50	8.66	5	550
82. SAMPSON	352	11	363	350	2,789.50	7.97	6	357
83. SCOTLAND	199	1	200	195	1,339.50	6.87	2	198
84. STANLY	274	7	281	275	2,420.80	8.80	2	275
85. STOKES	293	7	300	289	2,528.50	8.75	4	296
86. SURRY	451	3	454	450	4,273.00	5.50	5	449
87. SWAIN	202	5	207	196	1,619.00	8.26	3	204
88. TRANSYLVANIA	161	6	167	161	1,281.00	7.96	3	164
89. TYRRELL	67	3	70	67	537.00	8.01	—	70
90. UNION	346	2	348	346	3,383.00	9.78	5	343
91. VANCE	226	2	228	223	1,938.95	8.69	1	227
92. WAKE	627	3	630	595	6,052.85	10.17	6	624
93. WARREN	266	13	279	260	2,227.00	8.57	4	275
94. WASHINGTON	103	10	113	96	703.00	7.32	3	110
95. WATAUGA	167	1	168	167	1,232.00	7.38	3	165
96. WAYNE	473	4	477	469	4,701.00	10.02	9	468
97. WILKES	470	7	477	471	3,888.50	8.26	8	469
98. WILSON	667	6	673	668	5,276.00	7.90	6	667
99. YADKIN	197	2	199	190	1,289.00	6.78	1	198
100. YANCEY	196	3	199	195	1,463.00	7.50	4	195

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DURING FEBRUARY 346 APPLICATIONS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WERE RECEIVED. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 1,734 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM JANUARY MAKES A TOTAL OF 2,080 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING FEBRUARY. OF THIS NUMBER, 237 APPLICATIONS REPRESENTING 598 CHILDREN WERE APPROVED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 95 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 1,748 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF FEBRUARY, WHICH IS GREATER BY 14 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF JANUARY.

THERE WERE 8,066 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN THE OPEN CASE LOAD FROM JANUARY, TO WHICH WERE ADDED 237 FAMILIES MAKING A TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD OF 8,303 FAMILIES DURING FEBRUARY. DURING FEBRUARY 120 CASES WERE CLOSED, LEAVING 8,183 CASES CONTINUED TO MARCH.

A TOTAL OF 7,913 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 21,361 CHILDREN RECEIVED PAYMENTS TO THE EXTENT OF \$ 121,996.82 IN FEBRUARY. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 15.42 PER FAMILY OR \$ 5.71 PER CHILD FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE. COUNTY AVERAGES RANGED FROM \$ 7.17 PER FAMILY IN DARE COUNTY TO \$ 25.83 PER FAMILY IN FORSYTH COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR FEBRUARY INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 32.51 PER FAMILY AND THAT ONLY FOUR OTHER STATES WITH PLANS APPROVED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER FAMILY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

TABLE 5 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM JANUARY	RECEIVED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL DURING FEBRUARY	APPLICATIONS FAMILIES	APPROVED CHILDREN	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING END FEBRUARY
STATE TOTAL	1,734	346	2,080	237	598	95	1,748
1. ALAMANCE	9	3	12	2	3	-	10
2. ALEXANDER	10	4	14	3	5	-	11
3. ALLEGHANY	3	4	7	-	-	-	7
4. ANSON	6	2	8	2	2	-	6
5. ASHE	31	1	32	1	1	-	31
6. AVERY	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
7. BEAUFORT	4	2	6	4	6	1	1
8. BERTIE	6	1	7	2	4	-	5
9. BLADEN	16	1	17	-	-	-	17
10. BRUNSWICK	3	1	4	-	-	-	4
11. BUNCOMBE	6	12	18	4	13	4	10
12. BURKE	17	4	21	5	16	-	16
13. CABARRUS	7	1	8	3	11	-	5
14. CALDWELL	43	5	48	4	10	1	43
15. CAMDEN	5	-	5	1	1	-	4
16. CARTERET	14	1	15	-	-	-	15
17. CASWELL	16	1	17	1	3	-	16
18. CATAWBA	29	3	32	-	-	-	32
19. CHATHAM	1	1	2	2	3	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	2	1	3	3	5	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	10	-	10	-	-	8	2
23. CLEVELAND	9	7	16	8	18	2	6
24. COLUMBUS	31	3	34	-	-	-	34
25. CRAVEN	13	3	16	6	18	-	10
26. CUMBERLAND	19	10	29	4	11	2	23
27. CURRITUCK	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
28. DARE	-	2	2	2	5	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	26	2	28	2	5	-	26
30. DAVIE	8	4	12	4	7	-	8
31. DUPLIN	38	-	38	-	-	7	31
32. DURHAM	63	12	75	5	15	1	69
33. EDGECOMBE	6	4	10	5	9	-	5
34. FORSYTH	38	13	51	8	22	10	33
35. FRANKLIN	6	1	7	-	-	-	7
36. GASTON	143	20	163	11	29	12	140
37. GATES	2	2	4	2	6	-	2
38. GRAHAM	18	1	19	-	-	-	19
39. GRANVILLE	3	-	3	1	1	1	1
40. GREENE	-	8	8	5	12	3	-
41. GUILFORD	24	5	29	5	13	-	24
42. HALIFAX	2	2	4	4	9	-	-
43. HARNETT	28	3	31	2	13	5	24
44. HAYWOOD	21	1	22	1	3	2	19
45. HENDERSON	45	7	52	2	4	-	50
46. HERTFORD	1	1	2	1	4	-	1
47. HOKE	3	-	3	3	8	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	14	9	23	3	9	2	18
50. JACKSON	8	1	9	1	2	6	2

TABLE 2 - 410 TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - AMERICAN BORN DURING 1945-1955

STATE	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	TOTAL	RECEIVED	RECEIVED	RECEIVED	RECEIVED	RECEIVED
1. ALABAMA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
2. ALASKA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
3. ARIZONA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
4. ARKANSAS	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
5. CALIFORNIA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
6. COLORADO	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
7. CONNECTICUT	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
8. DELAWARE	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
9. FLORIDA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
10. GEORGIA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
11. HAWAII	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
12. ILLINOIS	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
13. INDIANA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
14. IOWA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
15. KANSAS	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
16. KENTUCKY	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
17. LOUISIANA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
18. MAINE	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
19. MARYLAND	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
20. MASSACHUSETTS	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
21. MICHIGAN	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
22. MINNESOTA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
23. MISSISSIPPI	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
24. MISSOURI	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
25. MONTANA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
26. NEBRASKA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
27. NEVADA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
28. NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
29. NEW JERSEY	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
30. NEW MEXICO	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
31. NEW YORK	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
32. NORTH CAROLINA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
33. NORTH DAKOTA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
34. OHIO	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
35. OKLAHOMA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
36. OREGON	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
37. PENNSYLVANIA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
38. RHODE ISLAND	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
39. SOUTH CAROLINA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
40. SOUTH DAKOTA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
41. TENNESSEE	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
42. TEXAS	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
43. UTAH	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
44. VERMONT	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
45. VIRGINIA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
46. WASHINGTON	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
47. WEST VIRGINIA	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
48. WISCONSIN	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
49. WYOMING	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
50. TOTAL	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 5 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM JANUARY	RECEIVED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL DURING FEBRUARY	APPLICATIONS FAMILIES	APPROVED CHILDREN	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING END FEBRUARY
51. JOHNSTON	45	-	45	1	5	-	44
52. JONES	5	-	5	1	4	-	4
53. LEE	-	2	2	2	4	-	-
54. LENOIR	1	6	7	2	4	-	5
55. LINCOLN	12	2	14	2	3	-	12
56. MACON	2	-	2	-	1	-	2
57. MADISON	11	4	15	-	-	-	15
58. MARTIN	3	-	3	-	-	2	1
59. MCDOWELL	4	4	8	2	4	-	6
60. MECKLENBURG	39	3	42	10	21	4	28
61. MITCHELL	29	4	33	1	5	1	31
62. MONTGOMERY	3	1	4	-	-	-	4
63. MOORE	-	1	1	1	6	-	-
64. NASH	9	4	13	4	9	1	8
65. NEW HANOVER	88	9	97	5	15	-	92
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	12	17	12	18	-	5
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	6	-	6	-	-	-	6
69. PAHLICO	12	2	14	2	3	1	11
70. PASQUOTANK	7	5	12	2	12	-	10
71. PENDER	22	2	24	-	-	-	24
72. PERQUIMANS	-	1	1	1	2	-	-
73. PERSON	12	1	13	-	-	-	13
74. PITT	3	10	13	9	20	-	4
75. POLK	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
76. RANDOLPH	21	4	25	-	-	-	25
77. RICHMOND	72	2	74	-	-	-	74
78. ROBESON	53	4	57	1	3	-	56
79. ROCKINGHAM	-	5	5	5	26	-	-
80. ROWAN	5	8	13	7	21	-	6
81. RUTHERFORD	10	5	15	2	2	1	12
82. SAMPSON	28	5	33	4	12	-	29
83. SCOTLAND	4	2	6	1	1	1	4
84. STANLY	3	8	11	3	9	1	7
85. STOKES	5	2	7	2	5	-	5
86. SURRY	85	2	87	3	6	2	82
87. SWAIN	46	1	47	1	2	-	46
88. TRANSYLVANIA	24	-	24	-	-	-	24
89. TYRRELL	3	-	3	1	3	-	2
90. UNION	3	9	12	4	12	6	2
91. VANCE	-	12	12	2	3	-	10
92. WAKE	60	10	70	6	13	3	61
93. WARREN	-	1	1	1	2	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	24	2	26	3	9	2	21
95. WATAUGA	12	1	13	-	-	-	13
96. WAYNE	1	4	5	3	4	-	2
97. WILKES	29	9	38	4	7	2	32
98. WILSON	54	3	57	2	7	-	55
99. YADKIN	61	3	64	-	-	-	64
100. YANCEY	4	1	5	3	9	-	2

TABLE 5 - (Continued) - AID TO DEFICIENT CHILDREN - AFFILIATED HAWAIIAN LOST BOYS FUND 1933

COUNTY	RECEIVED FROM JANUARY	RECEIVED FROM FEBRUARY	TOTAL RECEIVED FEBRUARY	AFFILIATED HAWAIIAN LOST BOYS FUND CHILDREN	STANDARDIZED PAYMENTS	PAYMENTS FOR FEBRUARY
100. YANCY	4	1	5	1	1	1
99. YAKIMA	61	3	64	—	—	—
98. WAGON	60	2	62	4	—	—
97. WAGNER	—	1	1	1	—	—
96. WADSWORTH	28	2	30	2	—	—
95. WADSWORTH	15	1	16	1	—	—
94. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
93. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
92. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
91. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
90. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
89. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
88. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
87. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
86. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
85. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
84. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
83. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
82. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
81. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
80. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
79. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
78. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
77. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
76. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
75. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
74. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
73. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
72. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
71. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
70. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
69. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
68. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
67. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
65. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
64. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
63. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
61. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
60. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
59. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
57. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
56. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
55. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
52. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
50. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
49. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
48. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
47. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
45. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
44. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
43. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
42. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
41. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
40. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
38. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
37. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
36. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
35. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
34. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
33. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
32. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
31. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
30. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
28. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
27. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
26. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
24. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
21. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
19. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
18. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
17. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—
1. WADSWORTH	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM JANUARY	ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING FEBRUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT- PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY	CONTINUED TO MARCH
STATE TOTAL	8,066	237 *	8,303 *	7,913	21,361	\$ 121,996.82	\$ 15.42	120 *	8,183
1. ALABAMA	121	3	124	121	323	2,172.00	17.95	—	124
2. ALEXANDER	49	3	52	49	125	539.00	11.00	1	51
3. ALLEGHANY	27	—	27	24	56	212.00	8.83	—	27
4. ANSON	66	2	68	64	174	859.25	13.43	—	68
5. ASHE	48	1	49	49	122	520.00	10.61	—	49
6. AVERY	40	—	40	40	106	456.00	11.40	—	40
7. BEAUFORT	73	4	77	68	153	748.50	11.01	2	75
8. BERTIE	74	2	76	74	189	909.00	12.28	—	76
9. BLADEN	69	—	69	67	173	826.00	12.33	1	68
10. BRUNSWICK	39	—	39	38	114	527.00	13.87	1	38
11. BUNCOMBE	258	4	262	257	644	4,699.00	18.28	8	254
12. BURKE	54	5	59	52	155	954.00	18.35	1	58
13. CABARRUS	84	3	87	83	230	1,622.00	19.54	2	85
14. CALDWELL	74	4	78	74	219	1,107.00	14.96	2	76
15. CAMPDEN	17	1	18	17	37	202.50	11.91	—	18
16. CARTERET	35	—	35	35	98	459.00	13.11	—	35
17. CASHWELL	47	1	48	47	160	660.00	14.04	—	48
18. CATAMBA	97	—	97	96	263	1,476.00	15.38	2	95
19. CHATHAM	45	2	47	44	106	499.25	11.35	1	46
20. CHEROKEE	47	3	50	46	122	554.00	12.04	1	49
21. CHOWAN	20	—	20	20	38	265.00	13.25	—	20
22. CLAY	19	—	19	19	53	227.50	11.97	—	19
23. CLEVELAND	92	8	100	91	263	1,359.00	14.93	1	99
24. COLUMBUS	116	—	116	114	294	1,258.00	11.04	2	114
25. CRAVEN	93	6	99	90	211	1,279.50	14.22	2	97
26. CUMBERLAND	111	4	115	112	313	1,738.25	15.52	1	114
27. CURRITUCK	29	—	29	29	75	349.00	12.03	—	29
28. DARE	37	2	39	35	60	251.00	7.17	—	39
29. DAVIDSON	118	2	120	119	331	1,870.00	15.71	1	119
30. DAVIE	51	4	55	51	113	580.00	11.37	—	55
31. DUPLIN	65	1	66	61	162	1,080.00	17.70	2	64

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 6 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM JANUARY	ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING FEBRUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY	CONTINUED TO MARCH
32. DURHAM	188	5	193	187	491	\$ 3,605.00	\$ 19.28	2	191
33. EDGECOMBE	133	5	138	127	344	1,808.00	14.24	2	136
34. FORSYTH	205	8	213	205	603	5,295.50	25.83	4	209
35. FRANKLIN	59	1	60	59	151	706.00	11.97	—	60
36. GASTON	204	12	216	201	534	3,885.50	19.33	3	213
37. GATES	25	2	27	25	56	314.50	12.58	1	26
38. GRAHAM	20	—	20	18	51	224.00	12.44	—	20
39. GRANVILLE	59	1	60	59	163	833.00	14.12	2	58
40. GREENE	61	5	66	57	127	722.50	12.68	1	65
41. GUILFORD	288	6	294	283	771	6,607.00	23.35	8	286
42. HALIFAX	114	4	118	111	257	1,864.50	16.80	—	118
43. HARNETT	95	2	97	93	271	1,172.00	12.60	7	90
44. HAYWOOD	87	1	88	86	263	1,263.70	14.69	1	87
45. HENDERSON	81	2	83	81	240	1,039.00	12.83	—	83
46. HERTFORD	33	1	34	33	69	514.00	15.58	—	34
47. HOKE	46	3	49	41	99	377.00	9.20	5	44
48. HYDE	23	—	23	23	49	212.00	9.22	—	23
49. IREDELL	119	3	122	109	310	1,572.40	14.43	3	119
50. JACKSON	53	1	54	53	186	814.50	15.37	—	54
51. JOHNSTON	155	1	156	151	360	1,984.75	13.14	2	154
52. JONES	34	1	35	34	97	339.00	11.74	1	34
53. LEE	47	2	49	46	127	614.75	13.36	—	49
54. LENOIR	120	2	122	119	246	1,257.00	10.56	1	121
55. LINCOLN	54	2	56	51	144	766.50	15.03	3	53
56. MACON	41	—	41	41	120	513.00	12.51	—	41
57. MADISON	94	—	94	94	230	1,036.00	11.02	—	94
58. MARTIN	49	—	49	45	158	737.00	16.38	1	48
59. McDOWELL	39	2	41	39	94	641.00	16.44	—	41
60. MECKLENBURG	278	10	288	273	802	6,109.00	22.38	2	286
61. MITCHELL	61	1	62	60	150	702.00	11.70	3	59
62. MONTGOMERY	46	—	46	46	126	609.00	13.24	—	46
63. MOORE	75	1	76	74	226	962.50	13.01	—	76
64. NASH	132	4	136	126	340	1,641.00	13.02	1	135
65. NEW HANOVER	129	5	134	127	344	2,556.50	20.13	3	131

TABLE 6 -- (CONTINUED) -- AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM JANUARY	ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING FEBRUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY	CONTINUED TO MARCH
66. NORTHAMPTON	87	12	99	88	178	\$ 1,063.50	\$ 12.09	--	99
67. ONSLOW	42	--	42	41	117	497.00	12.12	1	41
68. ORANGE	63	--	63	63	189	1,084.50	17.21	--	63
69. PAMLICO	33	3	36	28	70	293.00	10.46	--	36
70. PASQUOTANK	42	2	44	42	133	678.00	16.14	1	43
71. PENDER	44	--	44	42	106	508.50	12.11	2	42
72. PERQUIMANS	25	1	26	25	75	355.00	14.20	--	26
73. PERSON	73	--	73	70	186	890.00	12.71	1	72
74. PITT	149	9	158	146	361	2,058.50	14.10	4	154
75. POLK	25	--	25	23	78	520.35	22.62	--	25
76. RANDOLPH	99	--	99	97	242	1,080.00	11.13	1	98
77. RICHMOND	88	--	88	88	239	1,146.00	13.02	--	88
78. ROBESON	147	1	148	147	441	2,088.30	14.20	3	145
79. ROCKINGHAM	78	5	83	73	207	1,426.50	19.54	2	81
80. ROWAN	131	7	138	131	316	2,189.90	16.72	3	135
81. RUTHERFORD	111	3	114	109	339	1,539.00	14.12	3	111
82. SAMPSON	94	4	98	93	256	1,274.50	13.70	1	97
83. SCOTLAND	52	1	53	49	126	548.00	11.18	1	52
84. STANLY	85	3	88	85	212	1,094.00	12.87	5	83
85. STOKES	65	2	67	57	158	886.00	15.54	1	66
86. SURRY	102	3	105	102	268	1,434.00	14.06	3	102
87. SWAIN	54	1	55	53	120	552.00	10.42	--	55
88. TRANSYLVANIA	35	--	35	35	99	403.65	11.53	1	34
89. TYRRELL	22	1	23	21	50	271.50	12.93	1	22
90. UNION	83	4	87	83	245	1,409.00	16.98	1	87
91. VANCE	52	2	54	52	159	776.85	14.94	--	54
92. WAKE	295	8	303	284	809	4,700.42	16.55	1	302
93. WARREN	48	1	49	47	126	698.50	14.86	--	49
94. WASHINGTON	30	3	33	29	87	406.00	14.00	--	33
95. WATAUGA	36	--	36	36	130	583.50	16.21	--	36
96. WAYNE	120	3	123	120	300	2,035.00	16.96	1	122
97. WILKES	101	4	105	105	312	1,440.50	13.72	--	105
98. WILSON	92	2	94	90	276	1,223.00	13.66	4	90
99. YADKIN	53	--	53	48	145	647.00	13.48	--	53
100. YANCEY	48	3	51	48	125	571.50	11.91	2	49

GENERAL RELIEF

ALTOGETHER 2,826 APPLICATIONS FOR GENERAL RELIEF WERE HANDLED DURING FEBRUARY, WHICH WERE COMPOSED OF 597 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM JANUARY AND 2,229 APPLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING FEBRUARY. OF THIS TOTAL, 1,573 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED AND 649 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 604 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF FEBRUARY.

ADDING THE 7,438 CASES CONTINUED FROM JANUARY TO THE 1,573 APPLICATIONS APPROVED MAKES A TOTAL OF 9,011 OPEN CASES DURING FEBRUARY. OF THIS NUMBER, 1,256 CASES WERE CLOSED LEAVING 7,755 CASES CONTINUED TO MARCH.

GENERAL RELIEF TOTALING \$ 36,245.05 WAS EXTENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS TO 6,681 CASES DURING FEBRUARY. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 5.43 PER CASE FOR THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY. THESE FIGURES ALSO REPRESENT AN INCREASE OVER JANUARY OF 10.59 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE, AN INCREASE OF 6.38 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS RECEIVED, AND A DECREASE OF 3.72 PER CENT IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER CASE. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE GENERAL RELIEF GRANT IN NORTH CAROLINA IS FAR BELOW THE NATIONAL FIGURE. FOR EXAMPLE, IN JANUARY 39 STATES REPORTED A COMPOSITE AVERAGE OF \$ 26.22 PER CASE, AND THE REPORT INDICATED THAT ONLY THREE OF THE STATES REPORTING HAD AN AVERAGE GRANT WHICH WAS LESS THAN THE FIGURE OF \$ 5.43 REPORTED BY NORTH CAROLINA.

GENERAL NOTE

Reference is made to the report of the Committee on the
Education of the Negro, dated January 1, 1915, and to the
report of the Committee on the Education of the Negro,
dated January 1, 1915, and to the report of the
Committee on the Education of the Negro, dated January 1,
1915.

Reference is made to the report of the Committee on the
Education of the Negro, dated January 1, 1915, and to the
report of the Committee on the Education of the Negro,
dated January 1, 1915, and to the report of the
Committee on the Education of the Negro, dated January 1,
1915.

Reference is made to the report of the Committee on the
Education of the Negro, dated January 1, 1915, and to the
report of the Committee on the Education of the Negro,
dated January 1, 1915, and to the report of the
Committee on the Education of the Negro, dated January 1,
1915.

TABLE 7 - GENERAL RELIEF - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM JANUARY	RECEIVED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL DURING FEBRUARY	APPROVED DURING FEBRUARY	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF FEBRUARY
STATE TOTAL	597	2,229	2,826	1,573	649	604
1. ALAMANCE	2	17	19	16	3	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	2	2	-	-	2
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	21	21	16	5	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	1	1	1	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	21	21	21	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	6	6	6	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	8	8	-	8	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	11	81	92	66	18	8
12. BURKE	137	14	151	4	-	147
13. CABARRUS	-	45	45	36	9	-
14. CALDWELL	-	9	9	9	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	1	1	1	-	-
16. CARTERET	-	11	11	11	-	-
17. CASWELL	8	11	19	5	2	12
18. CATAWBA	1	21	22	21	-	1
19. CHATHAM	2	4	6	2	3	1
20. CHEROKEE	-	6	6	6	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	6	6	5	1	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	9	9	9	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	81	137	218	34	79	105
25. CRAVEN	-	30	30	30	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	-	13	13	7	6	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	2	2	2	-	-
28. DARE	-	4	4	4	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	-	14	14	14	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	15	15	15	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	24	31	55	13	15	27
33. EDGECOMBE	-	19	19	3	16	-
34. FORSYTH	2	32	34	22	6	6
35. FRANKLIN	-	6	6	2	4	-
36. GASTON	9	60	69	44	14	11
37. GATES	1	5	6	5	-	1
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	9	9	4	5	-
40. GREENE	-	4	4	4	-	-
41. GUILFORD	7	51	58	50	-	8
42. HALIFAX	-	28	28	20	8	-
43. HARNETT	-	7	7	5	2	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	16	16	4	12	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	7	7	7	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	2	78	80	32	46	2
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 1 - GENERAL REVIEW - STATE ACTIONS JANUARY 1 TO 31, 1937

STATE TOTAL	LEGISLATIVE	JUDICIAL	EXECUTIVE	AGRICULTURE	COMMERCE	EDUCATION
1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931
1. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
16. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
18. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
19. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
20. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
21. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
22. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
23. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
24. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
25. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
26. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
27. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
28. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
29. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
30. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
31. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
32. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
33. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
34. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
35. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
36. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
37. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
38. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
39. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
40. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
41. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
42. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
43. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
44. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
45. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
46. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
47. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
48. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
49. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1
50. Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 7 - (CONTINUED) - GENERAL RELIEF - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM JANUARY	RECEIVED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL DURING FEBRUARY	APPROVED DURING FEBRUARY	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF FEBRUARY
51. JOHNSTON	-	92	92	59	33	-
52. JONES	-	1	1	1	-	-
53. LEE	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	18	18	18	-	-
55. LINCOLN	13	18	31	6	9	16
56. MACON	-	3	3	3	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	13	21	34	13	11	10
59. MCDOWELL	-	25	25	25	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	76	140	216	157	22	37
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	6	6	6	-	-
63. MOORE	-	31	31	31	-	-
64. NASH	1	24	25	22	2	1
65. NEW HANOVER	-	143	143	75	68	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	43	43	26	17	-
67. ONSLOW	-	2	2	-	2	-
68. ORANGE	-	8	8	8	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	83	83	40	29	14
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	1	1	1	-	-
73. PERSON	-	1	1	1	-	-
74. PITT	-	70	70	48	22	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	-	1	1	-	1	-
77. RICHMOND	10	52	62	52	10	-
78. ROBESON	-	3	3	3	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	-	12	12	5	7	-
80. ROWAN	-	17	17	17	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	9	9	9	-	-
82. SAMPSON	27	1	28	11	-	17
83. SCOTLAND	-	8	8	8	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	1	1	1	-	-
86. SURRY	-	5	5	5	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	51	51	5	46	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	24	24	24	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	12	12	9	3	-
90. UNION	1	83	84	54	28	2
91. VANCE	-	151	151	116	35	-
92. WAKE	135	100	235	85	1	149
93. WARREN	-	15	15	15	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	15	15	9	6	-
95. WATAUGA	-	1	1	1	-	-
96. WAYNE	34	56	90	28	35	27
97. WILKES	-	11	11	11	-	-
98. WILSON	-	6	6	6	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	3	3	3	-	-

TABLE 1 - (Continued) - DECEMBER 1964 - 1965

COUNTY	RECEIVED FROM JANUARY	RECEIVED FROM FEBRUARY	TOTAL RECEIVED	APPROVED BY STATE	STANDARD COST	REMARKS
100. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
99. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
98. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
97. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
96. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
95. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
94. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
93. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
92. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
91. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
90. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
89. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
88. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
87. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
86. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
85. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
84. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
83. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
82. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
81. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
80. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
79. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
78. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
77. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
76. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
75. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
74. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
73. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
72. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
71. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
70. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
69. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
68. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
67. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
66. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
65. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
64. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
63. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
62. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
61. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
60. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
59. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
58. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
57. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
56. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
55. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
54. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
53. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
52. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
51. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
50. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
49. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
48. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
47. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
46. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
45. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
44. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
43. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
42. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
41. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
40. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
39. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
38. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
37. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
36. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
35. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
34. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
33. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
32. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
31. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
30. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
29. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
28. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
27. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
26. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
25. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
24. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
23. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
22. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
21. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
20. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
19. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
18. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
17. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
16. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
15. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
14. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
13. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
12. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
11. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
10. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
9. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
8. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
7. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
6. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
5. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
4. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
3. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
2. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	
1. YAMBO	1	1	2	1	1	

TABLE 8 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS — FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM JANUARY	ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING FEBRUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY	CONTINUED TO MARCH
STATE TOTAL	7,438	1,573	9,011	5,918	\$ 31,619.13	\$ 5.34	1,256	7,755
1. ALABAMANCE	120	16	136	59	279.42	4.74	—	136
2. ALEXANDER	12	—	12	9	28.00	3.11	—	12
3. ALLEGHANY	9	—	9	7	28.91	4.13	2	7
4. ANSON	58	16	74	38	88.26	2.32	10	64
5. ASHE	1	—	1	1	5.00	5.00	—	1
6. AVERY	15	1	16	14	47.00	3.36	1	15
7. BEAUFORT	29	21	50	35	123.81	3.54	30	20
8. BERTIE	25	6	31	30	97.31	3.24	6	25
9. BLADEN	25	—	25	17	87.00	5.12	—	25
10. BRUNSWICK	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	367	66	433	293	2,265.88	7.73	15	418
12. BURKE	101	4	105	69	355.51	5.15	1	104
13. CABARRUS	124	36	160	109	381.08	3.50	28	132
14. CALDWELL	141	9	150	70	360.63	5.15	1	149
15. CAMDEN	7	1	8	8	27.00	3.38	1	7
16. CARTERET	22	11	33	33	143.54	4.35	7	26
17. CASHWELL	7	5	12	12	32.90	2.74	2	10
18. CATAMBA	205	21	226	117	528.28	4.52	26	200
19. CHATHAM	26	2	28	27	108.30	4.03	4	24
20. CHEROKEE	12	6	18	18	169.60	9.42	6	12
21. CHOWAN	5	5	10	10	67.00	6.70	1	9
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	83	9	92	43	189.25	4.40	27	65
24. COLUMBUS	106	34	140	31	116.92	3.77	20	120
25. CRAVEN	116	30	146	97	599.28	6.18	42	104
26. CUMBERLAND	66	7	73	57	253.56	4.45	15	58
27. CURRITUCK	19	2	21	20	109.94	5.50	3	18
28. DARE	11	4	15	14	44.00	3.14	6	9
29. DAVIDSON	41	14	55	32	129.27	4.04	23	32
30. DAVIE	60	15	75	55	204.65	3.72	4	71
31. DUPLIN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32. DURHAM	167	13	180	156	1,101.68	7.06	21	159

TABLE 8 -- (CONTINUED) -- GENERAL RELIEF -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS -- FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM JANUARY	ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING FEBRUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY	CONTINUED TO MARCH
33. EDGEcombe	98	3	101	56	\$ 220.58	\$ 4.94	11	90
34. FORSYTH	110	22	132	107	893.97	8.17	25	107
35. FRANKLIN	55	2	57	21	86.75	4.13	—	57
36. GASTON	153	44	197	155	1,211.66	7.82	56	141
37. GATES	5	5	10	10	36.25	3.63	4	6
38. GRAHAM	56	—	56	—	—	—	56	—
39. GRANVILLE	16	4	20	15	79.18	5.28	2	18
40. GREENE	38	4	42	16	109.75	6.86	4	38
41. GUILFORD	291	50	341	198	1,992.36	10.06	48	293
42. HALIFAX	95	20	115	77	535.32	6.95	22	93
43. HARNETT	44	5	49	19	87.94	4.63	5	40
44. HAYWOOD	76	4	80	48	277.59	5.78	12	68
45. HENDERSON	25	—	25	20	42.78	2.14	5	20
46. HERTFORD	12	—	12	12	57.50	4.79	—	12
47. HOKE	17	7	24	7	23.00	3.29	17	7
48. HYDE	2	—	2	2	15.00	7.50	—	2
49. IREDELL	45	32	77	77	353.95	4.60	13	64
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. JOHNSTON	36	59	95	59	234.47	3.97	37	58
52. JONES	11	1	12	12	61.00	5.08	—	12
53. LEE	2	—	2	2	16.00	8.00	—	2
54. LENOIR	64	18	82	39	155.85	4.00	3	79
55. LINCOLN	20	6	26	25	94.66	3.79	7	19
56. MACON	15	3	18	10	39.60	3.96	4	14
57. MADISON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. MARTIN	52	13	65	46	232.42	5.05	6	59
59. McDOWELL	37	25	62	62	536.01	8.65	18	44
60. MECKLENBURG	1,366	157	1,523	791	5,043.79	7.39	79	1,444
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. MONTGOMERY	59	6	65	16	96.88	6.06	29	36
63. MOORE	32	31	63	63	239.50	3.80	26	37
64. NASH	53	22	75	65	181.15	2.79	10	65
65. NEW HANOVER	209	75	284	223	925.89	4.15	61	223
66. NORTHAMPTON	94	26	120	26	184.99	7.12	26	94

TABLE 8 -- (CONTINUED) -- GENERAL RELIEF -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS -- FEBRUARY 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM JANUARY	ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	TOTAL OPEN DURING FEBRUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY	CONTINUED TO MARCH
67. ONSLOW	4	—	4	4	\$ 13.00	\$ 3.25	—	4
68. ORANGE	30	8	38	38	156.32	4.11	—	38
69. PAWLICO	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70. PASQUOTANK	171	40	211	201	474.60	2.36	47	164
71. FENDER	38	—	38	38	120.00	3.16	—	38
72. PERQUIMANS	5	1	6	6	18.75	3.13	1	5
73. PERSON	23	1	24	22	67.00	3.05	—	24
74. PITT	89	48	137	91	336.63	3.70	45	92
75. POLK	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76. RANDOLPH	18	—	18	18	82.00	4.56	1	17
77. RICHMOND	279	52	331	274	857.90	3.13	57	274
78. ROBESON	72	3	75	75	301.50	4.02	—	75
79. ROCKINGHAM	56	5	61	42	129.78	3.09	—	61
80. ROWAN	189	17	206	93	466.37	5.01	1	205
81. RUTHERFORD	52	9	61	56	256.39	4.58	3	58
82. SAMPSON	58	11	69	37	110.00	2.97	26	43
83. SCOTLAND	60	8	68	59	275.50	4.67	7	61
84. STANLY	21	—	21	18	114.89	6.38	3	18
85. STOKES	11	1	12	12	30.69	2.56	3	9
86. SURRY	29	5	34	34	286.97	8.44	7	27
87. SWAIN	48	5	53	17	58.94	3.47	16	37
88. TRANSYLVANIA	12	24	36	35	55.15	1.58	13	23
89. TYRRELL	4	9	13	13	42.73	3.29	9	4
90. UNION	77	54	131	97	341.32	3.52	3	128
91. VANCE	138	116	254	248	1,646.82	6.64	101	153
92. WAKE	288	85	373	283	1,185.00	4.19	—	373
93. WARREN	194	15	209	99	215.79	2.18	1	208
94. WASHINGTON	9	9	18	9	33.00	3.67	2	16
95. WATAUGA	12	1	13	11	74.32	6.76	2	11
96. WAYNE	153	28	181	93	334.09	3.59	13	168
97. WILKES	20	11	31	31	89.44	2.89	—	31
98. WILSON	82	6	88	80	499.17	6.24	—	88
99. YADKIN	24	—	24	17	78.70	4.63	—	24
100. YANCEY	4	3	7	7	47.00	6.71	3	4

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CARD

NAME: _____
ADDRESS: _____

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
COLUMBIA, MISSOURI



PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

VOLUME 3 - NUMBER 3

MARCH 1939

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
RALEIGH

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF STATISTICS

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

YEAR 1934
1935

STATISTICAL DIVISION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

CLYDE R. HOEY
GOVERNOR

MARCH 1939

CONTENTS

STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND
PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON — SALEM

A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER

MRS. W. T. BOST

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA	PAGE 1
TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS	3
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — SUMMARY	4
TABLE 3 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MARCH — BY COUNTIES	5
TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES	7
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — SUMMARY	10
TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MARCH — BY COUNTIES	11
TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES	13
GENERAL RELIEF — SUMMARY	16
TABLE 7 — GENERAL RELIEF — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MARCH — BY COUNTIES	17
TABLE 8 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES	19

VOLUME 3

NUMBER 3

DIVISION OF
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

NATHAN H. YELTON
DIRECTOR

524 STATE OFFICE BLDG.
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

NORTH CAROLINA

1901

1901

1901

STATE BOARD

OF CHARITIES AND

PUBLIC WELFARE

W. B. BELL, Chairman
J. B. BELL, Secretary

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

W. B. BELL, Chairman

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
MARCH 1939

- 1 -

A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	CHILDREN	GENERAL RELIEF 1/
1. PENDING FROM FEBRUARY	7,886	1,748	4,620	604
2. RECEIVED DURING MARCH	1,056	357	940	2,332
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	8,942	2,105	5,560	2,936
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MARCH:	1,110	436	1,082	2,363
A. APPROVED	654	250	589	1,614
B. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE	358	144	384	546
C. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS	98	42	109	203
5. PENDING AT END OF MARCH	7,832	1,669	4,478	573

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	CHILDREN	GENERAL RELIEF 1/
6. CONTINUED FROM FEBRUARY	32,902	8,183	21,952	7,755
7. ADDED DURING MARCH	654	250	589	1,614
A. NEW	630	239	561	1,082
B. REOPENED	9	2	7	344
C. RECURRENT	15	9	21	188
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MARCH	33,556	8,433	22,541	9,369
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	32,291	8,006	21,547	5,947
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,265	427	994	3,422
9. CLOSED DURING MARCH	486	154	557	1,291
10. CONTINUED TO APRIL	33,070	8,279	21,984	8,078

A. RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Category	1964	1963	1962	1961
1. PAYMENTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
2. RECEIPTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
3. TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	2,484	2,484	2,484	2,484
4. PAYMENTS TO FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
5. RECEIPTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
6. RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
7. RECEIPTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
8. RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
9. RECEIPTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
10. RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242

B. RECEIPTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT

Category	1964	1963	1962	1961
1. PAYMENTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
2. RECEIPTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
3. TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	2,484	2,484	2,484	2,484
4. PAYMENTS TO STATE GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
5. RECEIPTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
6. RECEIPTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
7. RECEIPTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
8. RECEIPTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
9. RECEIPTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242
10. RECEIPTS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	1,242	1,242	1,242	1,242

TABLE I (CONTINUED) -- SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
MARCH 1939

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED CASH PAYMENTS	ASSISTANCE IN KIND
11. TOTAL	490,780.67	\$ 438,501.99	\$ 52,278.68
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	307,962.66	307,962.66	
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	123,986.42	123,986.42	
C. GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u>	32,836.41	6,552.91	26,283.50
D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE <u>2/</u>	25,995.18		25,995.18

D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,301	\$ 25,995.18
A. HOSPITALIZATION	828	20,000.03
B. BURIALS	122	1,745.50
C. BOARDING HOME CARE	196	2,685.47
D. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	155	1,564.18

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 827 CASES RECEIVING \$ 4,975.79 EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY THE WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

2/ APPLICATIONS AND CASE LOAD TURNOVER NOT INCLUDED IN PARTS A AND B; ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS
MARCH 1939

	MARCH	FEBRUARY	INCREASE OR DECREASE		
			AMOUNT	PER CENT	
NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE:					
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	32,291	32,274	+	17	+.53
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN:					
FAMILIES	8,006	7,913	+	93	+1.18
CHILDREN	21,547	21,361	+	186	+.87
GENERAL RELIEF 1/	6,874	6,681	+	193	+2.89
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	1,301	1,210	+	91	+7.52
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE:					
TOTAL	\$ 490,780.67	\$ 487,034.94	+	\$ 3,745.73	+.77
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	307,962.66	306,473.66	+	1,489.00	+.49
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	123,986.42	121,996.82	+	1,989.60	+1.63
GENERAL RELIEF 1/	37,812.20	36,245.05	+	1,567.15	+4.32
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	25,995.18	22,319.41	+	3,675.77	+16.47
AVERAGE GRANTS:					
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	\$ 9.54	\$ 9.50	+	\$.04	+.42
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN:					
PER FAMILY	15.49	15.42	+	.07	+.45
PER CHILD	5.75	5.71	+	.04	+.70
GENERAL RELIEF 1/	5.50	5.43	+	.07	+1.29
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	19.98	18.45	+	1.53	+8.29

1/ INCLUDES CASES AID AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DURING MARCH 1,056 PERSONS FILED APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 7,886 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM FEBRUARY MAKES A TOTAL OF 8,942 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MARCH. OF THIS NUMBER, ONLY 654 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED TO RECEIVE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, 456 WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 7,832 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF MARCH, WHICH IS LESS BY 54 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF FEBRUARY.

BY ADDING THE 654 APPLICATIONS APPROVED TO THE 32,902 CASES CONTINUED FROM FEBRUARY, THE OPEN CASE LOAD FOR MARCH TOTALED 33,556. OF THIS NUMBER, 32,291 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE AND 1,265 RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE. DURING MARCH 486 CASES WERE CLOSED, THUS LEAVING 33,070 CASES CONTINUED TO APRIL.

A TOTAL OF \$ 307,962.66 WAS PAID TO THE 32,291 RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE OF \$ 9.54 PER RECIPIENT FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH. COUNTY AVERAGES VARIED FROM \$ 6.85 PER RECIPIENT IN SCOTLAND COUNTY TO \$ 14.47 PER RECIPIENT IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR MARCH INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 19.37 PER RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND THAT ONLY SIX OTHER STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THESE REPORTS INDICATE, HOWEVER, THAT IN NORTH CAROLINA APPROXIMATELY 23 PER CENT OF THE ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE PERCENTAGE FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE.

TABLE 3 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM FEBRUARY	RECEIVED DURING MARCH	TOTAL DURING MARCH	APPROVED DURING MARCH	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF MARCH
STATE TOTAL	7,886	1,056	8,942	654	456	7,832
1. ALAMANCE	60	29	89	8	7	74
2. ALEXANDER	56	5	61	7	22	32
3. ALLEGHANY	35	3	38	9	1	28
4. ANSON	45	7	52	7	3	42
5. ASHE	189	5	194	6	—	188
6. AVERY	12	8	20	8	5	7
7. BEAUFORT	26	14	40	6	15	19
8. BERTIE	41	7	48	1	—	47
9. BLADEN	113	8	121	1	1	119
10. BRUNSWICK	71	12	83	6	8	69
11. BUNCOMBE	21	68	89	16	42	31
12. BURKE	38	3	41	3	1	37
13. CABARRUS	18	8	26	7	4	15
14. CALDWELL	183	11	194	3	2	189
15. CAMDEN	26	1	27	1	—	26
16. CARTERET	94	2	96	6	—	90
17. CASWELL	120	8	128	4	4	120
18. CATAWBA	159	11	170	9	11	150
19. CHATHAM	2	11	13	5	3	5
20. CHEROKEE	11	12	23	8	2	13
21. CHOWAN	2	3	5	4	1	—
22. CLAY	63	—	63	1	—	62
23. CLEVELAND	69	11	80	6	2	72
24. COLUMBUS	236	11	247	—	3	244
25. CRAVEN	168	14	182	4	4	174
26. CUMBERLAND	132	3	135	3	3	129
27. CURRITUCK	23	3	26	—	—	26
28. DARE	—	2	2	2	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	192	5	197	8	—	189
30. DAVIE	115	5	120	4	1	115
31. DUPLIN	319	7	326	—	—	326
32. DURHAM	185	22	207	7	8	192
33. EDGECOMBE	62	4	66	1	1	64
34. FORSYTH	83	58	141	23	19	99
35. FRANKLIN	65	6	71	10	1	60
36. GASTON	286	29	315	18	34	263
37. GATES	10	1	11	3	3	5
38. GRAHAM	12	2	14	—	—	14
39. GRANVILLE	29	12	41	9	6	26
40. GREENE	—	5	5	3	2	—
41. GUILFORD	140	21	161	19	—	142
42. HALIFAX	3	20	23	4	7	12
43. HARNETT	61	10	71	13	—	58
44. HAYWOOD	23	5	28	10	1	17
45. HENDERSON	229	10	239	10	1	228
46. HERTFORD	9	—	9	1	—	8
47. HOKE	11	6	17	1	—	16
48. HYDE	14	4	18	3	—	15
49. IREDELL	127	15	142	—	2	140
50. JACKSON	9	15	24	12	1	11

TABLE 3 - (CONTINUED) - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM FEBRUARY	RECEIVED DURING MARCH	TOTAL DURING MARCH	APPROVED DURING MARCH	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF MARCH
51. JOHNSTON	6	3	9	2	2	5
52. JONES	11	2	13	4	—	9
53. LEE	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. LENOIR	8	4	12	5	3	4
55. LINCOLN	36	8	44	2	1	41
56. MACON	3	5	8	6	—	2
57. MADISON	42	4	46	15	8	23
58. MARTIN	21	4	25	—	—	25
59. McDOWELL	52	8	60	4	4	52
60. MECKLENBURG	276	48	324	15	11	298
61. MITCHELL	47	7	54	7	2	45
62. MONTGOMERY	60	7	67	—	3	64
63. MOORE	3	5	8	5	1	2
64. NASH	57	8	65	5	3	57
65. NEW HANOVER	431	19	450	4	6	440
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	4	10	7	—	3
67. ONSLOW	6	1	7	2	—	5
68. ORANGE	65	4	69	7	3	59
69. PAMLICO	16	3	19	—	—	19
70. PASQUOTANK	55	1	56	—	—	56
71. PENDER	137	6	143	8	—	135
72. PERQUIMANS	2	10	12	5	—	7
73. PERSON	47	4	51	3	—	48
74. PITT	37	16	53	7	8	38
75. POLK	22	2	24	—	4	20
76. RANDOLPH	30	1	31	6	2	23
77. RICHMOND	283	9	292	6	1	285
78. ROBESON	181	28	209	10	12	187
79. ROCKINGHAM	118	2	120	2	—	118
80. ROWAN	69	43	112	10	8	94
81. RUTHERFORD	77	10	87	3	7	77
82. SAMPSON	77	13	90	10	2	78
83. SCOTLAND	10	15	25	6	12	7
84. STANLY	21	11	32	2	7	23
85. STOKES	28	12	40	9	—	31
86. SURRY	416	15	431	19	5	407
87. SWAIN	105	10	115	4	6	105
88. TRANSYLVANIA	104	4	108	4	21	83
89. TYRRELL	14	7	21	—	—	21
90. UNION	23	20	43	6	15	22
91. VANCE	9	5	14	1	—	13
92. WAKE	256	16	272	8	36	228
93. WARREN	1	6	7	5	2	—
94. WASHINGTON	109	3	112	—	—	112
95. WATAUGA	90	13	103	4	5	94
96. WAYNE	1	25	26	20	2	4
97. WILKES	139	39	178	81	4	93
98. WILSON	111	10	121	17	18	86
99. YADKIN	119	7	126	2	—	124
100. YANCEY	52	7	59	6	1	52

TABLE 4 -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM FEBRUARY	ADDED DURING MARCH	TOTAL OPEN DURING MARCH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING MARCH	CONTINUED TO APRIL
STATE TOTAL	32,902	726 *	33,628 *	32,291	\$ 307,962.66	\$ 9.54	558 *	33,070
1. ALABAMA	472	11	483	470	6,101.00	12.98	8	475
2. ALEXANDER	228	7	235	221	1,557.00	7.05	4	231
3. ALLEGHANY	112	9	121	107	752.00	7.03	3	118
4. ANSON	297	7	304	295	2,412.00	8.18	5	299
5. ASHE	234	6	240	238	1,785.00	7.50	2	238
6. AVERY	150	8	158	148	1,276.50	8.63	2	156
7. BEAUFORT	302	6	308	284	2,035.00	7.17	2	306
8. BERTIE	274	1	275	273	2,091.00	7.66	6	269
9. BLADEN	234	1	235	232	1,994.50	8.60	2	233
10. BRUNSWICK	170	6	176	167	1,173.00	7.02	1	175
11. BUNCOMBE	841	19	860	810	10,616.00	13.11	21	839
12. BURKE	251	3	254	249	2,356.00	9.46	3	251
13. CABARRUS	371	7	378	377	4,230.00	11.22	4	374
14. CALDWELL	313	4	317	311	2,264.00	7.28	2	315
15. CAMDEN	50	1	51	49	393.00	8.02	1	50
16. CARTERET	214	7	221	214	1,606.50	7.51	3	218
17. CASWELL	220	6	226	218	1,764.50	8.09	6	220
18. CATAMBA	414	9	423	412	3,756.00	9.12	5	418
19. CHATHAM	198	6	204	194	1,483.00	7.64	4	200
20. CHEROKEE	180	8	188	178	1,632.40	9.17	6	182
21. CHOWAN	104	4	108	104	800.50	7.70	1	107
22. CLAY	72	2	74	71	530.00	7.46	1	74
23. CLEVELAND	473	7	480	473	4,501.50	9.52	5	475
24. COLUMBUS	392	1	392	390	2,802.00	7.18	6	386
25. CRAVEN	425	4	429	420	3,152.00	7.50	4	425
26. CUMBERLAND	407	5	412	400	4,160.50	10.40	7	405
27. CURRITUCK	93	1	93	90	754.00	8.38	1	92
28. DARE	178	2	180	144	1,291.50	8.97	4	176
29. DAVIDSON	499	8	507	498	4,980.00	10.00	9	498
30. DAVIE	198	5	203	196	1,558.00	7.95	3	200
31. DUPLIN	302	1	303	297	2,772.50	9.34	5	298

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 4 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM FEBRUARY	ADDED DURING MARCH	TOTAL OPEN DURING MARCH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING MARCH	CONTINUED TO APRIL
32. DURHAM	553	9	562	547	\$ 7,671.00	\$ 14.02	10	552
33. EDGEcombe	599	8	607	586	5,288.00	9.02	11	596
34. FORSYTH	1,016	24	1,040	1,010	13,332.50	13.20	14	1,026
35. FRANKLIN	276	10	286	270	2,226.00	8.24	7	279
36. GASTON	1,064	21	1,085	1,053	10,024.00	9.52	15	1,070
37. GATES	129	3	132	129	984.50	7.63	2	130
38. GRAHAM	120	—	120	119	1,066.00	8.96	1	119
39. GRANVILLE	275	10	285	271	2,382.00	8.80	2	283
40. GREENE	182	3	185	174	1,508.50	8.67	6	179
41. GUILFORD	1,122	19	1,141	1,113	15,952.00	14.33	20	1,121
42. HALIFAX	490	5	495	485	4,120.00	8.49	11	484
43. HARNETT	430	13	443	426	3,290.50	7.72	15	428
44. HAYWOOD	405	12	417	401	4,338.30	10.82	11	406
45. HENDERSON	298	10	308	288	2,721.00	9.45	4	304
46. HERTFORD	198	1	199	191	1,456.00	7.62	1	198
47. HOKE	196	2	198	192	1,633.00	8.51	2	196
48. HYDE	102	3	105	99	704.00	7.11	2	103
49. IREDELL	472	3	475	462	4,749.00	10.28	1	474
50. JACKSON	243	12	255	238	1,935.00	8.13	6	249
51. JOHNSTON	634	5	639	629	4,967.00	7.90	14	625
52. JONES	115	5	120	114	964.88	8.46	1	119
53. LEE	176	—	176	171	1,567.00	9.16	—	176
54. LENOIR	318	8	326	316	3,151.00	9.97	5	321
55. LINCOLN	248	2	250	245	2,195.00	8.96	1	249
56. MACON	191	7	198	188	1,450.00	7.71	4	194
57. MADISON	342	15	357	331	2,286.00	6.91	6	351
58. MARTIN	181	—	181	178	1,620.00	9.10	2	179
59. McDOWELL	307	5	312	284	2,409.00	8.48	29	283
60. MECKLENBURG	1,067	18	1,085	1,063	15,378.00	14.47	9	1,076
61. MITCHELL	200	7	207	199	1,708.00	8.58	3	204
62. MONTGOMERY	174	—	174	174	1,287.00	7.40	—	174
63. MOORE	309	5	314	297	2,536.00	8.54	12	302
64. NASH	609	9	618	602	5,496.00	9.13	11	607
65. NEW HANOVER	460	4	464	447	5,371.50	12.02	9	455

TABLE 4 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM FEBRUARY	ADDED DURING MARCH	TOTAL OPEN DURING MARCH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING MARCH	CONTINUED TO APRIL
66. NORTHAMPTON	294	9	303	297	\$ 2,413.00	\$ 8.12	5	298
67. ONSLOW	129	2	131	129	965.00	7.48	--	131
68. ORANGE	230	7	237	223	2,203.00	9.88	7	230
69. PAMLICO	124	--	124	88	751.00	8.53	1	123
70. PASQUOTANK	180	--	180	179	1,657.00	9.26	1	179
71. PENDER	167	10	177	164	1,226.00	7.48	7	170
72. PERQUIMANS	96	5	101	94	663.00	7.05	1	100
73. PERSON	250	3	253	239	2,134.00	8.93	3	250
74. PITT	538	8	546	493	4,310.50	8.74	11	535
75. POLK	124	1	125	99	998.20	10.08	2	123
76. RANDOLPH	330	6	336	320	2,677.58	8.37	4	332
77. RICHMOND	386	7	393	383	3,132.00	8.18	7	386
78. ROBESON	536	10	546	528	4,652.00	8.81	7	539
79. ROCKINGHAM	497	2	499	480	4,395.50	9.16	3	496
80. ROWAN	548	10	558	539	5,260.00	9.76	13	545
81. RUTHERFORD	550	3	553	550	4,769.50	8.67	4	549
82. SAMPSON	357	12	369	343	2,798.00	8.16	14	355
83. SCOTLAND	198	6	204	191	1,307.50	6.85	6	198
84. STANLY	275	2	277	275	2,428.00	8.83	9	268
85. STOKES	296	10	306	291	2,650.50	9.11	4	302
86. SURRY	449	19	468	447	4,232.00	9.47	4	464
87. SWAIN	204	4	208	205	1,691.00	8.25	3	205
88. TRANSYLVANIA	164	4	168	159	1,267.00	7.97	2	166
89. TYRRELL	70	--	70	67	537.00	8.01	--	70
90. UNION	343	7	350	340	3,337.00	9.81	4	346
91. VANCE	227	2	229	226	1,998.95	8.84	3	226
92. WAKE	624	9	633	599	6,317.85	10.55	3	630
93. WARREN	275	5	280	270	2,334.00	8.64	6	274
94. WASHINGTON	110	--	110	95	689.00	7.25	7	103
95. WATAUGA	165	4	169	164	1,212.00	7.39	2	167
96. WAYNE	468	20	488	461	4,624.50	10.03	12	476
97. WILKES	469	83	552	472	3,889.50	8.24	7	545
98. WILSON	667	20	687	668	5,284.00	7.91	13	674
99. YADKIN	198	2	200	196	1,345.00	6.86	--	200
100. YANCEY	195	6	201	195	1,464.00	7.51	1	200

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DURING MARCH 357 APPLICATIONS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WERE RECEIVED. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 1,747 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM FEBRUARY MAKES A TOTAL OF 2,105 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MARCH. OF THIS NUMBER, 250 APPLICATIONS REPRESENTING 589 CHILDREN WERE APPROVED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 186 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 1,669 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF MARCH, WHICH IS LESS BY 79 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF FEBRUARY.

THERE WERE 8,183 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN THE OPEN CASE LOAD FROM FEBRUARY, TO WHICH WERE ADDED 250 FAMILIES MAKING A TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD OF 8,433 FAMILIES DURING MARCH. DURING MARCH 154 CASES WERE CLOSED, LEAVING 8,279 CASES CONTINUED TO APRIL.

A TOTAL OF 8,006 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 21,547 CHILDREN RECEIVED PAYMENTS TO THE EXTENT OF \$ 123,986.42 IN MARCH. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 15.49 PER FAMILY OR \$ 5.75 PER CHILD FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE. COUNTY AVERAGES RANGED FROM \$ 7.32 PER FAMILY IN DARE COUNTY TO \$ 26.14 PER FAMILY IN FORSYTH COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR MARCH INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 32.21 PER FAMILY AND THAT ONLY FOUR OTHER STATES WITH PLANS APPROVED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER FAMILY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

TABLE 5 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM FEBRUARY	RECEIVED DURING MARCH	TOTAL DURING MARCH	APPLICATIONS FAMILIES	APPROVED CHILDREN	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING END MARCH
STATE TOTAL	1,748	357	2,105	250	589	186	1,669
1. ALAMANCE	10	2	12	5	6	-	7
2. ALEXANDER	11	5	16	4	7	1	11
3. ALLEGHANY	7	1	8	2	3	-	6
4. ANSON	6	2	8	2	4	1	5
5. ASHE	31	4	35	1	2	-	34
6. AVERY	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	1	3	4	2	5	-	2
8. BERTIE	5	2	7	-	-	-	7
9. BLADEN	17	-	17	1	1	-	16
10. BRUNSWICK	4	1	5	1	3	-	4
11. BUNCOMBE	10	15	25	1	6	11	13
12. BURKE	16	9	25	10	26	-	15
13. CABARRUS	5	3	8	1	3	2	5
14. CALDWELL	43	6	49	5	10	-	44
15. CAMDEN	4	1	5	-	-	-	5
16. CARTERET	15	1	16	1	2	-	15
17. CASWELL	16	2	18	-	-	1	17
18. CATAWBA	32	2	34	5	14	2	27
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	1	1	1	6	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	2	2	2	6	-	-
22. CLAY	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
23. CLEVELAND	6	5	11	3	5	1	7
24. COLUMBUS	34	4	38	-	-	-	38
25. CRAVEN	10	2	12	-	-	-	12
26. CUMBERLAND	23	8	31	2	5	2	27
27. CURRITUCK	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
28. DARE	-	2	2	2	4	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	26	1	27	1	2	-	26
30. DAVIE	8	-	8	-	-	-	8
31. DUPLIN	31	8	39	-	-	-	39
32. DURHAM	69	4	73	4	9	8	61
33. EDGECOMBE	5	4	9	4	6	-	5
34. FORSYTH	33	27	60	8	29	8	44
35. FRANKLIN	7	2	9	2	5	-	7
36. GASTON	140	22	162	12	35	64	86
37. GATES	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
38. GRAHAM	19	-	19	-	-	-	19
39. GRANVILLE	1	1	2	-	-	-	2
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	24	6	30	5	11	-	25
42. HALIFAX	-	5	5	2	4	1	2
43. HARNETT	24	3	27	3	7	6	18
44. HAYWOOD	19	1	20	1	4	1	18
45. HENDERSON	50	4	54	6	10	-	48
46. HERTFORD	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
47. HOKE	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	18	8	26	4	11	2	20
50. JACKSON	2	1	3	-	-	-	3

TABLE 2 - AID TO RETIREES IN 1964 - BY STATE AND SEX

STATE	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	PERCENT OF TOTAL	PERCENT OF RETIREES
ALABAMA	10	10	20	0.1	0.1
ALASKA	11	11	22	0.1	0.1
ARIZONA	7	7	14	0.1	0.1
ARKANSAS	3	3	6	0.0	0.0
CALIFORNIA	21	21	42	0.2	0.2
COLORADO	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
CONNECTICUT	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
DELAWARE	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
FLORIDA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
GEORGIA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
ILLINOIS	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
INDIANA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
IOWA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
KANSAS	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
KENTUCKY	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
MAINE	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
MARYLAND	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
MASSACHUSETTS	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
MICHIGAN	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
MINNESOTA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
MISSOURI	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
MONTANA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
NEBRASKA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
NEVADA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
NEW JERSEY	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
NEW MEXICO	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
NORTH CAROLINA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
NORTH DAKOTA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
OHIO	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
OKLAHOMA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
OREGON	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
PENNSYLVANIA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
RHODE ISLAND	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
TENNESSEE	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
TEXAS	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
UTAH	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
VERMONT	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
WISCONSIN	1	1	2	0.0	0.0
WYOMING	1	1	2	0.0	0.0

TABLE 5 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM FEBRUARY	RECEIVED DURING MARCH	TOTAL DURING MARCH	APPLICATIONS FAMILIES	APPROVED CHILDREN	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING END MARCH
51. JOHNSTON	44	—	44	1	4	—	43
52. JONES	4	1	5	—	—	1	4
53. LEE	—	2	2	2	8	—	—
54. LENOIR	5	3	8	3	7	3	2
55. LINCOLN	12	3	15	1	1	—	14
56. MACON	2	1	3	—	—	—	3
57. MADISON	15	2	17	10	26	5	2
58. MARTIN	1	1	2	—	—	—	2
59. McDOWELL	6	1	7	1	2	1	5
60. MECKLENBURG	28	16	44	4	15	4	36
61. MITCHELL	31	3	34	2	3	—	32
62. MONTGOMERY	4	3	7	4	9	—	3
63. MOORE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64. NASH	8	9	17	4	8	2	11
65. NEW HANOVER	92	2	94	1	1	2	91
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	2	7	4	5	—	3
67. ONSLOW	—	2	2	2	6	—	—
68. ORANGE	6	1	7	—	—	—	7
69. PAMLICO	11	3	14	1	3	—	13
70. PASQUOTANK	10	—	10	3	9	1	6
71. PENDER	24	2	26	2	4	—	24
72. PERQUIMANS	—	2	2	—	—	—	2
73. PERSON	13	4	17	1	1	—	16
74. PITT	4	7	11	6	11	3	2
75. POLK	1	1	2	1	3	—	1
76. RANDOLPH	25	5	30	7	10	2	21
77. RICHMOND	74	1	75	1	5	—	74
78. ROBESON	56	10	66	4	10	1	61
79. ROCKINGHAM	—	2	2	2	8	—	—
80. ROWAN	6	16	22	1	5	5	16
81. RUTHERFORD	12	4	16	3	8	3	10
82. SAMPSON	29	4	33	4	12	1	28
83. SCOTLAND	4	5	9	3	8	4	2
84. STANLY	7	9	16	3	9	8	5
85. STOKES	5	7	12	5	12	—	7
86. SURRY	82	6	88	3	8	—	85
87. SWAIN	46	4	50	1	2	9	40
88. TRANSYLVANIA	24	1	25	—	—	3	22
89. TYRRELL	2	—	2	—	—	—	2
90. UNION	2	6	8	3	5	3	2
91. VANCE	10	1	11	6	19	—	5
92. WAKE	61	3	64	3	8	11	50
93. WARREN	—	3	3	3	8	—	—
94. WASHINGTON	21	1	22	—	—	—	22
95. WATAUGA	13	—	13	—	—	—	13
96. WAYNE	2	3	5	2	3	—	3
97. WILKES	32	9	41	31	59	3	7
98. WILSON	55	1	56	4	8	—	52
99. YADKIN	64	2	66	4	4	—	62
100. YANCEY	2	1	3	—	—	—	3

TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM FEBRUARY	ADDED DURING MARCH	TOTAL OPEN DURING MARCH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING MARCH	CONTINUED TO APRIL
STATE TOTAL	8,183	266 *	8,449 *	8,006	21,587	\$ 123,986.42	\$ 15.49	170 *	8,279
1. ALAMANCE	124	5	129	122	318	2,180.00	17.87	2	127
2. ALEXANDER	51	4	55	49	125	539.00	11.00	5	50
3. ALLEGHANY	27	2	29	25	59	221.00	8.84	—	29
4. ANSON	68	2	70	64	171	845.25	13.21	4	66
5. ASHE	49	1	50	49	122	526.00	10.73	1	49
6. AVERY	40	1	41	40	106	456.00	11.40	—	41
7. BEAUFORT	75	2	77	73	158	782.50	10.72	—	77
8. BERTIE	76	—	76	76	193	929.00	12.22	—	76
9. BLADEN	68	1	69	66	164	816.00	12.36	3	66
10. BRUNSWICK	38	1	39	38	113	527.00	13.87	—	39
11. BUNCOMBE	254	1	255	246	633	4,564.00	18.55	6	249
12. BURKE	58	10	68	58	165	1,069.00	18.43	—	68
13. CABARRUS	85	1	86	83	229	1,632.00	19.66	2	84
14. CALDWELL	76	5	81	76	225	1,112.00	14.63	2	79
15. CAMDEN	18	—	18	18	38	202.50	11.25	—	18
16. CARTERET	35	1	36	35	98	459.00	13.11	—	36
17. CASWELL	48	—	48	48	159	689.00	14.35	—	48
18. CATAWBA	95	5	100	94	257	1,441.50	15.34	6	94
19. CHATHAM	46	—	46	46	109	520.25	11.31	1	45
20. CHEROKEE	49	1	50	48	126	607.00	12.65	—	50
21. CHOWAN	20	2	22	20	38	265.00	13.25	1	21
22. CLAY	19	—	19	19	53	227.50	11.97	—	19
23. CLEVELAND	99	3	102	98	279	1,459.00	14.89	—	102
24. COLUMBUS	114	—	114	113	289	1,243.00	11.00	2	112
25. CRAVEN	97	—	97	96	225	1,364.50	14.21	1	96
26. CUMBERLAND	114	3	117	112	311	1,736.25	15.50	5	112
27. CURRITUCK	29	—	29	29	74	349.00	12.03	—	29
28. DARE	39	2	41	37	57	271.00	7.32	1	40
29. DAVIDSON	119	1	120	119	331	1,870.00	15.71	1	119
30. DAVIE	55	—	55	55	120	625.00	11.36	1	54
31. DUPLIN	64	1	65	64	173	1,114.00	17.41	—	65

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 6 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM FEBRUARY	ADDED DURING MARCH	TOTAL OPEN DURING MARCH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING MARCH	CONTINUED TO APRIL
32. DURHAM	191	4	195	190	501	\$ 3,675.00	\$ 19.34	2	193
33. EDGEcombe	136	4	140	131	351	1,921.00	14.66	3	137
34. FORSYTH	209	9	218	207	609	5,411.00	26.14	3	215
35. FRANKLIN	60	2	62	60	152	724.00	12.07	1	61
36. GASTON	213	12	225	213	568	4,098.50	19.24	5	220
37. GATES	26	-	26	26	57	325.50	12.52	-	26
38. GRAHAM	20	-	20	20	58	251.00	12.55	-	20
39. GRANVILLE	58	-	58	58	155	816.00	14.10	-	58
40. GREENE	65	1	66	56	127	734.50	13.12	3	63
41. GUILFORD	286	5	291	284	777	6,658.00	23.44	3	288
42. HALIFAX	118	2	120	116	266	1,914.00	16.50	3	117
43. HARNETT	90	3	93	90	270	1,149.00	12.77	1	92
44. HAYWOOD	87	1	88	85	261	1,239.20	14.58	3	85
45. HENDERSON	83	6	89	80	240	1,025.00	12.81	2	87
46. HERTFORD	34	-	34	33	69	514.00	15.58	-	34
47. HOKE	44	-	44	43	104	395.00	9.19	1	43
48. HYDE	23	-	23	22	48	207.00	9.41	1	22
49. IREDELL	119	4	123	110	317	1,645.40	14.96	2	121
50. JACKSON	54	-	54	54	186	824.50	15.27	1	53
51. JOHNSTON	154	1	155	150	364	1,977.75	13.19	4	151
52. JONES	34	-	34	34	98	393.00	11.56	-	34
53. LEE	49	2	51	46	127	635.00	13.80	-	51
54. LENOIR	121	6	127	121	250	1,277.00	10.55	2	125
55. LINCOLN	53	1	54	51	140	748.50	14.68	3	51
56. MACON	41	-	41	41	119	509.00	12.41	-	41
57. MADISON	94	10	104	92	226	1,011.00	10.99	2	102
58. MARTIN	48	-	48	46	159	755.00	16.41	-	48
59. McDOWELL	41	1	42	41	98	686.00	16.73	1	41
60. MECKLENBURG	286	4	290	278	813	6,306.00	22.68	7	283
61. MITCHELL	59	2	61	59	151	697.00	11.81	-	61
62. MONTGOMERY	46	4	50	46	125	613.00	13.33	2	48
63. MOORE	76	1	77	75	225	982.50	13.10	-	77
64. NASH	135	4	139	129	349	1,685.00	13.06	10	129
65. NEW HANOVER	131	1	132	128	347	2,566.50	20.05	2	130

TABLE 6 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM FEBRUARY	ADDED DURING MARCH	TOTAL OPEN DURING MARCH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING MARCH	CONTINUED TO APRIL
66. NORTHAMPTON	99	4	103	91	193	\$ 1,103.50	\$ 12.13	4	99
67. ONSLOW	41	2	43	41	117	481.00	11.73	2	41
68. ORANGE	63	1	64	63	189	1,089.50	17.29	—	64
69. PAWLICO	36	1	37	29	74	299.00	10.31	—	37
70. PASQUOTANK	43	3	46	44	136	697.00	15.84	—	46
71. PENDER	42	2	44	42	105	498.50	11.87	1	43
72. PERQUIMANS	26	—	26	26	77	370.00	14.23	1	25
73. PERSON	72	1	73	70	186	890.00	12.71	1	72
74. PITT	154	6	160	151	376	2,146.50	14.22	6	154
75. POLK	25	1	26	23	77	511.45	22.24	1	25
76. RANDOLPH	98	7	105	97	240	1,057.00	10.90	3	102
77. RICHMOND	88	1	89	87	234	1,126.00	12.94	1	88
78. ROBESON	145	4	149	145	435	2,072.30	14.29	3	146
79. ROCKINGHAM	81	2	83	76	224	1,526.50	20.09	2	81
80. ROWAN	135	1	136	135	331	2,279.90	16.89	2	134
81. RUTHERFORD	111	3	114	110	337	1,531.50	13.92	3	111
82. SAMPSON	97	5	102	93	256	1,274.50	13.70	4	98
83. SCOTLAND	52	3	55	51	130	560.00	10.98	1	54
84. STANLY	83	3	86	81	208	1,074.00	13.26	4	82
85. STOKES	66	5	71	58	159	945.00	16.29	1	70
86. SURRY	102	3	105	101	259	1,416.50	14.02	3	102
87. SWAIN	55	1	56	55	126	575.00	10.45	—	56
88. TRANSYLVANIA	34	—	34	34	96	407.65	11.99	—	34
89. TYRRELL	22	—	22	20	49	266.50	13.33	1	21
90. UNION	87	3	90	87	257	1,521.00	17.48	—	90
91. VANCE	54	8	62	53	158	801.10	15.12	1	61
92. WAKE	302	3	305	283	787	4,734.42	16.73	1	304
93. WARREN	49	3	52	47	128	707.00	15.04	2	50
94. WASHINGTON	33	—	33	29	87	406.00	14.00	—	33
95. WATAUGA	36	—	36	36	130	583.50	16.21	—	36
96. WAYNE	122	3	125	122	302	2,074.00	17.00	3	122
97. WILKES	105	31	136	110	315	1,510.50	13.73	3	133
98. WILSON	90	7	97	89	272	1,229.00	13.81	1	96
99. YADKIN	53	4	57	48	145	647.00	13.48	1	56
100. YANCEY	49	—	49	48	127	560.00	11.67	3	46

GENERAL RELIEF

ALTOGETHER 2,936 APPLICATIONS FOR GENERAL RELIEF WERE HANDLED DURING MARCH, WHICH WERE COMPOSED OF 604 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM FEBRUARY AND 2,332 APPLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING MARCH. OF THIS TOTAL, 1,614 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED AND 749 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 573 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF MARCH.

ADDING THE 7,755 CASES CONTINUED FROM FEBRUARY TO THE 1,614 APPLICATIONS APPROVED MAKES A TOTAL OF 9,369 OPEN CASES DURING MARCH. OF THIS NUMBER, 1,291 CASES WERE CLOSED LEAVING 8,078 CASES CONTINUED TO APRIL.

INCLUDING OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY THE WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, GENERAL RELIEF TOTALING \$ 37,812.20 WAS EXTENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS TO 6,874 CASES DURING MARCH. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 5.50 PER CASE FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH. THESE FIGURES ALSO REPRESENT AN INCREASE OVER FEBRUARY OF 2.89 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE, AN INCREASE OF 4.32 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AN INCREASE OF 1.29 PER CENT IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER CASE. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE GENERAL RELIEF GRANT IN NORTH CAROLINA IS FAR BELOW THE NATIONAL FIGURE. FOR EXAMPLE, IN MARCH 41 STATES REPORTED A COMPOSITE AVERAGE OF \$ 26.06 PER CASE, AND THE REPORT INDICATED THAT ONLY TWO OF THE STATES REPORTING HAD AN AVERAGE GRANT WHICH WAS LESS THAN THE FIGURE OF \$ 5.50 REPORTED BY NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 7 — GENERAL RELIEF — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM FEBRUARY	RECEIVED DURING MARCH	TOTAL DURING MARCH	APPROVED DURING MARCH	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF MARCH
STATE TOTAL	604	2,332	2,936	1,614	749	573
1. ALAMANCE	—	12	12	9	2	1
2. ALEXANDER	2	—	2	—	2	—
3. ALLEGHANY	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. ANSON	—	9	9	9	—	—
5. ASHE	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. AVERY	—	8	8	8	—	—
7. BEAUFORT	—	13	13	13	—	—
8. BERTIE	—	6	6	6	—	—
9. BLADEN	—	7	7	—	7	—
10. BRUNSWICK	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	8	123	131	62	62	7
12. BURKE	147	11	158	9	—	149
13. CABARRUS	—	53	53	37	11	5
14. CALDWELL	—	16	16	16	—	—
15. CAMDEN	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. CARTERET	—	7	7	7	—	—
17. CASWELL	12	19	31	3	22	6
18. CATAWBA	1	25	26	24	1	1
19. CHATHAM	1	6	7	1	5	1
20. CHEROKEE	—	2	2	2	—	—
21. CHOWAN	—	2	2	1	1	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	—	16	16	10	6	—
24. COLUMBUS	105	62	167	23	76	68
25. CRAVEN	—	25	25	25	—	—
26. CUMBERLAND	—	14	14	11	3	—
27. CURRITUCK	—	—	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	—	6	6	6	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	—	35	35	35	—	—
30. DAVIE	—	11	11	11	—	—
31. DUPLIN	—	—	—	—	—	—
32. DURHAM	27	90	117	70	18	29
33. EDGECOMBE	—	52	52	12	40	—
34. FORSYTH	6	43	49	43	2	4
35. FRANKLIN	—	10	10	6	4	—
36. GASTON	11	61	72	52	16	4
37. GATES	1	5	6	3	2	1
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. GRANVILLE	—	7	7	2	5	—
40. GREENE	—	4	4	4	—	—
41. GUILFORD	8	64	72	63	1	8
42. HALIFAX	—	50	50	43	7	—
43. HARNETT	—	9	9	4	5	—
44. HAYWOOD	—	6	6	2	4	—
45. HENDERSON	—	11	11	6	5	—
46. HERTFORD	—	2	2	2	—	—
47. HOKE	—	—	—	—	—	—
48. HYDE	—	—	—	—	—	—
49. IREDELL	2	85	87	30	57	—
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 1 - GENERAL RESULTS - STATE AND COUNTY - 1934

STATE	COUNTY	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL				TOTAL	
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	CHINA	MALE	FEMALE
1	ALABAMA	55	43	2	0	100	100
2	ALASKA	95	5	0	0	100	100
3	ARIZONA	85	15	0	0	100	100
4	ARKANSAS	75	25	0	0	100	100
5	CALIFORNIA	90	10	0	0	100	100
6	COLORADO	80	20	0	0	100	100
7	CONNECTICUT	95	5	0	0	100	100
8	DELAWARE	90	10	0	0	100	100
9	FLORIDA	70	30	0	0	100	100
10	GEORGIA	60	40	0	0	100	100
11	IDAHO	90	10	0	0	100	100
12	ILLINOIS	85	15	0	0	100	100
13	INDIANA	80	20	0	0	100	100
14	IOWA	90	10	0	0	100	100
15	KANSAS	85	15	0	0	100	100
16	KENTUCKY	75	25	0	0	100	100
17	Louisiana	65	35	0	0	100	100
18	MAINE	95	5	0	0	100	100
19	MARYLAND	90	10	0	0	100	100
20	MASSACHUSETTS	95	5	0	0	100	100
21	MICHIGAN	85	15	0	0	100	100
22	MINNESOTA	90	10	0	0	100	100
23	MISSISSIPPI	60	40	0	0	100	100
24	MISSOURI	80	20	0	0	100	100
25	MONTANA	90	10	0	0	100	100
26	NEBRASKA	85	15	0	0	100	100
27	NEVADA	90	10	0	0	100	100
28	NEW HAMPSHIRE	95	5	0	0	100	100
29	NEW JERSEY	90	10	0	0	100	100
30	NEW MEXICO	80	20	0	0	100	100
31	NEW YORK	85	15	0	0	100	100
32	NORTH CAROLINA	70	30	0	0	100	100
33	NORTH DAKOTA	90	10	0	0	100	100
34	OHIO	80	20	0	0	100	100
35	OKLAHOMA	75	25	0	0	100	100
36	OREGON	85	15	0	0	100	100
37	PENNSYLVANIA	80	20	0	0	100	100
38	RHODE ISLAND	95	5	0	0	100	100
39	SOUTH CAROLINA	65	35	0	0	100	100
40	SOUTH DAKOTA	90	10	0	0	100	100
41	TENNESSEE	70	30	0	0	100	100
42	TEXAS	60	40	0	0	100	100
43	UTAH	90	10	0	0	100	100
44	Vermont	95	5	0	0	100	100
45	VIRGINIA	75	25	0	0	100	100
46	WASHINGTON	85	15	0	0	100	100
47	WEST VIRGINIA	70	30	0	0	100	100
48	WISCONSIN	90	10	0	0	100	100
49	WYOMING	90	10	0	0	100	100

TABLE 7 - (CONTINUED) - GENERAL RELIEF - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM FEBRUARY	RECEIVED DURING MARCH	TOTAL DURING MARCH	APPROVED DURING MARCH	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF MARCH
51. JOHNSTON	-	138	138	96	42	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	19	19	19	-	-
55. LINCOLN	16	15	31	4	7	20
56. MACON	-	4	4	4	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	10	13	23	12	7	4
59. McDOWELL	-	11	11	11	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	37	231	268	178	22	68
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	1	1	1	-	-
63. MOORE	-	35	35	35	-	-
64. NASH	1	28	29	20	6	3
65. NEW HANOVER	-	106	106	61	41	4
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	38	38	38	-	-
67. ONSLOW	-	3	3	-	3	-
68. ORANGE	-	5	5	5	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	14	116	130	62	59	9
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	3	3	3	-	-
73. PERSON	-	1	1	1	-	-
74. PITT	-	52	52	43	9	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	-	-	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	46	46	41	5	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	-	16	16	13	3	-
80. ROWAN	-	47	47	15	19	13
81. RUTHERFORD	-	10	10	9	1	-
82. SAMPSON	17	14	31	24	2	5
83. SCOTLAND	-	2	2	2	-	-
84. STANLY	-	8	8	5	3	-
85. STOKES	-	1	1	1	-	-
86. SURRY	-	3	3	3	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	45	45	8	37	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	10	10	10	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	14	14	10	4	-
90. UNION	2	66	68	26	39	3
91. VANCE	-	96	96	56	40	-
92. WAKE	149	75	224	70	8	146
93. WARREN	-	10	10	10	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	10	10	6	4	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	27	43	70	32	24	14
97. WILKES	-	4	4	4	-	-
98. WILSON	-	4	4	4	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	2	2	2	-	-

Table 1 - (Continued) - GENERAL AVERAGE - 1950-1951

COUNTRY	FEEDING TIME PER HOUR	FEEDING RATE PER HOUR	TOTAL FEEDING PER HOUR	FEEDING RATE PER HOUR	FEEDING TIME PER HOUR
100. YAMBO	100	100	100	100	100
99. YAMBO	99	99	99	99	99
98. YAMBO	98	98	98	98	98
97. YAMBO	97	97	97	97	97
96. YAMBO	96	96	96	96	96
95. YAMBO	95	95	95	95	95
94. YAMBO	94	94	94	94	94
93. YAMBO	93	93	93	93	93
92. YAMBO	92	92	92	92	92
91. YAMBO	91	91	91	91	91
90. YAMBO	90	90	90	90	90
89. YAMBO	89	89	89	89	89
88. YAMBO	88	88	88	88	88
87. YAMBO	87	87	87	87	87
86. YAMBO	86	86	86	86	86
85. YAMBO	85	85	85	85	85
84. YAMBO	84	84	84	84	84
83. YAMBO	83	83	83	83	83
82. YAMBO	82	82	82	82	82
81. YAMBO	81	81	81	81	81
80. YAMBO	80	80	80	80	80
79. YAMBO	79	79	79	79	79
78. YAMBO	78	78	78	78	78
77. YAMBO	77	77	77	77	77
76. YAMBO	76	76	76	76	76
75. YAMBO	75	75	75	75	75
74. YAMBO	74	74	74	74	74
73. YAMBO	73	73	73	73	73
72. YAMBO	72	72	72	72	72
71. YAMBO	71	71	71	71	71
70. YAMBO	70	70	70	70	70
69. YAMBO	69	69	69	69	69
68. YAMBO	68	68	68	68	68
67. YAMBO	67	67	67	67	67
66. YAMBO	66	66	66	66	66
65. YAMBO	65	65	65	65	65
64. YAMBO	64	64	64	64	64
63. YAMBO	63	63	63	63	63
62. YAMBO	62	62	62	62	62
61. YAMBO	61	61	61	61	61
60. YAMBO	60	60	60	60	60
59. YAMBO	59	59	59	59	59
58. YAMBO	58	58	58	58	58
57. YAMBO	57	57	57	57	57
56. YAMBO	56	56	56	56	56
55. YAMBO	55	55	55	55	55
54. YAMBO	54	54	54	54	54
53. YAMBO	53	53	53	53	53
52. YAMBO	52	52	52	52	52
51. YAMBO	51	51	51	51	51
50. YAMBO	50	50	50	50	50
49. YAMBO	49	49	49	49	49
48. YAMBO	48	48	48	48	48
47. YAMBO	47	47	47	47	47
46. YAMBO	46	46	46	46	46
45. YAMBO	45	45	45	45	45
44. YAMBO	44	44	44	44	44
43. YAMBO	43	43	43	43	43
42. YAMBO	42	42	42	42	42
41. YAMBO	41	41	41	41	41
40. YAMBO	40	40	40	40	40
39. YAMBO	39	39	39	39	39
38. YAMBO	38	38	38	38	38
37. YAMBO	37	37	37	37	37
36. YAMBO	36	36	36	36	36
35. YAMBO	35	35	35	35	35
34. YAMBO	34	34	34	34	34
33. YAMBO	33	33	33	33	33
32. YAMBO	32	32	32	32	32
31. YAMBO	31	31	31	31	31
30. YAMBO	30	30	30	30	30
29. YAMBO	29	29	29	29	29
28. YAMBO	28	28	28	28	28
27. YAMBO	27	27	27	27	27
26. YAMBO	26	26	26	26	26
25. YAMBO	25	25	25	25	25
24. YAMBO	24	24	24	24	24
23. YAMBO	23	23	23	23	23
22. YAMBO	22	22	22	22	22
21. YAMBO	21	21	21	21	21
20. YAMBO	20	20	20	20	20
19. YAMBO	19	19	19	19	19
18. YAMBO	18	18	18	18	18
17. YAMBO	17	17	17	17	17
16. YAMBO	16	16	16	16	16
15. YAMBO	15	15	15	15	15
14. YAMBO	14	14	14	14	14
13. YAMBO	13	13	13	13	13
12. YAMBO	12	12	12	12	12
11. YAMBO	11	11	11	11	11
10. YAMBO	10	10	10	10	10
9. YAMBO	9	9	9	9	9
8. YAMBO	8	8	8	8	8
7. YAMBO	7	7	7	7	7
6. YAMBO	6	6	6	6	6
5. YAMBO	5	5	5	5	5
4. YAMBO	4	4	4	4	4
3. YAMBO	3	3	3	3	3
2. YAMBO	2	2	2	2	2
1. YAMBO	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 8 - GENERAL RELIEF - CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS - MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM FEBRUARY	ADDED DURING MARCH	TOTAL OPEN DURING MARCH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING MARCH	CONTINUED TO APRIL
STATE TOTAL	7,755	1,614	9,369	5,947	\$ 32,836.41	\$ 5.52	1,291	8,078
1. ALABAMA	136	9	145	45	294.46	6.54	10	135
2. ALEXANDER	12	-	12	8	23.00	2.88	3	9
3. ALLEGHANY	7	-	7	6	29.00	4.83	1	6
4. ANSON	64	9	73	38	156.79	4.13	7	66
5. ASHE	1	-	1	1	5.00	5.00	-	1
6. AVERY	15	8	23	22	88.10	4.00	5	18
7. BEAUFORT	20	13	33	24	85.44	3.56	15	18
8. BERTIE	25	6	31	31	104.98	3.39	6	25
9. BLADEN	25	-	25	18	77.50	4.31	-	25
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	418	62	480	306	2,941.70	9.61	7	473
12. BURKE	104	9	113	67	362.96	5.42	10	103
13. CABARRUS	132	37	169	119	470.56	3.95	43	126
14. CALDWELL	149	16	165	81	368.01	4.54	6	159
15. CAMDEN	7	-	7	6	20.00	3.33	1	6
16. CARTERET	26	7	33	33	133.16	4.04	9	24
17. CASHWELL	10	3	13	8	20.10	2.51	7	6
18. CATAWBA	200	24	224	131	655.94	5.01	18	206
19. CHATHAM	24	1	25	24	61.25	2.55	1	24
20. CHEROKEE	12	2	14	14	121.45	8.68	2	12
21. CHOWAN	9	1	10	8	45.70	5.71	4	6
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	65	10	75	46	254.33	5.53	1	74
24. COLUMBUS	120	23	143	22	57.50	2.61	10	133
25. CRAVEN	104	25	129	101	526.70	5.21	31	98
26. CUMBERLAND	58	11	69	57	235.67	4.13	17	52
27. CURRITUCK	18	-	18	18	118.22	6.57	1	17
28. DARE	9	6	15	15	96.50	6.43	7	8
29. DAVIDSON	32	35	67	53	206.06	3.89	14	53
30. DAVIE	71	11	82	54	177.69	3.29	9	73
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 8 -- (CONTINUED) -- GENERAL RELIEF -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRENT, AVERAGE GRANTS -- MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM FEBRUARY	ADDED DURING MARCH	TOTAL OPEN DURING MARCH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING MARCH	CONTINUED TO APRIL
32. DURHAM	159	70	229	177	\$ 1,268.89	\$ 7.17	14	215
33. EDGECOMBE	90	12	102	59	304.18	5.16	12	90
34. FORSYTH	107	43	150	107	918.93	8.59	37	113
35. FRANKLIN	57	6	63	26	66.20	2.55	--	63
36. GASTON	141	52	193	156	1,307.35	8.38	41	152
37. GATES	6	3	9	8	74.50	9.31	3	6
38. GRAHAM	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
39. GRANVILLE	18	2	20	10	64.36	6.44	4	16
40. GREENE	38	4	42	24	224.61	9.36	4	38
41. GUILFORD	293	63	356	198	2,052.95	10.37	62	294
42. HALIFAX	93	43	136	108	661.03	6.12	9	127
43. HARNETT	40	4	44	14	43.65	3.12	11	33
44. HAYWOOD	68	2	70	43	242.51	5.64	2	68
45. HENDERSON	20	6	26	23	63.70	2.77	3	23
46. HERTFORD	12	2	14	14	61.50	4.39	--	14
47. HOKE	7	--	7	--	--	--	--	7
48. HYDE	2	--	2	2	15.00	7.50	--	2
49. IREDELL	64	30	94	94	415.52	4.42	20	74
50. JACKSON	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
51. JOHNSTON	58	96	154	128	292.58	2.29	123	31
52. JONES	12	--	12	12	73.00	6.08	--	12
53. LEE	2	--	2	2	16.00	8.00	--	2
54. LENOIR	79	19	98	46	373.59	8.12	4	94
55. LINCOLN	19	4	23	21	99.43	4.73	5	18
56. MACON	14	4	18	11	37.10	3.37	2	16
57. MADISON	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
58. MARTIN	59	12	71	43	185.28	4.31	14	57
59. McDOWELL	44	11	55	55	455.91	8.29	21	34
60. MECKLENBURG	1,444	178	1,622	786	5,922.45	7.53	29	1,593
61. MITCHELL	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
62. MONTGOMERY	36	1	37	7	46.75	6.68	3	34
63. MOORE	37	35	72	72	333.95	4.64	36	36
64. NASH	65	20	85	55	266.45	4.84	25	60
65. NEW HANOVER	223	61	284	203	863.93	4.26	81	203

TABLE 8 — (CONTINUED) — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS — MARCH 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM FEBRUARY	ADDED DURING MARCH	TOTAL OPEN DURING MARCH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING MARCH	CONTINUED TO APRIL
66. NORTHAMPTON	94	38	132	38	\$ 129.60	\$ 3.41	—	132
67. ONSLOW	4	—	4	4	13.00	3.25	—	4
68. ORANGE	38	5	43	37	158.17	4.27	6	37
69. PAMLICO	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70. PASQUOTANK	164	62	226	204	523.48	2.57	129	97
71. PENDER	38	—	38	38	120.00	3.16	1	37
72. PERQUIMANS	5	3	8	6	19.60	3.27	3	5
73. PERSON	24	1	25	21	67.00	3.19	4	21
74. PITT	92	43	135	98	330.94	3.32	34	101
75. POLK	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76. RANDOLPH	17	—	17	17	79.00	4.65	—	17
77. RICHMOND	274	41	315	255	765.30	3.00	60	255
78. ROBESON	75	—	75	75	308.50	4.11	—	75
79. ROCKINGHAM	61	13	74	71	313.67	4.42	—	74
80. ROWAN	205	15	220	84	425.74	5.07	—	220
81. RUTHERFORD	58	9	67	49	254.08	5.19	—	67
82. SAMPSON	43	24	67	55	148.40	2.68	—	67
83. SCOTLAND	61	2	63	61	197.00	3.23	4	59
84. STANLY	18	5	23	23	90.35	3.93	—	23
85. STOKES	9	1	10	10	54.30	5.43	1	9
86. SURRY	27	3	30	30	228.28	7.61	—	30
87. SWAIN	37	8	45	13	62.30	4.79	24	21
88. TRANSYLVANIA	23	10	33	29	77.65	2.68	13	20
89. TYRRELL	4	10	14	14	169.61	12.12	10	4
90. UNION	128	26	154	82	337.43	4.12	33	121
91. VANCE	153	56	209	177	1,010.57	5.71	117	92
92. WAKE	373	70	443	264	1,164.27	4.41	—	443
93. WARREN	208	10	218	84	196.15	2.34	—	218
94. WASHINGTON	16	6	22	6	26.00	4.33	16	6
95. WATAUGA	11	—	11	11	55.67	5.06	—	11
96. WAYNE	168	32	200	87	318.78	3.66	21	179
97. WILKES	31	4	35	35	76.83	2.20	4	31
98. WILSON	88	4	92	86	477.01	5.55	—	92
99. YADKIN	24	—	24	18	100.14	5.56	—	24
100. YANCEY	4	2	6	5	48.50	9.70	1	5

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

REPORT OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

REPORT OF THE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
BALTIMORE



PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

VOLUME 3 - NUMBER 4

APRIL 1939

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
RALEIGH

STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY
GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND
PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON — SALEM

A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER

MRS. W. T. BOST

DIVISION OF
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON
DIRECTOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

APRIL 1939

CONTENTS

	PAGE
TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA	1
TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS	3
CHART 1 — CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — 1937 — 1939	4
SUMMARY FOR APRIL	5
TABLE 3 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING APRIL — BY COUNTIES	6
TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES	8
TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING APRIL — BY COUNTIES	11
TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES	13
TABLE 7 — GENERAL RELIEF — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING APRIL — BY COUNTIES	16
TABLE 8 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES	18

VOLUME 3

NUMBER 4

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 STATE OFFICE BLDG.
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

STATE

IN

WEST VIRGINIA

DEPT. OF JUSTICE

RECORDS

STATE COURT

OF WEST VIRGINIA

FOR THE YEAR

OF THE YEAR 1900

IN THE COUNTY OF

JOHN H. HARRIS

VS

THE STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

IN SENATE

OF THE YEAR 1900

CHAPTER 10

OF THE YEAR 1900

SECTION 10

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

SECTION 10

SECTION 10

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 1939

A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT FAMILIES	CHILDREN CHILDREN	GENERAL RELIEF
1. PENDING FROM MARCH	7,832	1,669	4,478	573
2. RECEIVED DURING APRIL	1,172	406	1,083	2,004
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	9,004	2,075	5,561	2,577
4. DISPOSED OF DURING APRIL	981	331	870	2,063
A. APPROVED	575	235	570	1,381
B. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE	299	73	212	444
C. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS	107	23	88	238
5. PENDING AT END OF APRIL	8,023	1,744	4,691	514

B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT FAMILIES	CHILDREN CHILDREN	GENERAL RELIEF
6. CONTINUED FROM MARCH	33,070	8,279	21,984	8,078
7. ADDED DURING APRIL	575	235	570	1,381
A. NEW	558	227	548	914
B. REOPENED	10	2	5	226
C. RECURRENT	7	6	17	241
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING APRIL	33,645	8,514	22,554	9,459
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	32,383	8,075	21,534	5,316
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,262	439	1,020	4,143
9. CLOSED DURING APRIL	436	165	559	1,568
10. CONTINUED TO MAY	33,209	8,349	21,995	7,891

TABLE 1 - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BY STATE, 1964

A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

STATE	APRIL 1964	APRIL 1963	PERCENTAGE INCREASE
1. CONTINUED FROM MARCH	1,100	1,000	10.0
2. RECEIVED DURING APRIL	1,100	1,000	10.0
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,200	2,000	10.0
4. REPORTED BY CHIEF SOCIAL WORKER	200	200	0.0
5. REPORTED BY OTHER SOURCES	200	200	0.0
6. REPORTED BY VOLUNTEERS	200	200	0.0
7. REPORTED BY OTHER SOURCES	200	200	0.0
8. REPORTED BY OTHER SOURCES	200	200	0.0
9. REPORTED BY OTHER SOURCES	200	200	0.0

B. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BY STATE, 1964

STATE	APRIL 1964	APRIL 1963	PERCENTAGE INCREASE
1. CONTINUED FROM MARCH	1,100	1,000	10.0
2. RECEIVED DURING APRIL	1,100	1,000	10.0
3. NEW	200	200	0.0
4. REPORTED	200	200	0.0
5. RECEIVED	200	200	0.0
6. TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,200	2,000	10.0
7. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	1,100	1,000	10.0
8. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,100	1,000	10.0
9. CLOSED DURING APRIL	200	200	0.0
10. CONTINUED TO MAY	1,100	1,000	10.0

TABLE I (CONTINUED) - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 1939

C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED CASH PAYMENTS	ASSISTANCE IN KIND
11. TOTAL	\$ 489,916.52	\$ 441,290.27	\$ 48,626.25
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	309,347.48	309,347.48	
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	125,324.92	125,324.92	
C. GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u>	30,233.50	6,617.87	23,615.63
D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE <u>2/</u>	25,010.62		25,010.62

D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,183	\$ 25,010.62
A. HOSPITALIZATION	737	18,577.02
B. BURIALS	136	2,227.00
C. BOARDING HOME CARE	208	2,827.61
D. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	102	1,378.99

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 807 CASES RECEIVING \$ 4,566.30 EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

2/ APPLICATIONS AND CASE LOAD TURNOVER NOT INCLUDED IN PARTS A AND B; ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 1 (Continued) - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 1973

II. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	APRIL 1973	APRIL 1972	APRIL 1971
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00
C. GENERAL RELIEF	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00
D. STATE FAMILIAL ASSISTANCE	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00
E. TOTAL	4,513,800.00	4,513,800.00	4,513,800.00

III. OTHER FAMILIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	APRIL 1973	APRIL 1972	APRIL 1971
A. TOTAL	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00
B. HOUSING ASSISTANCE	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00
C. BODILY	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00
D. BOARDING AND CARE	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00
E. ALL OTHER (EXCEPTED)	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00	1,127,700.00

1. Does not include any other assistance \$ 1,127,700.00 excepted from public assistance in North Carolina.

2. Assistance and cash paid to individuals and families in North Carolina and the District of Columbia.

3. Includes and excludes information shown in Table 1.

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS
APRIL 1939

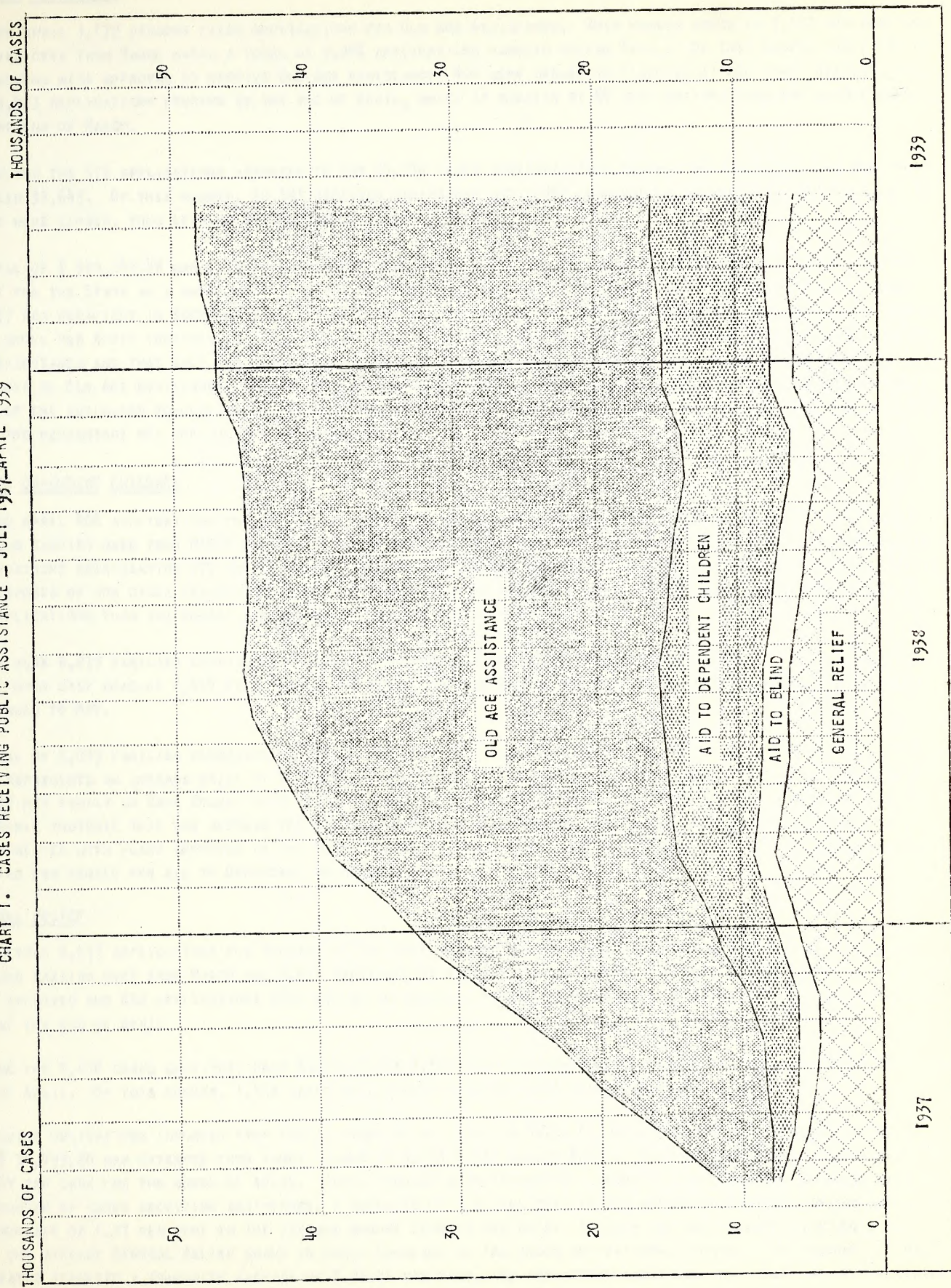
	APRIL	MARCH	INCREASE OR DECREASE			
				AMOUNT	PER CENT	
NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE:						
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	32,383	32,291	+	92	+	.28
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN:						
FAMILIES	8,075	8,006	+	69	+	.86
CHILDREN	21,534	21,547	-	13	-	.06
GENERAL RELIEF	6,123	6,774	-	651	-	9.62
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	1,183	1,301	-	118	-	9.07
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE:						
TOTAL	\$ 494,482.82	\$ 490,780.67	+	\$ 3,702.15	+	.75
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	309,347.48	307,962.66	+	1,384.82	+	.45
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	125,324.92	123,986.42	+	1,338.50	+	1.08
GENERAL RELIEF	34,799.80	37,812.20	-	3,012.40	-	7.97
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	25,010.62	25,995.18	-	984.56	-	3.79
AVERAGE GRANTS:						
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	\$ 9.55	\$ 9.54	+	\$.01	+	.10
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN:						
PER FAMILY	15.52	15.49	+	.03	+	.19
PER CHILD	5.82	5.75	+	.07	+	1.22
GENERAL RELIEF	5.69	5.58	+	.11	+	1.97
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	21.14	19.98	+	1.16	+	5.81

1/ INCLUDES CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

TABLE 5 - SUMMARY OF DEBT INCURRED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT
 (in millions of dollars)

Category	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	3290	3291	3292	3293	3294	3295	3296	3297	3298	3299	3300	3301	3302	3303	3304	3305	3306	3307	3308	3309	3310	3311	3312	3313	3314	3315	3316	3317	3318	3319	3320	3321	3322	3323	3324	3325	3326	3327	3328	3329	3330	3331	3332	3333	3334	3335
----------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

CHART 1. CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — JULY 1937—APRIL 1939





SECTION 10

SECTION 11

SECTION 12

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DURING APRIL 1,172 PERSONS FILED APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 7,832 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM MARCH MAKES A TOTAL OF 9,004 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING APRIL. OF THIS NUMBER, ONLY 575 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED TO RECEIVE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, 406 WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 8,023 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF APRIL, WHICH IS GREATER BY 54 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF MARCH.

BY ADDING THE 575 APPLICATIONS APPROVED TO THE 33,070 CASES CONTINUED FROM MARCH, THE OPEN CASE LOAD FOR APRIL TOTALLED 33,645. OF THIS NUMBER, 32,383 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE AND 1,262 RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE. DURING APRIL 436 CASES WERE CLOSED, THUS LEAVING 33,209 CASES CONTINUED TO MAY.

A TOTAL OF \$ 309,347.48 WAS PAID TO THE 32,382 RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE OF \$ 9.55 PER RECIPIENT FOR THE MONTH OF APRIL. COUNTY AVERAGES VARIED FROM \$ 6.87 PER RECIPIENT IN SCOTLAND COUNTY TO \$ 14.43 PER RECIPIENT IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR APRIL INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 19.27 PER RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND THAT ONLY SIX OTHER STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THESE REPORTS INDICATE, HOWEVER, THAT IN NORTH CAROLINA APPROXIMATELY 23 PER CENT OF THE ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE PERCENTAGE FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DURING APRIL 406 APPLICATIONS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WERE RECEIVED. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 1,669 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM MARCH MAKES A TOTAL OF 2,075 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING APRIL. OF THIS NUMBER, 235 APPLICATIONS REPRESENTING 570 CHILDREN WERE APPROVED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 96 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 1,744 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF APRIL, WHICH IS GREATER BY 75 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF MARCH.

THERE WERE 8,279 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN THE OPEN CASE LOAD FROM MARCH, TO WHICH WERE ADDED 235 FAMILIES MAKING A TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD OF 8,514 FAMILIES DURING APRIL. DURING APRIL 165 CASES WERE CLOSED, LEAVING 8,349 CASES CONTINUED TO MAY.

A TOTAL OF 8,075 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 21,534 CHILDREN RECEIVED PAYMENTS TO THE EXTENT OF \$ 125,324.92 IN APRIL. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 15.52 PER FAMILY FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE. COUNTY AVERAGES RANGED FROM \$ 7.45 PER FAMILY IN DARE COUNTY TO \$ 26.16 PER FAMILY IN FORSYTH COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR APRIL INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 31.57 PER FAMILY AND THAT ONLY FOUR OTHER STATES WITH PLANS APPROVED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER FAMILY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

GENERAL RELIEF

ALTOGETHER 2,577 APPLICATIONS FOR GENERAL RELIEF WERE HANDLED DURING APRIL, WHICH WERE COMPOSED OF 573 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM MARCH AND 2,004 APPLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING APRIL. OF THIS TOTAL, 1,381 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED AND 628 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 514 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF APRIL.

ADDING THE 8,078 CASES CONTINUED FROM MARCH TO THE 1,381 APPLICATIONS APPROVED MAKES A TOTAL OF 9,459 OPEN CASES DURING APRIL. OF THIS NUMBER, 1,568 CASES WERE CLOSED LEAVING 7,891 CASES CONTINUED TO MAY.

INCLUDING OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY THE WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, GENERAL RELIEF TOTALING \$ 34,799.80 WAS EXTENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS TO 6,123 CASES DURING APRIL. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 5.69 PER CASE FOR THE MONTH OF APRIL. THESE FIGURES ALSO REPRESENT A DECREASE FROM MARCH OF 9.62 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE, A DECREASE OF 7.97 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AN INCREASE OF 1.97 PER CENT IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER CASE. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE GENERAL RELIEF GRANT IN NORTH CAROLINA IS FAR BELOW THE NATIONAL FIGURE. FOR EXAMPLE, IN MARCH 41 STATES REPORTED A COMPOSITE AVERAGE OF \$ 26.06 PER CASE, AND THE REPORT INDICATED THAT ONLY TWO OF THE STATES REPORTING HAD AN AVERAGE GRANT WHICH WAS LESS THAN THE FIGURE OF \$ 5.58 REPORTED BY NORTH CAROLINA.

AID TO THE BLIND

NOTE: FIGURES FOR CHART 1, PAGE 4, ON AID TO THE BLIND WERE FURNISHED BY THE N. C. COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE 3 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING APRIL 1939

- 6 -

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM MARCH	RECEIVED DURING APRIL	TOTAL DURING APRIL	APPROVED DURING APRIL	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF APRIL
STATE TOTAL	7,832	1,172	9,004	575	406	8,023
1. ALAMANCE	74	38	112	11	2	99
2. ALEXANDER	32	9	41	10	5	26
3. ALLEGHANY	28	3	31	2	—	29
4. ANSON	42	17	59	4	13	42
5. ASHE	188	48	236	1	1	234
6. AVERY	7	4	11	1	—	10
7. BEAUFORT	19	9	28	9	4	15
8. BERTIE	47	2	49	5	—	44
9. BLADEN	119	6	125	3	—	122
10. BRUNSWICK	69	5	74	5	4	65
11. BUNCOMBE	31	74	105	25	40	40
12. BURKE	37	6	43	8	—	35
13. CABARRUS	15	17	32	3	9	20
14. CALDWELL	189	5	194	1	—	193
15. CAMDEN	26	—	26	—	—	26
16. CARTERET	90	1	91	2	—	89
17. CASWELL	120	5	125	8	8	109
18. CATAWBA	150	6	156	—	1	155
19. CHATHAM	5	3	8	2	1	5
20. CHEROKEE	13	3	16	6	2	8
21. CHOWAN	—	1	1	—	—	1
22. CLAY	62	—	62	1	—	61
23. CLEVELAND	72	12	84	5	4	75
24. COLUMBUS	244	6	250	10	5	235
25. CRAVEN	174	50	224	2	5	217
26. CUMBERLAND	129	16	145	7	4	134
27. CURRITUCK	26	3	29	3	—	26
28. DARE	—	1	1	1	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	189	13	202	14	—	188
30. DAVIE	115	3	118	—	1	117
31. DUPLIN	326	2	328	12	—	316
32. DURHAM	192	21	213	18	3	192
33. EDGECOMBE	64	19	83	1	—	82
34. FORSYTH	99	32	131	24	29	78
35. FRANKLIN	60	10	70	3	—	67
36. GASTON	263	22	285	29	77	179
37. GATES	5	3	8	2	—	6
38. GRAHAM	14	—	14	—	—	14
39. GRANVILLE	26	9	35	—	—	35
40. GREENE	—	7	7	3	—	4
41. GUILFORD	142	30	172	24	8	140
42. HALIFAX	12	19	31	10	14	7
43. HARNETT	58	10	68	12	—	56
44. HAYWOOD	17	3	20	2	—	18
45. HENDERSON	228	14	242	3	—	239
46. HERTFORD	8	1	9	3	—	6
47. HOKE	16	2	18	4	—	14
48. HYDE	15	2	17	—	—	17
49. IREDELL	140	4	144	4	2	138
50. JACKSON	11	8	19	4	—	15

TABLE 2. - 1935 AND 1936 AVERAGE - 1935-1936 AVERAGE - 1935-1936 AVERAGE

COUNTY	1935	1936	1935-1936	1935-1936	1935-1936	1935-1936
1. Adams	10	10	10	10	10	10
2. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
3. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
4. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
5. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
6. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
7. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
8. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
9. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
10. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
11. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
12. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
13. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
14. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
15. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
16. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
17. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
18. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
19. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
20. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
21. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
22. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
23. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
24. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
25. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
26. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
27. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
28. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
29. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
30. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
31. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
32. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
33. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
34. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
35. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
36. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
37. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
38. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
39. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
40. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
41. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
42. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
43. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
44. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
45. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
46. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
47. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
48. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
49. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25
50. Alameda	25	25	25	25	25	25

TABLE 3 - (CONTINUED) - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING APRIL 1979

COUNTIES	PENDING FROM MARCH	RECEIVED DURING APRIL	TOTAL DURING APRIL	APPROVED DURING APRIL	OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	PENDING AT END OF APRIL
51. JOHNSTON	5	5	10	8	-	2
52. JONES	9	8	17	-	-	17
53. LEE	-	1	1	1	-	-
54. LENOIR	4	3	7	3	-	4
55. LINCOLN	41	9	50	2	-	48
56. MACON	2	5	7	3	2	2
57. MADISON	23	3	26	-	-	26
58. MARTIN	25	4	29	-	-	29
59. MCDOWELL	52	11	63	4	1	58
60. MECKLENBURG	298	50	348	15	19	314
61. MITCHELL	45	10	55	1	2	52
62. MONTGOMERY	64	3	67	1	1	65
63. MOORE	2	7	9	7	-	2
64. NASH	57	8	65	1	16	48
65. NEW HANOVER	440	13	453	-	13	440
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	9	12	3	3	6
67. ONSLOW	5	1	6	3	-	3
68. ORANGE	59	3	62	2	10	50
69. PAMLICO	19	3	22	4	-	18
70. PASQUOTANK	56	6	62	-	-	62
71. PENDER	135	-	135	-	-	135
72. PERQUIMANS	7	-	7	1	-	6
73. PERSON	48	12	60	-	-	60
74. PITT	38	20	58	11	6	41
75. POLK	20	-	20	-	2	18
76. RANDOLPH	23	8	31	5	-	26
77. RICHMOND	285	12	297	16	3	278
78. ROBESON	187	29	216	13	4	199
79. ROCKINGHAM	118	10	128	13	-	115
80. ROWAN	94	32	126	9	8	109
81. RUTHERFORD	77	3	80	5	1	74
82. SAMPSON	78	10	88	-	2	86
83. SCOTLAND	7	11	18	3	4	11
84. STANLY	23	13	36	14	9	13
85. STOKES	31	6	37	3	1	33
86. SURRY	407	12	419	15	6	398
87. SWAIN	105	19	124	7	8	109
88. TRANSYLVANIA	83	5	88	-	1	87
89. TYRRELL	21	1	22	-	-	22
90. UNION	22	29	51	4	13	34
91. VANCE	13	32	45	10	1	34
92. WAKE	228	14	242	10	14	218
93. WARREN	-	68	68	4	-	64
94. WASHINGTON	112	6	118	15	3	100
95. WATAUGA	94	9	103	3	5	95
96. WAYNE	4	13	17	12	1	4
97. WILKES	93	38	131	22	3	106
98. WILSON	86	4	90	-	-	90
99. YADKIN	124	4	128	3	-	125
100. YANCEY	52	6	58	12	2	44

TABLE 1 - (Continued) - AVERAGE OF AVERAGE OF AVERAGE

COUNTY	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040	2045	2050	2055	2060	2065	2070	2075	2080	2085	2090	2095	2100	2105	2110	2115	2120	2125	2130	2135	2140	2145	2150	2155	2160	2165	2170	2175	2180	2185	2190	2195	2200	2205	2210	2215	2220	2225	2230	2235	2240	2245	2250	2255	2260	2265	2270	2275	2280	2285	2290	2295	2300	2305	2310	2315	2320	2325	2330	2335	2340	2345	2350	2355	2360	2365	2370	2375	2380	2385	2390	2395	2400	2405	2410	2415	2420	2425	2430	2435	2440	2445	2450	2455	2460	2465	2470	2475	2480	2485	2490	2495	2500	2505	2510	2515	2520	2525	2530	2535	2540	2545	2550	2555	2560	2565	2570	2575	2580	2585	2590	2595	2600	2605	2610	2615	2620	2625	2630	2635	2640	2645	2650	2655	2660	2665	2670	2675	2680	2685	2690	2695	2700	2705	2710	2715	2720	2725	2730	2735	2740	2745	2750	2755	2760	2765	2770	2775	2780	2785	2790	2795	2800	2805	2810	2815	2820	2825	2830	2835	2840	2845	2850	2855	2860	2865	2870	2875	2880	2885	2890	2895	2900	2905	2910	2915	2920	2925	2930	2935	2940	2945	2950	2955	2960	2965	2970	2975	2980	2985	2990	2995	3000	3005	3010	3015	3020	3025	3030	3035	3040	3045	3050	3055	3060	3065	3070	3075	3080	3085	3090	3095	3100	3105	3110	3115	3120	3125	3130	3135	3140	3145	3150	3155	3160	3165	3170	3175	3180	3185	3190	3195	3200	3205	3210	3215	3220	3225	3230	3235	3240	3245	3250	3255	3260	3265	3270	3275	3280	3285	3290	3295	3300	3305	3310	3315	3320	3325	3330	3335	3340	3345	3350	3355	3360	3365	3370	3375	3380	3385	3390	3395	3400	3405	3410	3415	3420	3425	3430	3435	3440	3445	3450	3455	3460	3465	3470	3475	3480	3485	3490	3495	3500	3505	3510	3515	3520	3525	3530	3535	3540	3545	3550	3555	3560	3565	3570	3575	3580	3585	3590	3595	3600	3605	3610	3615	3620	3625	3630	3635	3640	3645	3650	3655	3660	3665	3670	3675	3680	3685	3690	3695	3700	3705	3710	3715	3720	3725	3730	3735	3740	3745	3750	3755	3760	3765	3770	3775	3780	3785	3790	3795	3800	3805	3810	3815	3820	3825	3830	3835	3840	3845	3850	3855	3860	3865	3870	3875	3880	3885	3890	3895	3900	3905	3910	3915	3920	3925	3930	3935	3940	3945	3950	3955	3960	3965	3970	3975	3980	3985	3990	3995	4000	4005	4010	4015	4020	4025	4030	4035	4040	4045	4050	4055	4060	4065	4070	4075	4080	4085	4090	4095	4100	4105	4110	4115	4120	4125	4130	4135	4140	4145	4150	4155	4160	4165	4170	4175	4180	4185	4190	4195	4200	4205	4210	4215	4220	4225	4230	4235	4240	4245	4250	4255	4260	4265	4270	4275	4280	4285	4290	4295	4300	4305	4310	4315	4320	4325	4330	4335	4340	4345	4350	4355	4360	4365	4370	4375	4380	4385	4390	4395	4400	4405	4410	4415	4420	4425	4430	4435	4440	4445	4450	4455	4460	4465	4470	4475	4480	4485	4490	4495	4500	4505	4510	4515	4520	4525	4530	4535	4540	4545	4550	4555	4560	4565	4570	4575	4580	4585	4590	4595	4600	4605	4610	4615	4620	4625	4630	4635	4640	4645	4650	4655	4660	4665	4670	4675	4680	4685	4690	4695	4700	4705	4710	4715	4720	4725	4730	4735	4740	4745	4750	4755	4760	4765	4770	4775	4780	4785	4790	4795	4800	4805	4810	4815	4820	4825	4830	4835	4840	4845	4850	4855	4860	4865	4870	4875	4880	4885	4890	4895	4900	4905	4910	4915	4920	4925	4930	4935	4940	4945	4950	4955	4960	4965	4970	4975	4980	4985	4990	4995	5000	5005	5010	5015	5020	5025	5030	5035	5040	5045	5050	5055	5060	5065	5070	5075	5080	5085	5090	5095	5100	5105	5110	5115	5120	5125	5130	5135	5140	5145	5150	5155	5160	5165	5170	5175	5180	5185	5190	5195	5200	5205	5210	5215	5220	5225	5230	5235	5240	5245	5250	5255	5260	5265	5270	5275	5280	5285	5290	5295	5300	5305	5310	5315	5320	5325	5330	5335	5340	5345	5350	5355	5360	5365	5370	5375	5380	5385	5390	5395	5400	5405	5410	5415	5420	5425	5430	5435	5440	5445	5450	5455	5460	5465	5470	5475	5480	5485	5490	5495	5500	5505	5510	5515	5520	5525	5530	5535	5540	5545	5550	5555	5560	5565	5570	5575	5580	5585	5590	5595	5600	5605	5610	5615	5620	5625	5630	5635	5640	5645	5650	5655	5660	5665	5670	5675	5680	5685	5690	5695	5700	5705	5710	5715	5720	5725	5730	5735	5740	5745	5750	5755	5760	5765	5770	5775	5780	5785	5790	5795	5800	5805	5810	5815	5820	5825	5830	5835	5840	5845	5850	5855	5860	5865	5870	5875	5880	5885	5890	5895	5900	5905	5910	5915	5920	5925	5930	5935	5940	5945	5950	5955	5960	5965	5970	5975	5980	5985	5990	5995	6000	6005	6010	6015	6020	6025	6030	6035	6040	6045	6050	6055	6060	6065	6070	6075	6080	6085	6090	6095	6100	6105	6110	6115	6120	6125	6130	6135	6140	6145	6150	6155	6160	6165	6170	6175	6180	6185	6190	6195	6200	6205	6210	6215	6220	6225	6230	6235	6240	6245	6250	6255	6260	6265	6270	6275	6280	6285	6290	6295	6300	6305	6310	6315	6320	6325	6330	6335	6340	6345	6350	6355	6360	6365	6370	6375	6380	6385	6390	6395	6400	6405	6410	6415	6420	6425	6430	6435	6440	6445	6450	6455	6460	6465	6470	6475	6480	6485	6490	6495	6500	6505	6510	6515	6520	6525	6530	6535	6540	6545	6550	6555	6560	6565	6570	6575	6580	6585	6590	6595	6600	6605	6610	6615	6620	6625	6630	6635	6640	6645	6650	6655	6660	6665	6670	6675	6680	6685	6690	6695	6700	6705	6710	6715	6720	6725	6730	6735	6740	6745	6750	6755	6760	6765	6770	6775	6780	6785	6790	6795	6800	6805	6810	6815	6820	6825	6830	6835	6840	6845	6850	6855	6860	6865	6870	6875	6880	6885	6890	6895	6900	6905	6910	6915	6920	6925	6930	6935	6940	6945	6950	6955	6960	6965	6970	6975	6980	6985	6990	6995	7000	7005	7010	7015	7020	7025	7030	7035	7040	7045	7050	7055	7060	7065	7070	7075	7080	7085	7090	7095	7100	7105	7110	7115	7120	7125	7130	7135	7140	7145	7150	7155	7160	7165	7170	7175	7180	7185	7190	7195	7200	7205	7210	7215	7220	7225	7230	7235	7240	7245	7250	7255	7260	7265	7270	7275	7280	7285	7290	7295	7300	7305	7310	7315	7320	7325	7330	7335	7340	7345	7350	7355	7360	7365	7370	7375	7380	7385	7390	7395	7400	7405	7410	7415	7420	7425	7430	7435	7440	7445	7450	7455	7460	7465	7470	7475	7480	7485	7490	7495	7500	7505	7510	7515	7520	7525	7530	7535	7540	7545	7550	7555	7560	7565	7570	7575	7580	7585	7590	7595	7600	7605	7610	7615	7620	7625	7630	7635	7640	7645	7650	7655	7660	7665	7670	7675	7680	7685	7690	7695	7700	7705	7710	7715	7720	7725	7730	7735	7740	7745	7750	7755	7760	7765	7770	7775	7780	7785	7790	7795	7800	7805	7810	7815	7820	7825	7830	7835	7840	7845	7850	7855	7860	7865	7870	7875	7880	7885	7890	7895	7900	7905	7910	7915	7920	7925	7930	7935	7940	7945	7950	7955	7960	7965	7970	7975	7980	7985	7990	7995	8000	8005	8010	8015	8020	8025	8030	8035	8040	8045	8050	8055	8060	8065	8070	8075	8080	8085	8090	8095	8100	8105	8110	8115	8120	8125	8130	8135	8140	8145	8150	8155	8160	8165	8170	8175	8180	8185	8190	8195	8200	8205	8210	8215	8220	8225	8230	8235	8240	8245	8250	8255	8260	8265	8270	8275	8280	8285	8290	8295	8300	8305	8310	8315	8320	8325	8330	8335	8340	8345	8350	8355	8360	8365	8370	8375	8380	8385	8390	8395	8400	8405	8410	8415	8420	8425	8430	8435	8440	8445	8450	8455	8460	8465	8470	8475	8480	8485	8490	8495	8500	8505	8510	8515	8520	8525	8530	8535	8540	8545	8550	8555	8560	8565	8570	8575	8580	8585	8590	8595	8600	8605	8610	8615	8620	8625	8630	8635	8640	8645	8650	8655	8660	8665	8670	8675	8680	8685	8690	8695	8700	8705	8710	8715	8720	8725	8730	8735	8740	8745	8750	8755	8760	8765	8770	8775
--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — APRIL 1939

COUNTIES	CONTINUED FROM MARCH	ADDED DURING APRIL	TOTAL OPEN DURING APRIL	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING APRIL	CONTINUED TO MAY
STATE TOTAL	33,070	575 *	33,645 *	32,333	\$ 309,347.48	\$ 9.55	436 *	33,209
1. ALABAMA	475	12	487	475	6,136.00	12.92	4	483
2. ALEXANDER	231	11	242	222	1,562.00	7.04	6	236
3. ALLEGHANY	118	2	120	103	752.00	6.96	—	120
4. ANSON	299	4	303	297	2,447.00	8.24	4	299
5. ASHE	238	1	239	238	1,790.00	7.52	1	238
6. AVERY	156	1	157	152	1,318.50	8.67	1	156
7. BEAUFORT	306	9	315	287	2,053.00	7.15	6	309
8. BERTIE	269	6	275	268	2,095.00	7.82	4	271
9. BLADEN	233	3	236	230	1,980.50	8.61	6	230
10. BRUNSWICK	175	5	180	172	1,205.00	7.01	3	177
11. BUNCOMBE	839	25	864	818	10,696.00	13.08	14	850
12. BURKE	251	8	259	249	2,346.00	9.42	1	258
13. CABARRUS	374	3	377	372	4,187.00	11.26	5	372
14. CALDWELL	315	4	319	311	2,282.00	7.34	6	313
15. CAMDEN	50	—	50	50	400.00	8.00	—	50
16. CARTERET	218	2	220	213	1,647.00	7.56	—	220
17. CASHWELL	220	9	229	219	1,775.50	8.11	4	225
18. CATAMBA	418	—	418	416	3,780.00	9.09	8	410
19. CHATHAM	200	2	202	200	1,525.00	7.63	2	200
20. CHEROKEE	182	6	188	181	1,655.20	9.14	4	184
21. CHOWAN	107	1	108	106	816.50	7.70	—	108
22. CLAY	74	1	75	74	556.00	7.51	2	73
23. CLEVELAND	475	6	481	474	4,509.50	9.51	6	475
24. COLUMBUS	386	10	396	385	2,763.00	7.18	6	390
25. CRAVEN	425	3	428	419	3,150.50	7.52	5	423
26. CUMBERLAND	405	10	415	409	4,262.50	10.42	—	415
27. CURRITUCK	92	3	95	90	747.00	8.30	—	95
28. DARE	176	1	177	146	1,447.00	9.91	1	176
29. DAVIDSON	498	14	512	498	4,982.00	10.00	8	504
30. DAVIE	200	—	200	200	1,588.00	7.94	3	197
31. DUPLIN	298	12	310	294	2,745.50	9.34	1	309

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200.

201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300.

301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400.

401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500.

501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600.

601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700.

701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800.

801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900.

901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100.

TABLE 4 - (CONTINUED) - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - APRIL 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
MARCH | ADDED
DURING
APRIL | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
APRIL | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
APRIL | CONTINUED
TO
MAY |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 32. DURHAM | 552 | 19 | 571 | 547 | \$ 7,631.50 | \$ 13.95 | 7 | 564 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 596 | 3 | 599 | 591 | 5,327.00 | 9.01 | 7 | 592 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 1,026 | 27 | 1,053 | 1,022 | 13,505.50 | 13.21 | 14 | 1,039 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 279 | 6 | 285 | 272 | 2,256.00 | 8.29 | 5 | 280 |
| 36. GASTON | 1,070 | 30 | 1,100 | 1,056 | 10,047.50 | 9.51 | 18 | 1,082 |
| 37. GATES | 130 | 2 | 132 | 130 | 992.50 | 7.63 | 4 | 128 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 119 | - | 119 | 117 | 1,052.00 | 8.99 | 2 | 117 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 283 | 1 | 284 | 270 | 2,382.00 | 8.82 | 4 | 280 |
| 40. GREENE | 179 | 3 | 182 | 173 | 1,476.00 | 8.53 | 7 | 175 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 1,121 | 26 | 1,147 | 1,113 | 15,977.00 | 14.35 | 7 | 1,140 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 484 | 10 | 494 | 476 | 4,048.00 | 8.50 | 8 | 486 |
| 43. HARNETT | 428 | 12 | 440 | 425 | 3,285.00 | 8.73 | 7 | 433 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 406 | 2 | 408 | 402 | 4,336.30 | 10.79 | 7 | 401 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 304 | 4 | 308 | 293 | 2,763.00 | 9.43 | 3 | 305 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 198 | 5 | 203 | 190 | 1,463.00 | 7.70 | 1 | 202 |
| 47. HOKE | 196 | 4 | 200 | 190 | 1,618.00 | 8.52 | 4 | 196 |
| 48. HYDE | 103 | - | 103 | 98 | 692.00 | 7.06 | 2 | 101 |
| 49. IREDELL | 474 | 6 | 480 | 455 | 4,733.00 | 10.40 | 14 | 466 |
| 50. JACKSON | 249 | 4 | 253 | 248 | 2,004.50 | 8.03 | 2 | 251 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 625 | 8 | 633 | 621 | 4,913.50 | 7.91 | 22 | 611 |
| 52. JONES | 119 | - | 119 | 116 | 987.88 | 8.52 | 1 | 118 |
| 53. LEE | 176 | 1 | 177 | 171 | 1,577.00 | 9.22 | 3 | 174 |
| 54. LENOIR | 321 | 4 | 325 | 320 | 3,210.00 | 10.03 | 1 | 324 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 249 | 4 | 253 | 246 | 2,207.00 | 8.97 | 1 | 252 |
| 56. MACON | 194 | 3 | 197 | 194 | 1,498.50 | 7.72 | 1 | 196 |
| 57. MADISON | 351 | 2 | 353 | 325 | 2,282.50 | 7.02 | 18 | 335 |
| 58. MARTIN | 179 | - | 179 | 177 | 1,602.00 | 9.05 | 1 | 178 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 283 | 4 | 287 | 280 | 2,375.00 | 8.48 | 5 | 282 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,076 | 15 | 1,091 | 1,065 | 15,369.00 | 14.43 | 13 | 1,078 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 204 | 1 | 205 | 198 | 1,786.00 | 9.02 | 2 | 203 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 174 | 1 | 175 | 173 | 1,288.50 | 7.45 | 1 | 174 |
| 63. MOORE | 302 | 7 | 309 | 290 | 2,569.00 | 8.86 | 3 | 306 |
| 64. NASH | 607 | 7 | 614 | 595 | 4,899.00 | 8.23 | 7 | 607 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 455 | - | 455 | 449 | 5,380.50 | 11.98 | 4 | 451 |

TABLE 4 — (CONTINUED) — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — APRIL 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
MARCH | ADDED
DURING
APRIL | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
APRIL | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
APRIL | CONTINUED
TO
MAY |
|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 298 | 4 | 302 | 294 | \$ 2,393.00 | \$ 8.14 | 10 | 292 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 131 | 3 | 134 | 129 | 1,010.00 | 7.83 | 4 | 130 |
| 68. ORANGE | 230 | 3 | 233 | 226 | 2,236.00 | 9.89 | 3 | 230 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 123 | 4 | 127 | 89 | 756.00 | 8.49 | — | 127 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 179 | 1 | 180 | 176 | 1,552.00 | 8.82 | 3 | 177 |
| 71. PENDER | 170 | — | 170 | 162 | 1,202.50 | 7.42 | 2 | 168 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 100 | 1 | 101 | 96 | 681.00 | 7.09 | 2 | 99 |
| 73. PERSON | 250 | 4 | 254 | 241 | 2,148.00 | 8.91 | 4 | 250 |
| 74. PITT | 535 | 13 | 548 | 497 | 4,392.00 | 6.84 | 8 | 540 |
| 75. POLK | 123 | — | 123 | 104 | 1,039.20 | 9.99 | 1 | 122 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 332 | 5 | 337 | 326 | 2,699.30 | 8.23 | 9 | 328 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 386 | 16 | 402 | 383 | 3,124.00 | 8.16 | 6 | 396 |
| 78. ROBESON | 539 | 16 | 555 | 534 | 4,733.00 | 8.86 | 6 | 549 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 496 | 14 | 510 | 472 | 4,347.50 | 9.21 | 15 | 495 |
| 80. ROWAN | 545 | 9 | 554 | 541 | 5,345.00 | 9.88 | 9 | 545 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 549 | 7 | 556 | 547 | 4,768.50 | 8.72 | 7 | 549 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 355 | 2 | 357 | 350 | 2,854.00 | 8.15 | 7 | 350 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 198 | 3 | 201 | 191 | 1,312.00 | 6.87 | 5 | 196 |
| 84. STANLY | 268 | 14 | 282 | 268 | 2,393.80 | 8.93 | 4 | 278 |
| 85. STOKES | 302 | 3 | 305 | 295 | 2,982.00 | 10.11 | 6 | 299 |
| 86. SURRY | 464 | 17 | 481 | 452 | 4,303.00 | 9.52 | 10 | 471 |
| 87. SWAIN | 205 | 7 | 212 | 203 | 1,675.00 | 8.25 | 3 | 209 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 166 | — | 166 | 166 | 1,322.00 | 7.96 | 1 | 165 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 70 | — | 70 | 69 | 567.00 | 8.22 | — | 70 |
| 90. UNION | 346 | 4 | 350 | 346 | 3,395.00 | 9.81 | 2 | 348 |
| 91. VANCE | 226 | 11 | 237 | 225 | 2,002.95 | 8.90 | 1 | 236 |
| 92. WAKE | 630 | 10 | 640 | 595 | 6,375.85 | 10.72 | 5 | 635 |
| 93. WARREN | 274 | 4 | 278 | 270 | 2,332.00 | 8.64 | 6 | 272 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 103 | 15 | 118 | 97 | 710.00 | 7.32 | — | 118 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 167 | 3 | 170 | 166 | 1,221.00 | 7.36 | 5 | 165 |
| 96. WAYNE | 476 | 14 | 490 | 474 | 4,710.50 | 9.94 | 7 | 483 |
| 97. WILKES | 545 | 22 | 567 | 472 | 3,885.50 | 8.23 | 8 | 559 |
| 98. WILSON | 674 | — | 674 | 673 | 5,348.00 | 7.95 | 13 | 661 |
| 99. YADKIN | 200 | 3 | 203 | 200 | 1,403.00 | 7.02 | 3 | 200 |
| 100. YANCEY | 200 | 12 | 212 | 188 | 1,392.50 | 7.41 | 8 | 204 |

TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING APRIL 1939

- 11 -

| COUNTIES | PENDING
FROM
MARCH | RECEIVED
DURING
APRIL | TOTAL
DURING
APRIL | APPLICATIONS
FAMILIES | APPROVED
CHILDREN | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED
OF | PENDING
AT END OF
APRIL |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 1,669 | 406 | 2,075 | 235 | 570 | 96 | 1,744 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 7 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 13 | — | 5 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 6 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 10 | — | 7 |
| 4. ANSON | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| 5. ASHE | 34 | 34 | 68 | — | — | — | 68 |
| 6. AVERY | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 2 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| 8. BERTIE | 7 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9. BLADEN | 16 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 13 | 17 | 30 | 5 | 17 | 11 | 14 |
| 12. BURKE | 15 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | — | 15 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 44 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 6 | — | 44 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 16. CARTERET | 15 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 2 | — | 16 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 17 | — | 17 | 2 | 2 | — | 15 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 27 | 1 | 28 | — | — | 1 | 27 |
| 19. CHATHAM | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 20. CHEROKEE | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 21. CHOWAN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 22. CLAY | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 7 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 8 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 38 | 2 | 40 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 30 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 12 | 11 | 23 | — | — | — | 23 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 27 | 11 | 38 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 31 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 28. DARE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 26 | 7 | 33 | 7 | 19 | — | 26 |
| 30. DAVIE | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | — | 8 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 39 | 1 | 40 | 6 | 15 | — | 34 |
| 32. DURHAM | 61 | 11 | 72 | 3 | 10 | — | 69 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | — | 8 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 44 | 28 | 72 | 14 | 34 | 5 | 53 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 6 | — | 9 |
| 36. GASTON | 86 | 12 | 98 | 8 | 20 | 19 | 71 |
| 37. GATES | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 19 | 1 | 20 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 40. GREENE | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 25 | 9 | 34 | 10 | 27 | 1 | 23 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 2 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| 43. HARNETT | 18 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 6 | — | 16 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 18 | — | 18 | — | — | — | 18 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 48 | 6 | 54 | 4 | 8 | — | 50 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 47. HOKE | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 |
| 48. HYDE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 49. IREDELL | 20 | 8 | 28 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 22 |
| 50. JACKSON | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 3 |

TABLE 5 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING APRIL 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING
FROM
MARCH | RECEIVED
DURING
APRIL | TOTAL
DURING
APRIL | APPLICATIONS
FAMILIES | APPROVED
CHILDREN | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED
OF | PENDING
AT END OF
APRIL |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | 43 | - | 43 | 3 | 6 | - | 40 |
| 52. JONES | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 |
| 53. LEE | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 54. LENOIR | 2 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | - | 2 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 14 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 9 | - | 14 |
| 56. MACON | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 57. MADISON | 2 | 5 | 7 | - | - | - | 7 |
| 58. MARTIN | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 36 | 15 | 51 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 36 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 32 | 5 | 37 | - | - | - | 37 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 63. MOORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 64. NASH | 11 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 8 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 91 | 4 | 95 | - | - | 5 | 90 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 3 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| 67. ONSLOW | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 68. ORANGE | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 7 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 13 | - | 13 | - | - | - | 13 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 6 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 7 |
| 71. PENDER | 24 | - | 24 | 1 | 2 | - | 23 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 73. PERSON | 16 | 2 | 18 | - | - | - | 18 |
| 74. PITT | 2 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| 75. POLK | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 21 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 6 | - | 24 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 74 | 1 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 66 |
| 78. ROBESON | 61 | 12 | 73 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 63 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | - | - |
| 80. ROWAN | 16 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 18 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 10 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 28 | 5 | 33 | - | - | 1 | 32 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 84. STANLY | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| 85. STOKES | 7 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 9 | - | 6 |
| 86. SURRY | 85 | 2 | 87 | 2 | 6 | - | 85 |
| 87. SWAIN | 40 | 3 | 43 | 3 | 5 | - | 40 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 22 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 2 | - | 22 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 90. UNION | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 8 | - | 6 |
| 91. VANCE | 5 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 12 |
| 92. WAKE | 50 | 8 | 58 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 49 |
| 93. WARREN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 22 | - | 22 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 19 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 13 | - | 13 | - | - | - | 13 |
| 96. WAYNE | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 97. WILKES | 7 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 1 | - | 14 |
| 98. WILSON | 52 | 4 | 56 | - | - | - | 56 |
| 99. YADKIN | 62 | 7 | 69 | - | - | - | 69 |
| 100. YANCEY | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 9 | - | 4 |

TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — APRIL 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
MARCH | ADDED
DURING
APRIL | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
APRIL | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT
PER
FAMILY | CLOSED
DURING
APRIL | CONTINUED
TO
MAY |
|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 8,279 | 235 * | 8,514 * | 8,075 | 21,534 | \$ 125,324.92 | \$ 15.52 | 165 * | 8,349 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 127 | 4 | 131 | 125 | 325 | 2,237.00 | 17.90 | 7 | 124 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 50 | 1 | 51 | 49 | 122 | 525.00 | 10.71 | — | 51 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 29 | 3 | 32 | 30 | 69 | 256.00 | 8.53 | — | 32 |
| 4. ANSON | 66 | 4 | 70 | 63 | 167 | 845.25 | 13.42 | 1 | 69 |
| 5. ASHE | 49 | — | 49 | 48 | 120 | 516.00 | 10.75 | 1 | 48 |
| 6. AVERY | 41 | — | 41 | 40 | 102 | 451.00 | 11.28 | — | 41 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 77 | 7 | 84 | 74 | 162 | 801.50 | 10.83 | 3 | 81 |
| 8. BERTIE | 76 | — | 76 | 76 | 189 | 923.00 | 12.22 | — | 76 |
| 9. BLADEN | 66 | 1 | 67 | 64 | 156 | 816.00 | 12.75 | 1 | 66 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 39 | — | 39 | 38 | 115 | 536.00 | 14.11 | 1 | 38 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 249 | 5 | 254 | 247 | 628 | 4,643.00 | 18.80 | 7 | 247 |
| 12. BURKE | 68 | 2 | 70 | 66 | 188 | 1,259.00 | 19.08 | 1 | 69 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 84 | 4 | 88 | 88 | 240 | 1,795.00 | 20.40 | — | 88 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 79 | 3 | 82 | 79 | 235 | 1,117.00 | 14.14 | — | 82 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 18 | — | 18 | 18 | 38 | 202.50 | 11.25 | — | 18 |
| 16. CARTERET | 36 | 2 | 38 | 36 | 100 | 467.00 | 12.97 | — | 38 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 48 | 2 | 50 | 48 | 159 | 689.00 | 14.35 | 1 | 49 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 94 | — | 94 | 93 | 257 | 1,413.50 | 15.20 | 2 | 92 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 45 | 1 | 46 | 45 | 107 | 510.25 | 11.34 | 1 | 45 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 50 | — | 50 | 49 | 131 | 639.50 | 13.05 | 2 | 48 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 21 | — | 21 | 20 | 40 | 278.00 | 13.90 | — | 21 |
| 22. CLAY | 19 | — | 19 | 19 | 52 | 227.50 | 11.97 | — | 19 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 102 | 7 | 109 | 101 | 283 | 1,434.00 | 14.79 | 2 | 107 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 112 | 7 | 119 | 110 | 281 | 1,218.00 | 11.07 | 5 | 114 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 96 | — | 96 | 95 | 229 | 1,361.50 | 14.33 | 1 | 95 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 112 | 5 | 117 | 114 | 316 | 1,777.25 | 15.59 | 3 | 114 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 29 | — | 29 | 29 | 74 | 349.00 | 12.03 | 1 | 28 |
| 28. DARE | 40 | — | 40 | 38 | 59 | 283.00 | 7.45 | — | 40 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 119 | 7 | 126 | 121 | 331 | 1,870.00 | 15.45 | 3 | 123 |
| 30. DAVIE | 54 | 1 | 55 | 54 | 116 | 605.00 | 11.20 | — | 55 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 65 | 6 | 71 | 64 | 174 | 1,109.00 | 17.33 | 3 | 68 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 6 -- (CONTINUED) -- AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- APRIL 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
MARCH | ADDED
DURING
APRIL | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
APRIL | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT
PER
FAMILY | CLOSED
DURING
APRIL | CONTINUED
TO
MAY |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 32. DURHAM | 193 | 3 | 196 | 189 | 495 | \$ 3,670.00 | \$ 19.42 | 5 | 191 |
| 33. EDGEcombe | 137 | 2 | 139 | 132 | 344 | 1,914.00 | 14.50 | 4 | 135 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 215 | 15 | 230 | 214 | 626 | 5,599.00 | 26.16 | 3 | 227 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 61 | 1 | 62 | 60 | 155 | 726.00 | 12.10 | 2 | 60 |
| 36. GASTON | 220 | 8 | 228 | 215 | 575 | 4,179.50 | 19.44 | 7 | 221 |
| 37. GATES | 26 | 1 | 27 | 26 | 57 | 325.50 | 12.52 | — | 27 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 20 | — | 20 | 20 | 58 | 251.00 | 12.55 | — | 20 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 58 | 1 | 59 | 58 | 155 | 818.00 | 14.10 | — | 59 |
| 40. GREENE | 63 | 5 | 68 | 59 | 130 | 754.50 | 12.79 | 5 | 63 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 288 | 10 | 298 | 286 | 762 | 6,656.00 | 23.27 | 4 | 294 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 117 | 7 | 124 | 115 | 260 | 1,894.50 | 16.47 | 2 | 122 |
| 43. HARNETT | 92 | 3 | 95 | 92 | 275 | 1,181.00 | 12.84 | 2 | 93 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 85 | — | 85 | 85 | 262 | 1,233.20 | 14.51 | — | 85 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 87 | 4 | 91 | 85 | 247 | 1,080.50 | 12.71 | 1 | 90 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 34 | 2 | 36 | 33 | 69 | 514.00 | 15.58 | 1 | 35 |
| 47. HOKE | 43 | 2 | 45 | 43 | 104 | 395.00 | 9.19 | 1 | 44 |
| 48. HYDE | 22 | — | 22 | 22 | 48 | 207.00 | 9.41 | — | 22 |
| 49. IREDELL | 121 | 4 | 125 | 114 | 324 | 1,694.40 | 14.86 | 1 | 124 |
| 50. JACKSON | 53 | — | 53 | 53 | 181 | 803.50 | 15.16 | 3 | 50 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 151 | 3 | 154 | 148 | 361 | 1,969.75 | 14.31 | 1 | 153 |
| 52. JONES | 34 | 1 | 35 | 35 | 101 | 405.00 | 11.57 | — | 35 |
| 53. LEE | 51 | 2 | 53 | 47 | 118 | 653.00 | 13.89 | 4 | 49 |
| 54. LENOIR | 125 | 6 | 131 | 124 | 256 | 1,309.00 | 10.56 | 4 | 127 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 51 | 3 | 54 | 51 | 137 | 733.50 | 14.38 | 1 | 53 |
| 56. MACON | 41 | 2 | 43 | 41 | 117 | 501.00 | 12.22 | — | 43 |
| 57. MADISON | 102 | — | 102 | 90 | 222 | 986.00 | 10.96 | — | 102 |
| 58. MARTIN | 48 | — | 48 | 44 | 151 | 726.00 | 16.50 | 4 | 44 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 41 | 3 | 44 | 41 | 99 | 686.00 | 16.73 | 1 | 43 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 283 | 8 | 291 | 277 | 775 | 6,243.00 | 22.54 | 7 | 284 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 61 | — | 61 | 59 | 151 | 697.00 | 11.81 | 7 | 54 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 48 | — | 48 | 48 | 122 | 603.00 | 12.56 | — | 48 |
| 63. MOORE | 77 | — | 77 | 75 | 222 | 980.00 | 13.07 | 1 | 76 |
| 64. NASH | 129 | 10 | 139 | 126 | 338 | 1,649.00 | 13.09 | 7 | 132 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 130 | — | 130 | 127 | 343 | 2,538.50 | 19.99 | — | 130 |

TABLE 6 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — APRIL 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM MARCH | ADDED DURING APRIL | TOTAL OPEN DURING APRIL | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING APRIL | CONTINUED TO MAY |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 99 | 2 | 101 | 88 | 190 | \$ 1,059.00 | \$ 12.03 | 3 | 98 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 41 | — | 41 | 41 | 118 | 493.00 | 12.02 | — | 41 |
| 68. ORANGE | 64 | 1 | 65 | 64 | 190 | 1,102.00 | 17.22 | — | 65 |
| 69. PAWLICO | 37 | — | 37 | 32 | 78 | 323.00 | 10.09 | — | 37 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 46 | — | 46 | 45 | 135 | 713.00 | 15.84 | 1 | 45 |
| 71. PENDER | 43 | 1 | 44 | 44 | 108 | 518.50 | 11.78 | 1 | 43 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 25 | — | 25 | 25 | 73 | 360.00 | 14.40 | — | 25 |
| 73. PERSON | 72 | — | 72 | 70 | 186 | 885.00 | 12.64 | 1 | 71 |
| 74. PITT | 154 | 5 | 159 | 141 | 350 | 1,975.50 | 14.01 | 9 | 150 |
| 75. POLK | 25 | 1 | 26 | 25 | 80 | 556.45 | 22.26 | — | 26 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 102 | 4 | 106 | 100 | 244 | 1,083.50 | 10.84 | 6 | 100 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 88 | 4 | 92 | 88 | 239 | 1,141.00 | 12.97 | 3 | 89 |
| 78. ROBESON | 146 | 9 | 155 | 144 | 422 | 2,058.30 | 14.29 | 1 | 154 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 81 | 6 | 87 | 78 | 233 | 1,621.50 | 20.79 | 1 | 86 |
| 80. ROWAN | 134 | 2 | 136 | 134 | 329 | 2,269.90 | 16.94 | 2 | 134 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 111 | 4 | 115 | 110 | 339 | 1,541.50 | 14.01 | 1 | 114 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 98 | — | 98 | 93 | 255 | 1,287.00 | 13.84 | 1 | 97 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 54 | 1 | 55 | 52 | 128 | 567.00 | 10.90 | 3 | 52 |
| 84. STANLY | 82 | 3 | 85 | 80 | 204 | 1,094.00 | 13.68 | 2 | 83 |
| 85. STOKES | 70 | 4 | 74 | 62 | 162 | 1,105.00 | 17.82 | — | 74 |
| 86. SURRY | 102 | 2 | 104 | 102 | 265 | 1,440.50 | 14.12 | 1 | 103 |
| 87. SWAIN | 56 | 3 | 59 | 56 | 128 | 579.00 | 10.34 | 1 | 58 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 34 | 2 | 36 | 34 | 96 | 407.65 | 11.99 | 2 | 34 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 21 | — | 21 | 21 | 52 | 281.50 | 13.40 | — | 21 |
| 90. UNION | 90 | 2 | 92 | 89 | 256 | 1,567.00 | 17.61 | 1 | 91 |
| 91. VANCE | 61 | 4 | 65 | 60 | 182 | 935.10 | 15.59 | — | 65 |
| 92. WAKE | 304 | 8 | 312 | 281 | 779 | 4,766.92 | 16.96 | 4 | 308 |
| 93. WARREN | 50 | — | 50 | 49 | 126 | 720.00 | 14.69 | — | 50 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 33 | 2 | 35 | 29 | 87 | 411.00 | 14.17 | — | 35 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 36 | — | 36 | 36 | 128 | 583.50 | 16.21 | 1 | 35 |
| 96. WAYNE | 122 | 4 | 126 | 122 | 297 | 2,052.00 | 16.82 | 2 | 124 |
| 97. WILKES | 133 | 1 | 134 | 115 | 314 | 1,536.50 | 13.36 | 13 | 121 |
| 98. WILSON | 96 | — | 96 | 95 | 288 | 1,301.00 | 13.69 | 1 | 95 |
| 99. YADKIN | 56 | — | 56 | 49 | 146 | 659.00 | 13.45 | 1 | 55 |
| 100. YANCEY | 46 | 3 | 49 | 46 | 122 | 533.00 | 11.59 | — | 49 |

TABLE 7 - GENERAL RELIEF - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING APRIL 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
MARCH | RECEIVED
DURING APRIL | TOTAL DURING
APRIL | APPROVED
DURING APRIL | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF APRIL |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 573 | 2,004 | 2,577 | 1,381 | 682 | 514 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 1 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | - | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. ANSON | - | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | - |
| 5. ASHE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. AVERY | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 7. BEAUFORT | - | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| 8. BERTIE | - | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| 9. BLADEN | - | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | - |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 7 | 111 | 118 | 62 | 50 | 6 |
| 12. BURKE | 149 | 12 | 161 | 12 | - | 149 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 5 | 51 | 56 | 33 | 19 | 4 |
| 14. CALDWELL | - | 32 | 32 | 32 | - | - |
| 15. CAMDEN | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. CARTERET | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| 17. CASWELL | 6 | 13 | 19 | 8 | 11 | - |
| 18. CATAWBA | 1 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 21. CHOWAN | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22. CLAY | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23. CLEVELAND | - | 15 | 15 | 14 | 1 | - |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 68 | 49 | 117 | 18 | 53 | 46 |
| 25. CRAVEN | - | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | - | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| 27. CURRITUCK | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 28. DARE | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 29. DAVIDSON | - | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| 30. DAVIE | - | 16 | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| 31. DUPLIN | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32. DURHAM | 29 | 55 | 84 | 38 | 13 | 33 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | - | 21 | 21 | 10 | 11 | - |
| 34. FORSYTH | 4 | 37 | 41 | 36 | 3 | 2 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | - | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | - |
| 36. GASTON | 4 | 49 | 53 | 27 | 21 | 5 |
| 37. GATES | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 38. GRAHAM | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39. GRANVILLE | - | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2 | - |
| 40. GREENE | - | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| 41. GUILFORD | 8 | 76 | 84 | 75 | 1 | 8 |
| 42. HALIFAX | - | 35 | 35 | 21 | 14 | - |
| 43. HARNETT | - | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | - |
| 44. HAYWOOD | - | 14 | 14 | 11 | 3 | - |
| 45. HENDERSON | - | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - |
| 46. HERTFORD | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47. HOKE | - | 17 | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| 48. HYDE | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 49. IREDELL | - | 72 | 72 | 31 | 40 | 1 |
| 50. JACKSON | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 7 - GENERAL RELIABILITY - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING APRIL 1953

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
MARCH | RECEIVED
DURING APRIL | TOTAL DURING
APRIL | APPROVED
DURING APRIL | DEFERRED
APPROVAL | PENDING AT
END OF APRIL |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 573 | 5,008 | 5,581 | 1,781 | 488 | 573 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 1 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 2. ALASKA | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 3. ARIZONA | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. ARKANSAS | - | 10 | 10 | 2 | - | - |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. COLORADO | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | - | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| 8. DELAWARE | - | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| 9. FLORIDA | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 10. GEORGIA | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. HAWAII | 7 | 111 | 118 | 65 | 52 | 118 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 193 | 15 | 208 | 15 | - | 193 |
| 13. INDIANA | 7 | 31 | 38 | 37 | 1 | 38 |
| 14. IOWA | - | 32 | 32 | 32 | - | - |
| 15. KANSAS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. KENTUCKY | - | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| 17. LOUISIANA | 2 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 1 | 21 |
| 18. MAINE | 1 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 20 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 20. MASSACHUSETTS | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 21. MICHIGAN | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22. MINNESOTA | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23. MISSISSIPPI | - | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| 24. MISSOURI | 65 | 8 | 73 | 10 | 63 | 73 |
| 25. MONTANA | - | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| 26. NEBRASKA | - | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| 27. NEVADA | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 28. NEW HAMPSHIRE | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 29. NEW JERSEY | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | - | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| 31. NEW YORK | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32. NORTH CAROLINA | 53 | 32 | 85 | 32 | 53 | 85 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | - | 21 | 21 | 21 | - | - |
| 34. OHIO | 1 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 1 | 38 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 36. OREGON | 4 | 60 | 64 | 57 | 7 | 64 |
| 37. PENNSYLVANIA | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 38. RHODE ISLAND | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | - | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 8 | 15 | 23 | 23 | - | 23 |
| 42. TEXAS | - | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| 43. UTAH | - | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| 44. VERMONT | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 45. VIRGINIA | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46. WASHINGTON | - | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| 47. WEST VIRGINIA | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 48. WISCONSIN | 5 | 28 | 33 | 33 | - | 33 |
| 49. WYOMING | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 7 - (CONTINUED) - GENERAL RELIEF - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING APRIL 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
MARCH | RECEIVED
DURING APRIL | TOTAL DURING
APRIL | APPROVED
DURING APRIL | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF APRIL |
|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | - | 86 | 86 | 70 | 16 | - |
| 52. JONES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 53. LEE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 54. LENOIR | - | 44 | 44 | 44 | - | - |
| 55. LINCOLN | 20 | 18 | 38 | 4 | 25 | 9 |
| 56. MACON | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 57. MADISON | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58. MARTIN | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | - | 14 | 14 | 14 | - | - |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 68 | 156 | 224 | 150 | 35 | 39 |
| 61. MITCHELL | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 63. MOORE | - | 33 | 33 | 33 | - | - |
| 64. NASH | 3 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 4 | 80 | 84 | 43 | 31 | 10 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | - | 53 | 53 | 41 | 12 | - |
| 67. ONSLOW | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | - |
| 68. ORANGE | - | 12 | 12 | 9 | 3 | - |
| 69. PAMLICO | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 9 | 14 | 23 | 7 | 16 | - |
| 71. PENDER | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 73. PERSON | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 74. PITT | - | 66 | 66 | 38 | 28 | - |
| 75. POLK | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 76. RANDOLPH | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 77. RICHMOND | - | 51 | 51 | 45 | 6 | - |
| 78. ROBESON | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | - | 12 | 12 | 5 | 7 | - |
| 80. ROWAN | 13 | 21 | 34 | 15 | 5 | 14 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | - | 6 | 6 | 1 | 5 | - |
| 82. SAMPSON | 5 | 8 | 13 | 8 | - | 5 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 84. STANLY | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 85. STOKES | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 86. SURRY | - | 21 | 21 | 21 | - | - |
| 87. SWAIN | - | 40 | 40 | 8 | 32 | - |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | - | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| 89. TYRRELL | - | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - |
| 90. UNION | 3 | 40 | 43 | 14 | 24 | 5 |
| 91. VANCE | - | 152 | 152 | 34 | 118 | - |
| 92. WAKE | 146 | 80 | 226 | 77 | 2 | 147 |
| 93. WARREN | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | - | 14 | 14 | 9 | 5 | - |
| 95. WATAUGA | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 96. WAYNE | 14 | 44 | 58 | 22 | 19 | 17 |
| 97. WILKES | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 98. WILSON | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| 99. YADKIN | - | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| 100. YANCEY | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |

TABLE 8 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS — APRIL 1939

| COUNTIES | CONT INUED
FROM
MARCH | ADDED
DURING
APRIL | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
APRIL | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
APRIL | CONTINUED
TO
MAY |
|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 8,078 | 1,381 | 9,459 | 5,316 | \$ 30,233.50 | \$ 5.69 | 1,568 | 7,891 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 135 | 8 | 143 | 37 | 201.04 | 5.43 | 6 | 137 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 9 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 46.81 | 3.34 | 4 | 10 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 6 | — | 6 | 6 | 30.20 | 5.03 | — | 6 |
| 4. ANSON | 66 | 6 | 72 | 22 | 77.00 | 3.50 | 20 | 52 |
| 5. ASHE | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 5.00 | 5.00 | — | 1 |
| 6. AVERY | 18 | 1 | 19 | 17 | 76.10 | 4.48 | 1 | 18 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 18 | 12 | 30 | 26 | 83.87 | 3.23 | 12 | 18 |
| 8. BERTIE | 25 | 8 | 33 | 32 | 95.41 | 2.98 | 9 | 24 |
| 9. BLADEN | 25 | — | 25 | 19 | 79.50 | 4.18 | — | 25 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 473 | 62 | 535 | 320 | 2,734.68 | 8.55 | 75 | 460 |
| 12. BURKE | 103 | 12 | 115 | 52 | 279.99 | 5.38 | 10 | 105 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 126 | 33 | 159 | 103 | 358.92 | 3.48 | 28 | 131 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 159 | 32 | 191 | 96 | 542.53 | 5.65 | 56 | 135 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 6 | — | 6 | 6 | 20.00 | 3.33 | — | 6 |
| 16. CARTERET | 24 | 6 | 30 | 30 | 141.65 | 4.72 | 4 | 26 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 6 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 26.20 | 1.87 | 8 | 6 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 206 | 17 | 223 | 116 | 517.20 | 4.46 | 40 | 183 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 24 | 1 | 25 | 21 | 47.75 | 2.27 | 1 | 24 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 12 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 110.00 | 7.86 | 2 | 12 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 6 | — | 6 | 5 | 39.50 | 7.90 | 1 | 5 |
| 22. CLAY | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 74 | 14 | 88 | 44 | 237.64 | 5.40 | 7 | 81 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 133 | 18 | 151 | 21 | 52.50 | 2.50 | 27 | 124 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 98 | 13 | 111 | 47 | 233.88 | 4.98 | 59 | 52 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 52 | 10 | 62 | 54 | 223.88 | 4.15 | 11 | 51 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 17 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 118.69 | 6.25 | 1 | 18 |
| 28. DARE | 8 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 50.00 | 5.56 | 1 | 8 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 53 | 9 | 62 | 25 | 138.76 | 5.55 | 37 | 25 |
| 30. DAVIE | 73 | 16 | 89 | 54 | 207.42 | 3.84 | 14 | 75 |
| 31. DUPLIN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 215 | 38 | 253 | 162 | 1,338.02 | 8.26 | 11 | 242 |

TABLE 8 - (CONTINUED) - GENERAL RELIEF - CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS - APRIL 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
MARCH | ADDED
DURING
APRIL | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
APRIL | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
APRIL | CONTINUED
TO
MAY |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 90 | 10 | 100 | 55 | \$ 209.09 | \$ 3.80 | 12 | 88 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 113 | 36 | 149 | 122 | 1,042.02 | 8.54 | 18 | 131 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 63 | 5 | 68 | 25 | 68.10 | 2.72 | 3 | 65 |
| 36. GASTON | 152 | 27 | 179 | 134 | 1,007.50 | 7.52 | 39 | 140 |
| 37. GATES | 6 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 103.00 | 12.88 | 4 | 5 |
| 38. GRAHAM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 16 | 7 | 23 | 12 | 37.11 | 3.09 | 8 | 15 |
| 40. GREENE | 38 | 7 | 45 | 26 | 249.02 | 9.58 | 7 | 38 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 294 | 75 | 369 | 201 | 2,292.84 | 11.41 | 132 | 237 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 127 | 21 | 148 | 91 | 636.62 | 7.00 | 27 | 121 |
| 43. HARNETT | 33 | 7 | 40 | 13 | 66.25 | 5.10 | 7 | 33 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 68 | 11 | 79 | 76 | 472.14 | 6.21 | 5 | 74 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 23 | 4 | 27 | 19 | 48.30 | 2.54 | 8 | 19 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 14 | - | 14 | 14 | 61.50 | 4.39 | - | 14 |
| 47. HOKE | 7 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 41.80 | 2.46 | 7 | 17 |
| 48. HYDE | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 30.00 | 10.00 | 1 | 2 |
| 49. IREDELL | 74 | 31 | 105 | 96 | 441.04 | 4.59 | 9 | 96 |
| 50. JACKSON | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 31 | 70 | 101 | 101 | 535.85 | 5.31 | 68 | 33 |
| 52. JONES | 12 | - | 12 | 12 | 73.00 | 6.08 | - | 12 |
| 53. LEE | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 16.00 | 8.00 | - | 2 |
| 54. LENOIR | 94 | 44 | 138 | 69 | 315.47 | 4.57 | 34 | 104 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 18 | 4 | 22 | 20 | 134.25 | 6.71 | 2 | 20 |
| 56. MACON | 16 | 5 | 21 | 17 | 50.70 | 2.98 | 4 | 17 |
| 57. MADISON | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58. MARTIN | 57 | 4 | 61 | 33 | 174.87 | 5.30 | 2 | 59 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 34 | 14 | 48 | 48 | 299.33 | 6.24 | 15 | 33 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,593 | 150 | 1,743 | 675 | 4,914.13 | 7.28 | 108 | 1,635 |
| 61. MITCHELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 34 | 3 | 37 | 10 | 34.00 | 3.40 | 9 | 28 |
| 63. MOORE | 36 | 33 | 69 | 69 | 329.92 | 4.78 | 24 | 45 |
| 64. NASH | 60 | 9 | 69 | 39 | 173.54 | 4.45 | 25 | 44 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 203 | 43 | 246 | 187 | 817.96 | 4.37 | 59 | 187 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 132 | 41 | 173 | 41 | 189.59 | 4.62 | - | 173 |

TABLE 2 - (CONTINUED) - GENERAL RELIEF - CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS - APRIL 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
MARCH | ADDED
DURING
APRIL | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
APRIL | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
APRIL | CONTINUED
TO
MAY |
|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | \$ 13.00 | \$ 3.25 | - | 4 |
| 68. ORANGE | 37 | 9 | 46 | 28 | 118.50 | 4.23 | 18 | 28 |
| 69. PAMLICO | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 97 | 7 | 104 | 37 | 109.45 | 2.96 | 66 | 38 |
| 71. PENDER | 37 | 2 | 39 | 39 | 135.60 | 3.48 | - | 39 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 24.25 | 4.04 | 1 | 5 |
| 73. PERSON | 21 | - | 21 | 20 | 60.00 | 3.00 | 3 | 18 |
| 74. PITT | 101 | 38 | 139 | 89 | 367.83 | 4.15 | 45 | 94 |
| 75. POLK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 17 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 104.50 | 5.50 | - | 19 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 255 | 45 | 300 | 242 | 818.43 | 3.38 | 58 | 242 |
| 78. ROBESON | 75 | 5 | 80 | 75 | 311.50 | 4.15 | 5 | 75 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 74 | 5 | 79 | 38 | 229.63 | 6.04 | 7 | 72 |
| 80. ROMAN | 220 | 15 | 235 | 78 | 397.79 | 5.10 | 1 | 234 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 67 | 1 | 68 | 46 | 235.73 | 5.12 | 8 | 60 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 67 | 8 | 75 | 32 | 97.40 | 3.04 | 18 | 57 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 59 | 5 | 64 | 53 | 407.00 | 7.68 | 11 | 53 |
| 84. STANLY | 23 | 2 | 25 | 25 | 114.68 | 4.59 | 4 | 21 |
| 85. STOKES | 9 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 55.15 | 4.60 | 2 | 10 |
| 86. SURRY | 30 | 21 | 51 | 51 | 215.96 | 4.23 | 12 | 39 |
| 87. SWAIN | 21 | 8 | 29 | 16 | 90.21 | 5.64 | 4 | 25 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 20 | 11 | 31 | 27 | 87.51 | 3.24 | 9 | 22 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 4 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 34.50 | 3.83 | 2 | 7 |
| 90. UNION | 121 | 14 | 135 | 58 | 221.89 | 3.83 | 36 | 99 |
| 91. VANCE | 92 | 34 | 126 | 124 | 744.73 | 6.01 | 66 | 60 |
| 92. WAKE | 443 | 77 | 520 | 280 | 1,230.79 | 4.40 | - | 520 |
| 93. WARREN | 218 | - | 218 | 63 | 133.80 | 2.12 | 1 | 217 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 6 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 34.50 | 3.83 | 6 | 9 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 11 | - | 11 | 11 | 66.67 | 6.06 | - | 11 |
| 96. WAYNE | 179 | 22 | 201 | 74 | 277.33 | 3.75 | 101 | 100 |
| 97. WILKES | 31 | 3 | 34 | 29 | 58.00 | 2.00 | 2 | 32 |
| 98. WILSON | 92 | 4 | 96 | 75 | 292.03 | 3.89 | - | 96 |
| 99. YADKIN | 24 | 8 | 32 | 22 | 126.06 | 5.73 | - | 32 |
| 100. YANCEY | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 40.00 | 10.00 | - | 6 |

PUBLIC AFFAIRS

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1918

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

VOLUME 3 - NUMBER 5

MAY 1939

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
RALEIGH

STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

MAY 1939

CLYDE R. HOEY
GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND
PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON — SALEM

A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER

MRS. W. T. BOST

DIVISION OF
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON
DIRECTOR

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA | 1 |
| TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS | 3 |
| SUMMARY — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AND GENERAL RELIEF | 4 |
| TABLE 3 — MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES | 5 |
| TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MAY — BY COUNTIES | 6 |
| TABLE 5 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 8 |
| TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MAY — BY COUNTIES | 11 |
| TABLE 7 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 13 |
| TABLE 8 — GENERAL RELIEF — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MAY — BY COUNTIES | 16 |
| TABLE 9 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 18 |

VOLUME 3

NUMBER 5

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 STATE OFFICE BLDG.
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1939

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| APPLICATIONS | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT
FAMILIES | CHILDREN
CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND 1/ | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. PENDING FROM APRIL | 8,023 | 1,744 | 4,691 | 274 | 514 | 47 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING MAY | 2,480 | 369 | 1,053 | 61 | 1,955 | 895 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING MAY | 10,503 | 2,113 | 5,744 | 335 | 2,469 | 942 |
| 4. DISPOSED OF DURING MAY | 2,368 | 319 | 902 | 61 | 1,980 | 878 |
| A. APPROVED | 1,147 | 212 | 584 | 39 | 1,320 | 724 |
| B. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE | 983 | 88 | 254 | 22 | 541 | 137 |
| C. DISPOSED FOR OTHER REAS. | 238 | 19 | 64 | — | 119 | 17 |
| 5. PENDING AT END OF MAY | 8,135 | 1,794 | 4,842 | 274 | 489 | 64 |

PART B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| CASES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT
FAMILIES | CHILDREN
CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND 1/ | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 6. CONTINUED FROM APRIL | 33,209 | 8,349 | 21,995 | 1,994 | 7,891 | 1,098 |
| 7. ADDED DURING MAY | 1,147 | 212 | 584 | 39 | 1,320 | 724 |
| A. NEW | 1,120 | 201 | 557 | 34 | 837 | 619 |
| B. REOPENED | 17 | 9 | 22 | — | 280 | 70 |
| C. RECURRENT | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 203 | 35 |
| 8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MAY | 34,356 | 8,561 | 22,579 | 2,033 | 9,211 | 1,822 |
| A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | 32,497 | 8,139 | 21,556 | 1,931 | 5,127 2/ | 1,216 3/ |
| B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE | 1,859 | 422 | 1,023 | 102 | 4,084 | 606 |
| 9. CLOSED DURING MAY | 407 | 174 | 517 | 47 | 1,988 | 660 |
| 10. CONTINUED TO JUNE | 33,949 | 8,387 | 22,062 | 1,986 | 7,223 | 1,162 |

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE 1 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1957

PART 1 - ASSISTANCE FOR WHITE ASSISTANCE

| APPLICANTS | OLD AND NEW ASSISTANCE | NEW ASSISTANCE | OLD ASSISTANCE | NEW ASSISTANCE | OLD ASSISTANCE | NEW ASSISTANCE |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1. FUNDING FROM APRIL | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING MAY | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING MAY | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| 4. DISBURSED DURING MAY | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 5. APPROVED | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 6. DENIED AT INTERVIEW | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 7. DENIED FOR OTHER REASONS | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 8. FUNDING AT END OF MAY | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |

PART 2 - ASSISTANCE FOR NEGRO ASSISTANCE

| APPLICANTS | OLD AND NEW ASSISTANCE | NEW ASSISTANCE | OLD ASSISTANCE | NEW ASSISTANCE | OLD ASSISTANCE | NEW ASSISTANCE |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1. CONTINUED FROM APRIL | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING MAY | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 3. NEW | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 4. DISBURSED | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 5. APPROVED | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 6. TOTAL DURING MAY | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| 7. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 8. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 9. CLOSED DURING MAY | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 10. CONTINUED TO JUNE | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |

TABLE I (CONTINUED) — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1939

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| TYPE OF ASSISTANCE | TOTAL
OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | CASH
PAYMENTS | ASSISTANCE IN
KIND |
| 11. TOTAL | \$ 522,896.00 | \$ 471,869.34 | \$ 51,026.66 |
| A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 311,028.48 | 311,028.48 | |
| B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 125,643.87 | 125,643.87 | |
| C. AID TO THE BLIND | 28,232.08 | 28,232.08 | |
| D. GENERAL RELIEF <u>2/</u> | 30,830.42 | 6,964.91 | 23,865.51 |
| E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE <u>3/</u> | 27,161.15 | | 27,161.15 |

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

| TYPE | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 12. TOTAL | 1,216 | \$ 27,161.15 |
| A. HOSPITALIZATION | 804 | 21,477.87 |
| B. BURIALS | 122 | 1,980.55 |
| C. BOARDING HOME CARE | 212 | 2,840.99 |
| D. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS) | 78 | 861.74 |

2/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 844 CASES RECEIVING \$ 4,867.94 EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

3/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 1. (Continued) - SUMMARY OF TEST RESULTS IN PART 1A

| TEST NO. | TEST DATE | TEST TYPE | TEST RESULT |
|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 2 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 3 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 4 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 5 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 6 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 7 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 8 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 9 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 10 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |

| | | | |
|----|---------|-------------|------------|
| 11 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 12 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 13 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 14 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 15 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 16 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 17 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 18 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 19 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |
| 20 | 10/1/58 | Compression | 10,000 psi |

1. Results of testing are summarized in Table 1. The test results show that the concrete used in the test is of high quality and meets the requirements of the specification.

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1939

| | MAY | APRIL | INCREASE OR DECREASE | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|----------|
| | | | AMOUNT | PER CENT |
| NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 32,497 | 32,383 | + 114 | + .35 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 8,139 | 8,075 | + 64 | + .80 |
| CHILDREN | 21,556 | 21,534 | + 22 | + .10 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 1,931 | 1,933 | - 2 | - .10 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 5,971 | 6,123 | - 152 | - 2.48 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 1,216 | 1,183 | + 33 | + 2.79 |
| OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| TOTAL | \$ 527,763.94 | \$ 522,781.00 | + \$ 4,982.94 | + 1.95 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 311,028.48 | 309,347.48 | + 1,681.00 | + .54 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 125,643.87 | 125,324.92 | + 318.95 | + .25 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 28,232.08 | 28,298.18 | - 57.10 | - .20 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 35,698.36 | 34,799.80 | + 898.56 | + 2.58 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 27,161.15 | 25,010.62 | + 2,150.53 | + 8.60 |
| AVERAGE GRANTS: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | \$ 9.57 | \$ 9.55 | + .02 | + .21 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| PER FAMILY | 15.44 | 15.52 | - .08 | - .52 |
| PER CHILD | 5.83 | 5.82 | + .01 | + .17 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 14.62 | 14.64 | - .02 | - .14 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 5.98 | 5.68 | + .30 | + 5.28 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 22.34 | 21.14 | + 1.20 | + 5.68 |

1/ INCLUDES CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1933

| NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE: | | MAY | | APRIL | | PERCENTAGE OF RECIPIENTS
RECEIVING ASSISTANCE | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|--------------|
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 12,731 | 12,731 | 12,731 | 12,731 | 12,731 | 12,731 | 12,731 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 8,433 | 8,433 | 8,433 | 8,433 | 8,433 | 8,433 | 8,433 |
| FAMILIES | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 |
| CHILDREN | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| GENERAL RELIEF | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 | 1,216 |
| OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE: | | MAY | | APRIL | | PERCENTAGE OF RECIPIENTS
RECEIVING ASSISTANCE | |
| TOTAL | \$ 2,731,000 | \$ 2,731,000 | \$ 2,731,000 | \$ 2,731,000 | \$ 2,731,000 | \$ 2,731,000 | \$ 2,731,000 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 |
| GENERAL RELIEF | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 | 1,216,000 |
| AVERAGE GRANTS: | | MAY | | APRIL | | PERCENTAGE OF RECIPIENTS
RECEIVING ASSISTANCE | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | | | | |
| PER FAMILY | \$ 1.21 | \$ 1.21 | \$ 1.21 | \$ 1.21 | \$ 1.21 | \$ 1.21 | \$ 1.21 |
| PER CHILD | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 |
| GENERAL RELIEF | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 | \$ 2.14 |

INCLUDED CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM THESE CASES ARE SHOWN IN TABLE 1

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DURING MAY 2,480 PERSONS FILED APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 8,023 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM APRIL MAKES A TOTAL OF 10,503 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MAY. OF THIS NUMBER, ONLY 1,147 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED TO RECEIVE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, 1,221 WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 8,135 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF MAY, WHICH IS GREATER BY 112 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF APRIL.

BY ADDING THE 1,147 APPLICATIONS APPROVED TO THE 33,209 CASES CONTINUED FROM APRIL, THE OPEN CASE LOAD FOR MAY TOTALLED 34,356. OF THIS NUMBER, 32,497 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE AND 1,859 RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE. DURING MAY 407 CASES WERE CLOSED, THUS LEAVING 33,949 CASES CONTINUED TO JUNE.

A TOTAL OF \$ 311,028.48 WAS PAID TO THE 32,497 RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE OF \$ 9.57 PER RECIPIENT FOR THE MONTH OF MAY. COUNTY AVERAGES VARIED FROM \$ 6.84 PER RECIPIENT IN SCOTLAND COUNTY TO \$ 14.45 PER RECIPIENT IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR MAY INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 19.20 PER RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND THAT ONLY SIX OTHER STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THESE REPORTS INDICATE, HOWEVER, THAT IN NORTH CAROLINA APPROXIMATELY 23 PER CENT OF THE ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE PERCENTAGE FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DURING MAY 369 APPLICATIONS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WERE RECEIVED. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 1,744 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM APRIL MAKES A TOTAL OF 2,113 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MAY. OF THIS NUMBER, 212 APPLICATIONS REPRESENTING 584 CHILDREN WERE APPROVED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 107 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 1,794 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF MAY, WHICH IS GREATER BY 50 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF APRIL.

THERE WERE 8,349 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN THE OPEN CASE LOAD FROM APRIL, TO WHICH WERE ADDED 212 FAMILIES MAKING A TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD OF 8,561 FAMILIES DURING MAY. DURING MAY 174 CASES WERE CLOSED, LEAVING 8,387 CASES CONTINUED TO JUNE.

A TOTAL OF 8,139 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 21,556 CHILDREN RECEIVED PAYMENTS TO THE EXTENT OF \$ 125,643.87 IN MAY. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 15.44 PER FAMILY FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE. COUNTY AVERAGES RANGED FROM \$ 7.45 PER FAMILY IN DARE COUNTY TO \$ 25.76 PER FAMILY IN FORSYTH COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR MAY INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 31.42 PER FAMILY AND THAT ONLY FOUR OTHER STATES WITH PLANS APPROVED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER FAMILY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

GENERAL RELIEF

ALTOGETHER 2,469 APPLICATIONS FOR GENERAL RELIEF WERE HANDLED DURING MAY, WHICH WERE COMPOSED OF 514 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM APRIL AND 1,955 APPLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING MAY. OF THIS TOTAL, 1,320 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED AND 660 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 489 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF MAY.

ADDING THE 7,891 CASES CONTINUED FROM APRIL TO THE 1,320 APPLICATIONS APPROVED MAKES A TOTAL OF 9,211 OPEN CASES DURING MAY. OF THIS NUMBER, 1,988 CASES WERE CLOSED LEAVING 7,223 CASES CONTINUED TO JUNE.

INCLUDING OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY THE WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, GENERAL RELIEF TOTALING \$ 35,698.36 WAS EXTENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS TO 5,971 CASES DURING MAY. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 5.98 PER CASE FOR THE MONTH OF MAY. THESE FIGURES ALSO REPRESENT A DECREASE FROM APRIL OF 2.48 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE, AN INCREASE OF 2.58 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AN INCREASE OF 5.28 PER CENT IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER CASE. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE GENERAL RELIEF GRANT IN NORTH CAROLINA IS FAR BELOW THE NATIONAL FIGURE. FOR EXAMPLE, IN APRIL 41 STATES REPORTED A COMPOSITE AVERAGE OF \$ 24.79 PER CASE, AND THE REPORT INDICATED THAT ONLY TWO OF THE STATES REPORTING HAD AN AVERAGE GRANT WHICH WAS LESS THAN THE FIGURE OF \$ 5.68 REPORTED BY NORTH CAROLINA.

THE AGE ASSISTANCE

During the 1950-1951 season, the age assistance was provided to the following individuals: [illegible names and details]. The total amount of assistance provided was \$1,200.00.

The following table shows the distribution of the age assistance by age group and sex:

| Age Group | Sex | Number of Individuals | Total Amount |
|-----------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 18-24 | Male | 10 | \$1,000.00 |
| 25-34 | Female | 5 | \$200.00 |

The age assistance was provided to the following individuals: [illegible names and details]. The total amount of assistance provided was \$1,200.00.

THE AGE ASSISTANCE

During the 1950-1951 season, the age assistance was provided to the following individuals: [illegible names and details]. The total amount of assistance provided was \$1,200.00.

The following table shows the distribution of the age assistance by age group and sex:

| Age Group | Sex | Number of Individuals | Total Amount |
|-----------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 18-24 | Male | 10 | \$1,000.00 |
| 25-34 | Female | 5 | \$200.00 |

The age assistance was provided to the following individuals: [illegible names and details]. The total amount of assistance provided was \$1,200.00.

THE AGE ASSISTANCE

During the 1950-1951 season, the age assistance was provided to the following individuals: [illegible names and details]. The total amount of assistance provided was \$1,200.00.

The following table shows the distribution of the age assistance by age group and sex:

| Age Group | Sex | Number of Individuals | Total Amount |
|-----------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 18-24 | Male | 10 | \$1,000.00 |
| 25-34 | Female | 5 | \$200.00 |

The age assistance was provided to the following individuals: [illegible names and details]. The total amount of assistance provided was \$1,200.00.

TABLE 3 — MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES — NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1939

A. APPLICATIONS FOR SERVICE

| | |
|---|--------|
| 1. RECEIVED DURING MONTH (TOTAL) | 13,625 |
| 2. REJECTED AT INTAKE (TOTAL) | 2,453 |
| 3. ACCEPTED FOR: (TOTAL ITEMS 3A — 3M) | 11,172 |
| A. INVESTIGATION FOR REFERRAL TO W. P. A. OR N. Y. A. | 2,652 |
| B. INVESTIGATION FOR CERTIFICATION TO C. C. C. | 570 |
| C. CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES <u>1/</u> | 3,477 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION — ADULTS | 288 |
| E. INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS FOR FEDERAL OR STATE AGENCIES | 201 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES | 204 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT SERVICE | 269 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT (ORPHANAGES AND FREE BOARDING HOMES) | 127 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICE | 214 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICES (ADM. AND RELEASE, ETC.) | 190 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 87 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 49 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICES | 2,844 |

B. SERVICE CASE LOAD

| | |
|--|--------|
| 4. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH (ITEM 8 OF PRECEDING MONTH) | 31,794 |
| 5. ADDED DURING MONTH (SAME AS ITEM 3 ABOVE) | 11,172 |
| 6. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 6A — 6M) | 42,966 |
| A. W. P. A. INVESTIGATIONS | 3,794 |
| B. C. C. C. INVESTIGATIONS | 1,153 |
| C. COMMODITY CASES <u>1/</u> | 29,070 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION CASES — ADULTS | 1,347 |
| E. PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 318 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT CASES | 369 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT CASES | 871 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT CASES | 362 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN CASES | 744 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 398 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 126 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 94 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICE CASES | 4,320 |
| 7. CLOSED DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 7A — 7M) | 8,002 |
| BY: | |
| A. REFERRAL TO W. P. A. OR N. Y. A. (OR REJECTION) | 2,326 |
| B. CERTIFICATION TO C. C. C. (OR REJECTION) | 157 |
| C. CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES <u>1/</u> | 2,292 |
| D. SUSPENSION OF PAROLE, ETC. — ADULTS | 68 |
| E. COMPLETION OF PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 157 |
| F. DISCONTINUANCE OF FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE | 128 |
| G. RELEASE FROM JUVENILE COURT OR FROM ACTIVE SUPERVISION | 89 |
| H. DISCONTINUANCE OF CHILD PLACEMENT SERVICES | 72 |
| I. DISCONTINUANCE OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICES | 88 |
| J. CLOSING COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASE | 117 |
| K. CLOSING ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASE | 48 |
| L. CLOSING JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASE | 18 |
| M. CLOSING OTHER SERVICE CASES | 2,442 |
| 8. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH (ITEM 6 MINUS ITEM 7) | 34,964 |

1/ RECEIVING NO FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — COMMODITIES ONLY.

TABLE 2 - MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES - MAY 1957

| APPLICATIONS FOR SERVICE | |
|--|--------|
| 1. RECEIVED DURING MONTH (Total) | 12,452 |
| 2. REJECTED AT INTAKE (Total) | 2,749 |
| 3. ACCEPTED FOR - (Total Items 3a - 3j) | 9,703 |
| a. Investigation for Referral to M. F. A. or M. F. S. | 7,205 |
| b. Investigation for Certification to C. C. C. | 379 |
| c. Certification for Commitment | 1,417 |
| d. Family Supervision - Adults | 283 |
| e. Investigation for Referral to Federal or State Hospital | 281 |
| f. Family Adjustment Services | 156 |
| g. Juvenile Court Cases | 151 |
| h. Child Placement (Orphanage and Fair Housing Fund) | 117 |
| i. Children's Children's Cases | 115 |
| j. County Home Services (Adult and Juvenile) | 150 |
| 4. County Home Services (Adult and Juvenile) | 150 |
| 5. Adult Mental Problem Services | 117 |
| 6. Juvenile Mental Problem Services | 115 |
| 7. All Other Services | 89 |
| SERVICE CASE LOAD | |
| 8. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH (Item 8 of previous month) | 11,700 |
| 9. ADDED DURING MONTH (Same as Item 3 above) | 11,117 |
| 10. TOTAL OPEN CASES MONTH (Sum of Items 8 & 9) | 22,817 |
| a. M. F. A. Investigation | 17,000 |
| b. C. C. C. Investigation | 1,417 |
| c. Commitment Cases | 1,417 |
| d. Family Supervision Cases - Adults | 1,417 |
| e. Referral Investigation | 283 |
| f. Family Adjustment Cases | 156 |
| g. Juvenile Court Cases | 151 |
| h. Child Placement Cases | 117 |
| i. Children's Children's Cases | 115 |
| j. County Home Services Cases | 150 |
| k. Adult Mental Problem Cases | 117 |
| l. Juvenile Mental Problem Cases | 115 |
| m. All Other Service Cases | 89 |
| 11. CLOSED DURING MONTH (Sum of Items 1a - 1j) | 1,115 |
| a. Referral to M. F. A. or M. F. S. (for Referral) | 1,115 |
| b. Certification to C. C. C. (for Referral) | 1,115 |
| c. Certification for Commitment | 1,115 |
| d. Discharge of Family - Adults | 1,115 |
| e. Discharge of Referral Investigation | 1,115 |
| f. Discharge of Family Adjustment Services | 1,115 |
| g. Release from Juvenile Court or Fair Housing Fund | 1,115 |
| h. Discontinuation of Child Placement Services | 1,115 |
| i. Discontinuation of Children's Children's Services | 1,115 |
| j. Closing County Home Services Case | 1,115 |
| k. Closing Adult Mental Problem Case | 1,115 |
| l. Closing Juvenile Mental Problem Case | 1,115 |
| m. Closing Other Service Cases | 1,115 |
| 12. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH (Item 8 above) | 21,702 |
| 13. RECEIVED IN PREVIOUS MONTH - Commitment Cases | 1,115 |

TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MAY 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
APRIL | RECEIVED
DURING MAY | TOTAL DURING
MAY | APPROVED
DURING MAY | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF MAY |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 8,023 | 2,480 | 10,503 | 1,147 | 1,221 | 8,135 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 99 | 53 | 152 | 11 | 28 | 113 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 26 | 22 | 48 | 20 | 5 | 23 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 29 | 19 | 48 | 9 | 9 | 30 |
| 4. ANSON | 42 | 38 | 80 | 8 | 51 | 21 |
| 5. ASHE | 234 | 19 | 253 | 4 | 1 | 248 |
| 6. AVERY | 10 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 15 | 28 | 43 | 14 | 14 | 15 |
| 8. BERTIE | 44 | 16 | 60 | 6 | 16 | 38 |
| 9. BLADEN | 122 | 19 | 141 | 3 | 11 | 127 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 65 | 22 | 87 | 1 | 14 | 72 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 40 | 158 | 198 | 46 | 77 | 75 |
| 12. BURKE | 35 | 36 | 71 | 29 | 15 | 27 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 20 | 24 | 44 | 8 | 11 | 25 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 193 | 29 | 222 | 17 | 4 | 201 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 26 | 14 | 40 | 28 | 1 | 11 |
| 16. CARTERET | 89 | 1 | 90 | 1 | — | 89 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 109 | 21 | 130 | 6 | 12 | 112 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 155 | 51 | 206 | 29 | 31 | 146 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 5 | 31 | 36 | 9 | 14 | 13 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 8 | 31 | 39 | 20 | 12 | 7 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | — | 4 |
| 22. CLAY | 61 | 7 | 68 | 9 | — | 59 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 75 | 56 | 131 | 15 | 35 | 81 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 235 | 22 | 257 | 21 | 16 | 220 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 217 | 24 | 241 | 8 | 2 | 231 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 134 | 34 | 168 | 3 | 5 | 160 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 26 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 26 |
| 28. DARE | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 188 | 9 | 197 | 6 | — | 191 |
| 30. DAVIE | 117 | 24 | 141 | 13 | 6 | 122 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 316 | 12 | 328 | — | — | 328 |
| 32. DURHAM | 192 | 40 | 232 | 17 | 11 | 204 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 82 | 16 | 98 | 8 | 10 | 80 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 78 | 66 | 144 | 14 | 34 | 96 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 67 | 19 | 86 | 5 | 11 | 70 |
| 36. GASTON | 179 | 60 | 239 | 24 | 67 | 148 |
| 37. GATES | 6 | 5 | 11 | — | — | 11 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 14 | 5 | 19 | 7 | — | 12 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 35 | 13 | 48 | 1 | 2 | 45 |
| 40. GREENE | 4 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 8 | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 140 | 17 | 157 | 9 | 9 | 139 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 7 | 32 | 39 | 4 | 25 | 10 |
| 43. HARNETT | 56 | 33 | 89 | 21 | — | 68 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 18 | 29 | 47 | 7 | 23 | 17 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 239 | 26 | 265 | 5 | 16 | 244 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 6 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| 47. HOKE | 14 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 14 |
| 48. HYDE | 17 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 19 |
| 49. IREDELL | 138 | 52 | 190 | 10 | 33 | 147 |
| 50. JACKSON | 15 | 41 | 56 | 14 | 26 | 16 |

TABLE 4 - (CONTINUED) - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MAY 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
APRIL | RECEIVED
DURING MAY | TOTAL DURING
MAY | APPROVED
DURING MAY | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF MAY |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | 2 | 67 | 69 | 10 | 21 | 38 |
| 52. JONES | 17 | 1 | 18 | 1 | — | 17 |
| 53. LEE | — | 6 | 6 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 54. LENOIR | 4 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 48 | 39 | 87 | 12 | 19 | 56 |
| 56. MACON | 2 | 30 | 32 | 22 | 8 | 2 |
| 57. MADISON | 26 | 7 | 33 | 7 | 6 | 20 |
| 58. MARTIN | 29 | 21 | 50 | 16 | 3 | 31 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 58 | 27 | 85 | 17 | 3 | 65 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 314 | 50 | 364 | 61 | 19 | 284 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 52 | 18 | 70 | 13 | 3 | 54 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 65 | 16 | 81 | 19 | 8 | 54 |
| 63. MOORE | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 64. NASH | 48 | 21 | 69 | 8 | 15 | 46 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 440 | 40 | 480 | 25 | 29 | 426 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 6 | 9 | 15 | — | 5 | 10 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 3 | 17 | 20 | 1 | 14 | 5 |
| 68. ORANGE | 50 | 28 | 78 | 3 | 18 | 57 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 18 | 10 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 23 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 62 | 5 | 67 | 5 | 6 | 56 |
| 71. PENDER | 135 | 24 | 159 | 17 | 3 | 139 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 6 | 3 | 9 | — | 3 | 6 |
| 73. PERSON | 60 | 6 | 66 | — | — | 66 |
| 74. PITT | 41 | 22 | 63 | 1 | 19 | 43 |
| 75. POLK | 18 | 5 | 23 | — | 8 | 15 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 26 | 19 | 45 | 2 | 17 | 26 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 278 | 20 | 298 | 9 | 10 | 279 |
| 78. ROBESON | 199 | 41 | 240 | 17 | 20 | 203 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 115 | 50 | 165 | 22 | 72 | 71 |
| 80. ROMAN | 109 | 62 | 171 | 25 | 20 | 126 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 74 | 32 | 106 | 22 | 12 | 72 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 86 | 22 | 108 | 15 | 3 | 90 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 11 | 25 | 36 | 5 | 16 | 15 |
| 84. STANLY | 13 | 29 | 42 | 6 | 21 | 15 |
| 85. STOKES | 33 | 6 | 39 | 11 | 8 | 20 |
| 86. SURRY | 398 | 38 | 436 | 17 | 22 | 397 |
| 87. SWAIN | 109 | 16 | 125 | 11 | 4 | 110 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 87 | 23 | 110 | 20 | — | 90 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 22 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 23 |
| 90. UNION | 34 | 49 | 83 | 24 | 25 | 34 |
| 91. VANCE | 34 | 23 | 57 | 8 | 22 | 27 |
| 92. WAKE | 218 | 20 | 238 | 14 | 7 | 217 |
| 93. WARREN | 64 | 21 | 85 | 4 | 15 | 66 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 100 | 15 | 115 | 4 | 5 | 106 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 95 | 9 | 104 | 4 | — | 100 |
| 96. WAYNE | 4 | 25 | 29 | 19 | 6 | 4 |
| 97. WILKES | 106 | 62 | 168 | 51 | 12 | 105 |
| 98. WILSON | 90 | 11 | 101 | 18 | 8 | 75 |
| 99. YADKIN | 125 | 26 | 151 | 22 | 2 | 127 |
| 100. YANCEY | 44 | 19 | 63 | 8 | 4 | 51 |

TABLE 5 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — MAY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM
APRIL | ADDED DURING
MAY | TOTAL OPEN
DURING MAY | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED DURING
MAY | CONTINUED TO
JUNE |
|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 33,209 | 1,147 * | 34,356 * | 32,497 | \$ 311,028.48 | \$ 9.57 | 407 * | 33,949 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 483 | 12 | 495 | 474 | 5,208.00 | 10.99 | 3 | 492 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 236 | 20 | 256 | 218 | 1,542.00 | 7.07 | 4 | 252 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 120 | 9 | 129 | 108 | 757.50 | 7.01 | 3 | 126 |
| 4. ANSON | 299 | 8 | 307 | 299 | 2,475.00 | 8.28 | 2 | 305 |
| 5. ASHE | 238 | 4 | 242 | 237 | 1,787.00 | 7.54 | 5 | 237 |
| 6. AVERY | 156 | 9 | 165 | 152 | 1,297.50 | 8.54 | 2 | 163 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 309 | 14 | 323 | 293 | 2,094.00 | 7.15 | 3 | 320 |
| 8. BERTIE | 271 | 7 | 278 | 268 | 2,252.00 | 8.40 | 1 | 277 |
| 9. BLADEN | 230 | 3 | 233 | 227 | 1,966.50 | 8.66 | 4 | 229 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 177 | 2 | 179 | 169 | 1,177.00 | 6.96 | 5 | 174 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 850 | 46 | 896 | 827 | 10,800.50 | 13.06 | 13 | 883 |
| 12. BURKE | 258 | 30 | 288 | 254 | 2,405.00 | 9.47 | 1 | 287 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 372 | 8 | 380 | 377 | 4,252.00 | 11.28 | 4 | 376 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 313 | 18 | 331 | 311 | 2,274.00 | 7.31 | 1 | 330 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 50 | 28 | 78 | 49 | 393.00 | 8.02 | 1 | 77 |
| 16. CARTERET | 220 | 1 | 221 | 218 | 1,651.00 | 7.57 | 4 | 217 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 225 | 6 | 231 | 225 | 1,828.50 | 8.13 | 3 | 228 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 410 | 29 | 439 | 410 | 3,741.00 | 9.12 | 9 | 430 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 200 | 11 | 211 | 200 | 1,531.00 | 7.66 | 2 | 209 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 184 | 21 | 205 | 185 | 1,676.20 | 9.06 | -- | 205 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 108 | 1 | 109 | 108 | 841.50 | 7.79 | -- | 109 |
| 22. CLAY | 73 | 9 | 82 | 73 | 541.00 | 7.41 | -- | 82 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 475 | 16 | 491 | 472 | 4,493.50 | 9.52 | 10 | 481 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 390 | 22 | 412 | 385 | 2,771.00 | 7.20 | 5 | 407 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 423 | 8 | 431 | 421 | 3,167.00 | 7.52 | 7 | 424 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 415 | 3 | 418 | 409 | 4,274.50 | 10.45 | 4 | 414 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 95 | 4 | 99 | 90 | 752.00 | 8.36 | 3 | 96 |
| 28. DARE | 176 | 4 | 180 | 147 | 1,485.00 | 10.10 | 4 | 176 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 504 | 6 | 510 | 497 | 4,972.00 | 10.00 | 7 | 503 |
| 30. DAVIE | 197 | 14 | 211 | 196 | 1,563.00-- | 7.97 | 4 | 207 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200

201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300

301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400

401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500

501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600

601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700

701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800

801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900

901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

TABLE 5 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- MAY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM
APRIL | ADDED DURING
MAY | TOTAL OPEN
DURING MAY | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED DURING
MAY | CONTINUED TO
JUNE |
|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 31. DUPLIN | 309 | -- | 309 | 300 | \$ 2,800.50 | \$ 9.34 | 9 | 300 |
| 32. DURHAM | 564 | 19 | 583 | 555 | 7,716.50 | 13.90 | 9 | 574 |
| 33. EDGEcombe | 592 | 10 | 602 | 589 | 5,338.00 | 9.06 | 8 | 594 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 1,039 | 14 | 1,053 | 1,034 | 13,714.00 | 13.26 | 18 | 1,035 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 280 | 6 | 286 | 274 | 2,274.00 | 8.30 | 8 | 278 |
| 36. GASTON | 1,082 | 25 | 1,107 | 1,072 | 10,215.50 | 9.53 | 10 | 1,097 |
| 37. GATES | 128 | -- | 128 | 128 | 995.50 | 7.78 | 2 | 126 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 117 | 7 | 124 | 114 | 1,026.00 | 9.00 | 3 | 121 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 280 | 1 | 281 | 271 | 2,395.00 | 8.84 | 2 | 279 |
| 40. GREENE | 175 | 10 | 185 | 170 | 1,472.50 | 8.66 | 4 | 181 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 1,140 | 13 | 1,153 | 1,115 | 15,969.00 | 14.32 | 19 | 1,134 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 486 | 5 | 491 | 482 | 4,133.00 | 8.57 | 6 | 485 |
| 43. HARNETT | 433 | 22 | 455 | 426 | 3,303.00 | 7.75 | 10 | 445 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 401 | 7 | 408 | 396 | 4,325.30 | 10.92 | 4 | 404 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 305 | 5 | 310 | 297 | 2,794.00 | 9.41 | 2 | 308 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 202 | 10 | 212 | 192 | 1,497.00 | 7.80 | 9 | 203 |
| 47. HOKE | 196 | 4 | 200 | 191 | 1,624.00 | 8.50 | 1 | 199 |
| 48. HYDE | 101 | 3 | 104 | 100 | 707.00 | 7.07 | 1 | 103 |
| 49. IREDELL | 466 | 13 | 479 | 460 | 4,802.00 | 10.44 | 2 | 477 |
| 50. JACKSON | 251 | 14 | 265 | 247 | 1,990.50 | 8.06 | 3 | 262 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 611 | 12 | 623 | 615 | 4,877.00 | 7.93 | 8 | 615 |
| 52. JONES | 118 | 1 | 119 | 116 | 987.88 | 8.52 | 2 | 117 |
| 53. LEE | 174 | 3 | 177 | 170 | 1,564.00 | 9.20 | 2 | 175 |
| 54. LENOIR | 324 | 8 | 332 | 320 | 3,224.00 | 10.08 | 5 | 327 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 252 | 14 | 266 | 248 | 2,227.00 | 8.98 | 5 | 261 |
| 56. MACON | 196 | 22 | 218 | 195 | 1,512.50 | 7.76 | 4 | 214 |
| 57. MADISON | 335 | 7 | 342 | 319 | 2,341.50 | 7.34 | 1 | 341 |
| 58. MARTIN | 178 | 16 | 194 | 175 | 1,580.00 | 9.03 | 3 | 191 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 282 | 18 | 300 | 280 | 2,389.00 | 8.53 | 3 | 297 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,078 | 63 | 1,141 | 1,060 | 15,317.00 | 14.45 | 17 | 1,124 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 203 | 13 | 216 | 203 | 1,892.00 | 9.32 | 1 | 215 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 174 | 19 | 193 | 172 | 1,319.00 | 7.67 | 4 | 189 |
| 63. MOORE | 306 | 2 | 308 | 288 | 2,650.50 | 9.20 | 4 | 304 |
| 64. NASH | 607 | 12 | 619 | 587 | 4,832.50 | 8.23 | 8 | 611 |

TABLE 5 — (CONTINUED) — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — MAY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM
APRIL | ADDED DURING
MAY | TOTAL OPEN
DURING MAY | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED DURING
MAY | CONTINUED TO
JUNE |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 451 | 26 | 477 | 457 | \$ 5,474.50 | \$11.98 | 9 | 468. |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 292 | — | 292 | 289 | 2,358.50 | 8.16 | 4 | 288 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 130 | 1 | 131 | 130 | 1,012.00 | 7.78 | — | 131 |
| 68. ORANGE | 230 | 3 | 233 | 227 | 2,259.00 | 9.95 | 4 | 229 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 127 | 5 | 132 | 85 | 720.00 | 8.47 | 3 | 129 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 177 | 5 | 182 | 177 | 1,643.00 | 9.28 | 4 | 178 |
| 71. PENDER | 168 | 17 | 185 | 167 | 1,241.00 | 7.43 | 2 | 183 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 99 | — | 99 | 98 | 689.50 | 7.04 | — | 99 |
| 73. PERSON | 250 | — | 250 | 242 | 2,155.00 | 8.90 | 1 | 249 |
| 74. PITT | 540 | 1 | 541 | 495 | 4,414.00 | 8.92 | 9 | 532 |
| 75. POLK | 122 | — | 122 | 107 | 1,083.20 | 10.12 | — | 122 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 328 | 2 | 330 | 324 | 2,670.80 | 8.24 | 5 | 325 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 396 | 9 | 405 | 387 | 3,203.00 | 8.28 | 3 | 402 |
| 78. ROBESON | 549 | 17 | 566 | 546 | 4,858.00 | 8.90 | 10 | 556 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 495 | 22 | 517 | 474 | 4,335.50 | 9.15 | 7 | 510 |
| 80. ROMAN | 545 | 25 | 570 | 541 | 5,360.00 | 9.91 | 9 | 561 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 549 | 23 | 572 | 547 | 4,790.00 | 8.76 | 6 | 566 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 350 | 17 | 367 | 346 | 2,827.00 | 8.17 | 3 | 364 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 196 | 5 | 201 | 193 | 1,321.00 | 6.84 | 2 | 199 |
| 84. STANLY | 278 | 6 | 284 | 279 | 2,507.00 | 8.99 | 2 | 282 |
| 85. STOKES | 299 | 12 | 311 | 291 | 2,993.00 | 10.29 | 3 | 308 |
| 86. SURRY | 471 | 17 | 488 | 470 | 4,460.00 | 9.49 | 8 | 480 |
| 87. SWAIN | 209 | 12 | 221 | 208 | 1,815.00 | 8.73 | 3 | 218 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 165 | 21 | 186 | 165 | 1,322.00 | 8.01 | 2 | 184 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 70 | 2 | 72 | 69 | 570.00 | 8.26 | 1 | 71 |
| 90. UNION | 348 | 24 | 372 | 348 | 3,422.00 | 9.83 | 6 | 366 |
| 91. VANCE | 236 | 8 | 244 | 235 | 2,166.75 | 9.22 | 3 | 241 |
| 92. WAKE | 635 | 14 | 649 | 597 | 6,476.85 | 10.85 | 4 | 645 |
| 93. WARREN | 272 | 4 | 276 | 271 | 2,336.00 | 8.62 | — | 276 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 118 | 4 | 122 | 103 | 756.00 | 7.34 | — | 122 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 165 | 4 | 169 | 164 | 1,208.00 | 7.37 | 3 | 166 |
| 96. WAYNE | 483 | 22 | 505 | 480 | 4,758.50 | 9.91 | 9 | 496 |
| 97. WILKES | 559 | 52 | 611 | 474 | 3,957.50 | 8.35 | 6 | 605 |
| 98. WILSON | 661 | 19 | 680 | 657 | 5,218.00 | 7.94 | 12 | 668 |
| 99. YADKIN | 200 | 22 | 222 | 199 | 1,424.00 | 7.16 | 5 | 217 |
| 100. YANCEY | 204 | 8 | 212 | 195 | 1,447.50 | 7.42 | 1 | 211 |

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MAY 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING
FROM
APRIL | RECEIVED
DURING
MAY | TOTAL
DURING
MAY | APPLICATIONS
FAMILIES | APPROVED
CHILDREN | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED
OF | PENDING
END
MAY |
|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 1,744 | 369 | 2,113 | 212 | 584 | 107 | 1,794 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 5 | 14 | 19 | - | - | 1 | 18 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 10 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 4 | - | 14 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 6 | - | 7 |
| 4. ANSON | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 5. ASHE | 68 | - | 68 | 2 | 5 | - | 66 |
| 6. AVERY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | - |
| 8. BERTIE | 8 | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | 9 |
| 9. BLADEN | 15 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 16 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 14 | 26 | 40 | 8 | 26 | 16 | 16 |
| 12. BURKE | 15 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 17 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 44 | - | 44 | 1 | 3 | - | 43 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 16. CARTERET | 16 | - | 16 | - | - | - | 16 |
| 17. CASWELL | 15 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | - | 15 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 27 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 26 |
| 19. CHATHAM | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 14 | - | 1 |
| 21. CHOWAN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22. CLAY | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 8 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 8 | - | 8 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 30 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 17 | - | 27 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 23 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 25 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 31 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 31 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | - | 1 |
| 28. DARE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 26 | - | 26 | - | - | - | 26 |
| 30. DAVIE | 8 | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | 9 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 34 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 4 | - | 34 |
| 32. DURHAM | 69 | 13 | 82 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 75 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 8 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 9 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 53 | 12 | 65 | - | 2 | 7 | 58 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 9 | - | 9 | - | - | - | 9 |
| 36. GASTON | 71 | 25 | 96 | 10 | 25 | 13 | 73 |
| 37. GATES | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 20 | - | 20 | 1 | 2 | - | 19 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 40. GREENE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 41. GUILFORD | 23 | 5 | 28 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 22 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | 1 |
| 43. HARNETT | 16 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 3 | - | 18 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 18 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 6 | - | 18 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 50 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 5 | - | 49 |
| 46. HERTFORD | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | - |
| 47. HOKE | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 48. HYDE | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 49. IREDELL | 22 | 7 | 29 | 6 | 23 | - | 23 |
| 50. JACKSON | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 23 | - | 3 |

TABLE 2 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - APRIL 1964

| STATE TOTAL | RECEIVED FROM APRIL | RECEIVED DURING MAY | TOTAL RECEIVED MAY | APRIL 1964 | APRIL 1964 | APRIL 1964 | APRIL 1964 |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1. ALABAMA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 2. ALASKA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 3. ARIZONA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 4. ARKANSAS | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 6. COLORADO | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 9. FLORIDA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11. HAWAII | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 13. INDIANA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 14. IOWA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 15. KANSAS | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 16. KENTUCKY | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 17. LOUISIANA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 18. MAINE | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 20. MASSACHUSETTS | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 23. MISSISSIPPI | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 24. MISSOURI | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 25. MONTANA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 27. NEVADA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 28. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 29. NEW JERSEY | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 31. NEW YORK | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 32. NORTH CAROLINA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 34. OHIO | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 36. OREGON | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 37. PENNSYLVANIA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 38. RHODE ISLAND | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 42. TEXAS | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 43. UTAH | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 44. VERMONT | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 45. VIRGINIA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 46. WASHINGTON | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 47. WEST VIRGINIA | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 48. WISCONSIN | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 49. WYOMING | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 50. TOTAL | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |

TABLE 6 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MAY 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING
FROM
APRIL | RECEIVED
DURING
MAY | TOTAL
DURING
MAY | APPLICATIONS
FAMILIES | APPROVED
CHILDREN | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED
OF | PENDING
END
MAY |
|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | 1 | 48 |
| | 40 | 9 | 49 | - | - | - | 5 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 52. JONES | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 53. LEE | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 13 |
| 54. LENOIR | 14 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 7 | - | - |
| 55. LINCOLN | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 11 |
| 56. MACON | 7 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 |
| 57. MADISON | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 |
| 58. MARTIN | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 22 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 36 | 15 | 51 | 22 | 56 | 7 | 38 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 37 | 3 | 40 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| 63. MOORE | 8 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 91 |
| 64. NASH | 90 | 4 | 94 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 12 | - | - |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 9 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 7 | 2 | 9 | - | 6 | - | 14 |
| 68. ORANGE | 13 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 4 | - | 9 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 4 | - | 25 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 23 | 3 | 26 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 71. PENDER | 2 | - | 2 | - | 17 | - | 15 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 18 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 20 | 1 | - |
| 73. PERSON | 3 | 6 | 9 | 8 | - | - | 1 |
| 74. PITT | 1 | - | 1 | - | 14 | - | 23 |
| 75. POLK | 24 | 6 | 30 | 7 | 5 | - | 68 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 66 | 3 | 69 | 1 | 21 | - | 65 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 63 | 10 | 73 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 78. ROBESON | - | 7 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | 20 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 18 | 4 | 22 | - | 3 | - | 8 |
| 80. ROWAN | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | - | 1 | 33 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 32 | 2 | 34 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 3 | 6 | 9 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 3 | 4 | 7 | - | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| 84. STANLY | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | 89 |
| 85. STOKES | 85 | 5 | 90 | - | - | - | 42 |
| 86. SURRY | 40 | 2 | 42 | - | 5 | - | 21 |
| 87. SWAIN | 22 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 9 |
| 90. UNION | 12 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 47 |
| 91. VANCE | 49 | 6 | 55 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 92. WAKE | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20 |
| 93. WARREN | 19 | 2 | 21 | - | - | - | 17 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 13 | 4 | 17 | - | 8 | - | 2 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 10 |
| 96. WAYNE | 14 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 61 |
| 97. WILKES | 56 | 8 | 64 | 2 | 2 | - | 70 |
| 98. WILSON | 69 | 3 | 72 | 2 | - | - | 6 |
| 99. YADKIN | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | |
| 100. YANCEY | | | | | | | |

TABLE 7 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — MAY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM APRIL | ADDED DURING MAY | TOTAL OPEN DURING MAY | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING MAY | CONTINUED TO JUNE |
|----------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 8,439 | 212 * | 8,561 * | 8,139 | 21,556 | \$ 125,643.87 | \$ 15.44 | 174 * | 8,387 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 124 | — | 124 | 118 | 293 | 1,630.00 | 13.81 | 3 | 121 |
| 2. ALABAMA | 51 | 2 | 53 | 50 | 123 | 530.00 | 10.60 | 1 | 52 |
| 3. ALABAMA | 32 | 2 | 34 | 30 | 69 | 261.00 | 8.70 | 2 | 32 |
| 4. ANSON | 69 | 1 | 70 | 67 | 177 | 899.25 | 13.42 | 2 | 68 |
| 5. ASHE | 48 | 2 | 50 | 50 | 125 | 536.00 | 10.72 | — | 50 |
| 6. AVERY | 41 | — | 41 | 40 | 102 | 446.00 | 11.15 | 1 | 40 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 81 | 4 | 85 | 78 | 175 | 853.50 | 10.94 | 4 | 81 |
| 8. BERTIE | 76 | — | 76 | 76 | 189 | 981.00 | 12.91 | 1 | 75 |
| 9. BLADEN | 66 | 2 | 68 | 63 | 153 | 821.50 | 13.04 | 1 | 67 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 38 | — | 38 | 38 | 115 | 536.00 | 14.11 | — | 38 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 247 | 8 | 255 | 244 | 644 | 4,618.50 | 18.93 | 6 | 249 |
| 12. BURKE | 69 | 1 | 70 | 69 | 194 | 1,296.00 | 18.78 | — | 70 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 88 | 1 | 89 | 88 | 240 | 1,797.00 | 20.42 | 1 | 88 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 82 | 1 | 83 | 82 | 239 | 1,152.00 | 14.05 | — | 83 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 18 | 3 | 21 | 18 | 38 | 202.50 | 11.25 | — | 21 |
| 16. CARTERET | 38 | — | 38 | 38 | 102 | 473.00 | 12.45 | 1 | 37 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 49 | 1 | 50 | 49 | 159 | 694.00 | 14.16 | 1 | 49 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 92 | 2 | 94 | 92 | 254 | 1,403.50 | 15.26 | 2 | 92 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 45 | — | 45 | 45 | 106 | 510.75 | 11.35 | — | 45 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 48 | 5 | 53 | 47 | 126 | 626.50 | 13.33 | 1 | 52 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 21 | — | 21 | 21 | 43 | 296.00 | 14.10 | — | 21 |
| 22. CLAY | 19 | 1 | 20 | 19 | 52 | 222.50 | 11.71 | — | 20 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 107 | 4 | 111 | 103 | 289 | 1,554.00 | 15.09 | 2 | 109 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 114 | 5 | 119 | 114 | 288 | 1,263.00 | 11.08 | — | 119 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 95 | 1 | 96 | 95 | 229 | 1,361.50 | 14.33 | 1 | 95 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 114 | 3 | 117 | 112 | 313 | 1,771.45 | 15.82 | 6 | 111 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 28 | 1 | 29 | 28 | 73 | 344.00 | 12.29 | — | 29 |
| 28. DARE | 40 | — | 40 | 38 | 59 | 283.00 | 7.45 | 1 | 39 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 123 | — | 123 | 120 | 331 | 1,870.00 | 15.58 | 3 | 120 |
| 30. DAVIE | 55 | — | 55 | 55 | 118 | 613.00 | 11.15 | — | 55 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 68 | 2 | 70 | 66 | 176 | 1,149.00 | 17.41 | — | 70 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 7 -- (CONTINUED) -- AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- MAY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
APRIL | ADDED
DURING
MAY | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
MAY | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT
PER
FAMILY | CLOSED
DURING
MAY | CONTINUED
TO
JUNE |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 32. DURHAM | 191 | 3 | 194 | 187 | 493 | \$ 3,630.00 | \$ 19.41 | 10 | 184 |
| 33. EDGEcombe | 135 | 7 | 142 | 132 | 343 | 1,894.00 | 14.35 | 2 | 140 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 227 | -- | 227 | 226 | 647 | 5,821.50 | 25.76 | 3 | 224 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 60 | -- | 60 | 59 | 154 | 721.00 | 12.22 | 1 | 59 |
| 36. GASTON | 221 | 10 | 231 | 219 | 582 | 4,289.50 | 19.59 | 4 | 227 |
| 37. GATES | 27 | 1 | 28 | 27 | 52 | 340.50 | 12.61 | 1 | 27 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 20 | 1 | 21 | 19 | 58 | 235.00 | 12.37 | 1 | 20 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 59 | 2 | 61 | 59 | 158 | 833.00 | 14.12 | 1 | 60 |
| 40. GREENE | 63 | -- | 63 | 58 | 129 | 748.50 | 12.91 | 7 | 56 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 294 | 5 | 299 | 283 | 745 | 6,551.00 | 23.15 | 13 | 286 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 122 | 4 | 126 | 122 | 266 | 2,071.75 | 16.98 | 3 | 123 |
| 43. HARNETT | 93 | 2 | 95 | 93 | 278 | 1,199.00 | 12.89 | -- | 95 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 85 | 1 | 86 | 85 | 257 | 1,228.20 | 14.45 | -- | 86 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 90 | 2 | 92 | 88 | 250 | 1,123.50 | 12.77 | 1 | 91 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 35 | 2 | 37 | 34 | 75 | 556.00 | 16.35 | -- | 37 |
| 47. HOKE | 44 | -- | 44 | 42 | 101 | 381.00 | 9.07 | 1 | 43 |
| 48. HYDE | 22 | -- | 22 | 22 | 48 | 207.00 | 9.41 | 1 | 21 |
| 49. IREDELL | 124 | 6 | 130 | 112 | 319 | 1,642.40 | 14.66 | 6 | 124 |
| 50. JACKSON | 50 | 6 | 56 | 50 | 168 | 763.50 | 15.27 | -- | 56 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 153 | -- | 153 | 151 | 367 | 2,001.75 | 13.26 | 1 | 152 |
| 52. JONES | 35 | -- | 35 | 35 | 101 | 408.00 | 11.66 | -- | 35 |
| 53. LEE | 49 | -- | 49 | 43 | 109 | 629.50 | 14.64 | 1 | 48 |
| 54. LENOIR | 127 | 1 | 128 | 121 | 249 | 1,271.00 | 10.50 | 2 | 126 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 53 | 2 | 55 | 53 | 141 | 789.50 | 14.90 | 1 | 54 |
| 56. MACON | 43 | 1 | 44 | 43 | 119 | 513.00 | 11.93 | -- | 44 |
| 57. MADISON | 102 | 1 | 103 | 97 | 233 | 1,071.00 | 11.04 | 1 | 102 |
| 58. MARTIN | 44 | 1 | 45 | 44 | 150 | 726.00 | 16.50 | -- | 45 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 43 | 2 | 45 | 43 | 93 | 692.00 | 16.09 | 1 | 44 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 284 | 22 | 306 | 280 | 765 | 6,344.00 | 22.66 | 7 | 299 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 54 | -- | 54 | 52 | 128 | 609.00 | 11.71 | 4 | 50 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 48 | 2 | 50 | 48 | 122 | 603.00 | 12.56 | -- | 50 |
| 63. MOORE | 76 | -- | 76 | 75 | 220 | 980.00 | 13.07 | 1 | 75 |
| 64. NASH | 132 | 3 | 135 | 126 | 344 | 1,641.00 | 13.02 | 7 | 128 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 130 | 1 | 131 | 127 | 340 | 2,541.50 | 20.01 | 1 | 130 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 98 | 1 | 99 | 87 | 192 | 1,020.00 | 11.72 | 4 | 95 |

TABLE 7 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - MAY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
APRIL | ADDED
DURING
MAY | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
MAY | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT
PER
FAMILY | CLOSED
DURING
MAY | CONTINUED
TO
JUNE |
|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 67. ANSLOW | 41 | 1 | 42 | 41 | 117 | \$ 506.00 | \$ 12.34 | - | 42 |
| 68. ORANGE | 65 | - | 65 | 65 | 196 | 1,152.00 | 17.72 | 1 | 64 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 37 | 2 | 39 | 32 | 81 | 323.00 | 10.09 | - | 39 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 45 | 1 | 46 | 45 | 135 | 713.00 | 15.84 | - | 46 |
| 71. PENDER | 43 | 1 | 44 | 44 | 110 | 523.50 | 11.90 | 3 | 41 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 25 | - | 25 | 25 | 73 | 360.00 | 14.40 | - | 25 |
| 73. PERSON | 71 | 6 | 77 | 69 | 179 | 865.00 | 12.54 | 2 | 75 |
| 74. PITT | 150 | 8 | 158 | 145 | 357 | 1,669.50 | 11.51 | 4 | 154 |
| 75. POLK | 26 | - | 26 | 26 | 85 | 581.45 | 22.36 | - | 26 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 100 | 7 | 107 | 99 | 232 | 1,056.00 | 10.67 | 2 | 105 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 89 | 1 | 90 | 89 | 223 | 1,136.00 | 12.76 | - | 90 |
| 78. ROBESON | 154 | 8 | 162 | 150 | 435 | 2,147.30 | 14.32 | 1 | 161 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 86 | 1 | 87 | 83 | 242 | 1,706.50 | 20.56 | 2 | 85 |
| 80. ROWAN | 134 | - | 134 | 134 | 332 | 2,279.90 | 17.01 | 4 | 130 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 114 | 2 | 116 | 111 | 340 | 1,564.50 | 14.09 | 3 | 113 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 97 | 1 | 98 | 92 | 249 | 1,205.00 | 13.10 | 1 | 97 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 52 | 2 | 54 | 51 | 126 | 559.00 | 10.96 | - | 54 |
| 84. STANLY | 83 | - | 83 | 83 | 212 | 1,139.00 | 13.72 | 3 | 80 |
| 85. STOKES | 74 | 2 | 76 | 65 | 167 | 1,178.00 | 18.12 | - | 76 |
| 86. SURRY | 103 | - | 103 | 103 | 265 | 1,428.00 | 13.86 | - | 103 |
| 87. SWAIN | 58 | - | 58 | 58 | 132 | 598.00 | 10.31 | 1 | 57 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 34 | 2 | 36 | 34 | 87 | 368.65 | 10.84 | 1 | 35 |
| 89. TYRELL | 24 | 1 | 22 | 20 | 49 | 263.50 | 13.18 | 1 | 21 |
| 90. UNION | 91 | 1 | 92 | 91 | 264 | 1,592.00 | 17.49 | 3 | 89 |
| 91. VANCE | 65 | 7 | 72 | 60 | 184 | 955.10 | 15.92 | 1 | 71 |
| 92. WAKE | 308 | 6 | 314 | 286 | 806 | 4,859.92 | 16.99 | 9 | 305 |
| 93. WARREN | 50 | - | 50 | 49 | 126 | 720.00 | 14.69 | 1 | 49 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 35 | - | 35 | 30 | 88 | 408.00 | 13.60 | 1 | 34 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 35 | - | 35 | 34 | 120 | 554.50 | 16.31 | 1 | 34 |
| 96. WAYNE | 124 | 3 | 127 | 120 | 289 | 2,045.00 | 17.04 | 6 | 121 |
| 97. WILKES | 121 | 12 | 133 | 118 | 318 | 1,600.50 | 13.56 | 2 | 131 |
| 98. WILSON | 95 | 2 | 97 | 94 | 285 | 1,286.00 | 13.68 | 1 | 96 |
| 99. YADKIN | 55 | 2 | 57 | 52 | 136 | 703.00 | 13.52 | 1 | 56 |
| 100. YANCEY | 49 | - | 49 | 46 | 120 | 525.00 | 11.41 | 1 | 48 |

TABLE 8 - GENERAL RELIEF - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MAY 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
APRIL | RECEIVED
DURING MAY | TOTAL DURING
MAY | APPROVED
DURING MAY | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF MAY |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 514 | 1,955 | 2,469 | 1,320 | 660 | 489 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 1 | 23 | 24 | 9 | 11 | 4 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4. ANSON | — | 39 | 39 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| 5. ASHE | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6. AVERY | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 7. BEAUFORT | — | 13 | 13 | 13 | — | — |
| 8. BERTIE | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 9. BLADEN | — | 4 | 4 | — | 4 | — |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | — | 6 | 6 | — | 31 | 10 |
| 12. BURKE | 149 | 80 | 86 | 45 | — | 153 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 4 | 6 | 155 | 2 | — | — |
| 14. CALDWELL | — | 52 | 56 | 38 | 18 | — |
| 15. CAMDEN | — | 25 | 25 | 25 | — | — |
| 16. CARTERET | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17. CASHWELL | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| 18. CATAMBA | — | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 1 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 1 | — |
| 20. CHEROKEE | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 21. CHOWAN | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 22. CLAY | — | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 46 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| 25. CRAVEN | — | 8 | 54 | — | 27 | 27 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | — | 16 | 16 | 12 | 4 | — |
| 27. CURRITUCK | — | 47 | 47 | 47 | — | — |
| 28. DARE | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 30. DAVIE | — | 24 | 24 | 24 | — | — |
| 31. DUPLIN | — | 7 | 7 | 7 | — | — |
| 32. DURHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 33 | 79 | 112 | 41 | 54 | 17 |
| 34. FORSYTH | — | 20 | 20 | 6 | 14 | — |
| 35. FRANKLIN | — | 24 | 26 | 23 | 1 | 2 |
| 36. GASTON | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — |
| 37. GATES | — | 64 | 69 | 43 | 18 | 8 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 5 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 1 | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40. GREENE | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | — | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | — |
| 42. HALIFAX | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 43. HARNETT | 8 | 97 | 105 | 93 | — | 12 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | — | 20 | 20 | 16 | 4 | — |
| 45. HENDERSON | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| 46. HERTFORD | — | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 47. HOKE | — | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | — |
| 48. HYDE | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 49. IREDELL | — | 18 | 18 | 18 | — | — |
| 50. JACKSON | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| | 1 | 54 | 55 | 30 | 24 | 1 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 2 - GENERAL MERIT - APPLICATIONS AWARDED DURING MAY 1953

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
APRIL | RECEIVED
DURING MAY | TOTAL DURING
MAY | APPROVED
DURING MAY | OTHERWISE
AWARDED | PENDING AT
END OF MAY |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 214 | 1,353 | 1,567 | 1,350 | 217 | 217 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 1 | 68 | 69 | 4 | 15 | 4 |
| 2. ALASKA | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3. ARIZONA | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4. ARKANSAS | — | 25 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6. COLORADO | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | — | 12 | 12 | 13 | — | — |
| 8. DELAWARE | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 9. FLORIDA | — | 5 | 5 | — | — | — |
| 10. GEORGIA | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 11. HAWAII | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 2 | 60 | 62 | 45 | 17 | 14 |
| 13. INDIANA | — | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — |
| 14. IOWA | — | 52 | 52 | 36 | 16 | — |
| 15. KANSAS | — | 12 | 12 | 12 | — | — |
| 16. KENTUCKY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17. LOUISIANA | — | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 18. MAINE | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 19. MARYLAND | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 20. MASSACHUSETTS | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 21. MICHIGAN | — | 14 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 45 | 3 | 48 | 34 | 14 | — |
| 23. MISSISSIPPI | — | 13 | 13 | 12 | 1 | — |
| 24. MISSOURI | — | 47 | 47 | 37 | 10 | — |
| 25. MONTANA | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 26. NEBRASKA | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 27. NEVADA | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — |
| 28. NEW HAMPSHIRE | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 29. NEW JERSEY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 33 | 13 | 46 | 10 | 36 | — |
| 31. NEW YORK | — | 30 | 30 | 14 | 16 | — |
| 32. NORTH CAROLINA | — | 19 | 19 | 14 | 5 | — |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | — | 6 | 6 | — | — | — |
| 34. OHIO | 2 | 43 | 45 | 33 | 12 | — |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | — | 10 | 10 | — | — | — |
| 36. OREGON | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 37. PENNSYLVANIA | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| 38. RHODE ISLAND | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41. TENNESSEE | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 42. TEXAS | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 43. UTAH | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 44. VERMONT | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 45. VIRGINIA | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 46. WASHINGTON | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 47. WEST VIRGINIA | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 48. WISCONSIN | — | 18 | 18 | 1 | 17 | — |
| 49. WYOMING | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50. JACKSON | — | 30 | 30 | — | — | — |

TABLE 8-- (CONTINUED) -- GENERAL RELIEF -- APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING MAY 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
APRIL | RECEIVED
DURING MAY | TOTAL DURING
MAY | APPROVED
DURING MAY | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF MAY |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | — | 98 | 98 | 83 | 15 | — |
| 52. JONES | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 53. LEE | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 54. LENOIR | — | 21 | 21 | — | — | — |
| 55. LINCOLN | 9 | 21 | 30 | 9 | 14 | 7 |
| 56. MACON | — | 7 | 7 | 7 | — | — |
| 57. MADISON | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 4 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| 59. McDOWELL | — | 14 | 14 | 14 | — | — |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 39 | 119 | 158 | 113 | 35 | 10 |
| 61. MITCHELL | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | — | 15 | 15 | 15 | — | — |
| 63. MOORE | — | 25 | 25 | 25 | — | — |
| 64. NASH | 2 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 3 | 1 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 10 | 117 | 127 | 56 | 58 | 13 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | — | 28 | 28 | 28 | — | — |
| 67. ONSLOW | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| 68. ORANGE | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 69. PAMLICO | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | — | 83 | 83 | 27 | 52 | 4 |
| 71. PENDER | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 73. PERSON | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 74. PITT | — | 62 | 62 | 36 | 26 | — |
| 75. POLK | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 77. RICHMOND | — | 45 | 45 | 38 | 7 | — |
| 78. ROBESON | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | — | 31 | 31 | 10 | 21 | — |
| 80. ROWAN | 14 | 35 | 49 | 18 | 3 | 28 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 82. SAMFSON | 5 | 6 | 11 | 6 | — | 5 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | — | 11 | 11 | 11 | — | — |
| 84. STANLY | — | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — |
| 85. STOKES | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| 86. SURRY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 87. SWAIN | — | 47 | 47 | 7 | 40 | — |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | — | 9 | 9 | 9 | — | — |
| 89. TYRRELL | — | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | — |
| 90. UNION | 5 | 34 | 39 | 10 | 27 | 2 |
| 91. VANCE | — | 101 | 101 | 24 | 77 | — |
| 92. WAKE | 147 | 51 | 198 | 44 | 5 | 149 |
| 93. WARREN | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | 4 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | — | 15 | 15 | 12 | 3 | — |
| 95. WATAUGA | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 96. WAYNE | 17 | 38 | 55 | 27 | 7 | 21 |
| 97. WILKES | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 98. WILSON | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 99. YADKIN | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 100. YANCEY | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 9 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS — MAY 1939

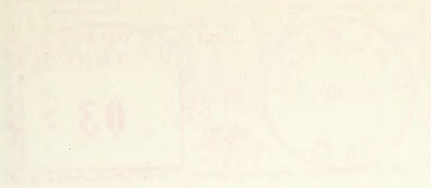
| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM
APRIL | ADDED DURING
MAY | TOTAL OPEN
DURING MAY | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED DURING
MAY | CONTINUED TO
JUNE |
|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 7,891 | 1,320 | 9,211 | 5,127 | \$ 30,830.42 | \$ 6.01 | 1,988 | 7,223 |
| 1. ALABANCE | 137 | 9 | 146 | 28 | 144.70 | 5.17 | 42 | 104 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 10 | — | 10 | 10 | 31.50 | 3.15 | — | 10 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 6 | — | 6 | 6 | 36.20 | 6.03 | — | 6 |
| 4. ANSON | 52 | 13 | 65 | 27 | 132.78 | 4.92 | 13 | 52 |
| 5. ASHE | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 5.00 | 5.00 | — | 1 |
| 6. AVERY | 18 | 4 | 22 | 21 | 89.10 | 4.24 | 4 | 18 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 18 | 13 | 31 | 28 | 96.14 | 3.43 | 13 | 18 |
| 8. BERTIE | 24 | 3 | 27 | 26 | 75.61 | 2.91 | 4 | 23 |
| 9. BLADEN | 25 | — | 25 | 19 | 80.00 | 4.21 | — | 25 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 19.00 | 3.80 | — | 5 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 460 | 45 | 505 | 291 | 2,864.66 | 9.84 | 44 | 461 |
| 12. BURKE | 105 | 2 | 107 | 49 | 292.00 | 5.96 | 5 | 102 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 131 | 38 | 169 | 100 | 362.26 | 3.62 | 35 | 134 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 135 | 25 | 160 | 90 | 453.93 | 5.04 | 4 | 156 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 6 | — | 6 | 6 | 22.00 | 3.67 | — | 6 |
| 16. CARTERET | 26 | 5 | 31 | 29 | 129.00 | 4.45 | 7 | 24 |
| 17. CASWELL | 6 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 27.20 | 3.89 | 2 | 8 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 183 | 31 | 214 | 122 | 653.37 | 5.36 | 22 | 192 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 24 | 1 | 25 | 24 | 58.25 | 2.43 | 1 | 24 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 12 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 128.17 | 10.68 | 2 | 12 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 47.55 | 6.79 | 4 | 4 |
| 22. CLAY | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 81 | 11 | 92 | 44 | 199.89 | 4.54 | 4 | 88 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 124 | — | 124 | 21 | 52.50 | 2.50 | 17 | 107 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 52 | 12 | 64 | 48 | 253.26 | 5.28 | 14 | 50 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 51 | 47 | 98 | 89 | 276.87 | 3.11 | 27 | 71 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 18 | — | 18 | 18 | 123.50 | 6.86 | — | 18 |
| 28. DARE | 8 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 52.50 | 4.77 | 3 | 8 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 25 | 24 | 49 | 40 | 177.01 | 4.43 | 9 | 40 |
| 30. DAVIE | 75 | 7 | 82 | 46 | 159.98 | 3.48 | 14 | 68 |
| 31. DUPLIN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 242 | 41 | 283 | 175 | 1,459.43 | 8.34 | 28 | 255 |
| 33. EDGEcombe | 88 | 6 | 94 | 55 | 248.85 | 4.52 | 24 | 70 |

TABLE 9 — (CONTINUED) — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS — MAY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM
APRIL | ADDED DURING
MAY | TOTAL OPEN
DURING MAY | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED DURING
MAY | CONTINUED TO
JUNE |
|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 34. FORSYTH | 131 | 23 | 154 | 106 | \$ 973.88 | \$ 9.19 | 34 | 120 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 65 | 2 | 67 | 20 | 70.75 | 3.54 | 2 | 65 |
| 36. GASTON | 140 | 43 | 183 | 162 | 1,262.33 | 7.79 | 30 | 153 |
| 37. GATES | 5 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 64.25 | 4.59 | 9 | 5 |
| 38. GRAHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 15 | 6 | 21 | 15 | 54.96 | 3.66 | — | 21 |
| 40. GREENE | 38 | 2 | 40 | 18 | 150.04 | 8.34 | 3 | 37 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 237 | 93 | 330 | 236 | 2,711.35 | 11.49 | 65 | 265 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 121 | 16 | 137 | 81 | 511.29 | 6.31 | 39 | 98 |
| 43. HARNETT | 33 | 5 | 38 | 12 | 52.75 | 4.40 | — | 38 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 74 | 4 | 78 | 56 | 442.15 | 7.90 | 11 | 67 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 19 | 7 | 26 | 26 | 58.55 | 2.25 | — | 26 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 14 | — | 14 | 14 | 61.50 | 4.39 | — | 14 |
| 47. HOKE | 17 | 18 | 35 | 18 | 46.50 | 2.58 | 17 | 18 |
| 48. HYDE | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 16.00 | 5.33 | — | 3 |
| 49. IREDELL | 96 | 30 | 126 | 90 | 480.46 | 5.34 | 36 | 90 |
| 50. JACKSON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 33 | 83 | 116 | 116 | 777.85 | 6.71 | 80 | 36 |
| 52. JONES | 12 | — | 12 | 10 | 53.00 | 5.30 | 2 | 10 |
| 53. LEE | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 16.00 | 8.00 | — | 2 |
| 54. LENOIR | 104 | 21 | 125 | 46 | 350.86 | 7.63 | 27 | 98 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 20 | 9 | 29 | 28 | 164.45 | 5.87 | 2 | 27 |
| 56. MAGON | 17 | 7 | 24 | 15 | 37.30 | 2.49 | 2 | 22 |
| 57. MADISON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 59 | 8 | 67 | 35 | 157.48 | 4.50 | 18 | 49 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 33 | 14 | 47 | 33 | 278.30 | 8.43 | 18 | 29 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,635 | 113 | 1,748 | 643 | 4,996.85 | 7.77 | 685 | 1,063 |
| 61. MITCHELL | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 28 | 15 | 43 | 27 | 122.70 | 4.54 | 12 | 31 |
| 63. MOORS | 45 | 25 | 70 | 70 | 316.66 | 4.52 | 17 | 53 |
| 64. NASH | 44 | 19 | 63 | 40 | 186.00 | 4.65 | 20 | 43 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 187 | 56 | 243 | 193 | 254.48 | 4.43 | 50 | 193 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 173 | 28 | 201 | 28 | 150.44 | 5.37 | — | 201 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 4 | — | 4 | 4 | 13.00 | 3.25 | — | 4 |

TABLE 9 -- (CONTINUED) -- GENERAL RELIEF -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS -- MAY 1939

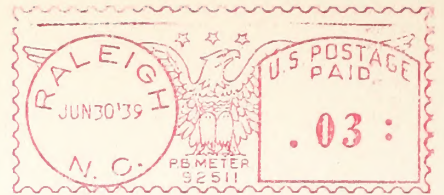
| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM
APRIL | ADDED DURING
MAY | TOTAL OPEN
DURING MAY | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED DURING
MAY | CONTINUED TO
JUNE |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 68. ORANGE | 28 | 2 | 30 | 30 | \$ 163.79 | \$ 5.46 | — | 30 |
| 69. PAMLICO | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 38 | 27 | 65 | 43 | 99.65 | 2.32 | 39 | 26 |
| 71. PENDER | 39 | — | 39 | 38 | 135.60 | 3.57 | 1 | 38 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 18.75 | 3.13 | 2 | 4 |
| 73. PERSON | 18 | — | 18 | 18 | 53.00 | 2.94 | — | 18 |
| 74. PITT | 94 | 36 | 130 | 84 | 284.90 | 3.39 | 41 | 89 |
| 75. POLK | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 19 | 1 | 20 | 19 | 131.50 | 6.92 | — | 20 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 242 | 38 | 280 | 187 | 659.24 | 3.53 | 93 | 187 |
| 78. ROBESON | 75 | — | 75 | 75 | 320.00 | 4.27 | — | 75 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 72 | 10 | 82 | 38 | 193.22 | 5.08 | 36 | 46 |
| 80. ROWAN | 234 | 18 | 252 | 83 | 412.38 | 4.97 | 92 | 160 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 60 | 4 | 64 | 46 | 221.17 | 4.81 | — | 64 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 57 | 6 | 63 | 37 | 88.65 | 2.40 | 13 | 50 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 53 | 11 | 64 | 61 | 292.60 | 4.70 | 3 | 61 |
| 84. STANLY | 21 | 4 | 25 | 21 | 117.00 | 5.57 | 4 | 21 |
| 85. STOKES | 10 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 72.27 | 4.82 | 5 | 10 |
| 86. SURRY | 39 | — | 39 | 28 | 232.77 | 8.31 | 11 | 28 |
| 87. SWAIN | 25 | 7 | 32 | 20 | 93.39 | 4.67 | 1 | 31 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 22 | 9 | 31 | 24 | 66.57 | 2.77 | 13 | 18 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 7 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 52.25 | 5.23 | 7 | 6 |
| 90. UNION | 99 | 10 | 109 | 31 | 137.48 | 4.43 | 32 | 77 |
| 91. VANCE | 60 | 24 | 84 | 73 | 368.25 | 5.04 | 38 | 46 |
| 92. WAKE | 520 | 44 | 564 | 253 | 1,142.12 | 4.51 | — | 564 |
| 93. WARREN | 217 | 1 | 218 | 52 | 147.10 | 2.83 | — | 218 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 9 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 48.40 | 4.03 | 12 | 9 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 11 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 76.67 | 6.39 | — | 12 |
| 96. WAYNE | 100 | 27 | 127 | 77 | 326.01 | 4.23 | 15 | 112 |
| 97. WILKES | 32 | 1 | 33 | 26 | 53.00 | 2.04 | 7 | 26 |
| 98. WILSON | 96 | 1 | 97 | 73 | 440.00 | 6.03 | — | 97 |
| 99. YADKIN | 32 | 3 | 35 | 14 | 143.90 | 10.28 | — | 35 |
| 100. YANCEY | 6 | — | 6 | 5 | 54.45 | 10.89 | 2 | 4 |



RECEIVED
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE DIVISION

NOTED
JAN 10 1964

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964



The North Carolina
State Board of Charities and Public Welfare
RALEIGH, N. C.

MISS CARRIE L. BROUGHTON
STATE LIBRARIAN
RALEIGH, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE LIBRARY

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

VOLUME 3 - NUMBER 6

JUNE 1939

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
RALEIGH

STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY
GOVERNOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

JUNE 1939

CONTENTS

STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND
PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON — SALEM

A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER

MRS. W. T. BOST

PAGE

| | |
|--|----|
| SUMMARY — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AND
GENERAL RELIEF | 1 |
| TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA | 2 |
| TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE
GRANTS | 4 |
| TABLE 3 — MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES | 5 |
| TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JUNE —
BY COUNTIES | 6 |
| TABLE 5 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED,
AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 8 |
| TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING
JUNE — BY COUNTIES | 11 |
| TABLE 7 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 13 |
| TABLE 8 — GENERAL RELIEF — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JUNE — BY
COUNTIES | 16 |
| TABLE 9 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND
AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 18 |

DIVISION OF
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON
DIRECTOR

VOLUME 3

NUMBER 6

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 STATE OFFICE BLDG.
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DURING JUNE 1,223 PERSONS FILED APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 8,135 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM MAY MAKES A TOTAL OF 9,358 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JUNE. OF THIS NUMBER, ONLY 574 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED TO RECEIVE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, 532 WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 8,252 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF JUNE, WHICH IS GREATER BY 117 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF MAY.

BY ADDING THE 574 APPLICATIONS APPROVED TO THE 33,949 CASES CONTINUED FROM MAY, THE OPEN CASE LOAD FOR JUNE TOTALLED 34,523. OF THIS NUMBER, 32,580 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE AND 1,943 RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE. DURING JUNE 410 CASES WERE CLOSED, THUS LEAVING 34,113 CASES CONTINUED TO JULY.

A TOTAL OF \$ 312,535.48 WAS PAID TO THE 32,580 RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE OF \$ 9.59 PER RECIPIENT FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE. COUNTY AVERAGES VARIED FROM \$ 6.86 PER RECIPIENT IN SCOTLAND COUNTY TO \$ 14.47 PER RECIPIENT IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR MAY INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 12.20 PER RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND THAT ONLY SIX OTHER STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THESE REPORTS INDICATE, HOWEVER, THAT IN NORTH CAROLINA APPROXIMATELY 23 PER CENT OF THE ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE PERCENTAGE FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DURING JUNE 358 APPLICATIONS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WERE RECEIVED. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 1,794 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM MAY MAKES A TOTAL OF 2,152 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JUNE. OF THIS NUMBER, 226 APPLICATIONS REPRESENTING 604 CHILDREN WERE APPROVED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 137 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 1,789 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF JUNE, WHICH IS LESS BY 5 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF MAY.

THERE WERE 8,387 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN THE OPEN CASE LOAD FROM MAY, TO WHICH WERE ADDED 206 FAMILIES MAKING A TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD OF 8,613 FAMILIES DURING JUNE. DURING JUNE 131 CASES WERE CLOSED, LEAVING 8,482 CASES CONTINUED TO JULY.

A TOTAL OF 8,157 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 21,514 CHILDREN RECEIVED PAYMENTS TO THE EXTENT OF \$ 125,415.92 IN JUNE. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 15.38 PER FAMILY FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE. COUNTY AVERAGES RANGED FROM \$ 7.79 PER FAMILY IN DARE COUNTY TO \$ 25.89 PER FAMILY IN FORSYTH COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR MAY INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 31.42 PER FAMILY AND THAT ONLY FOUR OTHER STATES WITH PLANS APPROVED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER FAMILY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

GENERAL RELIEF

ALTOGETHER 2,274 APPLICATIONS FOR GENERAL RELIEF WERE HANDLED DURING JUNE, WHICH WERE COMPOSED OF 489 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM MAY AND 1,785 APPLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING JUNE. OF THIS TOTAL, 1,236 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED AND 548 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 490 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF JUNE.

ADDING THE 7,223 CASES CONTINUED FROM MAY TO THE 1,236 APPLICATIONS APPROVED MAKES A TOTAL OF 8,459 OPEN CASES DURING JUNE. OF THIS NUMBER, 1,256 CASES WERE CLOSED LEAVING 7,203 CASES CONTINUED TO JULY.

INCLUDING OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY THE WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, GENERAL RELIEF TOTALING \$ 38,141.02 WAS EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS TO 5,932 CASES DURING JUNE. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 6.43 PER CASE FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE. THESE FIGURES ALSO REPRESENT A DECREASE FROM MAY OF 0.65 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE, AN INCREASE OF 6.84 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AN INCREASE OF 7.53 PER CENT IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER CASE. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE GENERAL RELIEF GRANT IN NORTH CAROLINA IS FAR BELOW THE NATIONAL FIGURE. FOR EXAMPLE, IN APRIL 41 STATES REPORTED A COMPOSITE AVERAGE OF \$ 24.79 PER CASE, AND THE REPORT INDICATED THAT ONLY TWO OF THE STATES REPORTING HAD AN AVERAGE GRANT WHICH WAS LESS THAN THE FIGURE OF \$ 5.68 REPORTED BY NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 1 -- SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1939

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| APPLICATIONS | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND ^{1/} | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. PENDING FROM MAY | 8,135 | 1,794 | 4,842 | 274 | 489 | 64 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING JUNE | 1,223 | 358 | 917 | 54 | 1,785 | 943 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING JUNE | 9,358 | 2,152 | 5,759 | 328 | 2,274 | 1,007 |
| 4. DISPOSED OF DURING JUNE | 1,106 | 363 | 969 | 20 | 1,184 | 956 |
| A. APPROVED | 574 | 226 | 604 | 20 | 1,236 | 744 |
| B. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE | 439 | 103 | 273 | — | 419 | 172 |
| C. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REAS. | 93 | 34 | 92 | — | 129 | 40 |
| 5. PENDING AT END OF JUNE | 8,252 | 1,789 | 4,790 | 308 | 490 | 51 |

PART B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| CASES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND ^{1/} | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 6. CONTINUED FROM MAY | 33,949 | 8,387 | 22,062 | 1,986 | 7,223 | 1,162 |
| 7. ADDED DURING JUNE | 574 | 226 | 604 | 20 | 1,236 | 744 |
| A. NEW | 550 | 206 | 551 | 15 | 810 | 639 |
| B. REOPENED | 14 | 15 | 37 | — | 234 | 81 |
| C. RECURRENT | 10 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 192 | 24 |
| 8. TOTAL OPEN DURING JUNE | 34,523 | 8,613 | 22,666 | 2,006 | 8,459 | 1,906 |
| A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | 32,580 | 8,157 | 21,514 | 1,906 | 5,063 ^{2/} | 1,274 ^{3/} |
| B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE | 1,943 | 456 | 1,152 | 100 | 3,396 | 632 |
| 9. CLOSED DURING JUNE | 410 | 131 | 411 | 41 | 1,256 | 700 |
| 10. CONTINUED TO JULY | 34,113 | 8,482 | 22,255 | 1,965 | 7,203 | 1,206 |

^{1/} FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE 1 - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN 1934

PART A - RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| DISPOSITION | AMOUNT RECEIVED | PERCENT OF TOTAL RECEIPTS | PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION | PERCENT OF TOTAL UNEMPLOYED | PERCENT OF TOTAL RECEIPTS |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. CONTINUED FROM MAY | 1,125 | 1.125 | 1.125 | 1.125 | 1.125 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING JUNE | 1,125 | 1.125 | 1.125 | 1.125 | 1.125 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING JUNE | 2,250 | 2.250 | 2.250 | 2.250 | 2.250 |
| 4. DISPOSED OF DURING JUNE | 1,125 | 1.125 | 1.125 | 1.125 | 1.125 |
| 5. APPROVED | 250 | 0.250 | 0.250 | 0.250 | 0.250 |
| 6. DECEASED AS INELIGIBLE | 100 | 0.100 | 0.100 | 0.100 | 0.100 |
| 7. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS | 30 | 0.030 | 0.030 | 0.030 | 0.030 |
| 8. PLACED AT END OF JUNE | 1,125 | 1.125 | 1.125 | 1.125 | 1.125 |

PART B - NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| CASES | NUMBER OF CASES | PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES | PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION | PERCENT OF TOTAL UNEMPLOYED | PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. CONTINUED FROM MAY | 1,125 | 1.125 | 1.125 | 1.125 | 1.125 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING JUNE | 250 | 0.250 | 0.250 | 0.250 | 0.250 |
| 3. NEW | 250 | 0.250 | 0.250 | 0.250 | 0.250 |
| 4. REOPENED | 10 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.010 |
| 5. RECURRENT | 10 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.010 |
| 6. TOTAL OPEN DURING JUNE | 260 | 0.260 | 0.260 | 0.260 | 0.260 |
| 7. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | 250 | 0.250 | 0.250 | 0.250 | 0.250 |
| 8. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE | 10 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.010 |
| 9. CLOSED DURING JUNE | 10 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.010 |
| 10. CONTINUED TO JULY | 260 | 0.260 | 0.260 | 0.260 | 0.260 |

TABLE I (CONTINUED) - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1939

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| TYPE OF ASSISTANCE | TOTAL
OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
CASH
PAYMENTS | ASSISTANCE IN
KIND |
|---|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 11. TOTAL | \$ 525,555.80 | \$ 473,379.07 | \$ 52,176.73 |
| A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 312,535.48 | 312,535.48 | |
| B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 125,415.92 | 125,415.92 | |
| C. AID TO THE BLIND | 28,812.34 | 28,812.34 | |
| D. GENERAL RELIEF <u>2/</u> | 30,587.77 | 6,615.33 | 23,772.44 |
| E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE <u>3/</u> | 28,404.29 | | 28,404.29 |

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

| TYPE | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 12. TOTAL | 1,274 | \$ 28,404.29 |
| A. HOSPITALIZATION | 879 | 22,891.24 |
| B. BURIALS | 88 | 1,430.31 |
| C. BOARDING HOME CARE | 213 | 2,951.07 |
| D. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS) | 94 | 1,131.67 |

2/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 869 CASES RECEIVING \$ 7,753.25 EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

3/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1939

| | JUNE | MAY | INCREASE OR DECREASE
AMOUNT | PER CENT |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 32,580 | 32,497 | + 83 | + .26 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 8,157 | 8,139 | + 18 | + .22 |
| CHILDREN | 21,514 | 21,556 | - 42 | - .19 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 1,906 | 1,931 | - 25 | - 1.29 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 5,932 | 5,971 | - 39 | - .65 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 1,274 | 1,216 | + 58 | + 4.77 |
| OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| TOTAL | \$ 532,309.05 | \$ 527,763.94 | + \$ 4,545.11 | + .86 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 312,535.48 | 311,028.48 | + 1,507.00 | + .48 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 125,415.92 | 125,643.87 | - 227.95 | - .18 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 27,812.34 | 28,232.08 | - 419.74 | - 1.49 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 38,141.02 | 35,698.36 | + 2,442.66 | + 6.84 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 28,404.29 | 27,161.15 | + 1,243.14 | + 4.58 |
| AVERAGE GRANTS: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | \$ 9.59 | \$ 9.57 | + .02 | + .21 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| PER FAMILY | 15.38 | 15.44 | - .06 | - .39 |
| PER CHILD | 5.83 | 5.83 | | |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 14.59 | 14.62 | - .03 | - .21 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 6.43 | 5.98 | + .45 | + 7.53 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 22.30 | 22.34 | - .04 | - .18 |

1/ INCLUDES CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, DEDUCTIONS, AND BALANCE SHEET, FISCAL YEAR 1933

| RECEIPTS | | DEDUCTIONS | | BALANCE SHEET | |
|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|
| AMOUNT | PERCENT | AMOUNT | PERCENT | AMOUNT | PERCENT |
| RECEIPTS | | | | | |
| 1. FROM THE PUBLIC | | 1. FROM THE PUBLIC | | 1. FROM THE PUBLIC | |
| 2. FROM THE STATE | | 2. FROM THE STATE | | 2. FROM THE STATE | |
| 3. FROM THE COUNTY | | 3. FROM THE COUNTY | | 3. FROM THE COUNTY | |
| 4. FROM THE CITY | | 4. FROM THE CITY | | 4. FROM THE CITY | |
| 5. FROM THE TOWN | | 5. FROM THE TOWN | | 5. FROM THE TOWN | |
| 6. FROM THE VILLAGE | | 6. FROM THE VILLAGE | | 6. FROM THE VILLAGE | |
| 7. FROM THE SCHOOL | | 7. FROM THE SCHOOL | | 7. FROM THE SCHOOL | |
| 8. FROM THE CHURCH | | 8. FROM THE CHURCH | | 8. FROM THE CHURCH | |
| 9. FROM THE SOCIETY | | 9. FROM THE SOCIETY | | 9. FROM THE SOCIETY | |
| 10. FROM THE CLUB | | 10. FROM THE CLUB | | 10. FROM THE CLUB | |
| 11. FROM THE GUILD | | 11. FROM THE GUILD | | 11. FROM THE GUILD | |
| 12. FROM THE LODGE | | 12. FROM THE LODGE | | 12. FROM THE LODGE | |
| 13. FROM THE ORDER | | 13. FROM THE ORDER | | 13. FROM THE ORDER | |
| 14. FROM THE ASSOCIATION | | 14. FROM THE ASSOCIATION | | 14. FROM THE ASSOCIATION | |
| 15. FROM THE UNION | | 15. FROM THE UNION | | 15. FROM THE UNION | |
| 16. FROM THE LEAGUE | | 16. FROM THE LEAGUE | | 16. FROM THE LEAGUE | |
| 17. FROM THE COMMITTEE | | 17. FROM THE COMMITTEE | | 17. FROM THE COMMITTEE | |
| 18. FROM THE BOARD | | 18. FROM THE BOARD | | 18. FROM THE BOARD | |
| 19. FROM THE COMMISSION | | 19. FROM THE COMMISSION | | 19. FROM THE COMMISSION | |
| 20. FROM THE DEPARTMENT | | 20. FROM THE DEPARTMENT | | 20. FROM THE DEPARTMENT | |
| 21. FROM THE BUREAU | | 21. FROM THE BUREAU | | 21. FROM THE BUREAU | |
| 22. FROM THE OFFICE | | 22. FROM THE OFFICE | | 22. FROM THE OFFICE | |
| 23. FROM THE DIVISION | | 23. FROM THE DIVISION | | 23. FROM THE DIVISION | |
| 24. FROM THE BRANCH | | 24. FROM THE BRANCH | | 24. FROM THE BRANCH | |
| 25. FROM THE SECTION | | 25. FROM THE SECTION | | 25. FROM THE SECTION | |
| 26. FROM THE UNIT | | 26. FROM THE UNIT | | 26. FROM THE UNIT | |
| 27. FROM THE GROUP | | 27. FROM THE GROUP | | 27. FROM THE GROUP | |
| 28. FROM THE TEAM | | 28. FROM THE TEAM | | 28. FROM THE TEAM | |
| 29. FROM THE SQUAD | | 29. FROM THE SQUAD | | 29. FROM THE SQUAD | |
| 30. FROM THE PLATOON | | 30. FROM THE PLATOON | | 30. FROM THE PLATOON | |
| 31. FROM THE BATTALION | | 31. FROM THE BATTALION | | 31. FROM THE BATTALION | |
| 32. FROM THE REGIMENT | | 32. FROM THE REGIMENT | | 32. FROM THE REGIMENT | |
| 33. FROM THE DIVISION | | 33. FROM THE DIVISION | | 33. FROM THE DIVISION | |
| 34. FROM THE CORPS | | 34. FROM THE CORPS | | 34. FROM THE CORPS | |
| 35. FROM THE ARMY | | 35. FROM THE ARMY | | 35. FROM THE ARMY | |
| 36. FROM THE NAVY | | 36. FROM THE NAVY | | 36. FROM THE NAVY | |
| 37. FROM THE AIR FORCE | | 37. FROM THE AIR FORCE | | 37. FROM THE AIR FORCE | |
| 38. FROM THE MARINE CORPS | | 38. FROM THE MARINE CORPS | | 38. FROM THE MARINE CORPS | |
| 39. FROM THE COAST GUARD | | 39. FROM THE COAST GUARD | | 39. FROM THE COAST GUARD | |
| 40. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 40. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 40. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | |
| 41. FROM THE RESERVE | | 41. FROM THE RESERVE | | 41. FROM THE RESERVE | |
| 42. FROM THE MILITIA | | 42. FROM THE MILITIA | | 42. FROM THE MILITIA | |
| 43. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 43. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 43. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | |
| 44. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 44. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 44. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | |
| 45. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 45. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 45. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | |
| 46. FROM THE RESERVE | | 46. FROM THE RESERVE | | 46. FROM THE RESERVE | |
| 47. FROM THE MILITIA | | 47. FROM THE MILITIA | | 47. FROM THE MILITIA | |
| 48. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 48. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 48. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | |
| 49. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 49. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 49. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | |
| 50. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 50. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 50. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | |
| 51. FROM THE RESERVE | | 51. FROM THE RESERVE | | 51. FROM THE RESERVE | |
| 52. FROM THE MILITIA | | 52. FROM THE MILITIA | | 52. FROM THE MILITIA | |
| 53. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 53. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 53. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | |
| 54. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 54. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 54. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | |
| 55. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 55. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 55. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | |
| 56. FROM THE RESERVE | | 56. FROM THE RESERVE | | 56. FROM THE RESERVE | |
| 57. FROM THE MILITIA | | 57. FROM THE MILITIA | | 57. FROM THE MILITIA | |
| 58. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 58. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 58. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | |
| 59. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 59. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 59. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | |
| 60. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 60. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 60. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | |
| 61. FROM THE RESERVE | | 61. FROM THE RESERVE | | 61. FROM THE RESERVE | |
| 62. FROM THE MILITIA | | 62. FROM THE MILITIA | | 62. FROM THE MILITIA | |
| 63. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 63. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 63. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | |
| 64. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 64. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 64. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | |
| 65. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 65. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 65. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | |
| 66. FROM THE RESERVE | | 66. FROM THE RESERVE | | 66. FROM THE RESERVE | |
| 67. FROM THE MILITIA | | 67. FROM THE MILITIA | | 67. FROM THE MILITIA | |
| 68. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 68. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 68. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | |
| 69. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 69. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 69. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | |
| 70. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 70. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 70. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | |
| 71. FROM THE RESERVE | | 71. FROM THE RESERVE | | 71. FROM THE RESERVE | |
| 72. FROM THE MILITIA | | 72. FROM THE MILITIA | | 72. FROM THE MILITIA | |
| 73. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 73. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 73. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | |
| 74. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 74. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 74. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | |
| 75. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 75. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 75. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | |
| 76. FROM THE RESERVE | | 76. FROM THE RESERVE | | 76. FROM THE RESERVE | |
| 77. FROM THE MILITIA | | 77. FROM THE MILITIA | | 77. FROM THE MILITIA | |
| 78. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 78. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 78. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | |
| 79. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 79. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 79. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | |
| 80. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 80. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 80. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | |
| 81. FROM THE RESERVE | | 81. FROM THE RESERVE | | 81. FROM THE RESERVE | |
| 82. FROM THE MILITIA | | 82. FROM THE MILITIA | | 82. FROM THE MILITIA | |
| 83. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 83. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 83. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | |
| 84. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 84. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 84. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | |
| 85. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 85. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 85. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | |
| 86. FROM THE RESERVE | | 86. FROM THE RESERVE | | 86. FROM THE RESERVE | |
| 87. FROM THE MILITIA | | 87. FROM THE MILITIA | | 87. FROM THE MILITIA | |
| 88. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 88. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 88. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | |
| 89. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 89. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 89. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | |
| 90. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 90. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 90. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | |
| 91. FROM THE RESERVE | | 91. FROM THE RESERVE | | 91. FROM THE RESERVE | |
| 92. FROM THE MILITIA | | 92. FROM THE MILITIA | | 92. FROM THE MILITIA | |
| 93. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 93. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 93. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | |
| 94. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 94. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 94. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | |
| 95. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 95. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 95. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | |
| 96. FROM THE RESERVE | | 96. FROM THE RESERVE | | 96. FROM THE RESERVE | |
| 97. FROM THE MILITIA | | 97. FROM THE MILITIA | | 97. FROM THE MILITIA | |
| 98. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 98. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | | 98. FROM THE VOLUNTEERS | |
| 99. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 99. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | | 99. FROM THE CITIZEN ARMY | |
| 100. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 100. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | | 100. FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD | |

1. Includes cases where no deduction is shown from the total of receipts.

TABLE 3 -- MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES -- NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1939

- 5 -

A. APPLICATIONS FOR SERVICE

| | |
|---|--------|
| 1. RECEIVED DURING MONTH (TOTAL) | 13,620 |
| 2. REJECTED AT INTAKE (TOTAL) | 2,453 |
| 3. ACCEPTED FOR: (TOTAL ITEMS 3A - 3M) | 11,167 |
| A. INVESTIGATION FOR REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. | 1,776 |
| B. INVESTIGATION FOR CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. | 2,678 |
| C. CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES 1/ | 2,297 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION -- ADULTS | 160 |
| E. INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS FOR FEDERAL OR STATE AGENCIES | 176 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES | 204 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT SERVICE | 237 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT (ORPHANAGES AND FREE BOARDING HOMES) | 144 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICE | 182 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICES (ADM. AND RELEASE, ETC.) | 112 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 52 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 49 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICES | 3,100 |

B. SERVICE CASE LOAD

| | |
|---|--------|
| 4. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH (ITEM 8 OF PRECEDING MONTH) | 34,964 |
| 5. ADDED DURING MONTH (SAME AS ITEM 3 ABOVE) | 11,167 |
| 6. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 6A - 6M) | 46,131 |
| A. W.P.A. INVESTIGATIONS | 3,356 |
| B. C.C.C. INVESTIGATIONS | 3,517 |
| C. COMMODITY CASES 1/ | 29,080 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION CASES -- ADULTS | 1,362 |
| E. PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 309 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT CASES | 446 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT CASES | 946 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT CASES | 429 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN CASES | 806 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 376 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 125 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 103 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICE CASES | 5,276 |
| 7. CLOSED DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 7A -- 7M) | 10,476 |
| BY: | |
| A. REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. (OR REJECTION) | 1,959 |
| B. CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. (OR REJECTION) | 1,775 |
| C. CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES | 2,670 |
| D. SUSPENSION OF PAROLE, ETC. -- ADULTS | 56 |
| E. COMPLETION OF PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 141 |
| F. DISCONTINUANCE OF FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE | 178 |
| G. RELEASE FROM JUVENILE COURT OR FROM ACTIVE SUPERVISION | 148 |
| H. DISCONTINUANCE OF CHILD PLACEMENT SERVICES | 72 |
| I. DISCONTINUANCE OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICES | 136 |
| J. CLOSING COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASE | 149 |
| K. CLOSING ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASE | 47 |
| L. CLOSING JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASE | 17 |
| M. CLOSING OTHER SERVICE CASES | 3,128 |
| 8. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH (ITEM 6 MINUS ITEM 7) | 35,655 |

1/ RECEIVING NO FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE -- COMMODITIES ONLY.

TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JUNE 1939

- 6 -

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
MAY | RECEIVED
DURING JUNE | TOTAL DURING
JUNE | APPROVED
DURING JUNE | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF JUNE |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 8,135 | 1,223 | 9,358 | 574 | 532 | 8,252 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 113 | 17 | 130 | 5 | 2 | 123 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 23 | 4 | 27 | 10 | 4 | 13 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 30 | 2 | 32 | — | 1 | 31 |
| 4. ANSON | 21 | 28 | 49 | 2 | 16 | 31 |
| 5. ASHE | 248 | 7 | 255 | 4 | — | 251 |
| 6. AVERY | 8 | 8 | 16 | 8 | — | 8 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 15 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| 8. BERTIE | 38 | 10 | 48 | 4 | — | 44 |
| 9. BLADEN | 127 | 21 | 148 | 6 | — | 142 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 72 | 8 | 80 | 5 | 1 | 74 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 75 | 82 | 157 | 19 | 45 | 93 |
| 12. BURKE | 27 | 6 | 33 | 7 | 3 | 23 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 25 | 23 | 48 | 33 | 3 | 12 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 201 | 4 | 205 | 4 | — | 201 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 11 | 10 | 21 | 2 | — | 19 |
| 16. CARTERET | 89 | 11 | 100 | 4 | 1 | 95 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 112 | 3 | 115 | 5 | 2 | 108 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 146 | 6 | 152 | 1 | 4 | 147 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 13 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 7 | 7 | 14 | — | 1 | 13 |
| 21. SHOWAN | 4 | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 22. CLAY | 59 | 1 | 60 | 2 | — | 58 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 81 | 17 | 98 | 20 | 2 | 76 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 220 | 10 | 230 | — | 2 | 228 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 231 | 12 | 243 | — | 1 | 242 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 160 | 15 | 175 | 2 | 6 | 167 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 26 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 23 |
| 28. DARE | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 191 | 1 | 192 | 2 | — | 190 |
| 30. DAVIE | 122 | 3 | 125 | 3 | 1 | 121 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 328 | 5 | 333 | — | — | 333 |
| 32. DURHAM | 204 | 41 | 245 | 6 | 18 | 221 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 80 | 11 | 91 | 6 | — | 85 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 96 | 37 | 133 | 12 | 43 | 78 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 70 | 18 | 88 | 15 | 7 | 66 |
| 36. GASTON | 148 | 25 | 173 | 28 | 57 | 88 |
| 37. GATES | 11 | 3 | 14 | 4 | — | 10 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 12 | — | 12 | — | — | 12 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 45 | 11 | 56 | 19 | 6 | 31 |
| 40. GREENE | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 139 | 16 | 155 | 13 | 3 | 139 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 10 | 29 | 39 | 8 | 18 | 13 |
| 43. HARNETT | 68 | 6 | 74 | 5 | 23 | 46 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 17 | 13 | 30 | — | 2 | 28 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 244 | 11 | 255 | — | — | 255 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — | 3 |
| 47. HOKE | 14 | 5 | 19 | 2 | — | 17 |
| 48. HYDE | 19 | 1 | 20 | 1 | — | 19 |
| 49. IREDELL | 147 | 20 | 167 | 20 | 11 | 136 |
| 50. JACKSON | 16 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 14 |

TABLE 7. — CUB AND AFRICAN BIRDS, 1914-15

| COUNTY | CUB BIRDS | | AFRICAN BIRDS | | STATE TOTAL |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------|------|-------------|
| | 1914 | 1915 | 1914 | 1915 | |
| 1. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 5. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 6. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 7. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 8. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 9. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 10. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 11. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 12. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 13. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 14. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 15. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 16. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 17. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 18. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 19. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 20. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 21. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 22. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 23. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 24. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 25. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 26. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 27. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 28. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 29. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 30. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 31. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 32. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 33. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 34. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 35. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 36. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 37. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 38. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 39. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 40. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 41. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 42. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 43. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 44. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 45. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 46. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 47. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 48. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 49. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 50. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 51. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 52. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 53. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 54. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 55. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 56. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 57. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 58. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 59. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 60. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 61. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 62. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 63. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 64. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 65. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 66. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 67. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 68. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 69. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 70. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 71. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 72. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 73. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 74. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 75. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 76. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 77. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 78. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 79. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 80. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 81. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 82. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 83. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 84. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 85. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 86. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 87. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 88. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 89. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 90. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 91. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 92. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 93. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 94. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 95. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 96. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 97. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 98. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 99. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 100. Adams | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |

TABLE 4 - (CONTINUED) - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JUNE 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
MAY | RECEIVED
DURING JUNE | TOTAL DURING
JUNE | APPROVED
DURING JUNE | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF JUNE |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | 38 | 45 | 83 | 16 | 13 | 54 |
| 52. JONES | 17 | 3 | 20 | 3 | - | 17 |
| 53. LEE | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - |
| 54. LENOIR | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 56 | 12 | 68 | 12 | 14 | 42 |
| 56. MACON | 2 | 5 | 7 | - | - | 7 |
| 57. MADISON | 20 | 18 | 38 | 6 | 4 | 28 |
| 58. MARTIN | 31 | 10 | 41 | - | 4 | 37 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 65 | 5 | 70 | 2 | 6 | 62 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 284 | 106 | 390 | 22 | 19 | 349 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 54 | 8 | 62 | 2 | 6 | 54 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 54 | 4 | 58 | - | - | 58 |
| 63. MOORE | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 64. NASH | 46 | 25 | 71 | 21 | 25 | 25 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 426 | 21 | 447 | 4 | 21 | 422 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 10 | 3 | 13 | - | 3 | 10 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 68. ORANGE | 57 | 9 | 66 | - | 4 | 62 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 23 | - | 23 | - | - | 23 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 56 | 6 | 62 | 3 | - | 59 |
| 71. PENDER | 139 | 1 | 140 | - | - | 140 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | 6 |
| 73. PERSON | 66 | 23 | 89 | 5 | 21 | 63 |
| 74. PITT | 43 | 14 | 57 | 13 | 9 | 35 |
| 75. POLK | 15 | 8 | 23 | - | - | 23 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 26 | 6 | 32 | - | 1 | 31 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 279 | 5 | 284 | 4 | 3 | 277 |
| 78. ROBESON | 203 | 25 | 228 | 12 | - | 216 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 71 | 21 | 92 | 5 | 7 | 80 |
| 80. ROWAN | 126 | 27 | 153 | 7 | 8 | 138 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 72 | 2 | 74 | 6 | 9 | 59 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 90 | 13 | 103 | 10 | 1 | 92 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 15 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| 84. STANLY | 15 | 16 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 17 |
| 85. STOKES | 20 | 7 | 27 | - | 2 | 25 |
| 86. SURRY | 397 | 12 | 409 | 6 | 6 | 397 |
| 87. SWAIN | 110 | 4 | 114 | 2 | - | 112 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 90 | 6 | 96 | 3 | 1 | 92 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 23 | 2 | 25 | - | - | 25 |
| 90. UNION | 34 | 18 | 52 | 4 | 14 | 34 |
| 91. VANCE | 27 | 11 | 38 | 4 | 2 | 32 |
| 92. WAKE | 217 | 25 | 242 | 10 | 8 | 224 |
| 93. WARREN | 66 | 19 | 85 | 22 | 6 | 57 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 106 | 3 | 109 | - | - | 109 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 100 | 9 | 109 | 5 | 1 | 103 |
| 96. WAYNE | 4 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 97. WILKES | 105 | 45 | 150 | 35 | 4 | 111 |
| 98. WILSON | 75 | 11 | 86 | - | - | 86 |
| 99. YADKIN | 127 | 2 | 129 | - | - | 129 |
| 100. YANCEY | 51 | 7 | 58 | 2 | 1 | 55 |

TABLE 5 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — JUNE 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM MAY | ADDED DURING JUNE | TOTAL OPEN DURING JUNE | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING JUNE | CONTINUED TO JULY |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 33,949 | 574 | 34,523 | 32,580 | \$ 315,535.48 | \$ 9.59 | 410 | 34,113 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 492 | 5 | 497 | 472 | 5,158.00 | 10.93 | 5 | 492 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 252 | 10 | 262 | 221 | 1,562.00 | 7.07 | 3 | 259 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 126 | — | 126 | 111 | 775.50 | 6.99 | 2 | 124 |
| 4. ANSON | 305 | 2 | 307 | 299 | 2,471.00 | 8.26 | — | 307 |
| 5. ASHE | 237 | 4 | 241 | 235 | 1,774.00 | 7.55 | 6 | 235 |
| 6. AVERY | 163 | 8 | 171 | 160 | 1,368.50 | 8.55 | — | 171 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 320 | 3 | 323 | 297 | 2,141.00 | 7.21 | 17 | 306 |
| 8. BERTIE | 277 | 4 | 281 | 271 | 2,338.00 | 8.63 | 3 | 278 |
| 9. BLADEN | 229 | 6 | 235 | 225 | 1,983.50 | 8.82 | 5 | 230 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 174 | 5 | 179 | 172 | 1,200.00 | 6.98 | 3 | 176 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 863 | 19 | 902 | 838 | 11,127.50 | 13.28 | 28 | 874 |
| 12. BURKE | 287 | 7 | 294 | 272 | 2,603.00 | 9.57 | 3 | 291 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 376 | 34 | 410 | 375 | 4,224.00 | 11.26 | 5 | 405 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 330 | 4 | 334 | 309 | 2,273.00 | 7.36 | 3 | 331 |
| 15. CARDEN | 77 | 2 | 79 | 50 | 410.00 | 8.20 | — | 79 |
| 16. CARTERET | 217 | 4 | 221 | 215 | 1,626.50 | 7.57 | 3 | 218 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 228 | 5 | 233 | 223 | 1,828.50 | 8.20 | 2 | 231 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 430 | 3 | 433 | 413 | 3,786.50 | 9.17 | 4 | 429 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 209 | 1 | 210 | 200 | 1,535.00 | 7.68 | 1 | 209 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 205 | — | 205 | 191 | 1,715.20 | 8.98 | 5 | 200 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 109 | 2 | 111 | 109 | 857.50 | 7.87 | 2 | 109 |
| 22. CLAY | 82 | 2 | 84 | 74 | 548.00 | 7.41 | 1 | 83 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 481 | 21 | 502 | 473 | 4,537.50 | 9.59 | 10 | 492 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 407 | 1 | 408 | 394 | 2,865.00 | 7.27 | 5 | 403 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 424 | 1 | 425 | 423 | 3,184.00 | 7.53 | 3 | 422 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 414 | 4 | 418 | 408 | 4,263.50 | 10.45 | 5 | 413 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 96 | 4 | 100 | 89 | 750.00 | 8.43 | 2 | 98 |
| 28. DARE | 176 | — | 176 | 148 | 1,490.00 | 10.07 | 1 | 175 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 503 | 2 | 505 | 500 | 5,000.00 | 10.00 | 3 | 502 |
| 30. DAVIE | 207 | 6 | 213 | 194 | 1,546.00 | 7.97 | 7 | 206 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 300 | 2 | 302 | 294 | 2,752.50 | 9.36 | 1 | 301 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 5 — (CONTINUED) — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — JUNE 1959

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM MAY | ADDED DURING JUNE | TOTAL OPEN DURING JUNE | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING JUNE | CONTINUED TO JULY |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| 32. DURHAM | 574 | 6 | 580 | 559 | \$ 7,756.50 | 13.88 | 5 | 575 |
| 33. EDGEcombe | 594 | 7 | 601 | 584 | 5,293.50 | 9.06 | 10 | 591 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 1,035 | 13 | 1,048 | 1,027 | 13,701.00 | 13.34 | 14 | 1,034 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 278 | 15 | 293 | 270 | 2,234.00 | 8.27 | 3 | 290 |
| 36. GASTON | 1,097 | 32 | 1,129 | 1,082 | 10,308.50 | 9.53 | 9 | 1,120 |
| 37. GATES | 126 | 4 | 130 | 125 | 1,050.50 | 8.40 | 2 | 128 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 121 | — | 121 | 120 | 1,080.00 | 9.00 | — | 121 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 279 | 19 | 298 | 270 | 2,394.00 | 8.87 | 2 | 296 |
| 40. GREENE | 181 | 1 | 182 | 168 | 1,455.50 | 8.66 | 5 | 177 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 1,134 | 14 | 1,148 | 1,118 | 15,999.50 | 14.31 | 10 | 1,138 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 485 | 9 | 494 | 480 | 4,062.00 | 8.46 | 10 | 484 |
| 43. HARNETT | 445 | 5 | 450 | 431 | 3,367.00 | 7.81 | 6 | 444 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 404 | — | 404 | 393 | 4,289.30 | 10.91 | 4 | 400 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 308 | — | 308 | 293 | 2,758.00 | 9.41 | 3 | 305 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 203 | 1 | 204 | 195 | 1,481.00 | 7.67 | 5 | 199 |
| 47. HOKE | 199 | 2 | 201 | 191 | 1,624.00 | 8.50 | 4 | 197 |
| 48. HYDE | 103 | 1 | 104 | 100 | 707.00 | 7.07 | 1 | 103 |
| 49. IREDELL | 477 | 20 | 497 | 460 | 4,816.00 | 10.47 | 10 | 487 |
| 50. JACKSON | 262 | 3 | 265 | 252 | 2,043.00 | 8.11 | 1 | 264 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 615 | 21 | 636 | 609 | 4,872.50 | 8.00 | 5 | 631 |
| 52. JONES | 117 | 3 | 120 | 112 | 966.88 | 8.63 | 5 | 115 |
| 53. LEE | 175 | 6 | 181 | 171 | 1,564.00 | 9.15 | 2 | 179 |
| 54. LENOIR | 327 | 2 | 329 | 318 | 3,200.00 | 10.06 | 3 | 326 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 261 | 13 | 274 | 249 | 2,235.00 | 8.98 | 4 | 270 |
| 56. MACON | 214 | — | 214 | 193 | 1,491.50 | 7.73 | 8 | 206 |
| 57. MADISON | 341 | 6 | 347 | 322 | 2,355.50 | 7.32 | 5 | 342 |
| 58. MARTIN | 191 | — | 191 | 170 | 1,538.00 | 9.05 | 4 | 187 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 297 | 3 | 300 | 282 | 2,425.00 | 8.60 | 3 | 297 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,124 | 23 | 1,147 | 1,056 | 15,275.50 | 14.47 | 9 | 1,138 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 215 | 2 | 217 | 203 | 1,917.00 | 9.44 | 2 | 215 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 169 | — | 169 | 181 | 1,401.50 | 7.74 | — | 189 |
| 63. MOORE | 304 | 2 | 306 | 290 | 2,666.50 | 9.19 | 1 | 305 |
| 64. NASH | 611 | 22 | 633 | 585 | 4,805.00 | 8.21 | 6 | 627 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 468 | 4 | 472 | 454 | 5,437.50 | 11.98 | 5 | 467 |

TABLE 5 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- JUNE 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM MAY | ADDED DURING JUNE | TOTAL OPEN DURING JUNE | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING JUNE | CONTINUED TO JULY |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 288 | — | 288 | 285 | \$ 2,313.50 | \$ 8.12 | 1 | 287 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 131 | 2 | 133 | 130 | 1,003.00 | 7.72 | 2 | 131 |
| 68. ORANGE | 229 | 2 | 231 | 224 | 2,230.00 | 9.96 | 3 | 228 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 129 | — | 129 | 85 | 739.50 | 8.70 | 1 | 128 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 178 | 3 | 181 | 178 | 1,637.00 | 9.20 | 3 | 178 |
| 71. PENDER | 183 | 1 | 184 | 165 | 1,227.50 | 7.44 | 5 | 179 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 99 | — | 99 | 98 | 689.00 | 7.03 | 3 | 96 |
| 73. PERSON | 249 | 5 | 254 | 241 | 2,174.00 | 9.02 | — | 254 |
| 74. PITT | 532 | 18 | 550 | 494 | 4,377.00 | 8.86 | 12 | 538 |
| 75. POLK | 122 | — | 122 | 112 | 1,139.20 | 10.17 | 7 | 115 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 325 | 1 | 326 | 324 | 2,661.30 | 8.21 | 5 | 321 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 402 | 4 | 406 | 390 | 3,229.00 | 8.28 | 10 | 396 |
| 78. ROBESON | 556 | 13 | 569 | 542 | 4,850.00 | 8.95 | 8 | 561 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 510 | 6 | 516 | 478 | 4,390.50 | 9.19 | 3 | 513 |
| 80. ROMAN | 561 | 7 | 568 | 543 | 5,404.00 | 9.95 | 6 | 562 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 566 | 6 | 572 | 547 | 4,782.50 | 8.74 | 6 | 566 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 364 | 11 | 375 | 347 | 2,850.00 | 8.21 | 7 | 368 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 199 | 3 | 202 | 196 | 1,344.00 | 6.86 | 2 | 200 |
| 84. STANLY | 282 | 6 | 288 | 283 | 2,550.00 | 9.01 | 2 | 286 |
| 85. STOKES | 308 | — | 308 | 297 | 3,048.00 | 10.26 | 1 | 307 |
| 86. SURRY | 480 | 6 | 486 | 472 | 4,503.00 | 9.54 | 2 | 484 |
| 87. SWAIN | 218 | 2 | 220 | 211 | 1,903.00 | 9.02 | 4 | 216 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 184 | 3 | 187 | 164 | 1,307.00 | 7.97 | 10 | 177 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 71 | — | 71 | 70 | 598.00 | 8.54 | — | 71 |
| 90. UNION | 366 | 5 | 371 | 349 | 3,438.00 | 9.65 | 5 | 366 |
| 91. VANCE | 241 | 4 | 245 | 237 | 2,208.25 | 9.32 | 5 | 240 |
| 92. WAKE | 645 | 11 | 656 | 598 | 6,489.35 | 10.85 | 6 | 650 |
| 93. WARREN | 276 | 23 | 299 | 271 | 2,340.00 | 8.63 | 4 | 295 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 122 | — | 122 | 100 | 730.00 | 7.30 | 4 | 118 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 166 | 5 | 171 | 165 | 1,222.00 | 7.41 | 2 | 169 |
| 96. WAYNE | 496 | 7 | 503 | 488 | 4,803.00 | 9.84 | 2 | 501 |
| 97. WILKES | 605 | 35 | 640 | 474 | 3,969.50 | 8.37 | 6 | 634 |
| 98. WILSON | 668 | 3 | 671 | 664 | 5,255.00 | 7.91 | 17 | 654 |
| 99. YADKIN | 217 | — | 217 | 197 | 1,413.00 | 7.17 | 1 | 216 |
| 100. YANCEY | 211 | 2 | 213 | 195 | 1,451.00 | 7.44 | 1 | 212 |

TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JUNE 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
MAY | RECEIVED
DURING JUNE | TOTAL DURING
JUNE | APPLICATIONS
FAMILIES | APPROVED
CHILDREN | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF JUNE |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 1,794 | 358 | 2,152 | 226 | 604 | 137 | 1,769 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 18 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 9 | — | 19 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 14 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | — | 8 |
| 4. ANSON | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| 5. ASHE | 66 | 2 | 68 | — | — | — | 68 |
| 6. AVERY | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | — | — |
| 7. BEAUFORT | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | — | — |
| 8. BERTIE | 9 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| 9. BLADEN | 16 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 4 | — | 21 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 16 | 9 | 25 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 14 |
| 12. BURKE | 17 | — | 17 | 4 | 15 | — | 13 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 43 | 2 | 45 | 4 | 8 | — | 41 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 16. CARTERET | 16 | — | 16 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 15 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | — | 15 |
| 18. CATANBA | 26 | 1 | 27 | — | — | 5 | 22 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | — | 3 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 1 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 21. CHOWAN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 22. CLAY | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 8 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 27 | 2 | 29 | — | — | 2 | 27 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 25 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 10 | — | 24 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 31 | 8 | 39 | 3 | 6 | — | 36 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 28. DARE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 26 | 5 | 31 | 7 | 11 | — | 24 |
| 30. DAVIE | 9 | — | 9 | — | — | — | 9 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 34 | 1 | 35 | — | — | — | 35 |
| 32. DURHAM | 75 | 11 | 86 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 77 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 9 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 8 | — | 9 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 58 | 11 | 69 | — | — | 3 | 66 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 9 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 10 | — | 7 |
| 36. GASTON | 73 | 16 | 89 | 15 | 34 | 24 | 50 |
| 37. GATES | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 19 | 1 | 20 | — | — | 1 | 19 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 40. GREENE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 22 | 12 | 34 | 10 | 29 | — | 24 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 |
| 43. HARNETT | 18 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 8 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 18 | 2 | 20 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 49 | 1 | 50 | — | — | — | 50 |
| 46. HERTFORD | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| 47. HOKE | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| 48. HYDE | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 49. IREDELL | 23 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 15 |
| 50. JACKSON | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 19 | — | 3 |

TABLE 6 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JUNE 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
MAY | RECEIVED
DURING JUNE | TOTAL DURING
JUNE | APPLICATIONS
FAMILIES | APPROVED
CHILDREN | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF JUNE |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | 48 | 13 | 61 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 54 |
| 52. JONES | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 12 | — | 5 |
| 53. LEE | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 |
| 54. LENOIR | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 55. LINCOLN | 13 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 9 |
| 56. MACON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 57. MADISON | 11 | 5 | 16 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 58. MARTIN | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | 4 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 22 | 44 | 66 | 11 | 32 | 8 | 47 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 38 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 4 | — | 38 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | — | 3 |
| 63. MOORE | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | — | — |
| 64. NASH | 10 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 9 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 91 | 8 | 99 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 91 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 6 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 67. ONSLOW | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 68. ORANGE | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 | — | 9 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 14 | — | 14 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | — | 9 |
| 71. PENDER | 25 | — | 25 | 5 | 17 | — | 20 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 73. PERSON | 15 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| 74. PITT | — | 6 | 6 | 6 | 15 | — | — |
| 75. POLK | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 23 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 2 | — | 24 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 68 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 3 | — | 70 |
| 78. ROBESON | 65 | 8 | 73 | 4 | 11 | — | 69 |
| 79. ROCK INGHAM | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| 80. ROWAN | 20 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 20 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 8 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 33 | 3 | 36 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 29 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 5 | 3 | 8 | — | — | 4 | 4 |
| 84. STANLY | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| 85. STOKES | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 7 | — | 5 |
| 86. SURRY | 89 | 7 | 96 | — | — | — | 96 |
| 87. SWAIN | 42 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 7 | — | 40 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 21 | 3 | 24 | — | — | — | 24 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 90. UNION | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| 91. VANCE | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 | — | 11 |
| 92. WAKE | 47 | 6 | 53 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 41 |
| 93. WARREN | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | — | — |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 20 | 1 | 21 | — | — | — | 21 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 17 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 13 |
| 96. WAYNE | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 97. WILKES | 10 | 12 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 14 |
| 98. WILSON | 61 | — | 61 | — | — | — | 61 |
| 99. YADKIN | 70 | 3 | 73 | 1 | 2 | — | 72 |
| 100. YANCEY | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |

TABLE 7 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — JUNE 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM MAY | ADDED DURING JUNE | TOTAL OPEN DURING JUNE | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING JUNE | CONTINUED TO JULY |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 8,397 | 226 * | 8,613 * | 8,157 | 21,514 | \$ 125,415.92 | \$ 15.38 | 131 * | 8,482 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 121 | 4 | 125 | 113 | 282 | 971.00 | 8.59 | — | 125 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 52 | 2 | 54 | 49 | 117 | 503.00 | 10.33 | — | 54 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 32 | 1 | 33 | 33 | 72 | 298.00 | 9.03 | — | 33 |
| 4. ANSON | 68 | 2 | 70 | 66 | 172 | 878.25 | 13.31 | 1 | 69 |
| 5. ASHE | 50 | — | 50 | 50 | 125 | 536.00 | 10.72 | — | 50 |
| 6. AVERY | 40 | 4 | 44 | 39 | 93 | 406.50 | 10.42 | 1 | 43 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 81 | 6 | 87 | 77 | 171 | 839.50 | 10.90 | 9 | 78 |
| 8. BERTIE | 75 | 3 | 78 | 75 | 185 | 978.00 | 13.04 | — | 78 |
| 9. BLADEN | 67 | 3 | 70 | 63 | 156 | 817.50 | 12.98 | 1 | 69 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 36 | — | 36 | 36 | 115 | 536.00 | 14.11 | 1 | 37 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 249 | 4 | 253 | 245 | 653 | 4,705.00 | 19.20 | 6 | 247 |
| 12. BURKE | 70 | 4 | 74 | 70 | 196 | 1,311.00 | 18.73 | — | 74 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 88 | 4 | 92 | 88 | 239 | 1,785.00 | 20.28 | 7 | 85 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 83 | 4 | 87 | 82 | 239 | 1,159.00 | 14.13 | — | 87 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 21 | — | 21 | 19 | 39 | 224.00 | 11.79 | 1 | 20 |
| 16. CARTERET | 37 | — | 37 | 37 | 100 | 469.00 | 12.68 | — | 37 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 49 | 1 | 50 | 48 | 157 | 676.00 | 14.08 | — | 50 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 92 | — | 92 | 92 | 251 | 1,401.50 | 15.23 | — | 92 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 45 | 2 | 47 | 44 | 102 | 490.75 | 11.15 | — | 47 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 52 | — | 52 | 51 | 137 | 672.50 | 13.19 | — | 52 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 21 | — | 21 | 21 | 41 | 296.00 | 14.10 | 1 | 20 |
| 22. CLAY | 20 | — | 20 | 19 | 53 | 232.50 | 12.24 | — | 20 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 109 | 5 | 114 | 108 | 298 | 1,630.00 | 15.09 | — | 114 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 119 | — | 119 | 119 | 299 | 1,327.00 | 11.15 | — | 119 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 95 | 3 | 98 | 94 | 228 | 1,351.50 | 14.38 | 4 | 94 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 111 | 4 | 115 | 114 | 315 | 1,804.65 | 15.83 | 1 | 114 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 29 | — | 29 | 29 | 75 | 369.00 | 12.72 | — | 29 |
| 28. DARE | 39 | — | 39 | 38 | 59 | 296.00 | 7.79 | 1 | 38 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 120 | 7 | 127 | 120 | 331 | 1,870.00 | 15.58 | — | 127 |
| 30. DAVIE | 55 | — | 55 | 55 | 117 | 616.00 | 11.20 | 1 | 54 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 70 | — | 70 | 69 | 184 | 1,200.00 | 17.39 | — | 70 |
| 32. DURHAM | 184 | 3 | 187 | 182 | 475 | 3,557.00 | 19.54 | 3 | 184 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 7 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — JUNE 1933

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
MAY | ADDED
DURING
JUNE | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
JUNE | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT
PER
FAMILY | CLOSED
DURING
JUNE | CONTINUED
TO
JULY |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 140 | 5 | 145 | 137 | 350 | \$ 1,917.00 | \$ 13.99 | 7 | 138 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 224 | — | 224 | 223 | 644 | 5,772.50 | 25.89 | 1 | 223 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 59 | 5 | 64 | 59 | 153 | 721.00 | 12.22 | — | 64 |
| 36. GASTON | 227 | 15 | 242 | 222 | 586 | 4,316.50 | 19.44 | 2 | 240 |
| 37. GATES | 27 | 1 | 28 | 27 | 60 | 350.50 | 12.98 | 3 | 25 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 20 | — | 20 | 19 | 54 | 235.00 | 12.37 | — | 20 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 60 | — | 60 | 60 | 161 | 847.00 | 14.12 | 1 | 59 |
| 40. GREENE | 56 | — | 56 | 51 | 114 | 665.50 | 13.05 | 2 | 54 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 286 | 10 | 296 | 282 | 740 | 6,603.50 | 23.42 | 6 | 290 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 123 | 2 | 125 | 120 | 260 | 1,994.75 | 16.62 | 9 | 116 |
| 43. HARNETT | 95 | 2 | 97 | 95 | 281 | 1,219.00 | 12.83 | 3 | 94 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 86 | — | 86 | 85 | 259 | 1,245.70 | 14.66 | 2 | 84 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 91 | — | 91 | 87 | 245 | 1,103.50 | 12.68 | — | 91 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 37 | 2 | 39 | 35 | 78 | 586.00 | 16.74 | — | 39 |
| 47. Hoke | 43 | 2 | 45 | 41 | 100 | 372.00 | 9.07 | 2 | 43 |
| 48. HYDE | 21 | 2 | 23 | 21 | 47 | 202.00 | 9.62 | — | 23 |
| 49. IREDELL | 124 | 4 | 128 | 117 | 315 | 1,713.40 | 14.64 | — | 128 |
| 50. JACKSON | 56 | 6 | 62 | 54 | 182 | 832.50 | 15.42 | 1 | 61 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 152 | 3 | 155 | 149 | 366 | 1,967.75 | 13.21 | 3 | 152 |
| 52. JONES | 35 | 3 | 38 | 35 | 101 | 402.00 | 11.66 | 3 | 35 |
| 53. LEE | 48 | 1 | 49 | 44 | 108 | 555.75 | 12.63 | 1 | 48 |
| 54. LENOIR | 126 | 2 | 128 | 121 | 248 | 1,273.00 | 10.52 | 3 | 125 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 54 | 3 | 57 | 53 | 139 | 791.50 | 14.93 | — | 57 |
| 56. MACON | 44 | — | 44 | 43 | 118 | 511.00 | 11.88 | — | 44 |
| 57. MADISON | 102 | — | 102 | 98 | 239 | 1,087.00 | 11.09 | 2 | 100 |
| 58. MARTIN | 45 | — | 45 | 44 | 149 | 726.00 | 16.50 | — | 45 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 44 | 1 | 45 | 44 | 95 | 710.00 | 16.14 | — | 45 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 299 | 11 | 310 | 296 | 806 | 6,716.00 | 22.69 | 4 | 306 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 50 | 1 | 51 | 42 | 105 | 489.00 | 11.64 | 2 | 49 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 50 | 3 | 53 | 49 | 125 | 620.00 | 12.65 | 2 | 51 |
| 63. MOORE | 75 | 4 | 79 | 75 | 219 | 975.00 | 13.00 | — | 79 |
| 64. NASH | 128 | 7 | 135 | 120 | 329 | 1,595.50 | 13.30 | 3 | 132 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 130 | 1 | 131 | 128 | 343 | 2,566.50 | 20.05 | 1 | 130 |

TABLE 7 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - JUNE 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
MAY | ADDED
DURING
JUNE | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
JUNE | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT
PER
FAMILY | CLOSED
DURING
JUNE | CONTINUED
TO
JULY |
|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 93 | 1 | 96 | 84 | 190 | \$ 964.00 | \$ 11.48 | - | 96 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 42 | - | 42 | 42 | 119 | 512.00 | 12.19 | - | 42 |
| 68. CRANGE | 64 | 1 | 65 | 64 | 194 | 1,104.00 | 17.25 | 3 | 62 |
| 69. PARLICO | 39 | - | 39 | 35 | 83 | 332.00 | 10.06 | - | 39 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 46 | 1 | 47 | 45 | 137 | 701.00 | 15.58 | 2 | 45 |
| 71. PENDER | 41 | 5 | 46 | 41 | 105 | 492.50 | 12.01 | 3 | 43 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 25 | - | 25 | 25 | 73 | 360.00 | 14.14 | - | 25 |
| 73. PERSON | 75 | 1 | 76 | 74 | 190 | 925.00 | 12.50 | - | 76 |
| 74. PITT | 154 | 7 | 161 | 148 | 358 | 1,755.00 | 11.86 | 4 | 157 |
| 75. POLK | 26 | - | 26 | 25 | 81 | 556.45 | 22.26 | 1 | 25 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 105 | 2 | 107 | 101 | 256 | 1,079.75 | 10.69 | 3 | 104 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 90 | 2 | 92 | 89 | 226 | 1,146.00 | 12.88 | 2 | 90 |
| 78. ROBESON | 161 | 4 | 165 | 150 | 438 | 2,184.30 | 14.56 | 5 | 160 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 85 | 5 | 90 | 83 | 234 | 1,691.50 | 20.38 | 2 | 88 |
| 80. ROMAN | 130 | 3 | 133 | 130 | 325 | 2,219.90 | 17.08 | 2 | 131 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 113 | 3 | 116 | 112 | 328 | 1,592.50 | 14.22 | 2 | 114 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 97 | 6 | 103 | 95 | 255 | 1,212.00 | 12.82 | - | 103 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 54 | - | 54 | 53 | 128 | 577.00 | 10.89 | - | 54 |
| 84. STANLY | 80 | 3 | 83 | 80 | 203 | 1,093.00 | 13.66 | - | 83 |
| 85. STOKES | 76 | 3 | 79 | 67 | 174 | 1,213.00 | 18.10 | - | 79 |
| 86. SURRY | 103 | - | 103 | 103 | 265 | 1,430.00 | 13.88 | - | 103 |
| 87. SWAIN | 57 | 3 | 60 | 57 | 130 | 593.00 | 10.40 | 1 | 59 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 35 | - | 35 | 33 | 86 | 368.00 | 11.15 | 1 | 34 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 21 | - | 21 | 21 | 51 | 283.50 | 13.15 | - | 21 |
| 90. UNION | 89 | 4 | 93 | 89 | 257 | 1,565.00 | 17.58 | 2 | 91 |
| 91. VANCE | 71 | 1 | 72 | 59 | 182 | 940.10 | 15.93 | - | 72 |
| 92. WAKE | 305 | 7 | 312 | 285 | 799 | 4,868.92 | 17.08 | 2 | 310 |
| 93. WARREN | 49 | 3 | 52 | 47 | 113 | 693.06 | 14.74 | 1 | 51 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 34 | - | 34 | 30 | 88 | 408.00 | 13.60 | - | 34 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 34 | 2 | 36 | 33 | 116 | 544.50 | 16.50 | - | 36 |
| 96. WAYNE | 121 | - | 121 | 119 | 285 | 1,916.00 | 16.10 | 2 | 119 |
| 97. WILKES | 131 | 5 | 136 | 120 | 318 | 1,608.50 | 13.40 | 1 | 135 |
| 98. WILSON | 96 | - | 96 | 95 | 288 | 1,289.00 | 13.57 | - | 96 |
| 99. YADKIN | 56 | 1 | 57 | 55 | 137 | 737.00 | 13.40 | 1 | 56 |
| 100. YANCEY | 48 | 1 | 49 | 47 | 124 | 552.00 | 11.74 | - | 49 |

TABLE 8 — GENERAL RELIEF — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JUNE 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
MAY | RECEIVED
DURING JUNE | TOTAL DURING
JUNE | APPROVED
DURING JUNE | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF JUNE |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 489 | 1,785 | 2,274 | 1,236 | 548 | 490 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 4 | 14 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 4. ANSON | 1 | 25 | 26 | 11 | 15 | — |
| 5. ASHE | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6. AVERY | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| 7. BEAUFORT | — | 11 | 11 | 11 | — | — |
| 8. BERTIE | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 9. BLADEN | — | 4 | 4 | — | 4 | — |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 10 | 101 | 111 | 51 | 41 | 19 |
| 12. BURKE | 153 | 12 | 165 | 6 | — | 159 |
| 13. CABARRUS | — | 55 | 55 | 46 | 5 | 4 |
| 14. CALDWELL | — | 22 | 22 | 22 | — | — |
| 15. CAMDEN | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 16. CARTERET | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| 17. CASHWELL | 2 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 18. CATAWBA | — | 17 | 17 | 15 | — | 2 |
| 19. CHATHAM | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 21. CHOWAN | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 22. CLAY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 1 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 27 | 26 | 53 | 3 | 25 | 25 |
| 25. CRAVEN | — | 25 | 25 | 25 | — | — |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | — | 17 | 17 | 17 | — | — |
| 27. CURRITUCK | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 28. DARE | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | — | 13 | 13 | 13 | — | — |
| 30. DAVIE | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 31. DUPLIN | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 17 | 73 | 90 | 28 | 50 | 12 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | — | 21 | 21 | 12 | 9 | — |
| 34. FORSYTH | 2 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 1 | — |
| 35. FRANKLIN | — | 5 | 5 | — | 5 | — |
| 36. GASTON | 8 | 78 | 86 | 53 | 21 | 12 |
| 37. GATES | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 38. GRAHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| 40. GREENE | — | 7 | 7 | 7 | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 12 | 58 | 70 | 58 | 1 | 11 |
| 42. HALIFAX | — | 35 | 35 | 20 | 15 | — |
| 43. HARNETT | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 3 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| 45. HENDERSON | — | 22 | 22 | 10 | 12 | — |
| 46. HERTFORD | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 47. HOKE | — | 19 | 19 | 19 | — | — |
| 48. HYDE | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 49. IREDELL | 1 | 53 | 54 | 28 | 26 | — |
| 50. JACKSON | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 8 - (CONTINUED) - GENERAL RELIEF - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JUNE 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
MAY | RECEIVED
DURING JUNE | TOTAL DURING
JUNE | APPROVED
DURING JUNE | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF JUNE |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | - | 49 | 49 | 37 | 12 | - |
| 52. JONES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 53. LEE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 54. LENOIR | - | 28 | 28 | 28 | - | - |
| 55. LINCOLN | 7 | 22 | 29 | 5 | 17 | 7 |
| 56. MACON | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 57. MADISON | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58. MARTIN | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 59. McDOWELL | - | 17 | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 10 | 170 | 180 | 151 | 25 | 4 |
| 61. MITCHELL | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 63. MOORE | - | 14 | 14 | 14 | - | - |
| 64. NASH | 1 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 13 | 98 | 111 | 48 | 59 | 4 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | - | 26 | 26 | 17 | 9 | - |
| 67. ONSLOW | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 68. ORANGE | - | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 69. PAMLICO | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 4 | 28 | 32 | 16 | 16 | - |
| 71. PENDER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 73. PERSON | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 74. PITT | - | 62 | 62 | 36 | 26 | - |
| 75. POLK | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 76. RANDOLPH | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 77. RICHMOND | - | 59 | 59 | 57 | 2 | - |
| 78. ROBESON | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | - | 37 | 37 | 24 | 13 | - |
| 80. ROWAN | 28 | 27 | 55 | 19 | 11 | 25 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 82. SAMPSON | 5 | 6 | 11 | 6 | - | 5 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | - | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| 84. STANLY | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 85. STOKES | - | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| 86. SURRY | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 87. SWAIN | - | 47 | 47 | 12 | 35 | - |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | - | 14 | 14 | 14 | - | - |
| 89. TYRRELL | - | 11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | - |
| 90. UNION | 2 | 27 | 29 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| 91. VANCE | - | 33 | 33 | 20 | 13 | - |
| 92. WAKE | 149 | 55 | 204 | 54 | 3 | 147 |
| 93. WARREN | 4 | 6 | 10 | 7 | - | 3 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | - | 23 | 23 | 19 | 4 | - |
| 95. WATAUGA | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 96. WAYNE | 21 | 40 | 61 | 16 | 23 | 22 |
| 97. WILKES | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| 98. WILSON | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 99. YADKIN | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| 100. YANCEY | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |

TABLE 2 - (Continued) - GENERAL STATE - APPLICATIONS FOR LICENSES TO DRIVE A CAR

| DATE | PERMITS | RECEIVED | TOTAL | APPROVED | CHANGED | REMOVED |
|------|---------|----------|-------|----------|---------|---------|
| DATE | PERMITS | RECEIVED | TOTAL | APPROVED | CHANGED | REMOVED |
| 1911 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1912 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1913 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1914 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1915 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1916 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1917 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1918 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1919 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1920 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1921 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1922 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1923 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1924 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1925 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1926 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1927 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1928 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1929 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1930 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1931 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1932 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1933 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1934 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1935 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1936 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1937 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1938 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1939 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1940 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1941 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1942 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1943 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1944 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1945 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1946 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1947 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1948 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1949 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1950 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1951 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1952 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1953 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1954 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1955 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1956 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1957 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1958 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1959 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1960 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1961 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1962 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1963 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1964 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1965 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1966 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1967 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1968 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1969 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1970 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1971 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1972 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1973 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1974 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1975 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1976 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1977 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1978 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1979 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1980 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1981 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1983 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1984 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1985 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1986 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1987 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1988 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1989 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1990 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1991 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1993 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1994 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1995 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1996 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1997 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1998 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1999 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 9 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS — JUNE 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
MAY | ADDED
DURING
JUNE | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
JUNE | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
JUNE | CONTINUED
TO
JULY |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 7,223 | 1,236 | 8,459 | 5,063 | \$ 30,387.77 | \$ 6.00 | 1,256 | 7,203 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 104 | 7 | 111 | 25 | 139.50 | 5.58 | 55 | 56 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 10 | — | 10 | 10 | 32.00 | 3.20 | — | 10 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 6 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 32.20 | 4.60 | — | 7 |
| 4. ANSON | 52 | 11 | 63 | 31 | 105.33 | 3.40 | 19 | 44 |
| 5. ASHE | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 5.00 | 5.00 | — | 1 |
| 6. AVERY | 18 | 5 | 23 | 20 | 89.10 | 4.46 | 5 | 18 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 18 | 11 | 29 | 23 | 75.74 | 3.29 | 15 | 14 |
| 8. BERTIE | 23 | 2 | 25 | 25 | 80.00 | 3.20 | 1 | 24 |
| 9. BLADEN | 25 | — | 25 | 17 | 99.00 | 5.82 | 2 | 23 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | 19.00 | 3.80 | — | 5 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 461 | 51 | 512 | 308 | 2,742.80 | 8.91 | 172 | 340 |
| 12. BURKE | 102 | 6 | 108 | 51 | 347.90 | 6.82 | 4 | 104 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 134 | 46 | 180 | 128 | 469.98 | 3.67 | 42 | 138 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 156 | 22 | 178 | 84 | 268.10 | 3.19 | 20 | 158 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 6 | — | 6 | 6 | 22.00 | 3.67 | 1 | 5 |
| 16. CARTERET | 24 | 5 | 29 | 29 | 132.00 | 4.55 | 4 | 25 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 8 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 23.50 | 3.92 | — | 12 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 192 | 15 | 207 | 106 | 461.07 | 4.35 | 28 | 179 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 24 | 1 | 25 | 25 | 75.99 | 3.04 | 3 | 22 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 12 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 119.25 | 9.17 | 1 | 15 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 40.00 | 8.00 | — | 5 |
| 22. CLAY | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 88 | 10 | 98 | 47 | 260.71 | 5.55 | — | 98 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 107 | 3 | 110 | 21 | 52.50 | 2.50 | — | 110 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 50 | 25 | 75 | 61 | 328.89 | 5.39 | 9 | 66 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 71 | 17 | 88 | 65 | 276.42 | 4.25 | 26 | 62 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 18 | 1 | 19 | 19 | 136.00 | 7.16 | 1 | 18 |
| 28. DARE | 8 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 54.55 | 5.46 | 4 | 7 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 40 | 13 | 53 | 27 | 153.02 | 5.67 | 26 | 27 |
| 30. DAVIE | 68 | 2 | 70 | 50 | 177.09 | 3.54 | 15 | 55 |
| 31. DUPLIN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 255 | 28 | 283 | 173 | 1,507.85 | 8.72 | 10 | 273 |

TABLE 9 -- (CONTINUED) -- GENERAL RELIEF -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS -- JUNE 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
MAY | ADDED
DURING
JUNE | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
JUNE | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
JUNE | CONTINUED
TO
JULY |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 33. EDGEcombe | 70 | 12 | 82 | 64 | \$ 219.13 | \$ 3.42 | 5 | 77 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 120 | 25 | 145 | 113 | 1,149.91 | 10.16 | 27 | 118 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 65 | — | 65 | 23 | 72.60 | 3.16 | 2 | 63 |
| 36. GASTON | 153 | 53 | 206 | 171 | 1,516.20 | 8.88 | 54 | 152 |
| 37. GATES | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 30.00 | 4.29 | 2 | 5 |
| 38. GRAHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 21 | — | 21 | 8 | 36.38 | 4.80 | 5 | 16 |
| 40. GREENE | 37 | 7 | 44 | 23 | 152.91 | 6.65 | 1 | 43 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 265 | 58 | 323 | 219 | 2,505.19 | 11.44 | 58 | 265 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 98 | 20 | 118 | 76 | 561.53 | 7.39 | 25 | 93 |
| 43. HARNETT | 36 | 4 | 42 | 12 | 43.60 | 3.63 | 13 | 29 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 67 | 6 | 73 | 56 | 427.81 | 7.64 | 9 | 64 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 26 | 10 | 36 | 26 | 64.34 | 2.47 | 10 | 26 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 14 | — | 14 | 14 | 61.50 | 4.39 | 1 | 13 |
| 47. HOKE | 18 | 19 | 37 | 19 | 50.80 | 2.67 | 18 | 19 |
| 48. HYDE | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | 13.00 | 6.50 | 1 | 2 |
| 49. IREDELL | 90 | 28 | 118 | 99 | 567.29 | 5.73 | 30 | 88 |
| 50. JACKSON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 36 | 37 | 73 | 73 | 315.04 | 4.32 | 39 | 34 |
| 52. JONES | 10 | — | 10 | 10 | 40.00 | 4.00 | — | 10 |
| 53. LEE | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 16.00 | 8.00 | — | 2 |
| 54. LENOIR | 98 | 28 | 126 | 57 | 379.72 | 6.66 | 2 | 124 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 27 | 5 | 32 | 29 | 154.09 | 5.31 | 3 | 29 |
| 56. MACON | 22 | 2 | 24 | 11 | 31.65 | 2.88 | 4 | 20 |
| 57. MADISON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 49 | 2 | 51 | 38 | 193.08 | 5.08 | 3 | 48 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 29 | 17 | 46 | 40 | 259.83 | 6.50 | 11 | 35 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,063 | 151 | 1,214 | 670 | 5,188.35 | 7.74 | 65 | 1,149 |
| 61. MITCHELL | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 31 | 5 | 36 | 12 | 70.25 | 5.85 | 7 | 29 |
| 63. MOORE | 53 | 14 | 67 | 67 | 274.50 | 4.10 | 22 | 45 |
| 64. NASH | 43 | 12 | 55 | 39 | 215.35 | 5.52 | 14 | 41 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 193 | 48 | 241 | 194 | 876.51 | 4.52 | 47 | 194 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 201 | 17 | 218 | 17 | 76.65 | 4.52 | 17 | 201 |

TABLE 9 — (CONTINUED) — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS — JUNE 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
MAY | ADDED
DURING
JUNE | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
JUNE | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
JUNE | CONTINUED
TO
JULY |
|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 4 | — | 4 | 4 | \$ 13.00 | \$ 3.25 | — | 4 |
| 68. ORANGE | 30 | 4 | 34 | 27 | 139.00 | 5.15 | 3 | 31 |
| 69. PAMLICO | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 26 | 16 | 42 | 38 | 67.12 | 1.77 | 12 | 30 |
| 71. PENDER | 38 | — | 38 | 38 | 135.60 | 3.57 | — | 38 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 14.25 | 2.85 | — | 5 |
| 73. PERSON | 18 | — | 18 | 18 | 55.50 | 3.08 | — | 18 |
| 74. PITT | 89 | 36 | 125 | 83 | 317.11 | 3.82 | 35 | 90 |
| 75. POLK | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 20 | — | 20 | 20 | 134.50 | 6.73 | — | 20 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 187 | 57 | 244 | 161 | 564.07 | 3.50 | 83 | 161 |
| 78. ROBESON | 75 | — | 75 | 75 | 299.00 | 3.99 | 5 | 70 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 46 | 24 | 70 | 57 | 234.51 | 4.11 | 7 | 63 |
| 80. ROWAN | 160 | 19 | 179 | 79 | 439.49 | 5.56 | 2 | 177 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 64 | 5 | 69 | 51 | 264.84 | 5.19 | 3 | 66 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 50 | 6 | 56 | 32 | 100.10 | 3.13 | 22 | 34 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 61 | 9 | 70 | 62 | 284.00 | 4.58 | 8 | 62 |
| 84. STANLY | 21 | 2 | 23 | 19 | 83.00 | 4.37 | 4 | 19 |
| 85. STOKES | 10 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 93.70 | 5.51 | 5 | 12 |
| 86. SURRY | 28 | 1 | 29 | 29 | 144.44 | 4.98 | 5 | 24 |
| 87. SWAIN | 31 | 12 | 43 | 21 | 89.99 | 4.29 | 8 | 35 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 18 | 14 | 32 | 29 | 89.88 | 3.10 | 7 | 25 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 6 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 44.32 | 3.69 | 6 | 6 |
| 90. UNION | 77 | 11 | 88 | 28 | 136.75 | 4.83 | 39 | 49 |
| 91. VANCE | 46 | 20 | 66 | 57 | 260.51 | 4.57 | 18 | 48 |
| 92. WAKE | 564 | 54 | 618 | 246 | 1,213.76 | 4.93 | — | 618 |
| 93. WARREN | 218 | 7 | 225 | 49 | 149.65 | 3.05 | — | 225 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 9 | 19 | 28 | 19 | 80.70 | 4.25 | 9 | 19 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 12 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 71.67 | 5.97 | 1 | 13 |
| 96. WAYNE | 112 | 16 | 128 | 65 | 318.80 | 4.90 | 13 | 115 |
| 97. WILKES | 26 | 6 | 32 | 32 | 69.00 | 2.16 | 3 | 29 |
| 98. WILSON | 97 | 5 | 102 | 70 | 497.06 | 7.10 | — | 102 |
| 99. YADKIN | 35 | — | 35 | 14 | 34.00 | 2.43 | — | 35 |
| 100. YANCEY | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 54.55 | 10.91 | — | 5 |



PUBLIC RECORDS

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1911
FBI - NEW YORK

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1911
FBI - NEW YORK



MISS CARRIE L. BROUGHTON
STATE LIBRARIAN
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

VOLUME 3 - NUMBER 7

JULY 1939

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE
RALEIGH

STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY
GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND
PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON -- SALEM

A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER

MRS. W. T. BOST

DIVISION OF
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON
DIRECTOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

JULY 1939

C O N T E N T S

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| SUMMARY -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AND
GENERAL RELIEF | 1 |
| TABLE 1 -- SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA | 2 |
| TABLE 2 -- SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE
GRANTS | 4 |
| TABLE 3 -- MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES | 5 |
| TABLE 4 -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JULY --
BY COUNTIES | 6 |
| TABLE 5 -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS IN-
CURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- BY COUNTIES | 8 |
| TABLE 6 -- AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN -- APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING
JULY -- BY COUNTIES | 11 |
| TABLE 7 -- AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- BY COUNTIES | 13 |
| TABLE 8 -- GENERAL RELIEF -- APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JULY -- BY
COUNTIES | 16 |
| TABLE 9 -- GENERAL RELIEF -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED,
AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- BY COUNTIES | 18 |

VOLUME 3

NUMBER 7

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 STATE OFFICE BLDG.
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

RECEIVED

NOV 10 1910

RECEIVED

NOV 10 1910

RECEIVED

NOV 10 1910

NOV 10 1910

NOV 10 1910

NOV 10 1910

NOV 10 1910

NOV 10 1910

NOV 10 1910

NOV 10 1910

NOV 10 1910

NOV 10 1910

NOV 10 1910

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DURING JULY 1,614 PERSONS FILED APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 8,252 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM JUNE MAKES A TOTAL OF 9,866 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JULY. OF THIS NUMBER, ONLY 1,010 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED TO RECEIVE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, 1,256 WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 7,600 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF JULY, WHICH IS LESS BY 652 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF JUNE.

BY ADDING THE 1,010 APPLICATIONS APPROVED TO THE 34,113 CASES CONTINUED FROM JUNE, THE OPEN CASE LOAD FOR JULY TOTALLED 35,123. OF THIS NUMBER, 33,580 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE AND 1,543 RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE. DURING JULY 378 CASES WERE CLOSED, THUS LEAVING 34,745 CASES CONTINUED TO AUGUST.

A TOTAL OF \$ 332,175.21 WAS PAID TO THE 33,580 RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE OF \$ 9.89 PER RECIPIENT FOR THE MONTH OF JULY. COUNTY AVERAGES VARIED FROM \$ 6.88 PER RECIPIENT IN SCOTLAND COUNTY TO \$ 14.57 PER RECIPIENT IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR JUNE INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 19.43 PER RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND THAT ONLY SIX OTHER STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THESE REPORTS INDICATE, HOWEVER, THAT IN NORTH CAROLINA APPROXIMATELY 23 PER CENT OF THE ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE PERCENTAGE FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DURING JULY 286 APPLICATIONS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WERE RECEIVED. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 1,789 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM JUNE MAKES A TOTAL OF 2,075 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JULY. OF THIS NUMBER, 170 APPLICATIONS REPRESENTING 428 CHILDREN WERE APPROVED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 369 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 1,536 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF JULY, WHICH IS LESS BY 253 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF JUNE.

THERE WERE 8,482 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN THE OPEN CASE LOAD FROM JUNE, TO WHICH WERE ADDED 170 FAMILIES MAKING A TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD OF 8,652 FAMILIES DURING JULY. DURING JULY 192 CASES WERE CLOSED, LEAVING 8,460 CASES CONTINUED TO AUGUST.

A TOTAL OF 8,132 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 21,318 CHILDREN RECEIVED PAYMENTS TO THE EXTENT OF \$ 125,137.92 IN JULY. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 15.39 PER FAMILY FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE. COUNTY AVERAGES RANGED FROM \$ 7.73 PER FAMILY IN DARE COUNTY TO \$ 25.96 PER FAMILY IN FORSYTH COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR JUNE INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 31.19 PER FAMILY AND THAT ONLY TWO OF THE STATES REPORTING WITH PLANS APPROVED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER FAMILY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

GENERAL RELIEF

ALTOGETHER 2,119 APPLICATIONS FOR GENERAL RELIEF WERE HANDLED DURING JULY, WHICH WERE COMPOSED OF 490 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM JUNE AND 1,629 APPLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING JULY. OF THIS TOTAL, 1,112 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED AND 522 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 485 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF JULY.

ADDING THE 7,203 CASES CONTINUED FROM JUNE TO THE 1,112 APPLICATIONS APPROVED MAKES A TOTAL OF 8,315 OPEN CASES DURING JULY. OF THIS NUMBER, 1,424 CASES WERE CLOSED LEAVING 6,891 CASES CONTINUED TO AUGUST.

SINCE THERE WERE NO OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY THE WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, GENERAL RELIEF TOTALING \$ 30,821.77 WAS EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS TO 4,985 CASES DURING JULY. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 6.18 PER CASE FOR THE MONTH OF JULY. THESE FIGURES ALSO REPRESENT A DECREASE FROM JUNE OF 15.96 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE, A DECREASE OF 19.19 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND A DECREASE OF 3.89 PER CENT IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER CASE. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE GENERAL RELIEF GRANT IN NORTH CAROLINA IS FAR BELOW THE NATIONAL FIGURE. FOR EXAMPLE, IN MAY 42 STATES REPORTED A COMPOSITE AVERAGE OF \$ 24.60 PER CASE, AND THE REPORT INDICATED THAT ONLY THREE OF THE STATES REPORTING HAD AN AVERAGE GRANT WHICH WAS LESS THAN THE FIGURE OF \$ 5.98 REPORTED BY NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JULY 1939

— 2 —

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| APPLICATIONS | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT
FAMILIES | CHILDREN
CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND 1/ | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. PENDING FROM JUNE | 8,252 | 1,789 | 4,790 | 308 | 490 | 51 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING JULY | 1,614 | 286 | 768 | 74 | 1,629 | 956 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING JULY | 9,866 | 2,075 | 5,558 | 382 | 2,119 | 1,007 |
| 4. DISPOSED OF DURING JULY | 2,266 | 539 | 1,502 | 60 | 1,634 | 943 |
| A. APPROVED | 1,010 | 170 | 428 | 57 | 1,112 | 757 |
| B. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE | 759 | 201 | 496 | 3 | 328 | 146 |
| C. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REAS. | 497 | 168 | 578 | — | 194 | 40 |
| 5. PENDING AT END OF JULY | 7,600 | 1,536 | 4,056 | 322 | 485 | 64 |

PART B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| CASES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT
FAMILIES | CHILDREN
CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND 1/ | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 6. CONTINUED FROM JUNE | 34,113 | 8,482 | 22,255 | 1,965 | 7,203 | 1,206 |
| 7. ADDED DURING JULY | 1,010 | 170 | 428 | 57 | 1,112 | 757 |
| A. NEW | 982 | 163 | 408 | 45 | 718 | 677 |
| B. REOPENED | 21 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 293 | 47 |
| C. RECURRENT | 7 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 101 | 33 |
| 8. TOTAL OPEN DURING JULY | 35,123 | 8,652 | 22,683 | 2,022 | 8,315 | 1,963 |
| A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | 33,580 | 8,132 | 21,318 | 1,953 | 4,985 2/ | 1,251 3/ |
| B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE | 1,543 | 520 | 1,365 | 89 | 3,330 | 712 |
| 9. CLOSED DURING JULY | 378 | 192 | 539 | 31 | 1,424 | 849 |
| 10. CONTINUED TO AUGUST | 34,745 | 8,460 | 22,144 | 1,991 | 6,891 | 1,114 |

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE 1 - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1962

PART A - APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| APPLICATIONS | ALL TO NEWLY ELIGIBLE PERSONS | ALL TO PREVIOUSLY ELIGIBLE PERSONS | ALL TO NEWLY ELIGIBLE PERSONS | ALL TO PREVIOUSLY ELIGIBLE PERSONS |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. RECEIVED FROM JUNE | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING JULY | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING JULY | 1,933 | 1,933 | 1,933 | 1,933 |
| 4. DISPOSED OF DURING JULY | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 |
| 5. APPROVED | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 |
| 6. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 7. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS | 1,533 | 1,533 | 1,533 | 1,533 |
| 8. REMOVED AT END OF JULY | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 |

PART B - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA

| APPLICATIONS | ALL TO NEWLY ELIGIBLE PERSONS | ALL TO PREVIOUSLY ELIGIBLE PERSONS | ALL TO NEWLY ELIGIBLE PERSONS | ALL TO PREVIOUSLY ELIGIBLE PERSONS |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. CONTINUED FROM JUNE | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 |
| 2. ADDED DURING JULY | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 3. NEW | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 4. RECOVERED | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 5. RECOVERED | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 6. TOTAL OPEN DURING JULY | 1,933 | 1,933 | 1,933 | 1,933 |
| 7. RECEIVED APPLICATIONS | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 |
| 8. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 |
| 9. CLOSED DURING JULY | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 |
| 10. CONTINUED TO AUGUST | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,733 |

TABLE I (CONTINUED) — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JULY 1939

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| TYPE OF ASSISTANCE | TOTAL
OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
CASH
PAYMENTS | ASSISTANCE IN
KIND |
|---|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 11. TOTAL | \$ 543,319.09 | \$ 492,569.58 | \$ 50,749.51 |
| A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 332,175.21 | 332,175.21 | |
| B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 125,137.92 | 125,137.92 | |
| C. AID TO THE BLIND | 28,365.08 | 28,365.08 | |
| D. GENERAL RELIEF <u>2/</u> | 30,821.77 | 6,891.37 | 23,930.40 |
| E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE <u>3/</u> | 26,819.11 | | 26,819.11 |

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

| TYPE | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 12. TOTAL | 1,251 | \$ 26,819.11 |
| A. HOSPITALIZATION | 844 | 21,121.77 |
| B. BURIALS | 104 | 1,696.50 |
| C. BOARDING HOME CARE | 209 | 2,781.48 |
| D. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS) | 94 | 1,219.36 |

2/ NO CASES AIDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES DURING JULY.

3/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE I (Continued) - Summary of Receipts and Disbursements for the Period 1964-1965

PART II - RECEIPTS

| Source of Receipts | 1964 | 1965 | Total |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1. Federal Government | 100.00 | 120.00 | 220.00 |
| 2. State Government | 50.00 | 60.00 | 110.00 |
| 3. Local Government | 20.00 | 25.00 | 45.00 |
| 4. Private Industry | 15.00 | 18.00 | 33.00 |
| 5. Other Sources | 10.00 | 12.00 | 22.00 |
| Total | 195.00 | 235.00 | 430.00 |

PART III - DISBURSEMENTS

| Destination of Disbursements | 1964 | 1965 | Total |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1. Federal Government | 120.00 | 100.00 | 220.00 |
| 2. State Government | 60.00 | 50.00 | 110.00 |
| 3. Local Government | 25.00 | 20.00 | 45.00 |
| 4. Private Industry | 18.00 | 15.00 | 33.00 |
| 5. Other Destinations | 12.00 | 10.00 | 22.00 |
| Total | 235.00 | 195.00 | 430.00 |

1. All figures are in millions of dollars.

2. The total receipts and disbursements for the period 1964-1965 are \$430.00 million.

- 4 -

TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — NORTH CAROLINA
JULY 1939

| | JULY | JUNE | INCREASE OR DECREASE
AMOUNT | PER CENT |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 33,580 | 32,580 | + 1,000 | + 3.00 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 8,132 | 8,157 | - 25 | - .31 |
| CHILDREN | 21,318 | 21,514 | - 196 | - .91 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 1,933 | 1,906 | + 27 | + 1.42 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 4,985 | 5,932 | - 947 | - 15.96 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 1,251 | 1,274 | - 23 | - 1.81 |
| OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| TOTAL | \$ 543,319.09 | \$ 532,309.05 | + \$11,010.04 | + 2.07 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 332,175.21 | 312,535.48 | + 19,639.73 | + 6.28 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 125,137.92 | 125,415.92 | - 278.00 | - .22 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 28,365.08 | 27,812.34 | + 552.74 | + 1.99 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 30,821.77 | 38,141.02 | - 7,319.25 | - 19.19 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 26,819.11 | 28,404.29 | - 1,585.18 | - 5.58 |
| AVERAGE GRANTS: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | \$ 9.89 | \$ 9.59 | + .02 | + 3.13 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| PER FAMILY | 15.39 | 15.38 | + .01 | + .07 |
| PER CHILD | 5.86 | 5.83 | + .03 | + .51 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 14.67 | 14.59 | + .08 | + .55 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 6.18 | 6.43 | - .25 | - 3.89 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 21.44 | 22.30 | - .86 | - 3.86 |

1/ NO CASES AIDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES DURING JULY.

| NAME OF THE INDUSTRY | 1964 | 1963 | 1962 | 1961 | 1960 | 1959 | 1958 | 1957 | 1956 | 1955 | 1954 | 1953 | 1952 | 1951 | 1950 | 1949 | 1948 | 1947 | 1946 | 1945 | 1944 | 1943 | 1942 | 1941 | 1940 | 1939 | 1938 | 1937 | 1936 | 1935 | 1934 | 1933 | 1932 | 1931 | 1930 | 1929 | 1928 | 1927 | 1926 | 1925 | 1924 | 1923 | 1922 | 1921 | 1920 | 1919 | 1918 | 1917 | 1916 | 1915 | 1914 | 1913 | 1912 | 1911 | 1910 | 1909 | 1908 | 1907 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 | 1886 | 1885 | 1884 | 1883 | 1882 | 1881 | 1880 | 1879 | 1878 | 1877 | 1876 | 1875 | 1874 | 1873 | 1872 | 1871 | 1870 | 1869 | 1868 | 1867 | 1866 | 1865 | 1864 | 1863 | 1862 | 1861 | 1860 | 1859 | 1858 | 1857 | 1856 | 1855 | 1854 | 1853 | 1852 | 1851 | 1850 | 1849 | 1848 | 1847 | 1846 | 1845 | 1844 | 1843 | 1842 | 1841 | 1840 | 1839 | 1838 | 1837 | 1836 | 1835 | 1834 | 1833 | 1832 | 1831 | 1830 | 1829 | 1828 | 1827 | 1826 | 1825 | 1824 | 1823 | 1822 | 1821 | 1820 | 1819 | 1818 | 1817 | 1816 | 1815 | 1814 | 1813 | 1812 | 1811 | 1810 | 1809 | 1808 | 1807 | 1806 | 1805 | 1804 | 1803 | 1802 | 1801 | 1800 | 1799 | 1798 | 1797 | 1796 | 1795 | 1794 | 1793 | 1792 | 1791 | 1790 | 1789 | 1788 | 1787 | 1786 | 1785 | 1784 | 1783 | 1782 | 1781 | 1780 | 1779 | 1778 | 1777 | 1776 | 1775 | 1774 | 1773 | 1772 | 1771 | 1770 | 1769 | 1768 | 1767 | 1766 | 1765 | 1764 | 1763 | 1762 | 1761 | 1760 | 1759 | 1758 | 1757 | 1756 | 1755 | 1754 | 1753 | 1752 | 1751 | 1750 | 1749 | 1748 | 1747 | 1746 | 1745 | 1744 | 1743 | 1742 | 1741 | 1740 | 1739 | 1738 | 1737 | 1736 | 1735 | 1734 | 1733 | 1732 | 1731 | 1730 | 1729 | 1728 | 1727 | 1726 | 1725 | 1724 | 1723 | 1722 | 1721 | 1720 | 1719 | 1718 | 1717 | 1716 | 1715 | 1714 | 1713 | 1712 | 1711 | 1710 | 1709 | 1708 | 1707 | 1706 | 1705 | 1704 | 1703 | 1702 | 1701 | 1700 | 1699 | 1698 | 1697 | 1696 | 1695 | 1694 | 1693 | 1692 | 1691 | 1690 | 1689 | 1688 | 1687 | 1686 | 1685 | 1684 | 1683 | 1682 | 1681 | 1680 | 1679 | 1678 | 1677 | 1676 | 1675 | 1674 | 1673 | 1672 | 1671 | 1670 | 1669 | 1668 | 1667 | 1666 | 1665 | 1664 | 1663 | 1662 | 1661 | 1660 | 1659 | 1658 | 1657 | 1656 | 1655 | 1654 | 1653 | 1652 | 1651 | 1650 | 1649 | 1648 | 1647 | 1646 | 1645 | 1644 | 1643 | 1642 | 1641 | 1640 | 1639 | 1638 | 1637 | 1636 | 1635 | 1634 | 1633 | 1632 | 1631 | 1630 | 1629 | 1628 | 1627 | 1626 | 1625 | 1624 | 1623 | 1622 | 1621 | 1620 | 1619 | 1618 | 1617 | 1616 | 1615 | 1614 | 1613 | 1612 | 1611 | 1610 | 1609 | 1608 | 1607 | 1606 | 1605 | 1604 | 1603 | 1602 | 1601 | 1600 | 1599 | 1598 | 1597 | 1596 | 1595 | 1594 | 1593 | 1592 | 1591 | 1590 | 1589 | 1588 | 1587 | 1586 | 1585 | 1584 | 1583 | 1582 | 1581 | 1580 | 1579 | 1578 | 1577 | 1576 | 1575 | 1574 | 1573 | 1572 | 1571 | 1570 | 1569 | 1568 | 1567 | 1566 | 1565 | 1564 | 1563 | 1562 | 1561 | 1560 | 1559 | 1558 | 1557 | 1556 | 1555 | 1554 | 1553 | 1552 | 1551 | 1550 | 1549 | 1548 | 1547 | 1546 | 1545 | 1544 | 1543 | 1542 | 1541 | 1540 | 1539 | 1538 | 1537 | 1536 | 1535 | 1534 | 1533 | 1532 | 1531 | 1530 | 1529 | 1528 | 1527 | 1526 | 1525 | 1524 | 1523 | 1522 | 1521 | 1520 | 1519 | 1518 | 1517 | 1516 | 1515 | 1514 | 1513 | 1512 | 1511 | 1510 | 1509 | 1508 | 1507 | 1506 | 1505 | 1504 | 1503 | 1502 | 1501 | 1500 | 1499 | 1498 | 1497 | 1496 | 1495 | 1494 | 1493 | 1492 | 1491 | 1490 | 1489 | 1488 | 1487 | 1486 | 1485 | 1484 | 1483 | 1482 | 1481 | 1480 | 1479 | 1478 | 1477 | 1476 | 1475 | 1474 | 1473 | 1472 | 1471 | 1470 | 1469 | 1468 | 1467 | 1466 | 1465 | 1464 | 1463 | 1462 | 1461 | 1460 | 1459 | 1458 | 1457 | 1456 | 1455 | 1454 | 1453 | 1452 | 1451 | 1450 | 1449 | 1448 | 1447 | 1446 | 1445 | 1444 | 1443 | 1442 | 1441 | 1440 | 1439 | 1438 | 1437 | 1436 | 1435 | 1434 | 1433 | 1432 | 1431 | 1430 | 1429 | 1428 | 1427 | 1426 | 1425 | 1424 | 1423 | 1422 | 1421 | 1420 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

TABLE 3 — MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES — NORTH CAROLINA
JULY 1939

— 5 —

A. APPLICATIONS FOR SERVICE

| | |
|---|--------|
| 1. RECEIVED DURING MONTH (TOTAL) | 12,508 |
| 2. REJECTED AT INTAKE (TOTAL) | 2,518 |
| 3. ACCEPTED FOR: (TOTAL ITEMS 3A — 3M) | 9,990 |
| A. INVESTIGATION FOR REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. | 2,813 |
| B. INVESTIGATION FOR CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. | 564 |
| C. CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES 1/ | 2,219 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION — ADULTS | 181 |
| E. INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS FOR FEDERAL OR STATE AGENCIES | 161 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES | 206 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT SERVICES | 209 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT (ORPHANAGES AND FREE BOARDING HOMES) | 91 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICE | 156 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICES (ADM. AND RELEASE, ETC.) | 114 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 66 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 50 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICES | 3,160 |

B. SERVICE CASE LOAD

| | |
|---|--------|
| 4. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH (ITEM 8 OF PRECEDING MONTH) | 35,655 |
| 5. ADDED DURING MONTH (SAME AS ITEM 3 ABOVE) | 9,990 |
| 6. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 6A — 6M) | 45,645 |
| A. W.P.A. INVESTIGATIONS | 4,253 |
| B. C.C.C. INVESTIGATIONS | 2,380 |
| C. COMMODITY CASES 1/ | 28,535 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION CASES — ADULTS | 1,450 |
| E. PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 321 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT CASES | 445 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT CASES | 936 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT CASES | 421 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN CASES | 777 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 334 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 121 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 110 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICE CASES | 5,562 |
| 7. CLOSED DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 7A — 7M) | 10,247 |
| BY: | |
| A. REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. (OR REJECTION) | 2,063 |
| B. CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. (OR REJECTION) | 1,573 |
| C. CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES | 2,395 |
| D. SUSPENSION OF PAROLE, ETC. — ADULTS | 46 |
| E. COMPLETION OF PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 163 |
| F. DISCONTINUANCE OF FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE | 216 |
| G. RELEASE FROM JUVENILE COURT OR FROM ACTIVE SUPERVISION | 122 |
| H. DISCONTINUANCE OF CHILD PLACEMENT SERVICES | 80 |
| I. DISCONTINUANCE OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICES | 107 |
| J. CLOSING COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 112 |
| K. CLOSING ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 49 |
| L. CLOSING JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 15 |
| M. CLOSING OTHER SERVICE CASES | 3,306 |
| 8. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH (ITEM 6 MINUS ITEM 7) | 35,398 |

1/ RECEIVING NO FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — COMMODITIES ONLY.

TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JULY 1939

— 6 —

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
JUNE | RECEIVED
DURING JULY | TOTAL DURING
JULY | APPROVED
DURING JULY | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF JULY |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 8,252 | 1,614 | 9,866 | 1,010 | 1,256 | 7,600 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 123 | 27 | 150 | 13 | 24 | 113 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 13 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 31 | 6 | 37 | 4 | 7 | 26 |
| 4. ANSON | 31 | 112 | 143 | 9 | 8 | 126 |
| 5. ASHE | 251 | 4 | 255 | 24 | 18 | 213 |
| 6. AVERY | 8 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 7 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 14 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| 8. BERTIE | 44 | 13 | 57 | 6 | — | 51 |
| 9. BLADEN | 142 | — | 142 | 1 | 14 | 127 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 74 | 8 | 82 | 4 | 2 | 76 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 93 | 114 | 207 | 31 | 51 | 125 |
| 12. BURKE | 23 | 11 | 34 | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 12 | 23 | 35 | 10 | 18 | 7 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 201 | 19 | 220 | 1 | 2 | 217 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 19 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 17 |
| 16. CARTERET | 95 | 5 | 100 | 9 | 44 | 47 |
| 17. CASWELL | 108 | 7 | 115 | 7 | — | 108 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 147 | 9 | 156 | 16 | 39 | 101 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 11 | 5 | 16 | 2 | — | 14 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 13 | 8 | 21 | 9 | 1 | 11 |
| 21. CHOWAN | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| 22. CLAY | 58 | 4 | 62 | — | — | 62 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 76 | 21 | 97 | 10 | — | 87 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 228 | 2 | 230 | 5 | 40 | 185 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 242 | 20 | 262 | 15 | 23 | 224 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 167 | 29 | 196 | 19 | 8 | 169 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 23 | 5 | 28 | — | — | 28 |
| 28. DARE | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | 2 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 190 | 22 | 212 | 22 | 79 | 111 |
| 30. DAVIE | 121 | 7 | 128 | 2 | 12 | 114 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 333 | 3 | 336 | — | 178 | 158 |
| 32. DURHAM | 221 | 59 | 280 | 24 | 48 | 208 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 85 | 7 | 92 | 14 | 4 | 74 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 78 | 45 | 123 | 24 | 36 | 63 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 66 | 22 | 88 | 19 | 15 | 54 |
| 36. GASTON | 88 | 42 | 130 | 29 | 31 | 70 |
| 37. GATES | 10 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 12 | 2 | 14 | 5 | — | 9 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 31 | 10 | 41 | 7 | 8 | 26 |
| 40. GREENE | — | 5 | 5 | 2 | — | 3 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 139 | 20 | 159 | 11 | 5 | 143 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 13 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 14 |
| 43. HARNETT | 46 | 5 | 51 | 19 | 13 | 19 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 28 | 62 | 90 | 54 | 8 | 28 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 255 | 9 | 264 | — | 36 | 228 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| 47. HOKE | 17 | 1 | 18 | — | 10 | 8 |
| 48. HYDE | 19 | 10 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 23 |
| 49. IREDELL | 136 | 21 | 157 | 3 | 34 | 120 |
| 50. JACKSON | 14 | 6 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 12 |

TABLE 2. - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE - 1934

| COUNTY | PERCENT OF TOTAL OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | PERCENT OF TOTAL OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | PERCENT OF TOTAL OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | PERCENT OF TOTAL OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | PERCENT OF TOTAL OLD AGE ASSISTANCE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | 1934 | 1933 | 1932 | 1931 | 1930 |
| STATE TOTAL | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1. Adams | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 2. Albany | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 3. Allegheny | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 4. Armstrong | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 5. Beaver | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 6. Berks | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 7. Blair | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 8. Bucks | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 9. Butte | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 10. Carbon | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 11. Chester | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 12. Chester | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 13. Columbia | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 14. Davidson | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 15. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 16. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 17. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 18. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 19. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 20. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 21. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 22. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 23. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 24. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 25. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 26. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 27. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 28. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 29. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 30. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 31. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 32. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 33. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 34. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 35. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 36. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 37. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 38. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 39. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 40. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 41. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 42. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 43. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 44. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 45. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 46. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 47. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 48. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 49. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 50. DeKalb | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |

TABLE 4 - (CONTINUED) - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JULY 1939

| | PENDING FROM
JUNE | RECEIVED
DURING JULY | TOTAL DURING
JULY | APPROVED
DURING JULY | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF JULY |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | 54 | 14 | 68 | 20 | 4 | 44 |
| 52. JONES | 17 | 3 | 20 | 9 | - | 11 |
| 53. LEE | - | 60 | 60 | 6 | - | 54 |
| 54. LENOIR | 2 | 47 | 49 | 11 | 1 | 37 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 42 | 9 | 51 | 6 | 8 | 37 |
| 56. MACON | 7 | 14 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| 57. MADISON | 28 | 13 | 41 | 14 | 5 | 22 |
| 58. MARTIN | 37 | 7 | 44 | 14 | 9 | 21 |
| 59. McDONELL | 62 | 10 | 72 | 21 | 4 | 47 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 349 | 82 | 431 | 18 | 21 | 392 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 54 | 17 | 71 | 8 | 15 | 48 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 58 | 6 | 64 | 4 | 5 | 55 |
| 63. MOORE | 2 | 8 | 10 | 9 | - | 1 |
| 64. NASH | 25 | 6 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 19 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 422 | 18 | 440 | 18 | 15 | 407 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 10 | 22 | 32 | 23 | 6 | 3 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 |
| 68. ORANGE | 62 | 4 | 66 | 2 | 3 | 61 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 23 | - | 23 | - | - | 23 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 59 | 13 | 72 | 6 | 6 | 60 |
| 71. PENDER | 140 | 6 | 146 | 18 | - | 128 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 6 | 15 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 13 |
| 73. PERSON | 63 | 9 | 72 | 12 | 1 | 59 |
| 74. PITT | 35 | 36 | 71 | 14 | 20 | 37 |
| 75. POLK | 23 | 10 | 33 | 2 | 18 | 13 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 31 | - | 31 | 3 | - | 28 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 277 | 20 | 297 | 53 | 22 | 222 |
| 78. ROBESON | 216 | 10 | 226 | 7 | 36 | 183 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 80 | 12 | 92 | 11 | 7 | 74 |
| 80. ROWAN | 138 | 18 | 156 | 3 | 26 | 127 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 59 | 1 | 60 | 22 | 11 | 27 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 92 | 1 | 93 | - | - | 93 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 12 | 9 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| 84. STANLY | 17 | 12 | 29 | 15 | 1 | 13 |
| 85. STOKES | 25 | 6 | 31 | 3 | - | 28 |
| 86. SURRY | 397 | 18 | 415 | 25 | - | 390 |
| 87. SWAIN | 112 | 3 | 115 | 5 | 35 | 75 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 92 | 6 | 98 | 4 | 14 | 80 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 25 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 24 |
| 90. UNION | 34 | 23 | 57 | 1 | 15 | 41 |
| 91. VANCE | 32 | 11 | 43 | 6 | 11 | 26 |
| 92. WAKE | 224 | 22 | 246 | 26 | 28 | 192 |
| 93. WARREN | 57 | 8 | 65 | - | 19 | 46 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 109 | - | 109 | 2 | - | 107 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 103 | 18 | 121 | 6 | 9 | 106 |
| 96. WAYNE | 4 | 48 | 52 | 8 | - | 44 |
| 97. WILKES | 111 | 50 | 161 | 24 | 14 | 123 |
| 98. WILSON | 86 | 19 | 105 | 29 | 3 | 73 |
| 99. YADKIN | 129 | 4 | 133 | - | 1 | 132 |
| 100. YANCEY | 55 | 9 | 64 | 5 | 6 | 53 |

| Group | Mean | Standard Deviation | Standard Error | Significance Level | Notes |
|-------|-------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------|
| 1 | 10.5 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 2 | 11.2 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 3 | 12.1 | 3.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 4 | 13.0 | 3.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 5 | 14.0 | 3.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 6 | 15.0 | 3.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 7 | 16.0 | 4.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 8 | 17.0 | 4.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 9 | 18.0 | 4.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 10 | 19.0 | 4.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 11 | 20.0 | 5.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 12 | 21.0 | 5.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 13 | 22.0 | 5.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 14 | 23.0 | 5.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 15 | 24.0 | 6.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 16 | 25.0 | 6.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 17 | 26.0 | 6.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 18 | 27.0 | 6.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 19 | 28.0 | 7.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 20 | 29.0 | 7.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 21 | 30.0 | 7.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 22 | 31.0 | 7.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 23 | 32.0 | 8.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 24 | 33.0 | 8.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 25 | 34.0 | 8.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 26 | 35.0 | 8.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 27 | 36.0 | 9.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 28 | 37.0 | 9.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 29 | 38.0 | 9.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 30 | 39.0 | 9.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 31 | 40.0 | 10.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 32 | 41.0 | 10.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 33 | 42.0 | 10.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 34 | 43.0 | 10.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 35 | 44.0 | 11.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 36 | 45.0 | 11.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 37 | 46.0 | 11.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 38 | 47.0 | 11.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 39 | 48.0 | 12.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 40 | 49.0 | 12.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 41 | 50.0 | 12.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 42 | 51.0 | 12.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 43 | 52.0 | 13.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 44 | 53.0 | 13.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 45 | 54.0 | 13.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 46 | 55.0 | 13.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 47 | 56.0 | 14.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 48 | 57.0 | 14.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 49 | 58.0 | 14.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 50 | 59.0 | 14.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 51 | 60.0 | 15.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 52 | 61.0 | 15.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 53 | 62.0 | 15.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 54 | 63.0 | 15.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 55 | 64.0 | 16.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 56 | 65.0 | 16.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 57 | 66.0 | 16.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 58 | 67.0 | 16.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 59 | 68.0 | 17.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 60 | 69.0 | 17.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 61 | 70.0 | 17.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 62 | 71.0 | 17.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 63 | 72.0 | 18.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 64 | 73.0 | 18.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 65 | 74.0 | 18.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 66 | 75.0 | 18.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 67 | 76.0 | 19.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 68 | 77.0 | 19.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 69 | 78.0 | 19.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 70 | 79.0 | 19.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 71 | 80.0 | 20.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 72 | 81.0 | 20.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 73 | 82.0 | 20.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 74 | 83.0 | 20.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 75 | 84.0 | 21.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 76 | 85.0 | 21.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 77 | 86.0 | 21.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 78 | 87.0 | 21.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 79 | 88.0 | 22.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 80 | 89.0 | 22.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 81 | 90.0 | 22.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 82 | 91.0 | 22.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 83 | 92.0 | 23.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 84 | 93.0 | 23.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 85 | 94.0 | 23.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 86 | 95.0 | 23.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 87 | 96.0 | 24.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 88 | 97.0 | 24.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 89 | 98.0 | 24.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 90 | 99.0 | 24.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 91 | 100.0 | 25.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 92 | 101.0 | 25.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 93 | 102.0 | 25.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 94 | 103.0 | 25.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 95 | 104.0 | 26.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 96 | 105.0 | 26.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 97 | 106.0 | 26.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 98 | 107.0 | 26.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 99 | 108.0 | 27.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 100 | 109.0 | 27.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 101 | 110.0 | 27.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 102 | 111.0 | 27.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 103 | 112.0 | 28.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 104 | 113.0 | 28.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 105 | 114.0 | 28.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 106 | 115.0 | 28.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 107 | 116.0 | 29.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 108 | 117.0 | 29.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 109 | 118.0 | 29.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 110 | 119.0 | 29.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 111 | 120.0 | 30.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 112 | 121.0 | 30.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 113 | 122.0 | 30.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 114 | 123.0 | 30.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 115 | 124.0 | 31.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 116 | 125.0 | 31.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 117 | 126.0 | 31.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 118 | 127.0 | 31.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 119 | 128.0 | 32.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 120 | 129.0 | 32.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 121 | 130.0 | 32.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 122 | 131.0 | 32.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 123 | 132.0 | 33.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 124 | 133.0 | 33.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 125 | 134.0 | 33.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 126 | 135.0 | 33.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 127 | 136.0 | 34.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 128 | 137.0 | 34.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 129 | 138.0 | 34.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 130 | 139.0 | 34.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 131 | 140.0 | 35.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 132 | 141.0 | 35.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 133 | 142.0 | 35.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 134 | 143.0 | 35.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 135 | 144.0 | 36.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 136 | 145.0 | 36.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 137 | 146.0 | 36.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 138 | 147.0 | 36.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 139 | 148.0 | 37.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 140 | 149.0 | 37.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 141 | 150.0 | 37.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 142 | 151.0 | 37.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 143 | 152.0 | 38.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 144 | 153.0 | 38.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 145 | 154.0 | 38.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 146 | 155.0 | 38.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 147 | 156.0 | 39.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 148 | 157.0 | 39.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 149 | 158.0 | 39.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 150 | 159.0 | 39.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 151 | 160.0 | 40.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 152 | 161.0 | 40.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 153 | 162.0 | 40.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 154 | 163.0 | 40.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 155 | 164.0 | 41.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 156 | 165.0 | 41.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 157 | 166.0 | 41.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 158 | 167.0 | 41.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 159 | 168.0 | 42.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 160 | 169.0 | 42.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 161 | 170.0 | 42.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 162 | 171.0 | 42.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 163 | 172.0 | 43.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 164 | 173.0 | 43.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 165 | 174.0 | 43.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 166 | 175.0 | 43.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 167 | 176.0 | 44.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 168 | 177.0 | 44.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 169 | 178.0 | 44.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 170 | 179.0 | 44.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 171 | 180.0 | 45.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 172 | 181.0 | 45.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 173 | 182.0 | 45.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 174 | 183.0 | 45.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 175 | 184.0 | 46.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 176 | 185.0 | 46.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 177 | 186.0 | 46.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 178 | 187.0 | 46.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 179 | 188.0 | 47.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 180 | 189.0 | 47.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 181 | 190.0 | 47.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 182 | 191.0 | 47.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 183 | 192.0 | 48.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 184 | 193.0 | 48.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 185 | 194.0 | 48.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 186 | 195.0 | 48.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 187 | 196.0 | 49.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 188 | 197.0 | 49.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 189 | 198.0 | 49.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 190 | 199.0 | 49.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 191 | 200.0 | 50.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 192 | 201.0 | 50.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 193 | 202.0 | 50.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 194 | 203.0 | 50.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 195 | 204.0 | 51.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 196 | 205.0 | 51.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 197 | 206.0 | 51.5 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 198 | 207.0 | 51.8 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 199 | 208.0 | 52.0 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |
| 200 | 209.0 | 52.2 | 0.5 | 0.05 | |

TABLE 5 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — JULY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
JUNE | ADDED
DURING
JULY | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
JULY | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
JULY | CONTINUED
TO
AUGUST |
|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 34,113 | 1,010 * | 35,123 * | 33,580 | \$ 332,175.21 | \$ 9.89 | 378 * | 34,745 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 492 | 13 | 505 | 485 | 5,484.00 | 11.31 | 6 | 499 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 259 | 1 | 260 | 234 | 1,891.00 | 8.08 | 2 | 258 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 124 | 4 | 128 | 117 | 967.50 | 8.27 | — | 128 |
| 4. ANSON | 307 | 10 | 317 | 307 | 2,654.00 | 8.64 | 2 | 315 |
| 5. ASHE | 235 | 24 | 259 | 248 | 2,107.00 | 8.50 | 1 | 258 |
| 6. AVERY | 171 | 9 | 180 | 169 | 1,494.50 | 8.84 | — | 180 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 306 | 3 | 309 | 303 | 2,222.00 | 7.33 | 9 | 300 |
| 8. BERTIE | 278 | 6 | 284 | 275 | 2,435.00 | 8.85 | 2 | 282 |
| 9. BLADEN | 230 | 3 | 233 | 228 | 2,028.50 | 8.90 | 4 | 229 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 176 | 4 | 180 | 171 | 1,194.00 | 6.96 | 1 | 179 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 874 | 31 | 905 | 871 | 11,886.50 | 13.65 | 8 | 897 |
| 12. BURKE | 291 | 19 | 310 | 284 | 2,880.00 | 10.14 | 2 | 308 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 405 | 10 | 415 | 403 | 4,569.00 | 11.34 | 7 | 408 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 331 | 1 | 332 | 328 | 2,697.00 | 8.22 | 2 | 330 |
| 15. CARDEN | 79 | 2 | 81 | 79 | 712.00 | 9.01 | — | 81 |
| 16. CARTERET | 218 | 9 | 227 | 219 | 1,724.50 | 7.87 | — | 227 |
| 17. CASHMELL | 231 | 7 | 238 | 226 | 1,909.17 | 8.45 | 3 | 235 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 429 | 17 | 446 | 428 | 4,177.00 | 9.76 | 6 | 440 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 209 | 2 | 211 | 208 | 1,750.00 | 8.41 | 2 | 209 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 200 | 10 | 210 | 200 | 1,996.20 | 9.98 | 2 | 208 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 109 | — | 109 | 109 | 845.50 | 7.76 | — | 109 |
| 22. CLAY | 83 | — | 83 | 82 | 755.50 | 9.21 | 1 | 82 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 492 | 10 | 502 | 492 | 4,786.50 | 9.73 | 2 | 500 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 403 | 5 | 408 | 402 | 3,130.00 | 7.79 | 3 | 405 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 422 | 15 | 437 | 424 | 3,324.50 | 7.84 | 5 | 432 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 413 | 20 | 433 | 421 | 4,594.50 | 10.91 | 6 | 427 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 98 | — | 98 | 98 | 889.00 | 9.07 | — | 98 |
| 28. DARE | 175 | 1 | 176 | 147 | 1,272.00 | 8.65 | 30 | 146 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 502 | 22 | 524 | 516 | 5,400.00 | 10.47 | 4 | 520 |
| 30. DAVIE | 206 | 2 | 208 | 205 | 1,757.00 | 8.57 | 4 | 204 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 301 | — | 301 | 297 | 2,854.50 | 9.61 | 3 | 298 |
| 32. DURHAM | 575 | 24 | 599 | 567 | 7,851.50 | 13.85 | 6 | 593 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 5 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- JULY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
JUNE | ADDED
DURING
JULY | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
JULY | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
JULY | CONTINUED
TO
AUGUST |
|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| 33. EDGEWOMEE | 591 | 15 | 606 | 587 | \$ 5,424.50 | \$ 9.24 | 8 | 598 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 1,034 | 24 | 1,058 | 1,022 | 13,664.00 | 13.37 | 12 | 1,046 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 290 | 21 | 311 | 283 | 2,386.00 | 8.43 | 4 | 307 |
| 36. GASTON | 1,120 | 31 | 1,151 | 1,097 | 10,473.50 | 9.55 | 4 | 1,147 |
| 37. GATES | 128 | 4 | 132 | 123 | 1,095.50 | 8.56 | 1 | 131 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 121 | 5 | 126 | 125 | 1,154.00 | 9.23 | -- | 126 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 296 | 7 | 303 | 300 | 2,745.75 | 9.15 | 3 | 300 |
| 40. GREENE | 177 | 2 | 179 | 173 | 1,547.00 | 8.94 | 2 | 177 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 1,138 | 12 | 1,150 | 1,132 | 16,274.50 | 14.38 | 11 | 1,139 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 424 | 6 | 490 | 478 | 4,182.00 | 8.75 | 11 | 479 |
| 43. HARNETT | 444 | 22 | 466 | 438 | 3,652.00 | 8.34 | 9 | 457 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 400 | 55 | 455 | 393 | 4,335.30 | 11.03 | 4 | 451 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 305 | -- | 305 | 296 | 2,816.00 | 9.51 | -- | 305 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 199 | -- | 199 | 198 | 1,594.00 | 8.05 | -- | 199 |
| 47. HOKE | 197 | 1 | 198 | 193 | 1,688.66 | 8.75 | 3 | 195 |
| 48. HYDE | 103 | 5 | 108 | 102 | 740.50 | 7.26 | 1 | 107 |
| 49. IREDELL | 487 | 3 | 490 | 471 | 4,961.00 | 10.53 | 1 | 489 |
| 50. JACKSON | 264 | 7 | 271 | 259 | 2,229.50 | 8.61 | 6 | 265 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 631 | 22 | 653 | 626 | 5,101.00 | 8.15 | 6 | 647 |
| 52. JONES | 115 | 9 | 124 | 118 | 1,071.88 | 9.08 | 1 | 123 |
| 53. LEE | 179 | 6 | 185 | 175 | 1,527.50 | 8.73 | 2 | 183 |
| 54. LENOIR | 326 | 11 | 337 | 324 | 3,329.00 | 10.27 | 3 | 334 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 270 | 6 | 276 | 267 | 2,505.00 | 9.38 | 4 | 272 |
| 56. MACON | 206 | 9 | 215 | 205 | 1,871.20 | 9.13 | 1 | 214 |
| 57. MADISON | 342 | 14 | 356 | 332 | 2,554.50 | 7.69 | 2 | 354 |
| 58. MARTIN | 187 | 14 | 201 | 178 | 1,693.00 | 9.51 | 5 | 196 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 237 | 21 | 318 | 296 | 2,838.50 | 9.59 | 5 | 313 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,138 | 18 | 1,156 | 1,117 | 16,272.34 | 14.57 | 12 | 1,144 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 215 | 8 | 223 | 215 | 2,282.00 | 10.61 | 2 | 221 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 189 | 4 | 193 | 189 | 1,604.00 | 8.49 | 2 | 191 |
| 63. MOORE | 305 | 10 | 315 | 302 | 2,905.50 | 9.62 | 7 | 308 |
| 64. NASH | 627 | 6 | 633 | 613 | 5,134.00 | 8.38 | 8 | 625 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 467 | 18 | 485 | 458 | 5,610.50 | 12.25 | 2 | 483 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 287 | 23 | 310 | 285 | 2,318.50 | 8.14 | 4 | 306 |

TABLE 5 - (CONTINUED) - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - JULY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM JUNE | ADDED DURING JULY | TOTAL OPEN DURING JULY | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING JULY | CONTINUED TO AUGUST |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| 67. ONSLOW | 131 | 4 | 135 | 128 | \$ 967.00 | \$ 7.55 | 3 | 132 |
| 68. ORANGE | 228 | 2 | 230 | 227 | 2,316.00 | 10.20 | 1 | 229 |
| 69. PABLI CO | 128 | - | 128 | 86 | 814.50 | 9.26 | - | 128 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 178 | 6 | 184 | 182 | 1,688.00 | 9.27 | 1 | 183 |
| 71. PENDER | 179 | 18 | 197 | 175 | 1,544.00 | 8.82 | 3 | 194 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 96 | 6 | 102 | 93 | 676.50 | 7.27 | 4 | 98 |
| 73. PERSON | 254 | 12 | 266 | 251 | 2,254.00 | 8.98 | 4 | 262 |
| 74. PITT | 536 | 16 | 554 | 511 | 4,579.00 | 8.96 | 10 | 544 |
| 75. POLK | 115 | 2 | 117 | 114 | 1,154.20 | 10.12 | 2 | 115 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 321 | 3 | 324 | 324 | 2,655.30 | 8.20 | 2 | 322 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 336 | 53 | 449 | 325 | 3,451.00 | 8.74 | 2 | 447 |
| 78. ROBESON | 561 | 7 | 568 | 551 | 5,041.00 | 9.15 | 6 | 562 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 513 | 12 | 525 | 496 | 4,817.50 | 9.71 | 3 | 522 |
| 80. ROWAN | 562 | 4 | 566 | 558 | 5,790.33 | 10.38 | 6 | 560 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 566 | 22 | 588 | 566 | 5,210.00 | 9.20 | 2 | 586 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 368 | - | 368 | 366 | 3,176.00 | 8.68 | 3 | 365 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 200 | 10 | 210 | 196 | 1,343.00 | 6.88 | 3 | 207 |
| 84. STANLY | 266 | 16 | 302 | 287 | 2,657.60 | 9.26 | 5 | 297 |
| 85. STOKES | 307 | 3 | 310 | 301 | 2,914.50 | 9.68 | 2 | 308 |
| 86. SURRY | 484 | 26 | 510 | 484 | 4,741.34 | 9.80 | 1 | 509 |
| 87. SWAIN | 216 | 5 | 221 | 213 | 2,014.00 | 9.46 | 3 | 218 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 177 | 4 | 181 | 177 | 1,684.00 | 9.51 | - | 181 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 71 | 3 | 74 | 69 | 590.00 | 8.55 | 2 | 72 |
| 90. UNION | 366 | 1 | 367 | 366 | 3,855.00 | 10.53 | 4 | 363 |
| 91. VANCE | 240 | 6 | 246 | 241 | 2,310.75 | 9.59 | 1 | 245 |
| 92. WAKE | 650 | 27 | 677 | 605 | 6,767.35 | 11.19 | 39 | 638 |
| 93. WARREN | 295 | - | 295 | 272 | 2,345.50 | 8.62 | 6 | 289 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 118 | 2 | 120 | 111 | 864.00 | 7.78 | 1 | 119 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 163 | 6 | 175 | 173 | 1,357.00 | 7.84 | - | 175 |
| 96. WAYNE | 501 | 9 | 510 | 499 | 4,987.00 | 9.99 | 7 | 503 |
| 97. WILKES | 634 | 24 | 658 | 561 | 4,920.50 | 8.77 | 8 | 650 |
| 98. WILSON | 654 | 30 | 684 | 665 | 5,425.00 | 8.16 | 6 | 678 |
| 99. YADKIN | 216 | - | 216 | 214 | 1,782.34 | 8.33 | 3 | 213 |
| 100. YANCEY | 212 | 5 | 217 | 203 | 1,654.50 | 8.15 | 3 | 214 |

TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JULY 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
JUNE | RECEIVED
DURING JULY | TOTAL DURING
JULY | APPLICATIONS
FAMILIES | APPROVED
CHILDREN | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF JULY |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 1,789 | 286 | 2,075 | 170 | 428 | 369 | 1,536 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 19 | 10 | 29 | 8 | 23 | 4 | 17 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 8 | — | 8 | 3 | 9 | — | 5 |
| 4. ANSON | 5 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 12 |
| 5. ASHE | 68 | 2 | 70 | 1 | 4 | — | 69 |
| 6. AVERY | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | — | — |
| 7. BEAUFORT | — | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — |
| 8. BERTIE | 8 | — | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 9. BLADEN | 21 | — | 21 | — | — | 5 | 16 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 4 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 14 | 20 | 34 | 7 | 27 | 12 | 15 |
| 12. BURKE | 13 | — | 13 | — | — | — | 13 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 41 | 16 | 57 | 2 | 3 | — | 55 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 16. CARTERET | 16 | 1 | 17 | — | — | 3 | 14 |
| 17. CASKELL | 15 | — | 15 | 1 | 2 | — | 14 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 22 | 3 | 25 | — | — | 5 | 20 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 15 | — | 2 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 5 | — | 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 | — |
| 21. CHOWAN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 22. CLAY | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 4 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 27 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 13 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 24 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 24 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 36 | 5 | 41 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 34 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 28. DARE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 24 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 5 |
| 30. DAVIE | 9 | 1 | 10 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 35 | 4 | 39 | — | — | 18 | 21 |
| 32. DURHAM | 77 | 8 | 85 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 80 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 9 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 5 | — | 8 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 66 | 7 | 73 | — | — | 7 | 66 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 7 | 5 | 12 | — | — | 2 | 10 |
| 36. GASTON | 50 | 10 | 60 | 11 | 36 | 24 | 25 |
| 37. GATES | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 19 | — | 19 | 1 | 1 | — | 18 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 40. GREENE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 24 | 5 | 29 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 22 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 43. HARNETT | 8 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 20 | — | 20 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 16 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 50 | 1 | 51 | — | — | 13 | 38 |
| 46. HERTFORD | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 47. HOKE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 48. HYDE | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 49. IREDELL | 15 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| 50. JACKSON | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 3 |

REVENUE FROM RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES
 JUNE 1964
 PAYMENTS - MONTHLY - JUNE 1964

STATE TOTAL

STATE TOTAL

1. Alaska
 2. Arizona
 3. Arkansas
 4. California
 5. Colorado
 6. Connecticut
 7. Delaware
 8. Florida
 9. Georgia
 10. Hawaii
 11. Idaho
 12. Illinois
 13. Indiana
 14. Iowa
 15. Kansas
 16. Kentucky
 17. Louisiana
 18. Maine
 19. Maryland
 20. Massachusetts
 21. Michigan
 22. Minnesota
 23. Missouri
 24. Montana
 25. Nebraska
 26. Nevada
 27. New Hampshire
 28. New Jersey
 29. New Mexico
 30. New York
 31. North Carolina
 32. North Dakota
 33. Ohio
 34. Oklahoma
 35. Oregon
 36. Pennsylvania
 37. Rhode Island
 38. South Carolina
 39. South Dakota
 40. Tennessee
 41. Texas
 42. Utah
 43. Vermont
 44. Virginia
 45. Washington
 46. West Virginia
 47. Wisconsin
 48. Wyoming

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

TABLE 6 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JULY 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
JUNE | RECEIVED
DURING JULY | TOTAL DURING
JULY | APPLICATIONS
FAMILIES | APPROVED
CHILDREN | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF JULY |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | 54 | - | 54 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 17 |
| 52. JONES | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | 5 | - | 4 |
| 53. LEE | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 54. LENOIR | - | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 12 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| 56. MACON | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 57. MADISON | 16 | 6 | 22 | 9 | 20 | - | 13 |
| 58. MARTIN | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 47 | 8 | 55 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 40 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 38 | - | 38 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 29 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 63. MOORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 64. NASH | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 91 | 5 | 96 | - | - | 22 | 74 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 68. ORANGE | 9 | 2 | 11 | - | - | 7 | 4 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 14 | - | 14 | - | - | - | 14 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 9 | - | 9 | 2 | 10 | - | 7 |
| 71. PENDER | 20 | - | 20 | - | - | - | 20 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 73. PERSON | 13 | 2 | 15 | - | - | - | 15 |
| 74. PITT | - | 7 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 1 | - |
| 75. POLK | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 24 | - | 24 | 3 | 3 | - | 21 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 70 | 2 | 72 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 59 |
| 78. ROBESON | 69 | 2 | 71 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 64 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| 80. ROWAN | 20 | 6 | 26 | - | - | 11 | 15 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 29 | 2 | 31 | - | - | 1 | 30 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - | 5 |
| 84. STANLY | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 9 | - | 1 |
| 85. STOKES | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 5 |
| 86. SURRY | 96 | 2 | 98 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 94 |
| 87. SWAIN | 40 | - | 40 | - | - | 11 | 29 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 24 | - | 24 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 13 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 |
| 90. UNION | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 91. VANCE | 11 | - | 11 | - | - | 2 | 9 |
| 92. WAKE | 41 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 35 |
| 93. WARREN | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 21 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 17 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 13 | 1 | 14 | - | - | - | 14 |
| 96. WAYNE | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 | - | 7 |
| 97. WILKES | 14 | 21 | 35 | - | - | 5 | 30 |
| 98. WILSON | 61 | 2 | 63 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 48 |
| 99. YADKIN | 72 | - | 72 | - | - | 31 | 41 |
| 100. YANCEY | 11 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 10 | - | 9 |

TABLE 7 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — JULY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM JUNE | ADDED DURING JULY | TOTAL OPEN DURING JULY | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING JULY | CONTINUED TO AUGUST |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 8,482 | 170 * | 8,652 * | 8,132 | 21,318 | \$ 125,137.92 | \$ 15.39 | 192 * | 8,460 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 125 | 9 | 134 | 120 | 301 | 1,614.00 | 13.45 | 2 | 132 |
| 2. ALABAMA | 54 | 1 | 55 | 53 | 123 | 537.00 | 10.13 | — | 55 |
| 3. ALABAMA | 33 | 3 | 36 | 33 | 72 | 303.00 | 9.18 | — | 36 |
| 4. ALABAMA | 69 | 4 | 73 | 68 | 173 | 902.25 | 13.27 | 2 | 71 |
| 5. ALABAMA | 50 | 1 | 51 | 50 | 122 | 532.00 | 10.64 | — | 51 |
| 6. ALABAMA | 43 | 3 | 46 | 39 | 89 | 401.50 | 10.29 | 1 | 45 |
| 7. ALABAMA | 78 | 4 | 82 | 75 | 168 | 832.50 | 11.10 | 3 | 79 |
| 8. ALABAMA | 78 | 2 | 80 | 73 | 177 | 944.00 | 12.93 | 1 | 79 |
| 9. ALABAMA | 69 | — | 69 | 64 | 159 | 832.50 | 13.01 | — | 69 |
| 10. ALABAMA | 37 | — | 37 | 37 | 110 | 521.00 | 14.08 | — | 37 |
| 11. ALABAMA | 247 | 8 | 255 | 237 | 642 | 4,558.50 | 19.23 | 12 | 243 |
| 12. ALABAMA | 74 | — | 74 | 70 | 196 | 1,326.00 | 18.94 | — | 74 |
| 13. ALABAMA | 85 | 2 | 87 | 82 | 224 | 1,673.00 | 20.40 | 3 | 84 |
| 14. ALABAMA | 87 | 2 | 89 | 84 | 241 | 1,199.00 | 14.27 | 1 | 88 |
| 15. ALABAMA | 20 | — | 20 | 18 | 36 | 219.00 | 12.17 | — | 20 |
| 16. ALABAMA | 37 | — | 37 | 37 | 100 | 469.00 | 12.66 | — | 37 |
| 17. ALABAMA | 50 | 1 | 51 | 48 | 153 | 683.50 | 14.24 | — | 51 |
| 18. ALABAMA | 92 | — | 92 | 92 | 249 | 1,367.50 | 15.08 | — | 92 |
| 19. ALABAMA | 47 | 3 | 50 | 46 | 109 | 520.25 | 11.31 | — | 50 |
| 20. ALABAMA | 52 | 2 | 54 | 51 | 137 | 681.50 | 13.36 | 3 | 51 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 20 | — | 20 | 20 | 39 | 284.00 | 14.20 | — | 20 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 20 | — | 20 | 18 | 55 | 222.50 | 12.36 | 2 | 18 |
| 23. ALABAMA | 114 | 5 | 119 | 113 | 310 | 1,598.00 | 15.03 | 1 | 113 |
| 24. ALABAMA | 119 | 3 | 122 | 119 | 299 | 1,327.00 | 11.15 | 1 | 121 |
| 25. ALABAMA | 94 | 1 | 95 | 93 | 231 | 1,351.50 | 14.53 | 2 | 93 |
| 26. ALABAMA | 114 | 5 | 119 | 114 | 312 | 1,794.45 | 15.74 | 1 | 118 |
| 27. ALABAMA | 29 | — | 29 | 29 | 75 | 369.00 | 12.72 | — | 29 |
| 28. ALABAMA | 38 | — | 38 | 37 | 58 | 286.00 | 7.73 | 1 | 37 |
| 29. ALABAMA | 127 | 3 | 130 | 123 | 331 | 1,870.00 | 15.20 | 4 | 126 |
| 30. ALABAMA | 54 | — | 54 | 53 | 113 | 588.00 | 11.09 | 1 | 53 |
| 31. ALABAMA | 70 | — | 70 | 68 | 182 | 1,185.00 | 17.43 | 1 | 69 |
| 32. ALABAMA | 184 | 3 | 187 | 178 | 466 | 3,473.00 | 19.51 | 11 | 176 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY

TABLE 7 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — JULY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM JUNE | ADDED DURING JULY | TOTAL OPEN DURING JULY | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING JULY | CONTINUED TO AUGUST |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 138 | 3 | 141 | 136 | 346 | \$ 1,680.00 | \$ 13.82 | 4 | 137 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 223 | — | 223 | 221 | 631 | 5,736.50 | 25.96 | 3 | 220 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 64 | — | 64 | 60 | 153 | 733.00 | 12.32 | 1 | 63 |
| 36. GASTON | 240 | 11 | 251 | 221 | 581 | 4,303.50 | 19.47 | 5 | 246 |
| 37. GATES | 25 | 1 | 26 | 25 | 57 | 322.50 | 12.90 | — | 26 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 20 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 56 | 245.00 | 12.25 | — | 21 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 59 | 2 | 61 | 59 | 151 | 827.00 | 14.02 | — | 61 |
| 40. GREENE | 54 | — | 54 | 51 | 114 | 668.00 | 13.10 | — | 54 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 290 | 6 | 296 | 281 | 733 | 6,600.50 | 23.67 | 6 | 290 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 116 | 1 | 117 | 112 | 237 | 1,868.75 | 16.69 | 3 | 114 |
| 43. HARNETT | 94 | 4 | 98 | 93 | 273 | 1,085.00 | 11.67 | 1 | 97 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 84 | 1 | 85 | 84 | 256 | 1,222.70 | 14.56 | 3 | 82 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 91 | — | 91 | 86 | 244 | 1,091.50 | 12.69 | 2 | 89 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 39 | — | 39 | 36 | 80 | 606.00 | 16.83 | — | 39 |
| 47. HOKE | 43 | — | 43 | 43 | 105 | 392.20 | 9.12 | — | 43 |
| 48. HYDE | 23 | — | 23 | 22 | 47 | 212.00 | 9.64 | — | 23 |
| 49. IREDELL | 128 | 1 | 129 | 116 | 315 | 1,674.40 | 14.43 | 9 | 120 |
| 50. JACKSON | 61 | — | 61 | 55 | 185 | 853.50 | 15.52 | — | 61 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 152 | 2 | 154 | 149 | 370 | 1,990.25 | 13.36 | 1 | 153 |
| 52. JONES | 35 | 1 | 36 | 35 | 96 | 392.00 | 11.20 | — | 36 |
| 53. LEE | 48 | — | 48 | 46 | 111 | 571.75 | 12.43 | 3 | 45 |
| 54. LENOIR | 125 | — | 125 | 119 | 243 | 1,260.00 | 10.59 | 4 | 121 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 57 | 2 | 59 | 55 | 144 | 815.50 | 14.83 | 1 | 58 |
| 56. MACON | 44 | — | 44 | 44 | 119 | 517.00 | 11.75 | — | 44 |
| 57. MADISON | 100 | 9 | 109 | 96 | 231 | 1,071.00 | 11.16 | 3 | 106 |
| 58. MARTIN | 45 | 1 | 46 | 45 | 149 | 738.00 | 16.40 | — | 46 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 45 | — | 45 | 45 | 96 | 704.00 | 15.64 | 1 | 44 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 306 | 7 | 313 | 294 | 785 | 6,651.00 | 22.52 | 6 | 307 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 49 | 4 | 53 | 48 | 118 | 560.00 | 11.67 | — | 53 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 51 | — | 51 | 48 | 121 | 635.00 | 13.23 | — | 51 |
| 63. MOORE | 79 | — | 79 | 77 | 221 | 994.50 | 12.92 | 1 | 78 |
| 64. NASH | 132 | 1 | 133 | 123 | 334 | 1,627.50 | 13.23 | 3 | 130 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 130 | — | 130 | 127 | 338 | 2,551.50 | 20.09 | 1 | 129 |

TABLE 7 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — JULY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
JUNE | ADDED
DURING
JULY | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
JULY | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT
PER
FAMILY | CLOSED
DURING
JULY | CONTINUED
TO
AUGUST |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | FAMILIES | CHILDREN | | | | |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 96 | 2 | 98 | 82 | 158 | \$ 951.00 | \$ 11.60 | 1 | 97 |
| 67. OHSLOW | 42 | 2 | 44 | 42 | 119 | 512.00 | 12.19 | — | 44 |
| 68. ORANGE | 62 | — | 62 | 62 | 193 | 1,093.00 | 17.63 | — | 62 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 39 | — | 39 | 33 | 82 | 332.00 | 10.06 | 1 | 38 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 45 | 2 | 47 | 45 | 136 | 680.00 | 15.11 | 1 | 46 |
| 71. PENDER | 43 | — | 43 | 40 | 101 | 479.50 | 11.99 | 1 | 42 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 25 | — | 25 | 25 | 73 | 365.00 | 14.60 | 2 | 23 |
| 73. PERSON | 76 | — | 76 | 74 | 189 | 925.00 | 12.50 | — | 76 |
| 74. PITT | 157 | 6 | 163 | 148 | 355 | 1,872.00 | 12.65 | 5 | 158 |
| 75. POLK | 25 | — | 25 | 25 | 81 | 556.45 | 22.26 | — | 25 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 104 | 3 | 107 | 105 | 222 | 1,112.75 | 10.60 | 1 | 106 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 90 | 1 | 91 | 90 | 222 | 1,138.00 | 12.64 | — | 91 |
| 78. ROBESON | 160 | 1 | 161 | 148 | 429 | 2,172.30 | 14.68 | 1 | 160 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 88 | 6 | 94 | 82 | 235 | 1,711.50 | 20.87 | 6 | 88 |
| 80. ROWAN | 131 | — | 131 | 127 | 320 | 2,164.90 | 17.05 | 1 | 130 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 114 | 2 | 116 | 109 | 316 | 1,571.50 | 14.42 | 4 | 112 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 103 | 1 | 104 | 98 | 261 | 1,239.00 | 12.64 | 4 | 100 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 54 | 2 | 56 | 51 | 124 | 552.00 | 10.82 | 2 | 54 |
| 84. STANLY | 83 | 5 | 88 | 80 | 203 | 1,093.00 | 13.66 | — | 88 |
| 85. STOKES | 79 | — | 79 | 66 | 174 | 1,198.00 | 18.15 | 1 | 78 |
| 86. SURRY | 103 | 2 | 105 | 103 | 262 | 1,423.00 | 13.82 | 2 | 103 |
| 87. SWAIN | 59 | — | 59 | 58 | 124 | 597.00 | 10.29 | 1 | 58 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 34 | 1 | 35 | 34 | 88 | 385.00 | 11.32 | — | 35 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 21 | 1 | 22 | 21 | 49 | 283.50 | 13.50 | — | 22 |
| 90. UNION | 91 | 1 | 92 | 87 | 253 | 1,543.00 | 17.74 | 3 | 89 |
| 91. VANCE | 72 | — | 72 | 58 | 181 | 934.10 | 16.11 | 1 | 71 |
| 92. WAKE | 310 | 4 | 314 | 280 | 801 | 4,631.92 | 16.54 | 31 | 283 |
| 93. WARREN | 51 | — | 51 | 45 | 112 | 663.00 | 14.73 | — | 51 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 34 | 1 | 35 | 31 | 91 | 418.00 | 13.48 | — | 35 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 36 | — | 36 | 35 | 120 | 574.50 | 16.41 | — | 36 |
| 96. WAYNE | 119 | 1 | 120 | 118 | 283 | 1,860.00 | 15.76 | 6 | 114 |
| 97. WILKES | 135 | — | 135 | 117 | 312 | 1,571.50 | 13.43 | 8 | 127 |
| 98. WILSON | 96 | 5 | 101 | 95 | 287 | 1,269.00 | 13.36 | — | 101 |
| 99. YADKIN | 56 | — | 56 | 55 | 137 | 700.00 | 12.73 | — | 56 |
| 100. YANCEY | 49 | 3 | 52 | 49 | 128 | 573.00 | 11.69 | — | 52 |

CONTENTS

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS
BY
J. H. KELLOGG, M.D., CHICAGO, ILL.

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS
BY
J. H. KELLOGG, M.D., CHICAGO, ILL.

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS
BY
J. H. KELLOGG, M.D., CHICAGO, ILL.

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS
BY
J. H. KELLOGG, M.D., CHICAGO, ILL.

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS
BY
J. H. KELLOGG, M.D., CHICAGO, ILL.

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS
BY
J. H. KELLOGG, M.D., CHICAGO, ILL.

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS
BY
J. H. KELLOGG, M.D., CHICAGO, ILL.

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS
BY
J. H. KELLOGG, M.D., CHICAGO, ILL.

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS
BY
J. H. KELLOGG, M.D., CHICAGO, ILL.

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS
BY
J. H. KELLOGG, M.D., CHICAGO, ILL.

TABLE 8 — GENERAL RELIEF — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JULY 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
JUNE | RECEIVED
DURING JULY | TOTAL DURING
JULY | APPROVED
DURING JULY | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF JULY |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 490 | 1,629 | 2,119 | 112 | 522 | 485 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 6 | 15 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4. ANSON | — | 18 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| 5. ASHE | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6. AVERY | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 7. BEAUFORT | — | 8 | 8 | 8 | — | — |
| 8. BERTIE | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 9. BLADEN | — | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 19 | 89 | 108 | 55 | 40 | 13 |
| 12. BURKE | 159 | 2 | 161 | 2 | — | 159 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 4 | 35 | 39 | 27 | 12 | — |
| 14. CALDWELL | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 15. CAMDEN | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 16. CARTERET | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 17. CASWELL | 3 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 2 | 32 | 34 | 34 | — | — |
| 19. CHATHAM | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — |
| 21. CHOWAN | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 22. CLAY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 4 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 3 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 25 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 21 |
| 25. CRAVEN | — | 23 | 23 | 20 | 3 | — |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | — | 9 | 9 | 9 | — | — |
| 27. CURRITUCK | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 28. DARE | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | — | 21 | 21 | 21 | — | — |
| 30. DAVIE | — | 9 | 9 | 9 | — | — |
| 31. DUPLIN | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 12 | 34 | 46 | 29 | 2 | 15 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | — | 18 | 18 | 2 | 16 | — |
| 34. FORSYTH | — | 31 | 31 | 29 | 2 | — |
| 35. FRANKLIN | — | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — |
| 36. GASTON | 12 | 52 | 64 | 39 | 18 | 7 |
| 37. GATES | — | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | — |
| 38. GRAHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 40. GREENE | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 11 | 60 | 71 | 60 | 1 | 10 |
| 42. HALIFAX | — | 35 | 35 | 29 | 6 | — |
| 43. HARNETT | — | 8 | 8 | 8 | — | — |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 45. HENDERSON | — | 12 | 12 | 4 | 8 | — |
| 46. HERTFORD | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 47. HOKE | — | 9 | 9 | 9 | — | — |
| 48. HYDE | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 49. IREDELL | — | 56 | 56 | 23 | 33 | — |
| 50. JACKSON | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 2 - GENERAL INDEX - EMPLOYMENT HOURS BY SEX AND AGE

| STATE | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL |
|----------------|------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|
| ALABAMA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| ALASKA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| ARIZONA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| ARKANSAS | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| CALIFORNIA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| COLORADO | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| CONNECTICUT | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| DELAWARE | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| FLORIDA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| GEORGIA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| IDAHO | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| ILLINOIS | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| INDIANA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| IOWA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| KANSAS | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| KENTUCKY | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| LOUISIANA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| MAINE | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| MARYLAND | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| MICHIGAN | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| MINNESOTA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| MISSOURI | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| MONTANA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| NEBRASKA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| NEVADA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| NEW JERSEY | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| NEW MEXICO | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| NEW YORK | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| OHIO | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| OKLAHOMA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| OREGON | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| TENNESSEE | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| TEXAS | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| UTAH | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| Vermont | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| VIRGINIA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| WASHINGTON | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| WISCONSIN | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| WYOMING | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 |

TABLE 8 - (CONTINUED) - GENERAL RELIEF - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING JULY 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
JUNE | RECEIVED
DURING JULY | TOTAL DURING
JULY | APPROVED
DURING JULY | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF JULY |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | — | 22 | 22 | 8 | 14 | — |
| 52. JONES | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 53. LEE | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 54. LENOIR | — | 20 | 20 | 20 | — | — |
| 55. LINCOLN | 7 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| 56. MACON | — | 7 | 7 | 7 | — | — |
| 57. MADISON | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 6 | 15 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| 59. McDONELL | — | 28 | 28 | 28 | — | — |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 4 | 146 | 150 | 94 | 22 | 34 |
| 61. MITCHELL | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 63. MOORE | — | 31 | 31 | 31 | — | — |
| 64. NASH | 2 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 4 | 186 | 190 | 62 | 119 | 9 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | — | 38 | 38 | 26 | 12 | — |
| 67. ONSLOW | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 68. ORANGE | — | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2 | — |
| 69. PAMLICO | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | — | 43 | 43 | 25 | 14 | 4 |
| 71. PENDER | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 73. PERSON | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 74. PITT | — | 34 | 34 | 22 | 12 | — |
| 75. POLK | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 77. RICHMOND | — | 50 | 50 | 39 | 11 | — |
| 78. ROBESON | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | — | 32 | 32 | 19 | 13 | — |
| 80. ROWAN | 25 | 27 | 52 | 20 | 9 | 23 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 82. SAMPSON | 5 | — | 5 | 3 | — | 2 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 84. STANLY | — | 7 | 7 | 7 | — | — |
| 85. STOKES | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 86. SURRY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 87. SWAIN | — | 43 | 43 | 3 | 40 | — |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | — | 9 | 9 | 9 | — | — |
| 89. TYRRELL | — | 15 | 15 | 14 | 1 | — |
| 90. UNION | 1 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 9 | — |
| 91. VANCE | — | 26 | 26 | 20 | 6 | — |
| 92. WAKE | 147 | 36 | 183 | 39 | 6 | 138 |
| 93. WARREN | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | — | 20 | 20 | 11 | 9 | — |
| 95. WATAUGA | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 96. WAYNE | 22 | 31 | 53 | 20 | 16 | 17 |
| 97. WILKES | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 98. WILSON | — | 10 | 10 | 8 | — | 2 |
| 99. YADKIN | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| 100. YANCEY | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |

TABLE 2 - (Continued) - 60 DAYS SELECT - COMPLETION MONTHS - 1960

| COMPLETION MONTH | RECEIVED 1960 | RECEIVED 1961 | RECEIVED 1962 | RECEIVED 1963 | RECEIVED 1964 |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1960 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1961 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1962 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1963 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1964 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1965 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1966 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1967 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1968 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1969 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1970 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1971 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1972 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1973 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1974 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1975 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1976 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1977 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1978 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1979 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1980 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1981 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1983 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1984 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1985 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1986 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1987 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1988 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1989 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1990 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1991 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1993 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1994 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1995 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1996 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1997 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1998 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1999 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2001 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2002 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2003 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2004 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2005 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2006 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2007 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2008 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2009 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2010 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2011 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2012 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2013 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2014 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2015 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2016 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2017 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2018 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2019 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2020 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2021 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2022 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2023 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2024 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2025 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2026 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2027 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2028 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2029 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2030 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2031 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2032 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2033 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2034 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2035 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2036 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2037 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2038 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2039 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2040 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2041 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2042 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2043 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2044 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2045 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2046 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2047 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2048 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2049 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2050 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2051 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2052 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2053 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2054 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2055 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2056 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2057 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2058 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2059 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2060 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2061 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2062 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2063 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2064 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2065 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2066 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2067 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2068 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2069 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2070 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2071 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2072 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2073 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2074 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2075 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2076 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2077 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2078 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2079 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2080 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2081 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2082 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2083 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2084 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2085 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2086 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2087 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2088 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2089 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2090 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2091 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2092 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2093 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2094 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2095 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2096 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2097 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2098 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2099 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 9 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS — JULY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM JUNE | ADDED DURING JULY | TOTAL OPEN DURING JULY | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING JULY | CONTINUED TO AUGUST |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 7,203 | 1,112 | 8,315 | 4,985 | \$ 30,821.77 | \$ 6.18 | 1,424 | 6,891 |
| 1. ALMANCE | 56 | 9 | 65 | 28 | 186.35 | 6.66 | 4 | 61 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 10 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 39.22 | 3.27 | 2 | 11 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 7 | — | 7 | 7 | 32.20 | 4.60 | — | 7 |
| 4. ANSON | 44 | 9 | 53 | 34 | 113.77 | 3.35 | 11 | 42 |
| 5. ASHE | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 5.00 | 5.00 | — | 1 |
| 6. AVERY | 18 | 3 | 21 | 19 | 82.50 | 4.34 | — | 21 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 14 | 8 | 22 | 12 | 60.00 | 5.00 | 10 | 12 |
| 8. BERTIE | 24 | 2 | 26 | 26 | 78.93 | 3.04 | 3 | 23 |
| 9. BLADEN | 23 | 2 | 25 | 25 | 145.00 | 5.80 | — | 25 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | 19.00 | 3.80 | — | 5 |
| 11. BUNCOMBEE | 340 | 55 | 395 | 320 | 3,269.72 | 10.22 | 33 | 362 |
| 12. BURKE | 104 | 2 | 106 | 43 | 294.00 | 6.84 | 50 | 56 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 138 | 27 | 165 | 124 | 481.66 | 3.88 | 37 | 128 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 158 | 4 | 162 | 51 | 293.47 | 5.75 | — | 162 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | 22.00 | 4.40 | — | 5 |
| 16. CARTERET | 25 | 1 | 26 | 26 | 113.00 | 4.35 | 2 | 24 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 12 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 16.85 | 2.81 | 1 | 15 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 179 | 34 | 213 | 131 | 706.40 | 5.39 | 8 | 205 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 22 | 1 | 23 | 23 | 54.75 | 2.38 | 1 | 22 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 15 | 2 | 17 | 15 | 135.00 | 9.00 | 5 | 12 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | 35.00 | 7.00 | — | 5 |
| 22. CLAY | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 98 | 14 | 112 | 56 | 318.80 | 5.69 | — | 112 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 110 | 2 | 112 | 20 | 51.50 | 2.58 | 4 | 108 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 66 | 20 | 86 | 56 | 283.51 | 5.06 | 35 | 51 |
| 26. CURBERLAND | 62 | 9 | 71 | 54 | 218.55 | 4.05 | 19 | 52 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 18 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 123.50 | 6.86 | 1 | 19 |
| 28. DARE | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 62.30 | 5.19 | 6 | 6 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 27 | 21 | 48 | 35 | 188.14 | 5.38 | 13 | 35 |
| 30. DAVIE | 55 | 9 | 64 | 49 | 181.15 | 3.70 | 13 | 51 |
| 31. DUPLIN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 273 | 29 | 302 | 164 | 1,514.78 | 9.24 | 29 | 273 |

TABLE 9 -- (CONTINUED) -- GENERAL RELIEF -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS -- JULY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
JUNE | ADDED
DURING
JULY | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
JULY | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
JULY | CONTINUED
TO
AUGUST |
|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 77 | 2 | 79 | 47 | \$ 181.35 | \$ 3.86 | 1 | 78 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 118 | 29 | 147 | 122 | 1,117.93 | 9.16 | 32 | 115 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 63 | 3 | 66 | 31 | 85.60 | 2.76 | 2 | 64 |
| 36. GASTON | 152 | 39 | 191 | 155 | 1,366.75 | 8.82 | 51 | 140 |
| 37. GATES | 5 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 28.50 | 2.59 | 6 | 5 |
| 38. GRAHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 16 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 59.29 | 4.94 | 1 | 16 |
| 40. GREENE | 43 | 3 | 46 | 24 | 149.26 | 6.22 | 9 | 37 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 265 | 60 | 325 | 220 | 2,551.92 | 11.60 | 44 | 281 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 93 | 29 | 122 | 92 | 684.23 | 7.44 | 20 | 102 |
| 43. HARNETT | 29 | 8 | 37 | 12 | 40.75 | 3.40 | — | 37 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 64 | 5 | 69 | 50 | 239.69 | 4.79 | 4 | 65 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 26 | 4 | 30 | 25 | 59.70 | 2.39 | 5 | 25 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 13 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 61.50 | 4.39 | — | 14 |
| 47. HOKE | 19 | 9 | 28 | 9 | 20.15 | 2.24 | — | 28 |
| 48. HYDE | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 13.00 | 6.50 | — | 2 |
| 49. IREDELL | 88 | 23 | 111 | 99 | 499.59 | 5.05 | 12 | 99 |
| 50. JACKSON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 34 | 8 | 42 | 42 | 183.05 | 4.36 | 5 | 37 |
| 52. JONES | 10 | — | 10 | 9 | 40.00 | 4.44 | 1 | 9 |
| 53. LEE | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 16.00 | 8.00 | — | 2 |
| 54. LENOIR | 124 | 20 | 144 | 98 | 285.63 | 2.91 | 10 | 134 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 29 | 3 | 32 | 30 | 169.80 | 5.66 | 3 | 29 |
| 56. MACON | 20 | 7 | 27 | 17 | 74.00 | 4.35 | 2 | 25 |
| 57. MADISON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 48 | 8 | 56 | 35 | 158.12 | 4.52 | 6 | 50 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 35 | 28 | 63 | 51 | 471.69 | 9.25 | 17 | 46 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,149 | 94 | 1,243 | 633 | 4,784.14 | 7.56 | 78 | 1,165 |
| 61. MITCHELL | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 29 | 4 | 33 | 12 | 89.00 | 7.42 | 3 | 30 |
| 63. MOORE | 45 | 31 | 76 | 76 | 588.09 | 7.74 | 17 | 59 |
| 64. NASH | 41 | 7 | 48 | 26 | 106.45 | 4.09 | 22 | 26 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 194 | 62 | 256 | 209 | 921.62 | 4.41 | 47 | 209 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 201 | 26 | 227 | 26 | 135.54 | 5.21 | 178 | 49 |

TABLE 9 - (CONTINUED) - GENERAL RELIEF - CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS - JULY 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM JUNE | ADDED DURING JULY | TOTAL OPEN DURING JULY | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING JULY | CONTINUED TO AUGUST |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | \$ 21.00 | \$ 4.20 | - | 5 |
| 68. ORANGE | 31 | 7 | 38 | 29 | 145.05 | 5.00 | 4 | 34 |
| 69. PAMLICO | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 30 | 25 | 55 | 43 | 119.78 | 2.79 | 36 | 19 |
| 71. PENDER | 38 | - | 38 | 38 | 135.60 | 3.57 | - | 38 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 14.25 | 2.85 | 1 | 5 |
| 73. PERSON | 18 | 4 | 22 | 22 | 65.00 | 2.95 | - | 22 |
| 74. PITT | 90 | 22 | 112 | 55 | 234.26 | 4.26 | 37 | 75 |
| 75. POLK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 20 | - | 20 | 20 | 134.50 | 6.73 | - | 20 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 161 | 39 | 200 | 148 | 518.11 | 3.50 | 52 | 148 |
| 78. ROBESON | 70 | 2 | 72 | 72 | 318.00 | 4.42 | - | 72 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 63 | 19 | 82 | 44 | 246.60 | 5.60 | - | 82 |
| 80. ROWAN | 177 | 20 | 197 | 90 | 544.71 | 6.05 | 1 | 196 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 66 | 4 | 70 | 55 | 309.91 | 5.63 | 5 | 65 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 34 | 3 | 37 | 18 | 62.00 | 3.44 | 9 | 28 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 62 | 4 | 66 | 55 | 242.50 | 4.41 | 11 | 55 |
| 84. STANLY | 19 | 7 | 26 | 26 | 157.52 | 6.06 | 2 | 24 |
| 85. STOKES | 12 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 50.00 | 3.57 | 1 | 14 |
| 86. SURRY | 24 | - | 24 | 24 | 131.52 | 5.48 | 4 | 20 |
| 87. SWAIN | 35 | 3 | 38 | 20 | 77.47 | 3.87 | 8 | 30 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 25 | 9 | 34 | 27 | 61.89 | 2.29 | 15 | 19 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 6 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 137.72 | 6.89 | 14 | 6 |
| 90. UNION | 49 | 13 | 62 | 30 | 113.63 | 3.79 | 24 | 38 |
| 91. VANCE | 48 | 20 | 68 | 51 | 235.75 | 4.62 | 23 | 45 |
| 92. WAKE | 618 | 39 | 657 | 249 | 1,256.47 | 5.05 | 82 | 575 |
| 93. WARREN | 225 | 4 | 229 | 44 | 145.70 | 3.31 | 153 | 76 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 19 | 11 | 30 | 11 | 42.20 | 3.84 | 21 | 9 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 13 | - | 13 | 13 | 76.47 | 5.88 | - | 13 |
| 96. WAYNE | 115 | 20 | 135 | 59 | 227.59 | 3.88 | 19 | 116 |
| 97. WILKES | 29 | 4 | 33 | 33 | 75.00 | 2.27 | 1 | 32 |
| 98. WILSON | 102 | 8 | 110 | 71 | 333.97 | 4.70 | 35 | 75 |
| 99. YADKIN | 35 | 5 | 40 | 14 | 220.73 | 15.77 | - | 40 |
| 100. YANCEY | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 58.48 | 8.35 | 3 | 6 |

一、本局為便利各界起見，特在局內設立代辦所，凡有委託代辦各項事務者，請逕向該所接洽，以便辦理。

中華民國二十一年一月一日

二、本局為便利各界起見，特在局內設立代辦所，凡有委託代辦各項事務者，請逕向該所接洽，以便辦理。

中華民國二十一年一月一日

三、本局為便利各界起見，特在局內設立代辦所，凡有委託代辦各項事務者，請逕向該所接洽，以便辦理。

中華民國二十一年一月一日

四、本局為便利各界起見，特在局內設立代辦所，凡有委託代辦各項事務者，請逕向該所接洽，以便辦理。

中華民國二十一年一月一日

五、本局為便利各界起見，特在局內設立代辦所，凡有委託代辦各項事務者，請逕向該所接洽，以便辦理。

中華民國二十一年一月一日

六、本局為便利各界起見，特在局內設立代辦所，凡有委託代辦各項事務者，請逕向該所接洽，以便辦理。

中華民國二十一年一月一日

七、本局為便利各界起見，特在局內設立代辦所，凡有委託代辦各項事務者，請逕向該所接洽，以便辦理。

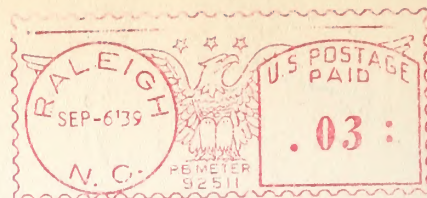
中華民國二十一年一月一日

八、本局為便利各界起見，特在局內設立代辦所，凡有委託代辦各項事務者，請逕向該所接洽，以便辦理。

中華民國二十一年一月一日

九、本局為便利各界起見，特在局內設立代辦所，凡有委託代辦各項事務者，請逕向該所接洽，以便辦理。

中華民國二十一年一月一日



The North Carolina
State Board of Charities and Public Welfare
RALEIGH, N. C.

DR. C. C. CRITTENDEN, SECTY.
N. C. HISTORICAL COMMISSION
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

■ PUBLIC ■ ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



PHOTO BY WM. DANIEL- RALEIGH

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

FISCAL YEAR
1938-1939

STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY
GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND
PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON-SALEM
A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO
ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE
MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE
E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG
MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE
N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER
MRS. W. T. BOST

DIVISION OF
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON
DIRECTOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

FISCAL YEAR
1938 - 1939

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|---------|
| SUMMARY OF PROGRESS | 1 |
| OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE | 2 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR . . . | 3 |
| AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF CASES AIDED AND TOTAL PUBLIC
ASSISTANCE GRANTS FOR FISCAL YEAR — BY TYPE AND BY
COUNTIES | 4, 6, 8 |

VOLUME 3 [ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT] NUMBER 7-A

COMPILED AND EDITED QUARTERLY
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

524 STATE OFFICE BLDG.
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA

SUMMARY OF PROGRESS

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

On July 1, 1938, there were 7,076 pending applications for Old Age Assistance in the files of the local Welfare Departments. Since July 1 and through the month of June, 15,431 additional applications have been filed, making a total of 22,507 applications handled during the period. Of this number, 36.6% or 8,240 applications were approved by local Welfare Boards to receive Old Age Assistance; also 26.7% or 6,015 applications were denied or disposed of for other reasons, leaving a total of 8,253 applications pending at the end of June, which is an increase of 1,176 over the number pending at the beginning of July, 1938. Since the beginning of the program (July, 1937) 71,102 applications have been received. Through June, 1939, the disposition of these applications has been as follows: 42,243 or 59.4% approved, 20,607 or 29% denied or disposed of for other reasons, leaving 8,252 or 11.6% pending.

The number of recipients of Old Age Assistance in July, 1938, was 29,942, which gradually increased to 32,580 recipients in June, 1939. Figures released by the Social Security Board for the month of May, 1939, indicate that there were 233 recipients of Old Age Assistance in North Carolina per 1,000 estimated population 65 years of age and over (taking into consideration adjustments made for grants representing 2 or more eligible persons). This number is slightly in excess of the National average of 231 recipients per 1,000 estimated population 65 years of age and over.

Payments for Old Age Assistance in July, 1938, represented a decrease of \$6,604.75 from June, 1938; however, the total of \$277,106.59 in payments for July, 1938, to recipients of Old Age Assistance increased during the period to a total of \$312,535.48 for June, 1939. During the same period, the statewide average grant per recipient increased from \$9.25 in July, 1938, to \$9.59 in June, 1939. The National average in May, 1939, was \$19.20. For North Carolina, in June, 1939, the average grant per recipient ranged from \$14.47 in Mecklenburg County to \$6.86 in Scotland County. On the basis of total population estimated by the U. S. Bureau of the Census as of July 1, 1937, the Social Security Board estimates that the expenditure for payments to recipients of Old Age Assistance for the calendar year 1938 per inhabitant in North Carolina was \$0.92. The National average expenditure per inhabitant for Old Age Assistance was estimated at \$3.04 for the calendar year 1938.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

During the period July, 1938, through June, 1939, 4,088 applications for Aid to Dependent Children were received. Adding this number to the 1,734 applications pending at the beginning of the period makes a total of 5,822 applications handled. Of this number, 2,650 applications were approved by local Welfare Boards to receive Aid to Dependent Children, 1,383 were denied or disposed of for other reasons, leaving 1,789 applications covering 4,790 children still pending at the end of June, 1939. The number pending at the end of June, 1939, represents 10.6% of the total of 16,743 applications received since the program began on July 1, 1937, of which number,

10,938 applications or approximately 65.3% have been approved.

The number of recipients of Aid to Dependent Children in July, 1938, was 7,240 families representing 20,179 children, which due to a fairly high rate of closings and replacements, increased only slightly to 8,157 families representing 21,514 children in June, 1939. In May, 1939, on the basis of population estimated as of July 1, 1938, there were in North Carolina 17 recipients of Aid to Dependent Children per 1,000 estimated population under 16 years of age. The National average as shown by the Social Security Board is 23 recipients per 1,000 estimated population under 16 years of age.

Payments for Aid to Dependent Children ranged from \$110,971.27 in July, 1938, to \$125,415.92 in June, 1939, with an average grant in June of \$15.38 per family. The National average in May, 1939 was \$31.32. For North Carolina, in June, 1939, the average grant per family varied from \$25.89 in Forsyth County to \$7.79 in Dare County. It is estimated by the Social Security Board that the expenditure for payments to recipients of Aid to Dependent Children for the calendar year 1938 per inhabitant in North Carolina was \$0.36, which is approximately half of the National average of \$0.75 per inhabitant.

GENERAL RELIEF

The turnover of relief applications is considerably high when compared to Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children. During the period July, 1938, through June, 1939, there was received a total of 25,066 applications for relief. By adding the 599 applications carried over from June, 1938, the total number handled during the period amounts to 25,665. Of this number, 16,676 were approved, 8,499 were denied or disposed of for other reasons, leaving 490 applications pending at the end of June, 1939. From July, 1938, through June, 1939, a total of 18,580 cases were closed. The open case load of relief families amounted to 8,459 in June, 1939, of which number, 5,932 received a total of \$38,141.02, or an average grant of \$6.43 per case. The National average for May, 1939, was \$24.60 per case.

OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

Obligations incurred for Hospitalization from local welfare funds for the period July, 1938, through June, 1939, amounted to \$234,847.70, which represented payments to an average of 804 cases per month at an average of \$24.34 per case per month.

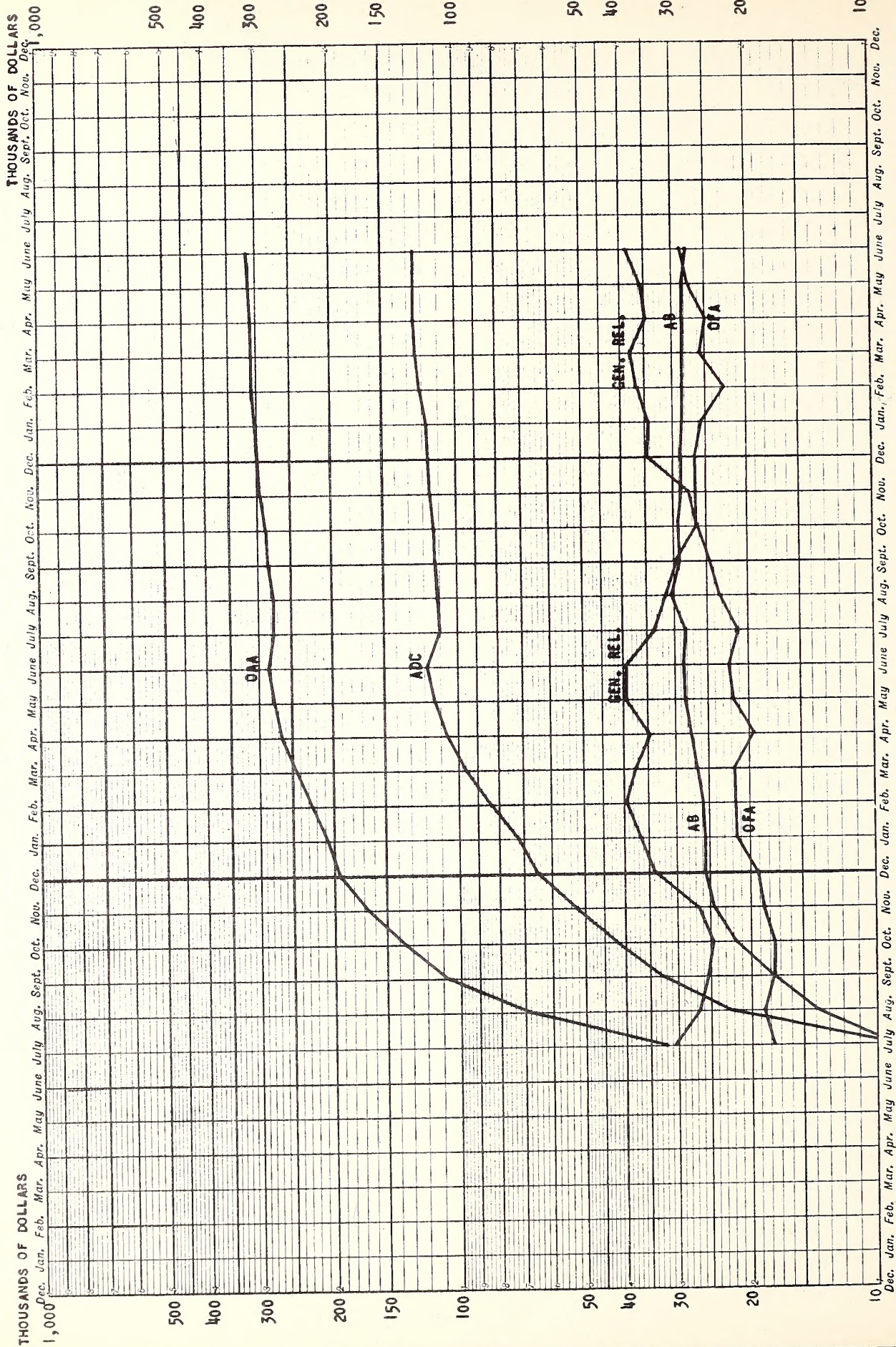
Payments for Pauper Burials amounted to \$23,037.66 for the period for an average of 121 burials per month at an average of \$15.87 per burial per month.

An average of 202 persons per month for the period received a total of \$31,737.77 for Boarding Home Care, or an average of \$15.09 per person per month.

An average of 111 persons per month received a total of \$15,304.24 for all other miscellaneous financial assistance for the twelve months' period ending June, 1939.

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE

JULY 1937 - JUNE 1939



Year of 1939

Year of 1938

Year of 1937

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

TOTAL CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF — JULY 1938 THROUGH JUNE 1939

(CORRECTED THROUGH JUNE 1939 BY DELETING CANCELLATIONS)

| YEAR | MONTH | TOTAL | | OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | | AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | | GENERAL RELIEF ^{1/} | |
|--------------|--------|--------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| | | CASES | EXPENDITURES | CASES | EXPENDITURES | CASES | CHILDREN | EXPENDITURES | CASES | EXPENDITURES |
| 1938 | JULY | 46,439 | \$ 470,627.78 | 29,942 | \$ 277,106.59 | 7,240 | 20,179 | \$ 110,971.27 | 6,185 | \$ 33,134.53 |
| | AUGUST | 46,464 | 473,843.74 | 30,146 | 277,978.09 | 7,308 | 20,265 | 111,087.77 | 5,695 | 31,109.79 |
| | SEPT. | 46,703 | 479,971.07 | 30,698 | 283,976.09 | 7,402 | 20,359 | 112,506.27 | 5,422 | 29,758.59 |
| | OCT. | 46,737 | 484,396.99 | 31,193 | 288,806.11 | 7,471 | 20,445 | 113,520.77 | 4,825 | 26,332.73 |
| | NOV. | 47,412 | 493,179.35 | 31,664 | 294,332.11 | 7,624 | 20,836 | 115,911.22 | 4,918 | 27,593.78 |
| | DEC. | 48,961 | 506,817.82 | 31,964 | 298,924.41 | 7,719 | 21,053 | 117,685.52 | 6,111 | 34,926.18 |
| 1939 | JAN. | 49,082 | 510,065.91 | 31,972 | 301,717.61 | 7,760 | 21,053 | 118,784.07 | 6,041 | 34,070.46 |
| | FEB. | 50,031 | 515,674.48 | 32,274 | 306,473.66 | 7,913 | 21,361 | 121,996.82 | 6,681 | 36,245.05 |
| | MARCH | 50,312 | 524,194.80 | 32,291 | 307,962.66 | 8,006 | 21,547 | 123,986.42 | 6,774 | 37,812.20 |
| | APRIL | 49,697 | 522,781.00 | 32,383 | 309,347.48 | 8,075 | 21,534 | 125,324.92 | 6,123 | 34,799.80 |
| | MAY | 49,754 | 527,763.94 | 32,497 | 311,028.48 | 8,139 | 21,556 | 125,643.87 | 5,971 | 35,698.36 |
| | JUNE | 49,849 | 532,309.05 | 32,580 | 312,535.48 | 8,157 | 21,514 | 125,415.92 | 5,932 | 38,141.02 |
| TOTAL | | | \$6,041,625.93 | | \$3,567,517.87 | | | \$1,421,821.34 | | \$399,622.49 |
| AVE. PER MO. | | 48,424 | | 31,610 | | 7,729 | 20,964 | | 5,890 | |

| YEAR | MONTH | BLIND ASSISTANCE ^{2/} | | HOSPITALIZATION | | PAUPER BURIALS | | BOARDING HOME CARE | | ALL OTHER | |
|--------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | | CASES | EXPENDITURES | PER. | EXPENDITURES | PER. | EXPENDITURES | PER. | EXPENDITURES | PER. | EXPENDITURES |
| 1938 | JULY | 1,954 | \$ 28,172.64 | 702 | \$ 15,670.90 | 134 | \$ 2,187.25 | 188 | \$ 2,259.17 | 94 | \$ 1,125.43 |
| | AUGUST | 2,032 | 30,369.74 | 858 | 17,704.78 | 113 | 1,738.80 | 205 | 2,485.40 | 107 | 1,369.37 |
| | SEPT. | 1,982 | 29,077.76 | 794 | 19,148.10 | 104 | 1,655.06 | 208 | 2,549.80 | 93 | 1,299.40 |
| | OCT. | 1,983 | 29,201.92 | 829 | 20,850.95 | 113 | 1,844.64 | 194 | 2,263.43 | 129 | 1,576.44 |
| | NOV. | 1,961 | 28,627.98 | 782 | 20,414.32 | 136 | 2,108.80 | 210 | 2,835.60 | 117 | 1,355.54 |
| | DEC. | 1,962 | 28,627.46 | 779 | 20,386.79 | 128 | 1,857.05 | 200 | 2,992.07 | 98 | 1,418.34 |
| 1939 | JAN. | 1,953 | 28,554.68 | 868 | 20,688.74 | 147 | 2,498.20 | 177 | 2,337.65 | 164 | 1,414.50 |
| | FEB. | 1,953 | 28,639.34 | 778 | 16,860.65 | 114 | 1,764.50 | 209 | 2,696.51 | 109 | 997.95 |
| | MARCH | 1,940 | 28,438.34 | 833 | 20,084.52 | 122 | 1,745.50 | 197 | 2,698.47 | 149 | 1,466.69 |
| | APRIL | 1,933 | 28,298.18 | 741 | 18,668.84 | 136 | 2,227.00 | 208 | 2,827.61 | 98 | 1,287.17 |
| | MAY | 1,931 | 28,232.08 | 804 | 21,477.87 | 122 | 1,980.55 | 212 | 2,840.99 | 78 | 861.74 |
| | JUNE | 1,906 | 27,812.34 | 879 | 22,891.24 | 88 | 1,430.31 | 213 | 2,951.07 | 94 | 1,131.67 |
| TOTAL | | | \$344,052.46 | | \$234,847.70 | | \$23,037.66 | | \$31,737.77 | | \$15,304.24 |
| AVE. PER MO. | | 1,958 | | 804 | | 121 | | 202 | | 111 | |

^{1/} INCLUDES PRIVATE AGENCY PUBLIC FUNDS

^{2/} FURNISHED BY N. C. COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND

AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF CASES AIDED AND TOTAL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS (OBLIGATIONS)
FOR FISCAL YEAR, JULY 1, 1938 - JUNE 30, 1939

BY TYPE AND COUNTIES

| COUNTIES | TOTAL INCLUDING
DUPLICATIONS | | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE <u>1/</u> | | AID TO DEPENDENT
CHILDREN <u>1/</u> | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------|---------------------|
| | Cases | Grants | Cases | Grants | Cases | Children | Grants |
| TOTAL | 46,467 | 5,693,899.07 | 31,610 | 3,567,517.87 | 7,729 | 20,964 | 1,421,821.34 |
| 1. Alamance | 637 | \$90,147.50 | 455 | \$62,695.00 | 116 | 308 | \$20,100.00 |
| 2. Alexander | 285 | 25,603.66 | 215 | 18,253.00 | 46 | 118 | 6,129.00 |
| 3. Alleghany | 138 | 12,219.51 | 104 | 8,785.50 | 25 | 58 | 2,880.00 |
| 4. Anson | 404 | 42,801.89 | 295 | 28,836.00 | 61 | 162 | 9,589.50 |
| 5. Ashe | 274 | 26,035.00 | 229 | 20,159.00 | 44 | 115 | 5,816.00 |
| 6. Avery | 197 | 20,782.16 | 140 | 14,587.00 | 39 | 102 | 5,281.00 |
| 7. Beaufort | 388 | 35,573.88 | 275 | 23,415.00 | 66 | 149 | 8,684.20 |
| 8. Bertie | 381 | 38,244.83 | 270 | 25,111.50 | 72 | 133 | 10,512.00 |
| 9. Bladen | 323 | 35,812.94 | 230 | 23,631.50 | 63 | 161 | 9,606.00 |
| 10. Brunswick | 205 | 20,599.00 | 164 | 13,917.00 | 39 | 115 | 6,569.00 |
| 11. Buncombe | 1,481 | 238,177.44 | 829 | 124,857.50 | 255 | 640 | 54,993.00 |
| 12. Burke | 379 | 46,161.33 | 235 | 26,204.00 | 52 | 154 | 11,347.00 |
| 13. Cabarrus | 567 | 74,944.73 | 368 | 49,311.00 | 85 | 239 | 20,232.00 |
| 14. Caldwell | 461 | 45,261.90 | 301 | 26,118.00 | 70 | 220 | 12,394.00 |
| 15. Camden | 86 | 7,574.50 | 60 | 4,754.00 | 17 | 36 | 2,430.50 |
| 16. Carteret | 278 | 26,686.38 | 214 | 19,422.00 | 35 | 98 | 5,484.00 |
| 17. Caswell | 279 | 30,244.11 | 215 | 20,610.00 | 50 | 167 | 8,348.00 |
| 18. Catawba | 634 | 72,222.85 | 409 | 44,424.00 | 95 | 267 | 17,829.00 |
| 19. Chatham | 273 | 25,432.96 | 198 | 17,933.00 | 45 | 111 | 6,178.75 |
| 20. Cherokee | 243 | 28,541.96 | 177 | 18,940.60 | 47 | 132 | 6,995.50 |
| 21. Chowan | 136 | 14,844.24 | 105 | 9,751.00 | 18 | 36 | 2,990.00 |
| 22. Clay | 96 | 9,310.50 | 71 | 6,206.00 | 19 | 52 | 2,697.50 |
| 23. Cleveland | 593 | 71,093.27 | 457 | 51,200.50 | 86 | 250 | 15,510.00 |
| 24. Columbus | 547 | 50,077.21 | 393 | 33,704.00 | 113 | 286 | 14,782.00 |
| 25. Craven | 559 | 57,160.50 | 391 | 35,265.00 | 84 | 206 | 14,511.50 |
| 26. Cumberland | 622 | 86,047.17 | 406 | 50,429.60 | 112 | 312 | 20,615.60 |
| 27. Currituck | 139 | 14,595.56 | 88 | 8,604.00 | 28 | 71 | 4,015.00 |
| 28. Dare | 198 | 18,439.55 | 144 | 13,477.50 | 35 | 59 | 3,015.00 |
| 29. Davidson | 658 | 86,829.20 | 485 | 58,178.00 | 118 | 331 | 22,440.00 |
| 30. Davie | 287 | 26,793.96 | 186 | 17,216.00 | 52 | 121 | 7,048.00 |
| 31. Duplin | 353 | 45,769.00 | 291 | 32,472.00 | 62 | 169 | 13,297.00 |
| 32. Durham | 926 | 154,241.10 | 551 | 92,689.50 | 186 | 491 | 43,097.00 |
| 33. Edgecombe | 778 | 91,963.98 | 573 | 62,370.50 | 126 | 352 | 21,810.00 |

AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF CASES AIDED AND TOTAL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS (OBLIGATIONS)
FOR FISCAL YEAR, JULY 1, 1938 - JUNE 30, 1939

BY TYPE AND COUNTIES

| GENERAL RELIEF | | | HOSPITALIZATION
2/ | | PAUPER BURIALS | | BOARDING HOME
CARE | | ALL OTHER | |
|----------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Cases | Grants | Persons | Grants | Persons | Grants | Persons | Grants | Persons | Grants | |
| 5,890 | 399,622.49 | 804 | 234,847.70 | 121 | 23,037.66 | 202 | 31,737.77 | 111 | 15,304.24 | |
| 1. | 46 | \$3,072.28 | 10 | \$3,213.86 | 1 | \$148.50 | 4 | \$378.17 | 5 | \$539.69 |
| 2. | 21 | 1,043.16 | 1 | 45.50 | 1 | 64.50 | - | - | 1 | 68.50 |
| 3. | 7 | 396.01 | 1 | 58.00 | 1 | 100.00 | - | - | - | - |
| 4. | 35 | 1,470.53 | 9 | 2,396.36 | 2 | 274.50 | 1 | 232.00 | 1 | 3.00 |
| 5. | 1 | 60.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. | 15 | 700.66 | 1 | 105.50 | 1 | 45.00 | 1 | 63.00 | - | - |
| 7. | 34 | 1,500.97 | 10 | 1,798.17 | 1 | 129.24 | 1 | 40.00 | 1 | 6.30 |
| 8. | 31 | 1,230.26 | 7 | 1,388.57 | 1 | 2.50 | - | - | - | - |
| 9. | 24 | 1,151.22 | 5 | 1,172.41 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 251.81 |
| 10. | 1 | 33.00 | 1 | 75.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. | 314 | 35,110.06 | 64 | 17,895.73 | 14 | 3,912.50 | 4 | 1,199.00 | 1 | 209.65 |
| 12. | 75 | 4,768.58 | 7 | 2,103.79 | 1 | 80.00 | 3 | 506.05 | 6 | 1,151.91 |
| 13. | 111 | 4,726.70 | 2 | 522.53 | 1 | 152.50 | - | - | - | - |
| 14. | 81 | 4,566.16 | 6 | 1,553.18 | 2 | 510.56 | 1 | 120.00 | - | - |
| 15. | 7 | 269.00 | 1 | 21.00 | 1 | 100.00 | - | - | - | - |
| 16. | 27 | 1,450.55 | 1 | 234.83 | 1 | 95.00 | - | - | - | - |
| 17. | 8 | 265.40 | 2 | 733.53 | - | - | 1 | 222.00 | 3 | 65.18 |
| 18. | 116 | 6,482.18 | 9 | 2,689.47 | 1 | 282.50 | 3 | 488.20 | 1 | 27.50 |
| 19. | 26 | 857.58 | 1 | 153.63 | 1 | 10.00 | 2 | 300.00 | - | - |
| 20. | 13 | 1,307.61 | 1 | 513.00 | 2 | 303.25 | 2 | 462.00 | 1 | 20.00 |
| 21. | 7 | 613.74 | 3 | 1,139.40 | 1 | 170.50 | 1 | 75.00 | 1 | 104.60 |
| 22. | 4 | 294.00 | - | - | 1 | 43.00 | 1 | 70.00 | - | - |
| 23. | 42 | 2,851.12 | 3 | 606.62 | 1 | 88.75 | - | - | 4 | 836.28 |
| 24. | 36 | 1,287.63 | - | - | 2 | 220.00 | - | - | 3 | 83.58 |
| 25. | 74 | 4,835.64 | 9 | 2,365.86 | 1 | 182.50 | - | - | - | - |
| 26. | 60 | 2,908.99 | 34 | 10,444.58 | 4 | 900.50 | 4 | 560.70 | 2 | 187.20 |
| 27. | 19 | 1,326.20 | 3 | 638.36 | 1 | 12.00 | - | - | - | - |
| 28. | 14 | 798.96 | 4 | 1,093.93 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 49.16 |
| 29. | 40 | 1,744.66 | 13 | 3,911.54 | 1 | 195.00 | 1 | 360.00 | - | - |
| 30. | 46 | 1,977.30 | 2 | 485.66 | 1 | 67.00 | - | - | - | - |
| 31. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32. | 151 | 12,205.87 | 1 | 35.00 | - | - | 20 | 3,405.49 | 17 | 2,808.24 |
| 33. | 59 | 2,840.38 | 13 | 4,120.85 | 1 | 113.00 | 4 | 466.00 | 2 | 248.25 |

AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF CASES AIDED AND TOTAL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS (OBLIGATIONS)
FOR FISCAL YEAR, JULY 1, 1938 - JUNE 30, 1939

BY TYPE AND COUNTIES

| COUNTIES | TOTAL INCLUDING
DUPLICATIONS | | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE <u>1/</u> | | AID TO DEPENDENT
CHILDREN <u>1/</u> | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--|----------|-------------|
| | Cases | Grants | Cases | Grants | Cases | Children | Grants |
| 34. Forsyth | 1,325 | \$245,094.11 | 972 | \$153,146.50 | 204 | 599 | \$62,731.00 |
| 35. Franklin | 345 | 36,091.49 | 257 | 24,803.00 | 59 | 152 | 8,480.00 |
| 36. Gaston | 1,383 | 182,237.36 | 1,020 | 117,218.00 | 192 | 520 | 44,771.00 |
| 37. Gates | 163 | 16,151.05 | 128 | 11,693.00 | 25 | 57 | 3,841.50 |
| 38. Graham | 147 | 16,454.25 | 112 | 12,230.50 | 19 | 54 | 2,814.00 |
| 39. Granville | 348 | 39,277.01 | 268 | 28,331.00 | 58 | 158 | 9,734.00 |
| 40. Greene | 262 | 28,879.90 | 177 | 17,038.50 | 55 | 128 | 7,751.00 |
| 41. Guilford | 1,694 | 326,388.67 | 1,108 | 189,513.50 | 282 | 755 | 78,543.50 |
| 42. Halifax | 709 | 85,635.53 | 480 | 47,688.00 | 108 | 244 | 20,917.25 |
| 43. Harnett | 537 | 54,782.91 | 421 | 37,912.50 | 94 | 275 | 13,934.00 |
| 44. Haywood | 559 | 73,683.66 | 398 | 51,395.30 | 86 | 269 | 15,021.10 |
| 45. Henderson | 376 | 43,661.90 | 272 | 30,951.50 | 79 | 229 | 11,943.00 |
| 46. Hertford | 234 | 24,295.00 | 191 | 17,680.00 | 31 | 66 | 5,909.00 |
| 47. Hoke | 239 | 25,169.08 | 176 | 17,951.00 | 42 | 100 | 4,613.00 |
| 48. Hyde | 125 | 11,399.55 | 99 | 8,408.00 | 21 | 46 | 2,336.50 |
| 49. Iredell | 663 | 81,407.25 | 448 | 52,891.00 | 112 | 317 | 19,314.80 |
| 50. Jackson | 285 | 32,037.50 | 233 | 22,606.00 | 52 | 180 | 9,431.50 |
| 51. Johnston | 873 | 92,542.44 | 621 | 58,677.00 | 149 | 360 | 23,861.75 |
| 52. Jones | 160 | 17,085.96 | 111 | 11,327.06 | 34 | 99 | 4,734.00 |
| 53. Lee | 211 | 24,311.25 | 163 | 17,051.00 | 45 | 122 | 7,020.00 |
| 54. Lenoir | 472 | 54,915.08 | 310 | 36,655.00 | 120 | 248 | 15,091.00 |
| 55. Lincoln | 317 | 37,287.08 | 236 | 25,604.00 | 50 | 141 | 9,193.50 |
| 56. Macon | 234 | 23,829.00 | 177 | 16,331.50 | 40 | 116 | 5,996.00 |
| 57. Madison | 405 | 38,692.50 | 317 | 26,846.50 | 88 | 219 | 11,846.00 |
| 58. Martin | 269 | 32,906.98 | 166 | 18,073.00 | 41 | 143 | 8,022.00 |
| 59. McDowell | 371 | 43,586.03 | 269 | 27,563.00 | 41 | 100 | 8,082.00 |
| 60. Mecklenburg | 2,038 | 318,254.97 | 1,045 | 175,913.00 | 275 | 79 | 73,634.50 |
| 61. Mitchell | 236 | 25,653.00 | 184 | 18,654.00 | 52 | 133 | 6,999.00 |
| 62. Montgomery | 235 | 24,098.34 | 166 | 14,730.00 | 43 | 115 | 6,874.00 |
| 63. Moore | 429 | 44,917.47 | 288 | 29,765.50 | 75 | 221 | 11,649.50 |
| 64. Nash | 806 | 93,016.37 | 591 | 59,405.50 | 123 | 334 | 18,563.50 |
| 65. New Hanover | 561 | 91,904.00 | 442 | 63,138.00 | 119 | 324 | 28,766.00 |
| 66. Northampton | 418 | 47,689.37 | 287 | 27,888.50 | 82 | 168 | 12,111.50 |
| 67. Onslow | 176 | 18,774.30 | 128 | 11,361.00 | 40 | 117 | 5,655.00 |
| 68. Orange | 334 | 44,438.94 | 222 | 26,484.00 | 65 | 191 | 12,931.50 |
| 69. Pamlico | 114 | 12,317.50 | 88 | 9,038.50 | 26 | 68 | 3,279.00 |
| 70. Pasquotank | 338 | 35,816.33 | 178 | 19,420.00 | 43 | 133 | 8,342.00 |

AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF CASES AIDED AND TOTAL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS (OBLIGATIONS)
FOR FISCAL YEAR, JULY 1, 1938 - JUNE 30, 1939

BY TYPE AND COUNTIES

| | GENERAL RELIEF | | | HOSPITALIZATION
2/ | | PAUPER BURIALS | | BOARDING HOME
CARE | | ALL OTHER | |
|-----|----------------|------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------|---------|
| | Cases | Grants | Persons | Grants | Persons | Grants | Persons | Grants | Persons | Grants | Persons |
| 34. | 96 | \$9,968.38 | 30 | \$14,660.25 | 8 | \$2,390.00 | 14 | \$2,087.98 | 1 | \$110.00 | |
| 35. | 21 | 760.11 | 6 | 2,029.88 | 1 | 8.50 | - | - | 1 | 10.00 | |
| 36. | 160 | 15,540.56 | 6 | 3,798.80 | 2 | 478.00 | 2 | 304.50 | 1 | 126.50 | |
| 37. | 8 | 487.00 | 1 | 106.55 | 1 | 23.00 | - | - | - | - | |
| 38. | 14 | 1,200.75 | 1 | 11.00 | 1 | 198.00 | - | - | - | - | |
| 39. | 12 | 655.08 | 7 | 455.92 | 1 | 23.80 | - | - | 2 | 77.21 | |
| 40. | 19 | 1,701.17 | 9 | 2,355.98 | 1 | 6.00 | 1 | 27.25 | - | - | |
| 41. | 193 | 22,673.80 | 78 | 30,749.42 | 5 | 1,525.00 | 16 | 1,967.72 | 12 | 1,415.73 | |
| 42. | 84 | 6,179.10 | 34 | 10,603.18 | 3 | 248.00 | - | - | - | - | |
| 43. | 14 | 740.94 | 7 | 2,099.47 | 1 | 96.00 | - | - | - | - | |
| 44. | 61 | 4,426.88 | 5 | 1,140.10 | 4 | 1,066.78 | 3 | 411.00 | 2 | 222.50 | |
| 45. | 23 | 679.42 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 32.00 | 1 | 55.98 | |
| 46. | 12 | 706.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 47. | 13 | 424.54 | 6 | 1,950.83 | 1 | 69.50 | - | - | 1 | 160.21 | |
| 48. | 2 | 143.50 | 2 | 411.55 | 1 | 100.00 | - | - | - | - | |
| 49. | 78 | 4,437.36 | 16 | 3,449.39 | 3 | 573.45 | 5 | 698.50 | 1 | 42.75 | |
| 50. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 51. | 74 | 3,691.19 | 25 | 5,637.05 | 1 | 163.95 | 3 | 511.50 | - | - | |
| 52. | 11 | 672.00 | 1 | 47.00 | 1 | 82.00 | 1 | 20.00 | 1 | 203.90 | |
| 53. | 2 | 192.00 | - | - | 1 | 48.25 | - | - | - | - | |
| 54. | 38 | 2,594.94 | - | - | 2 | 228.00 | - | - | 2 | 346.14 | |
| 55. | 24 | 1,490.09 | 1 | 114.19 | 1 | 301.50 | 3 | 350.50 | 2 | 233.30 | |
| 56. | 10 | 377.50 | - | - | 1 | 200.00 | 5 | 900.00 | 1 | 24.00 | |
| 57. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 58. | 41 | 2,236.82 | 17 | 3,823.66 | 1 | 148.00 | 2 | 598.50 | 1 | 5.00 | |
| 59. | 46 | 4,383.10 | 11 | 2,503.63 | 2 | 473.00 | 1 | 240.00 | 1 | 341.30 | |
| 60. | 650 | 58,523.39 | 2 | 305.30 | 13 | 1,569.00 | 53 | 8,309.78 | - | - | |
| 61. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 62. | 21 | 1,530.38 | 2 | 793.96 | 1 | 20.60 | - | - | 2 | 149.40 | |
| 63. | 62 | 3,139.86 | 2 | 304.11 | 1 | 30.00 | - | - | 1 | 28.50 | |
| 64. | 47 | 2,509.93 | 23 | 8,455.62 | 2 | 206.00 | 1 | 240.00 | 19 | 3,635.82 | |
| 65. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 66. | 27 | 1,926.63 | 17 | 4,719.14 | 1 | 67.00 | 3 | 958.60 | 1 | 18.00 | |
| 67. | 4 | 167.00 | 3 | 1,576.30 | 1 | 15.00 | - | - | - | - | |
| 68. | 31 | 1,762.26 | 9 | 2,202.19 | 1 | 75.00 | 4 | 693.66 | 2 | 290.33 | |
| 69. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 70. | 96 | 3,270.65 | 18 | 4,436.18 | 2 | 287.50 | 1 | 60.00 | - | - | |

**AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF CASES AIDED AND TOTAL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS (OBLIGATIONS)
FOR FISCAL YEAR, JULY 1, 1938 - JUNE 30, 1939**

BY TYPE AND COUNTIES

| COUNTIES | TOTAL INCLUDING
DUPLICATIONS | | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE <u>1/</u> | | AID TO DEPENDENT
CHILDREN <u>1/</u> | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|----------|------------|
| | Cases | Grants | Cases | Grants | Cases | Children | Grants |
| 71. Pender | 246 | \$22,534.30 | 165 | \$14,764.00 | 43 | 111 | \$6,266.50 |
| 72. Perquimans | 128 | 13,923.52 | 93 | 7,833.50 | 24 | 74 | 4,214.00 |
| 73. Person | 345 | 38,600.59 | 244 | 25,784.00 | 70 | 185 | 10,680.00 |
| 74. Pitt | 735 | 85,916.60 | 487 | 51,562.00 | 137 | 345 | 23,081.50 |
| 75. Polk | 112 | 16,271.30 | 91 | 10,947.30 | 21 | 69 | 5,324.00 |
| 76. Randolph | 432 | 45,586.62 | 318 | 31,707.62 | 96 | 240 | 12,796.50 |
| 77. Richmond | 743 | 63,886.82 | 374 | 36,844.00 | 87 | 236 | 13,714.50 |
| 78. Robeson | 792 | 94,676.35 | 530 | 55,019.00 | 148 | 440 | 25,006.60 |
| 79. Rockingham | 612 | 77,083.79 | 475 | 51,929.50 | 76 | 223 | 17,979.00 |
| 80. Rowan | 768 | 93,470.09 | 530 | 58,886.00 | 124 | 302 | 24,443.80 |
| 81. Rutherford | 686 | 72,797.03 | 529 | 50,283.50 | 109 | 335 | 17,732.00 |
| 82. Sampson | 434 | 52,016.53 | 346 | 33,344.00 | 90 | 251 | 14,867.00 |
| 83. Scotland | 298 | 25,045.50 | 191 | 15,799.50 | 46 | 117 | 6,191.50 |
| 84. Stanly | 377 | 43,535.46 | 272 | 28,695.20 | 76 | 199 | 12,091.00 |
| 85. Stokes | 341 | 41,119.31 | 268 | 28,539.00 | 55 | 151 | 10,564.50 |
| 86. Surry | 607 | 76,670.73 | 447 | 50,412.00 | 101 | 274 | 17,091.00 |
| 87. Swain | 272 | 27,795.69 | 189 | 18,989.00 | 50 | 119 | 6,248.00 |
| 88. Transylvania | 212 | 20,149.87 | 145 | 14,037.00 | 34 | 93 | 4,641.15 |
| 89. Tyrrell | 105 | 11,481.17 | 63 | 6,623.00 | 21 | 51 | 3,387.00 |
| 90. Union | 501 | 64,598.91 | 345 | 40,327.00 | 79 | 243 | 15,949.00 |
| 91. Vance | 407 | 44,328.50 | 213 | 22,504.25 | 48 | 154 | 8,902.30 |
| 92. Wake | 1,084 | 135,700.41 | 579 | 71,074.44 | 265 | 753 | 52,581.04 |
| 93. Warren | 356 | 36,290.48 | 253 | 26,004.00 | 44 | 120 | 7,612.00 |
| 94. Washington | 141 | 14,694.97 | 95 | 8,291.00 | 29 | 87 | 4,711.00 |
| 95. Watauga | 213 | 22,118.87 | 159 | 14,079.00 | 34 | 127 | 6,718.00 |
| 96. Wayne | 655 | 81,683.03 | 465 | 55,571.50 | 110 | 275 | 21,640.00 |
| 97. Wilkes | 585 | 62,600.09 | 455 | 44,944.00 | 101 | 299 | 16,369.00 |
| 98. Wilson | 843 | 39,800.76 | 647 | 61,360.00 | 87 | 262 | 14,490.00 |
| 99. Yadkin | 257 | 24,959.46 | 191 | 15,675.00 | 48 | 145 | 7,935.00 |
| 100. Yancey | 243 | 24,426.24 | 188 | 16,777.00 | 47 | 125 | 6,629.00 |
| Wilmington Asso. Ch. | 193 | 10,029.03 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winston Asso. Ch. | 579 | 44,175.15 | - | - | - | - | - |

1/ Corrected through June 1939

AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF CASES AIDED AND TOTAL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS (OBLIGATIONS)

FOR FISCAL YEAR, JULY 1, 1938 - JUNE 30, 1939

BY TYPE AND COUNTIES

| GENERAL RELIEF | | | HOSPITALIZATION
2/ | | | PAUPER BURIALS | | | BOARDING HOME
CARE | | | ALL OTHER 3/ | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|--------------|--|
| Cases | Grants | Persons | Grants | Persons | Grants | Grants | Persons | Grants | Persons | Grants | Persons | Grants | |
| 71. | 37 | \$1,346.80 | 1 | \$ 157.00 | - | \$ - | - | \$ - | - | \$ - | - | \$ - | |
| 72. | 5 | 180.85 | 2 | 1,072.17 | 1 | 133.00 | 2 | 480.00 | 1 | 10.00 | | | |
| 73. | 23 | 885.03 | 5 | 1,081.56 | - | - | 2 | 140.00 | 1 | 30.00 | | | |
| 74. | 72 | 3,511.82 | 34 | 7,255.28 | 4 | 296.00 | 1 | 210.00 | - | - | | | |
| 75. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 76. | 18 | 1,082.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 77. | 267 | 10,644.79 | 13 | 2,511.53 | 2 | 172.00 | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 78. | 72 | 3,509.50 | 42 | 11,141.25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 79. | 40 | 2,564.37 | 15 | 4,066.32 | 1 | 217.00 | 4 | 302.40 | 1 | 25.20 | | | |
| 80. | 97 | 5,776.71 | 13 | 3,752.08 | 1 | 348.50 | 2 | 254.00 | 1 | 9.00 | | | |
| 81. | 38 | 2,311.11 | 5 | 1,478.42 | 1 | 200.00 | 4 | 792.00 | - | - | | | |
| 82. | 39 | 1,381.13 | 9 | 3,424.40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 83. | 61 | 3,054.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 84. | 20 | 1,341.45 | 8 | 1,376.31 | 1 | 31.50 | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 85. | 12 | 622.48 | 4 | 1,198.83 | 1 | 134.50 | 1 | 60.00 | - | - | | | |
| 86. | 31 | 2,751.02 | 25 | 5,820.28 | 2 | 414.25 | 1 | 182.18 | - | - | | | |
| 87. | 29 | 1,840.24 | 1 | 145.75 | 1 | 411.70 | 1 | 6.00 | 1 | 155.00 | | | |
| 88. | 29 | 766.21 | 1 | 269.61 | 1 | 75.90 | 2 | 360.00 | - | - | | | |
| 89. | 10 | 582.62 | 4 | 741.05 | 1 | 135.00 | - | - | 1 | 12.50 | | | |
| 90. | 55 | 2,795.88 | 18 | 5,225.50 | 1 | 105.00 | 3 | 196.53 | - | - | | | |
| 91. | 126 | 9,244.16 | 13 | 3,226.89 | 1 | 91.75 | - | - | 6 | 358.65 | | | |
| 92. | 238 | 11,869.98 | 1 | 47.95 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 127.00 | | | |
| 93. | 55 | 1,531.06 | 2 | 987.33 | 1 | 38.00 | - | - | 1 | 118.09 | | | |
| 94. | 12 | 590.44 | 2 | 788.90 | 2 | 255.50 | 1 | 58.13 | - | - | | | |
| 95. | 12 | 816.69 | - | - | 1 | 235.00 | - | - | 7 | 270.18 | | | |
| 96. | 72 | 3,289.49 | 5 | 878.36 | 2 | 183.75 | 1 | 119.93 | - | - | | | |
| 97. | 23 | 668.83 | 3 | 475.56 | 1 | 25.00 | 1 | 112.50 | 1 | 5.20 | | | |
| 98. | 71 | 5,493.46 | 27 | 7,222.30 | 2 | 195.00 | 9 | 1,040.00 | - | - | | | |
| 99. | 16 | 1,225.96 | 1 | 62.00 | 1 | 61.50 | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 100. | 4 | 395.50 | 1 | 179.56 | 1 | 354.18 | 1 | 65.00 | 1 | 26.00 | | | |
| 193 | 10,029.03 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 579 | 44,175.15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |

2/ Does not include lump sum payments to hospitals nor cases aided thereby

3/ Not including Aid to the Blind, see Page 3.



PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

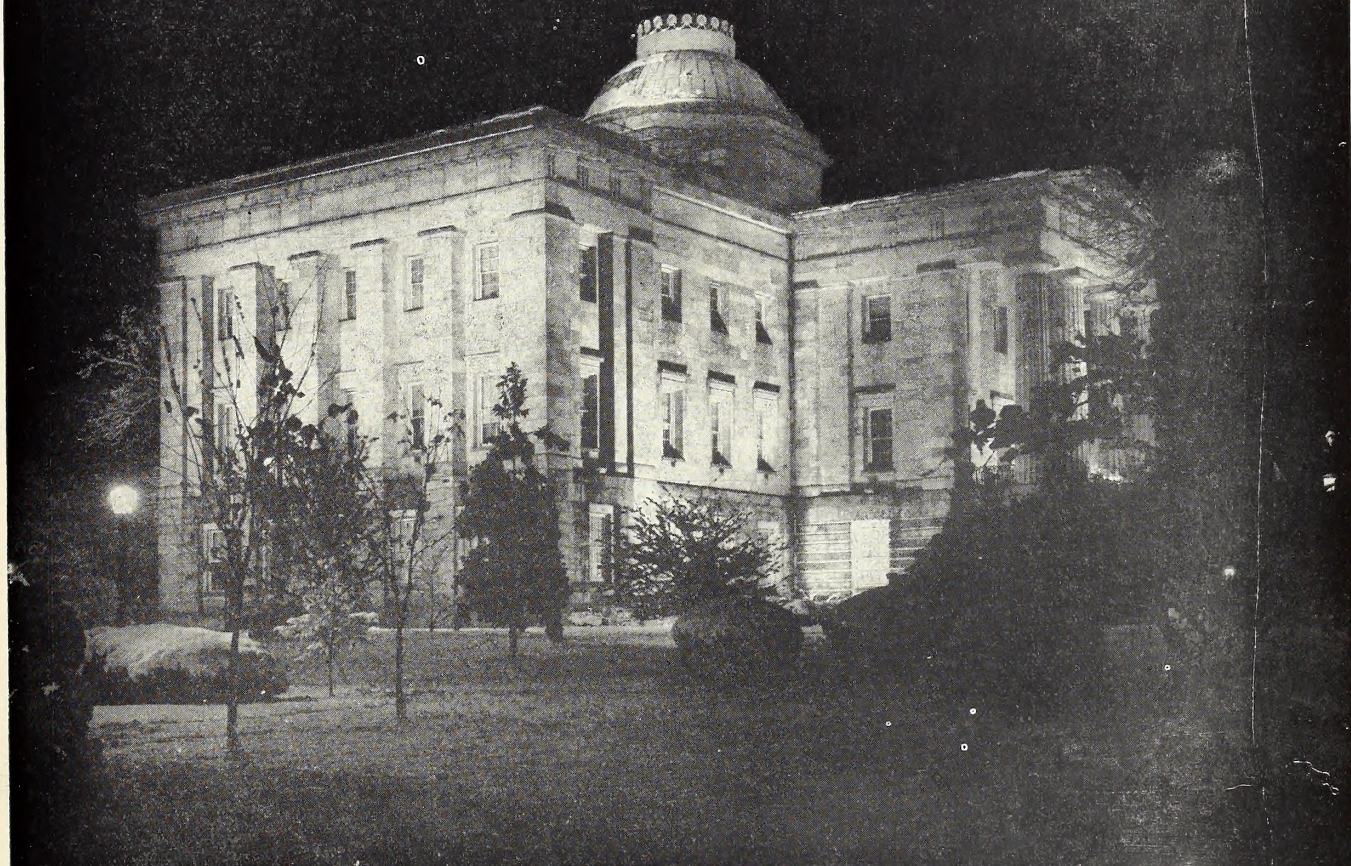


PHOTO BY WM. DANIEL - RALEIGH

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

AUGUST 1939

STATE

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

CLYDE R. HOEY

AUGUST 1939

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD

OF CHARITIES AND

PUBLIC WELFARE

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|---|--|
| SUMMARY — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AND GENERAL RELIEF | 1 |
| W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON — SALEM | TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 2 |
| A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO | TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS 4 |
| ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE | TABLE 3 — MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES 5 |
| MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE | TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING AUGUST — BY COUNTIES. 6 |
| E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG | TABLE 5 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 8 |
| MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE | TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING AUGUST — BY COUNTIES 11 |
| N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY | TABLE 7 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 13 |
| COMMISSIONER | TABLE 8 — GENERAL RELIEF — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING AUGUST — BY COUNTIES 16 |
| MRS. W. T. BOST | TABLE 9 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 18 |

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

DATE: 10/10/42

TO: THE RECORD

FROM: [illegible]

SUBJECT: [illegible]

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

5. [illegible]

6. [illegible]

7. [illegible]

8. [illegible]

9. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible]

13. [illegible]

14. [illegible]

15. [illegible]

16. [illegible]

17. [illegible]

18. [illegible]

19. [illegible]

20. [illegible]

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DURING AUGUST 1,037 PERSONS FILED APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 7,600 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM JULY MAKES A TOTAL OF 8,337 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING AUGUST. OF THIS NUMBER, ONLY 723 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED TO RECEIVE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, 668 WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 7,246 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF AUGUST, WHICH IS LESS BY 354 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF JULY.

BY ADDING THE 723 APPLICATIONS APPROVED TO THE 34,745 CASES CONTINUED FROM JULY, THE OPEN CASE LOAD FOR AUGUST TOTALLED 35,468. OF THIS NUMBER, 34,090 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE AND 1,378 RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE. DURING AUGUST 407 CASES WERE CLOSED, THUS LEAVING 35,061 CASES CONTINUED TO SEPTEMBER.

A TOTAL OF \$ 337,189.71 WAS PAID TO THE 34,090 RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE OF \$ 9.89 PER RECIPIENT FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST. COUNTY AVERAGES VARIED FROM \$ 6.92 PER RECIPIENT IN SCOTLAND COUNTY TO \$ 14.58 PER RECIPIENT IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR AUGUST INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 19.43 PER RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND THAT ONLY SEVEN OTHER STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THESE REPORTS INDICATE, HOWEVER, THAT IN NORTH CAROLINA APPROXIMATELY 23 PER CENT OF THE ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE PERCENTAGE FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DURING AUGUST 221 APPLICATIONS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WERE RECEIVED. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 1,536 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM JULY MAKES A TOTAL OF 1,757 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING AUGUST. OF THIS NUMBER, 124 APPLICATIONS REPRESENTING 298 CHILDREN WERE APPROVED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 176 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 1,457 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF AUGUST, WHICH IS LESS BY 79 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF JULY.

THERE WERE 8,460 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN THE OPEN CASE LOAD FROM JULY, TO WHICH WERE ADDED 124 FAMILIES MAKING A TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD OF 8,584 FAMILIES DURING AUGUST. DURING AUGUST 166 CASES WERE CLOSED, LEAVING 8,418 CASES CONTINUED TO SEPTEMBER.

A TOTAL OF 8,129 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 21,162 CHILDREN RECEIVED PAYMENTS TO THE EXTENT OF \$ 124,050.62 IN AUGUST. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 15.26 PER FAMILY FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE. COUNTY AVERAGES RANGED FROM \$ 7.72 PER FAMILY IN DARE COUNTY TO \$ 25.90 PER FAMILY IN FORSYTH COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR AUGUST INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 31.25 PER FAMILY AND THAT ONLY TWO OF THE STATES REPORTING WITH PLANS APPROVED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER FAMILY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

GENERAL RELIEF

ALTOGETHER 2,134 APPLICATIONS FOR GENERAL RELIEF WERE HANDLED DURING AUGUST, WHICH WERE COMPOSED OF 485 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM JULY AND 1,649 APPLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING AUGUST. OF THIS TOTAL, 1,080 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED AND 699 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 355 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF AUGUST.

ADDING THE 6,891 CASES CONTINUED FROM JULY TO THE 1,080 APPLICATIONS APPROVED MAKES A TOTAL OF 7,971 OPEN CASES DURING AUGUST. OF THIS NUMBER, 1,346 CASES WERE CLOSED LEAVING 6,625 CASES CONTINUED TO SEPTEMBER.

INCLUDING OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY THE WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, GENERAL RELIEF TOTALING \$ 35,226.21 WAS EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS TO 5,796 CASES DURING AUGUST. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 6.08 PER CASE FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST. THESE FIGURES ALSO REPRESENT AN INCREASE FROM JULY OF 16.27 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE, AN INCREASE OF 14.29 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND A DECREASE OF 1.62 PER CENT IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER CASE. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE GENERAL RELIEF GRANT IN NORTH CAROLINA IS FAR BELOW THE NATIONAL FIGURE. FOR EXAMPLE, IN JUNE 41 STATES REPORTED A COMPOSITE AVERAGE OF \$ 23.91 PER CASE, AND THE REPORT INDICATED THAT ONLY THREE OF THE STATES REPORTING HAD AN AVERAGE GRANT WHICH WAS LESS THAN THE FIGURE OF \$ 6.43 REPORTED BY NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
AUGUST 1939

— 2 —

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| APPLICATIONS | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND ^{1/} | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. PENDING FROM JULY | 7,600 | 1,536 | 4,056 | 322 | 45 | 64 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING AUGUST | 1,037 | 221 | 569 | 177 | 1,649 | 928 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING AUGUST | 8,637 | 1,757 | 4,625 | 499 | 2,134 | 992 |
| 4. DISPOSED OF DURING AUGUST | 1,391 | 300 | 747 | 173 | 1,779 | 905 |
| A. APPROVED | 723 | 124 | 298 | 154 | 1,080 | 749 |
| B. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE | 503 | 121 | 303 | 19 | 484 | 117 |
| C. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REAS. | 165 | 55 | 146 | — | 215 | 39 |
| 5. PENDING AT END OF AUGUST | 7,246 | 1,457 | 3,878 | 326 | 355 | 87 |

PART B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| CASES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND ^{1/} | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 6. CONTINUED FROM JULY | 34,745 | 8,460 | 22,144 | 1,991 | 6,891 | 1,114 |
| 7. ADDED DURING AUGUST | 723 | 124 | 298 | 154 | 1,080 | 749 |
| A. NEW | 704 | 116 | 276 | 62 | 654 | 673 |
| B. REOPENED | 18 | 7 | 20 | 92 | 356 | 37 |
| C. RECURRENT | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 70 | 39 |
| 8. TOTAL OPEN DURING AUGUST | 35,468 | 8,584 | 22,442 | 2,145 | 7,971 | 1,863 |
| A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | 34,090 | 8,129 | 21,162 | 2,030 | 4,913 ^{2/} | 1,305 ^{3/} |
| B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE | 1,378 | 455 | 1,280 | 115 | 3,058 | 558 |
| 9. CLOSED DURING AUGUST | 407 | 166 | 547 | 55 | 1,346 | 776 |
| 10. CONTINUED TO AUGUST | 35,061 | 8,418 | 21,895 | 2,090 | 6,625 | 1,087 |

^{1/} FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE 1. - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JULY 1, 1933

TABLE A. - ASSISTANCE FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| APPLICANTS | OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | PAID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | PAID TO | PAID TO | PAID TO |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | CHILDREN | ADULTS | ADULTS | ADULTS |
| 1. REMOVED FROM JULY | 1,400 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH | 1,017 | 881 | 881 | 881 | 881 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING MONTH | 2,417 | 2,181 | 2,181 | 2,181 | 2,181 |
| 4. DISCHARGED OR DURING MONTH | 1,111 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 |
| 5. AT END OF MONTH | 750 | 680 | 680 | 680 | 680 |
| 6. REMOVED TO INELIGIBLE | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 7. DISCHARGED OR FOR OTHER REAS. | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 8. REMOVED AT END OF MONTH | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 |

TABLE B. - SUMMARY OF CASES REMOVED FOR REASON OF CHANGE

| REASON | OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | PAID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | PAID TO | PAID TO | PAID TO |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | CHILDREN | ADULTS | ADULTS | ADULTS |
| 1. CONTINUED FROM JULY | 2,110 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH | 170 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 3. NEW | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. RECEIVED | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 5. DISCHARGED | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 6. TOTAL CASES DURING MONTH | 3,580 | 2,900 | 2,900 | 2,900 | 2,900 |
| 7. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | 2,110 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| 8. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE | 1,470 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| 9. REMOVED DURING MONTH | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 10. CONTINUED TO AUGUST | 2,500 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 |

TABLE I (CONTINUED) - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
AUGUST 1939

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| TYPE OF ASSISTANCE | TOTAL
OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | CASH
PAYMENTS | ASSISTANCE IN
KIND |
| 11. TOTAL | \$ 548,607.21 | \$ 499,690.64 | \$ 48,916.57 |
| A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 337,189.71 | 337,189.71 | |
| B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 124,050.62 | 124,050.62 | |
| C. AID TO THE BLIND | 31,380.54 | 31,380.54 | |
| D. GENERAL RELIEF <u>2/</u> | 29,892.35 | 7,069.77 | 22,822.58 |
| E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE <u>3/</u> | 26,093.99 | | 26,093.99 |

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

| TYPE | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 12. TOTAL | 1,305 | \$ 26,093.99 |
| A. HOSPITALIZATION | 882 | 20,451.96 |
| B. BURIALS | 99 | 1,569.25 |
| C. BOARDING HOME CARE | 215 | 2,856.17 |
| C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS) | 109 | 1,216.61 |

2/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 883 CASES RECEIVING \$ 5,333.86 EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

3/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 1 (Continued) - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN OTHER COUNTRIES
AUGUST 1959

PART 2 - CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| TYPE OF ASSISTANCE | TOTAL CONTRIBUTION RECEIVED | CONTRIBUTION FROM GOVERNMENT | CONTRIBUTION FROM PRIVATE SOURCES |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. TOTAL | \$ 242,100.00 | 100,000.00 | 142,100.00 |
| 2. AND FOR ASSISTANCE | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 | |
| 3. AND TO DOMESTIC ENTITIES | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 | |
| 4. AND TO THE ABROAD | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 | |
| 5. AND FOR THE ABROAD | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 | |
| 6. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 142,100.00 | | 142,100.00 |

PART 3 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

| TYPE | AMOUNT | PERCENTAGE |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| 1. TOTAL | \$ 142,100.00 | 100.00 |
| 2. INVESTMENT | 100,000.00 | 70.37 |
| 3. GRANTS | 40,000.00 | 28.16 |
| 4. GRANTS FROM ABROAD | 40,000.00 | 28.16 |
| 5. ALL OTHERS (UNCLASSIFIED) | 2,100.00 | 1.48 |

NOTE: 1. SOURCE OF DATA: ASSISTANCE TO 1958. IN 1959, THE DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM A SURVEY OF THE ASSISTANCE COMMISSION.

2. ASSISTANCE TO DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN ENTITIES IS NOT SEPARATELY REPORTED.

TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — NORTH CAROLINA
AUGUST 1939

- 4 -

| | AUGUST | JULY | INCREASE OR DECREASE
AMOUNT | PER CENT |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 34,090 | 33,580 | + 510 | + 1.52 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 8,129 | 8,132 | - 3 | - .04 |
| CHILDREN | 21,162 | 21,318 | - 156 | - .73 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 2,030 | 1,933 | + 97 | + 5.02 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 5,796 | 4,985 | + 811 | + 16.27 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 1,305 | 1,251 | + 54 | + 4.32 |
| OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| TOTAL | \$ 553,941.07 | \$ 543,319.09 | + \$10,621.98 | + 1.96 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 337,189.71 | 332,175.21 | + 5,014.50 | + 1.51 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 124,050.62 | 125,137.92 | - 1,087.30 | - .87 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 31,380.54 | 28,365.08 | + 3,015.46 | + 10.63 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 35,226.21 | 30,821.77 | + 4,404.44 | + 14.29 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 26,093.99 | 26,819.11 | - 725.12 | - 2.70 |
| AVERAGE GRANTS: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | \$ 9.89 | \$ 9.89 | - | - |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| PER FAMILY | 15.26 | 15.39 | - .13 | - .84 |
| PER CHILD | 5.86 | 5.86 | - | - |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 15.46 | 14.67 | + .79 | + 5.39 |
| GENERAL RELIEF | 6.08 | 6.18 | - .10 | - 1.62 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 20.00 | 21.44 | - 1.44 | - 6.72 |

1/ INCLUDES CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

TABLE 3 — MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES — NORTH CAROLINA
AUGUST 1939

- 5 -

A. APPLICATIONS FOR SERVICE

| | |
|---|--------|
| 1. RECEIVED DURING MONTH (TOTAL) | 19,827 |
| 2. REJECTED AT INTAKE (TOTAL) | 3,437 |
| 3. ACCEPTED FOR: (TOTAL ITEMS 3A — 3M) | 16,390 |
| A. INVESTIGATION FOR REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. | 8,782 |
| B. INVESTIGATION FOR CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. | 577 |
| C. CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES 1/ | 2,439 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION — ADULTS | 86 |
| E. INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS FOR FEDERAL OR STATE AGENCIES | 141 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES | 176 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT SERVICES | 223 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT (ORPHANAGES AND FREE BOARDING HOMES) | 108 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICE | 162 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICES (ADM. AND RELEASE, ETC.) | 119 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 51 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 17 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICES | 3,509 |

B. SERVICE CASE LOAD

| | |
|---|--------|
| 4. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH (ITEM 8 OF PRECEDING MONTH) | 35,398 |
| 5. ADDED DURING MONTH (SAME AS ITEM 3 ABOVE) | 16,390 |
| 6. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 6A — 6M) | 51,788 |
| A. W.P.A. INVESTIGATIONS | 10,610 |
| B. C.C.C. INVESTIGATIONS | 1,490 |
| C. COMMODITY CASES 1/ | 28,691 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION CASES — ADULTS | 1,473 |
| E. PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 322 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT CASES | 411 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT CASES | 984 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT CASES | 446 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN CASES | 815 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 309 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 126 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 111 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICE CASES | 6,000 |
| 7. CLOSED DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 7A — 7M) | 12,879 |
| BY: | |
| A. REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. (OR REJECTION) | 4,856 |
| B. CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. (OR REJECTION) | 143 |
| C. CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES | 2,873 |
| D. SUSPENSION OF PAROLE, ETC. — ADULTS | 47 |
| E. COMPLETION OF PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 182 |
| F. DISCONTINUANCE OF FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE | 161 |
| G. RELEASE FROM JUVENILE COURT OR FROM ACTIVE SUPERVISION | 178 |
| H. DISCONTINUANCE OF CHILD PLACEMENT SERVICES | 94 |
| I. DISCONTINUANCE OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICES | 150 |
| J. CLOSING COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 123 |
| K. CLOSING ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 49 |
| L. CLOSING JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 19 |
| M. CLOSING OTHER SERVICE CASES | 4,004 |
| 8. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH (ITEM 6 MINUS ITEM 7) | 38,909 |

1/ RECEIVING NO FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — COMMODITIES ONLY.

TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING AUGUST 1939

- 6 -

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
JULY | RECEIVED
DURING AUGUST | TOTAL DURING
AUGUST | APPROVED
DURING AUGUST | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF AUGUST |
|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 7,600 | 1,037 | 8,637 | 723 | 668 | 7,246 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 113 | 34 | 147 | 23 | 12 | 112 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 18 | 7 | 25 | 5 | — | 20 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 26 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 21 |
| 4. ANSON | 126 | 12 | 138 | 10 | 29 | 99 |
| 5. ASHE | 213 | 9 | 222 | 7 | — | 215 |
| 6. AVERY | 7 | 14 | 21 | 10 | — | 11 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 | — | 12 |
| 8. BERTIE | 51 | 11 | 62 | 16 | — | 46 |
| 9. BLADEN | 127 | 5 | 132 | 4 | — | 128 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 76 | 7 | 83 | 2 | 26 | 55 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 125 | 65 | 190 | 18 | 63 | 109 |
| 12. BURKE | 17 | 6 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 14 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 7 | 25 | 32 | 12 | 9 | 11 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 217 | 2 | 219 | 5 | — | 214 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 17 | 2 | 19 | — | — | 19 |
| 16. CARTERET | 47 | 6 | 53 | — | 7 | 46 |
| 17. CASWELL | 108 | 5 | 113 | 4 | 3 | 106 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 101 | 16 | 117 | — | 1 | 116 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 14 | — | 14 | 2 | — | 12 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 11 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 22. CLAY | 62 | 3 | 65 | 4 | — | 61 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 87 | 22 | 109 | 1 | — | 108 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 185 | 12 | 197 | 1 | 4 | 192 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 224 | 14 | 238 | 17 | 3 | 218 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 169 | 21 | 190 | 27 | 9 | 154 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 28 | 1 | 29 | — | 1 | 28 |
| 28. DARE | 2 | 8 | 10 | 8 | — | 2 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 111 | 9 | 120 | 6 | — | 114 |
| 30. DAVIE | 114 | 2 | 116 | 1 | 1 | 114 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 158 | 5 | 163 | 4 | — | 159 |
| 32. DURHAM | 208 | 18 | 226 | 6 | 8 | 212 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 74 | 7 | 81 | 3 | — | 78 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 63 | 22 | 85 | 14 | 21 | 50 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 54 | 7 | 61 | 7 | 6 | 48 |
| 36. GASTON | 70 | 18 | 88 | 17 | 19 | 52 |
| 37. GATES | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | — | 8 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 | — | 10 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 26 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 31 |
| 40. GREENE | 3 | — | 3 | — | 3 | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 143 | 13 | 156 | 10 | 67 | 79 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 14 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 13 |
| 43. HARNETT | 19 | 7 | 26 | 3 | — | 23 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 28 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 29 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 228 | 5 | 233 | 16 | 2 | 215 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | — | 1 |
| 47. HOKE | 8 | 6 | 14 | 4 | — | 10 |
| 48. HYDE | 23 | 6 | 29 | — | — | 29 |
| 49. IREDELL | 120 | 13 | 133 | 15 | 2 | 116 |
| 50. JACKSON | 12 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 12 |

TABLE 4 - OLD AGE ALLOWANCE - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955

| COUNTY | REMAINING FROM JULY | RECEIVED FROM OTHER AGENCIES | RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES | APPROVED | RECEIVED FROM OTHER AGENCIES | RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES |
|--------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 1,468 | 1,037 | 8,437 | 1,037 | 1,037 | 1,037 |
| 1. Adams | 117 | 86 | 167 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| 2. Alameda | 10 | 1 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 3. Alameda | 26 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 4. Alameda | 106 | 13 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 |
| 5. Alameda | 213 | 3 | 216 | 216 | 216 | 216 |
| 6. Alameda | 1 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 7. Alameda | 10 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 8. Alameda | 21 | 41 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 9. Alameda | 127 | 1 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 |
| 10. Alameda | 25 | 1 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 11. Alameda | 137 | 11 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 |
| 12. Alameda | 11 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 13. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 14. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 15. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 16. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 17. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 18. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 19. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 20. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 21. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 22. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 23. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 24. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 25. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 26. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 27. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 28. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 29. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 30. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 31. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 32. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 33. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 34. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 35. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 36. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 37. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 38. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 39. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 40. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 41. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 42. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 43. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 44. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 45. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 46. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 47. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 48. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 49. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 50. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 51. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 52. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 53. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 54. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 55. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 56. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 57. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 58. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 59. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 60. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 61. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 62. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 63. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 64. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 65. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 66. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 67. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 68. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 69. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 70. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 71. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 72. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 73. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 74. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 75. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 76. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 77. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 78. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 79. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 80. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 81. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 82. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 83. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 84. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 85. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 86. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 87. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 88. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 89. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 90. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 91. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 92. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 93. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 94. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 95. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 96. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 97. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 98. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 99. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 100. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

TABLE 4 - (CONTINUED) - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING AUGUST 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
JULY | RECEIVED
DURING AUGUST | TOTAL DURING
AUGUST | APPROVED
DURING AUGUST | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF AUGUST |
|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | 44 | 11 | 55 | 5 | 2 | 48 |
| 52. JONES | 11 | 3 | 14 | 4 | - | 10 |
| 53. LEE | 54 | 4 | 58 | 11 | 26 | 21 |
| 54. LENOIR | 37 | 6 | 43 | 9 | 6 | 28 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 37 | 8 | 45 | 8 | 8 | 29 |
| 56. MACON | 5 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| 57. MADISON | 22 | 10 | 32 | 7 | 12 | 13 |
| 58. MARTIN | 21 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 16 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 47 | 18 | 65 | 18 | 36 | 11 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 392 | 56 | 448 | 65 | 28 | 355 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 48 | 11 | 59 | 9 | 13 | 37 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 55 | 7 | 62 | 8 | 1 | 53 |
| 63. MOORE | 1 | 8 | 9 | 8 | - | 1 |
| 64. NASH | 19 | 8 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 18 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 407 | 24 | 431 | 8 | 25 | 398 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 68. ORANGE | 61 | 4 | 65 | 15 | 21 | 29 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 23 | 1 | 24 | 1 | - | 23 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 60 | 5 | 65 | 8 | - | 57 |
| 71. PENDER | 128 | 3 | 131 | - | - | 131 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 13 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| 73. PERSON | 59 | 6 | 65 | 14 | 4 | 47 |
| 74. PITT | 37 | 25 | 62 | 18 | 16 | 28 |
| 75. POLK | 13 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 28 | 5 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 19 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 222 | 14 | 236 | - | - | 236 |
| 78. ROBESON | 183 | 17 | 200 | 13 | 1 | 186 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 74 | 7 | 81 | - | 7 | 74 |
| 80. ROWAN | 127 | 25 | 152 | - | 12 | 140 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 27 | 10 | 37 | 10 | - | 27 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 93 | 11 | 104 | 6 | 9 | 89 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 8 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| 84. STANLY | 13 | 16 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 24 |
| 85. STOKES | 28 | 4 | 32 | - | - | 32 |
| 86. SURRY | 390 | 10 | 400 | 1 | - | 399 |
| 87. SWAIN | 75 | 3 | 78 | - | - | 78 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 80 | 4 | 84 | 2 | 2 | 80 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 24 | 3 | 27 | 6 | 3 | 18 |
| 90. UNION | 41 | 39 | 80 | 12 | 29 | 39 |
| 91. VANCE | 26 | 20 | 46 | 12 | 2 | 32 |
| 92. WAKE | 192 | 24 | 216 | 22 | 18 | 176 |
| 93. WARREN | 46 | 15 | 61 | 10 | 3 | 48 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 107 | 4 | 111 | 1 | - | 110 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 106 | 12 | 118 | - | - | 118 |
| 96. WAYNE | 44 | 11 | 55 | 6 | 7 | 42 |
| 97. WILKES | 123 | 20 | 143 | 11 | 11 | 121 |
| 98. WILSON | 73 | 9 | 82 | 24 | 14 | 44 |
| 99. YADKIN | 132 | 2 | 134 | 11 | - | 123 |
| 100. YANCEY | 53 | 11 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 61 |

TABLE 5 -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- AUGUST 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
JULY | ADDED
DURING
AUGUST | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
AUGUST | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
AUGUST | CONTINUED
TO
SEPTEMBER |
|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 34,745 | 723 * | 35,468 * | 34,090 | \$ 337,189.71 | \$ 9.89 | 407 * | 35,061 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 499 | 23 | 522 | 496 | 5,596.00 | 11.28 | 4 | 518 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 258 | 6 | 264 | 234 | 1,864.00 | 7.97 | 1 | 263 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 128 | 3 | 131 | 123 | 1,013.50 | 8.24 | -- | 131 |
| 4. ANSON | 315 | 10 | 325 | 314 | 2,710.00 | 8.63 | 3 | 322 |
| 5. ASHE | 258 | 7 | 265 | 254 | 2,153.00 | 8.48 | 1 | 264 |
| 6. AVERY | 180 | 10 | 190 | 178 | 1,570.00 | 8.82 | 1 | 189 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 300 | 2 | 302 | 300 | 2,195.50 | 7.32 | 9 | 293 |
| 8. BERTIE | 282 | 17 | 299 | 280 | 2,501.00 | 8.93 | 3 | 296 |
| 9. BLADEN | 229 | 5 | 234 | 221 | 2,000.50 | 9.05 | 5 | 229 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 179 | 2 | 181 | 178 | 1,246.00 | 7.00 | -- | 181 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 897 | 20 | 917 | 894 | 12,220.50 | 13.67 | 9 | 908 |
| 12. BURKE | 308 | 8 | 316 | 303 | 3,039.00 | 10.03 | 1 | 315 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 408 | 12 | 420 | 405 | 4,592.00 | 11.34 | 7 | 413 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 330 | 5 | 335 | 327 | 2,700.00 | 8.26 | 3 | 332 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 81 | -- | 81 | 78 | 721.00 | 9.24 | 3 | 78 |
| 16. CARTERET | 227 | -- | 227 | 227 | 1,790.50 | 7.89 | 3 | 224 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 235 | 4 | 239 | 233 | 1,967.17 | 8.44 | 1 | 238 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 440 | 3 | 443 | 440 | 4,298.00 | 9.77 | 8 | 435 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 209 | 2 | 211 | 209 | 1,758.00 | 8.41 | 2 | 209 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 208 | 7 | 215 | 207 | 2,053.20 | 9.92 | 3 | 212 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 109 | 2 | 111 | 109 | 859.50 | 7.89 | -- | 111 |
| 22. CLAY | 82 | 4 | 86 | 82 | 757.50 | 9.24 | -- | 86 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 500 | 1 | 501 | 497 | 4,820.50 | 9.70 | 5 | 496 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 405 | 1 | 406 | 402 | 3,134.00 | 7.80 | 7 | 399 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 432 | 18 | 450 | 430 | 3,367.50 | 7.83 | 7 | 443 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 427 | 28 | 455 | 447 | 4,970.00 | 11.12 | 5 | 450 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 98 | -- | 98 | 97 | 882.00 | 9.09 | -- | 98 |
| 28. DARE | 146 | 8 | 154 | 149 | 1,288.00 | 8.64 | 2 | 152 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 520 | 6 | 526 | 517 | 5,412.00 | 10.47 | 3 | 523 |
| 30. DAVIE | 204 | 2 | 206 | 202 | 1,725.00 | 8.54 | 4 | 202 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 238 | 4 | 302 | 294 | 2,815.50 | 9.58 | -- | 302 |
| 32. DURHAM | 593 | 11 | 604 | 578 | 8,029.50 | 13.89 | 5 | 599 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 5 — (CONTINUED) — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — AUGUST 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM JULY | ADDED DURING AUGUST | TOTAL OPEN DURING AUGUST | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING AUGUST | CONTINUED TO SEPTEMBER |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 33. EDGEcombe | 598 | 5 | 603 | 594 | \$ 5,391.00 | \$ 9.08 | 4 | 599 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 1,046 | 16 | 1,062 | 1,030 | 13,856.00 | 13.45 | 15 | 1,047 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 307 | 7 | 314 | 300 | 2,537.00 | 8.46 | 5 | 309 |
| 36. GASTON | 1,147 | 18 | 1,165 | 1,091 | 10,413.00 | 9.54 | 22 | 1,143 |
| 37. GATES | 131 | 2 | 133 | 129 | 1,103.00 | 8.60 | 3 | 130 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 126 | 1 | 127 | 125 | 1,154.00 | 9.23 | — | 127 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 300 | 5 | 305 | 302 | 2,771.75 | 9.18 | 2 | 303 |
| 40. GREENE | 177 | — | 177 | 173 | 1,555.00 | 8.99 | 4 | 173 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 1,139 | 10 | 1,149 | 1,124 | 16,178.00 | 14.39 | 11 | 1,138 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 479 | 1 | 480 | 471 | 4,142.00 | 8.79 | 3 | 477 |
| 43. HARNETT | 457 | 4 | 461 | 456 | 3,788.00 | 8.31 | 5 | 456 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 451 | 3 | 454 | 436 | 4,792.30 | 10.99 | 8 | 446 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 305 | 17 | 322 | 293 | 2,784.00 | 9.50 | 3 | 319 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 199 | 4 | 203 | 194 | 1,557.00 | 8.03 | 3 | 200 |
| 47. HOKE | 195 | 4 | 199 | 195 | 1,719.66 | 8.82 | — | 199 |
| 48. HYDE | 107 | — | 107 | 102 | 746.50 | 7.32 | 1 | 106 |
| 49. IREDELL | 489 | 15 | 504 | 481 | 4,976.00 | 10.35 | 7 | 497 |
| 50. JACKSON | 265 | 7 | 272 | 264 | 2,262.50 | 8.57 | 1 | 271 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 647 | 5 | 652 | 640 | 5,239.00 | 8.19 | 23 | 629 |
| 52. JONES | 123 | 4 | 127 | 121 | 1,093.88 | 9.04 | 1 | 126 |
| 53. LEE | 183 | 11 | 194 | 179 | 1,568.50 | 8.76 | 3 | 191 |
| 54. LENOIR | 334 | 9 | 343 | 332 | 3,417.00 | 10.29 | 2 | 341 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 272 | 8 | 280 | 269 | 2,526.00 | 9.39 | 3 | 277 |
| 56. MACON | 214 | 8 | 222 | 213 | 1,928.20 | 9.05 | 3 | 219 |
| 57. MADISON | 354 | 7 | 361 | 331 | 2,549.50 | 7.70 | 4 | 357 |
| 58. MARTIN | 196 | 2 | 198 | 184 | 1,735.00 | 9.43 | 3 | 195 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 313 | 18 | 331 | 312 | 2,977.50 | 9.54 | 7 | 324 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,144 | 66 | 1,210 | 1,140 | 16,616.34 | 14.58 | 7 | 1,203 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 221 | 9 | 230 | 213 | 2,263.00 | 10.62 | 2 | 228 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 191 | 8 | 199 | 191 | 1,606.50 | 8.41 | 1 | 198 |
| 63. MOORE | 308 | 9 | 317 | 305 | 2,939.00 | 9.64 | 4 | 313 |
| 64. NASH | 625 | 5 | 630 | 613 | 5,125.00 | 8.36 | 12 | 618 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 483 | 8 | 491 | 473 | 5,771.00 | 12.20 | 8 | 483 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 306 | 1 | 307 | 296 | 2,418.00 | 8.17 | 3 | 304 |

TABLE 5 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- AUGUST 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
JULY | ADDED
DURING
AUGUST | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
AUGUST | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
AUGUST | CONTINUED
TO
SEPTEMBER |
|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 132 | 1 | 133 | 128 | \$ 961.00 | \$ 7.51 | 3 | 130 |
| 68. ORANGE | 229 | 15 | 244 | 225 | 2,301.00 | 10.23 | 10 | 234 |
| 69. PAWLICO | 128 | 1 | 129 | 85 | 762.50 | 8.97 | 5 | 124 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 183 | 8 | 191 | 188 | 1,759.00 | 9.36 | 1 | 190 |
| 71. PENDER | 194 | 1 | 195 | 193 | 1,684.00 | 8.73 | 1 | 194 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 98 | 5 | 103 | 97 | 708.50 | 7.30 | 1 | 102 |
| 73. PERSON | 262 | 14 | 276 | 261 | 2,365.00 | 9.06 | 2 | 274 |
| 74. PITT | 544 | 18 | 562 | 510 | 4,496.00 | 8.82 | 8 | 554 |
| 75. POLK | 115 | 3 | 118 | 114 | 1,154.70 | 10.13 | -- | 118 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 322 | 6 | 328 | 322 | 2,642.30 | 8.21 | 3 | 325 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 447 | -- | 447 | 433 | 3,763.00 | 8.69 | 7 | 440 |
| 78. ROBESON | 562 | 13 | 575 | 541 | 4,982.00 | 9.21 | 17 | 558 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 522 | 1 | 523 | 503 | 4,851.50 | 9.65 | 3 | 520 |
| 80. ROWAN | 560 | -- | 560 | 557 | 5,771.33 | 10.36 | 4 | 556 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 586 | 10 | 596 | 563 | 5,183.50 | 9.21 | 7 | 589 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 365 | 6 | 371 | 364 | 3,165.00 | 8.70 | 3 | 368 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 207 | 2 | 209 | 199 | 1,377.00 | 6.92 | 4 | 205 |
| 84. STANLY | 297 | 3 | 300 | 299 | 2,823.60 | 9.44 | 5 | 295 |
| 85. STOKES | 308 | -- | 308 | 299 | 2,885.50 | 9.65 | 1 | 307 |
| 86. SURRY | 509 | 1 | 510 | 509 | 4,970.84 | 9.77 | 1 | 509 |
| 87. SWAIN | 218 | -- | 218 | 216 | 2,038.00 | 9.44 | 2 | 216 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 181 | 2 | 183 | 179 | 1,698.00 | 9.49 | 3 | 180 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 72 | 6 | 78 | 68 | 578.00 | 8.50 | 4 | 74 |
| 90. UNION | 363 | 12 | 375 | 362 | 3,835.00 | 10.59 | 8 | 367 |
| 91. VANCE | 245 | 12 | 257 | 246 | 2,381.75 | 9.68 | 3 | 254 |
| 92. WAKE | 638 | 22 | 660 | 625 | 7,085.35 | 11.34 | 15 | 645 |
| 93. WARREN | 289 | 10 | 299 | 271 | 2,328.50 | 8.59 | 4 | 295 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 119 | 1 | 120 | 111 | 850.00 | 7.66 | 2 | 118 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 175 | 1 | 176 | 173 | 1,361.00 | 7.87 | 2 | 174 |
| 96. WAYNE | 503 | 7 | 510 | 497 | 4,875.00 | 9.81 | 9 | 501 |
| 97. WILKES | 650 | 11 | 661 | 569 | 4,966.50 | 8.73 | 4 | 657 |
| 98. WILSON | 678 | 26 | 704 | 677 | 5,517.00 | 8.15 | 7 | 697 |
| 99. YADKIN | 213 | 11 | 224 | 222 | 1,821.34 | 8.20 | 5 | 219 |
| 100. YANCEY | 214 | 2 | 216 | 207 | 1,691.00 | 8.17 | 1 | 215 |

TABLE 6 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — APPLICATIONS HENDLED DURING AUGUST 1939

- 11 -

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
JULY | RECEIVED
DURING AUGUST | TOTAL DURING
AUGUST | APPLICATIONS
FAMILIES | APPROVED
CHILDREN | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF AUGUST |
|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 1,536 | 221 | 1,757 | 124 | 298 | 176 | 1,457 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 17 | 2 | 19 | — | — | 1 | 18 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 9 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 13 | — | 11 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 5 | 4 | 9 | — | — | 1 | 8 |
| 4. ANSON | 12 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| 5. ASHE | 69 | 2 | 71 | — | — | — | 71 |
| 6. AVERY | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7. BEAUFORT | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | — |
| 8. BERTIE | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 4 |
| 9. BLADEN | 16 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 4 | — | 18 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 6 | — | 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 15 | 20 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 16 |
| 12. BURKE | 13 | — | 13 | — | — | — | 13 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | — | 4 | — |
| 14. CALDWELL | 55 | 4 | 59 | 2 | 4 | — | 57 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 16. CARTERET | 14 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| 17. CASWELL | 14 | 2 | 16 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 20 | — | 20 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 21. CHOWAN | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 22. CLAY | 3 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 7 | 3 | 10 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 13 | 2 | 15 | — | — | — | 15 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 24 | — | 24 | 1 | 5 | — | 23 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 34 | 3 | 37 | — | — | 2 | 35 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 28. DARE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 30. DAVIE | 10 | — | 10 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 21 | 2 | 23 | — | — | — | 23 |
| 32. DURHAM | 80 | 7 | 87 | 5 | 17 | 14 | 68 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | — | 9 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 66 | 5 | 71 | — | — | 8 | 63 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 10 | — | 10 | — | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| 36. GASTON | 25 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 17 |
| 37. GATES | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 18 | — | 18 | — | — | — | 18 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40. GREENE | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 22 | 6 | 28 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 9 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 43. HARNETT | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 4 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 16 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 2 | — | 16 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 38 | 2 | 40 | — | — | 1 | 39 |
| 46. HERTFORD | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 47. HOKE | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| 48. HYDE | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 49. IREDELL | 12 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| 50. JACKSON | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 3 |

TABLE 2. - 1910 TO DECEMBER 31, 1911. - RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF LANDS BELONGING TO THE GOVERNMENT.

| COUNTY | RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF LANDS BELONGING TO THE GOVERNMENT | | | | | STATE TOTAL |
|----------------|---|------|------|------|------|-------------|
| | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | |
| 1. Adams | 17 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 44 |
| 2. Alameda | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 17 |
| 3. Alconbury | 2 | 2 | 7 | — | — | 11 |
| 4. Alconbury | 12 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 28 |
| 5. Alconbury | 12 | 5 | 12 | — | — | 29 |
| 6. Alconbury | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7. Alconbury | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 8. Alconbury | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 9. Alconbury | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 10. Alconbury | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 11. Alconbury | 12 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 44 |
| 12. Alconbury | 12 | — | 10 | — | — | 22 |
| 13. Alconbury | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 14. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 15. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 16. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 17. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 18. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 19. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 20. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 21. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 22. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 23. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 24. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 25. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 26. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 27. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 28. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 29. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 30. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 31. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 32. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 33. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 34. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 35. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 36. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 37. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 38. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 39. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 40. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 41. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 42. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 43. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 44. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 45. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 46. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 47. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 48. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 49. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 50. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 51. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 52. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 53. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 54. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 55. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 56. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 57. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 58. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 59. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 60. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 61. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 62. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 63. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 64. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 65. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 66. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 67. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 68. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 69. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 70. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 71. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 72. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 73. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 74. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 75. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 76. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 77. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 78. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 79. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 80. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 81. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 82. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 83. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 84. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 85. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 86. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 87. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 88. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 89. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 90. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 91. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 92. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 93. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 94. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 95. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 96. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 97. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 98. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 99. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 100. Alconbury | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |

TABLE 6 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING AUGUST 1939

| COUNTIES | | PENDING FROM
JULY | RECEIVED
DURING AUGUST | TOTAL DURING
AUGUST | APPLICATIONS
FAMILIES | APPROVED
CHILDREN | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF AUGUST |
|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 51. | JOHNSTON | 17 | 2 | 19 | - | - | 1 | 18 |
| 52. | JONES | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| 53. | LEE | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 54. | LENOIR | 12 | - | 12 | - | - | - | 12 |
| 55. | LINCOLN | 8 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| 56. | MACON | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 57. | MADISON | 13 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 7 |
| 58. | MARTIN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 59. | MCDOWELL | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - |
| 60. | MECKLENBURG | 40 | 9 | 49 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 39 |
| 61. | MITCHELL | 29 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 25 |
| 62. | MONTGOMERY | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 63. | MOORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 64. | NASH | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 | - | 4 |
| 65. | NEW HANOVER | 74 | 2 | 76 | - | - | 10 | 66 |
| 66. | NORTHAMPTON | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 67. | ONslow | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 68. | ORANGE | 4 | 4 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 7 |
| 69. | PAMLICO | 14 | - | 14 | 1 | 5 | - | 13 |
| 70. | PASQUOTANK | 7 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | 8 |
| 71. | PENDER | 20 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 15 |
| 72. | PERQUIMANS | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | 3 |
| 73. | PERSON | 15 | 2 | 17 | - | - | - | 17 |
| 74. | PITT | - | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 75. | POLK | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 76. | RANDOLPH | 21 | - | 21 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 15 |
| 77. | RICHMOND | 59 | 6 | 65 | - | - | 1 | 64 |
| 78. | ROBESON | 64 | 4 | 68 | - | - | 1 | 67 |
| 79. | ROCKINGHAM | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 80. | ROWAN | 15 | 4 | 19 | - | - | 1 | 18 |
| 81. | RUTHERFORD | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 82. | SAMPSON | 30 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 29 |
| 83. | SCOTLAND | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| 84. | STANLY | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 85. | STOKES | 5 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 86. | SURRY | 94 | 1 | 95 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 91 |
| 87. | SWAIN | 29 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 28 |
| 88. | TRANSYLVANIA | 13 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 9 | - | 12 |
| 89. | TYRRELL | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | 3 |
| 90. | UNION | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 91. | VANCE | 9 | - | 9 | - | - | - | 9 |
| 92. | WAKE | 35 | 10 | 45 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 24 |
| 93. | WARREN | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 94. | WASHINGTON | 17 | - | 17 | - | - | - | 17 |
| 95. | WATAUGA | 14 | 1 | 15 | - | - | - | 15 |
| 96. | WAYNE | 7 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 7 | - | 8 |
| 97. | WILKES | 30 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 27 |
| 98. | WILSON | 48 | 2 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 38 |
| 99. | YADKIN | 41 | 1 | 42 | 10 | 10 | - | 32 |
| 100. | YANCEY | 9 | 3 | 12 | - | - | - | 12 |

TABLE 4 - (Continued) - 4 - IS DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

| COUNTY | TOTAL VALUE RECEIVED | | TOTAL VALUE RECEIVED | | TOTAL VALUE RECEIVED | |
|------------|----------------------|------|----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 |
| 100. YACON | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 99. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 98. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 97. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 96. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 95. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 94. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 93. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 92. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 91. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 90. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 89. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 88. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 87. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 86. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 85. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 84. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 83. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 82. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 81. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 80. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 79. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 78. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 77. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 76. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 75. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 74. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 73. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 72. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 71. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 70. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 69. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 68. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 67. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 66. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 65. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 64. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 63. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 62. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 61. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 60. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 59. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 58. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 57. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 56. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 55. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 54. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 53. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 52. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 51. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 50. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 49. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 48. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 47. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 46. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 45. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 44. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 43. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 42. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 41. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 40. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 39. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 38. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 37. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 36. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 35. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 34. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 33. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 32. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 31. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 30. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 29. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 28. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 27. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 26. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 25. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 24. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 23. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 22. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 21. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 20. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 19. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 18. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 17. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 16. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 15. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 14. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 13. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 11. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 8. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1. YALBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 7 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — AUGUST 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM JULY | ADDED DURING AUGUST | TOTAL OPEN DURING AUGUST | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING AUGUST | CONTINUED TO SEPTEMBER |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| STATE OFFICE | 8,460 | 124 * | 8,584 * | 8,129 | 21,162 | \$ 124,050.62 | \$ 15.26 | 166 * | 2,418 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 132 | — | 132 | 127 | 322 | 1,772.00 | 13.95 | 2 | 130 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 55 | 5 | 60 | 54 | 120 | 537.00 | 9.94 | 2 | 58 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 36 | — | 36 | 36 | 81 | 338.00 | 9.39 | — | 36 |
| 4. ANSON | 71 | 1 | 72 | 71 | 183 | 952.25 | 13.41 | 1 | 71 |
| 5. ASHE | 51 | — | 51 | 50 | 122 | 532.00 | 10.64 | — | 51 |
| 6. AVERY | 45 | — | 45 | 40 | 93 | 416.50 | 10.41 | 3 | 42 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 79 | 1 | 80 | 76 | 164 | 847.50 | 11.15 | 3 | 77 |
| 8. BERTIE | 79 | — | 79 | 72 | 176 | 944.00 | 13.11 | 2 | 77 |
| 9. BLADEN | 69 | 3 | 72 | 62 | 155 | 833.50 | 13.44 | 4 | 68 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 37 | 2 | 39 | 37 | 110 | 511.00 | 13.81 | — | 39 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 243 | 3 | 246 | 238 | 648 | 4,567.50 | 19.19 | 8 | 238 |
| 12. BURKE | 74 | — | 74 | 70 | 194 | 1,321.00 | 18.87 | — | 74 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 84 | — | 84 | 82 | 222 | 1,666.00 | 20.32 | 3 | 81 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 88 | 2 | 90 | 85 | 242 | 1,194.00 | 14.05 | 2 | 88 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 20 | — | 20 | 17 | 35 | 202.00 | 11.88 | 2 | 18 |
| 16. CARTERET | 37 | 4 | 41 | 37 | 100 | 469.00 | 12.68 | — | 41 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 51 | — | 51 | 50 | 156 | 705.50 | 14.11 | 1 | 50 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 92 | — | 92 | 92 | 245 | 1,387.50 | 15.08 | 2 | 90 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 50 | 1 | 51 | 49 | 121 | 572.25 | 11.68 | 2 | 49 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 51 | — | 51 | 51 | 144 | 694.50 | 13.62 | 2 | 49 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 20 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 39 | 284.00 | 14.20 | — | 21 |
| 22. CLAY | 18 | — | 18 | 18 | 55 | 222.50 | 12.36 | 1 | 17 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 118 | — | 118 | 117 | 317 | 1,752.00 | 14.97 | 2 | 116 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 121 | 1 | 122 | 121 | 300 | 1,338.00 | 11.06 | 2 | 120 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 93 | 1 | 94 | 92 | 227 | 1,331.50 | 14.47 | 1 | 93 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 118 | — | 118 | 112 | 305 | 1,719.45 | 15.35 | 2 | 116 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 29 | — | 29 | 29 | 75 | 369.00 | 12.72 | — | 29 |
| 28. DARE | 37 | — | 37 | 36 | 56 | 278.00 | 7.72 | — | 37 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 126 | — | 126 | 124 | 323 | 1,870.00 | 15.08 | 2 | 124 |
| 30. DAVIE | 53 | — | 53 | 53 | 113 | 588.00 | 11.09 | — | 53 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 69 | — | 69 | 67 | 164 | 1,125.00 | 16.79 | — | 69 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 7 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — AUGUST 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM JULY | ADDED DURING AUGUST | TOTAL OPEN DURING AUGUST | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING AUGUST | CONTINUED TO SEPTEMBER |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 32. DURHAM | 176 | 7 | 183 | 173 | 455 | \$ 3,377.00 | \$ 19.52 | — | 183 |
| 33. EDGEcombe | 137 | 2 | 139 | 135 | 341 | 1,822.00 | 13.50 | 2 | 137 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 220 | — | 220 | 219 | 622 | 5,673.00 | 25.90 | 4 | 216 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 63 | — | 63 | 59 | 150 | 719.00 | 12.19 | 3 | 60 |
| 36. GASTON | 246 | 2 | 248 | 217 | 559 | 4,216.50 | 19.43 | 9 | 239 |
| 37. GATES | 26 | 2 | 28 | 26 | 58 | 340.50 | 13.10 | 2 | 26 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 21 | — | 21 | 20 | 56 | 245.00 | 12.25 | — | 21 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 61 | — | 61 | 59 | 148 | 827.00 | 14.02 | — | 61 |
| 40. GREENE | 54 | 2 | 56 | 50 | 113 | 654.00 | 13.08 | 2 | 54 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 290 | 5 | 295 | 284 | 735 | 6,675.00 | 23.50 | 8 | 287 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 114 | 3 | 117 | 108 | 228 | 1,799.75 | 16.66 | — | 117 |
| 43. HARNETT | 97 | 3 | 100 | 92 | 270 | 1,062.00 | 11.54 | 8 | 92 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 82 | 1 | 83 | 81 | 247 | 1,176.70 | 14.53 | 2 | 81 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 89 | — | 89 | 85 | 245 | 1,076.50 | 12.66 | 1 | 88 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 39 | — | 39 | 37 | 82 | 574.50 | 15.53 | 1 | 38 |
| 47. HOKE | 43 | — | 43 | 39 | 92 | 353.20 | 9.06 | 2 | 41 |
| 48. HYDE | 23 | 1 | 24 | 23 | 48 | 217.00 | 9.43 | — | 24 |
| 49. IREDELL | 120 | 4 | 124 | 112 | 305 | 1,642.40 | 14.66 | 2 | 122 |
| 50. JACKSON | 61 | — | 61 | 55 | 185 | 853.50 | 15.52 | — | 61 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 153 | 1 | 154 | 151 | 374 | 1,994.25 | 13.21 | 2 | 152 |
| 52. JONES | 36 | — | 36 | 35 | 96 | 390.00 | 11.14 | — | 36 |
| 53. LEE | 45 | — | 45 | 43 | 103 | 512.75 | 11.92 | 1 | 44 |
| 54. LENOIR | 121 | — | 121 | 121 | 247 | 1,254.50 | 10.37 | — | 121 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 58 | 2 | 60 | 57 | 149 | 839.50 | 14.73 | — | 60 |
| 56. MACON | 44 | 1 | 45 | 44 | 116 | 509.00 | 11.57 | 2 | 43 |
| 57. MADISON | 106 | 5 | 111 | 94 | 228 | 1,061.00 | 11.29 | — | 111 |
| 58. MARTIN | 46 | 1 | 47 | 46 | 151 | 753.00 | 16.37 | 2 | 45 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 44 | 2 | 46 | 44 | 92 | 683.00 | 15.52 | — | 46 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 307 | 6 | 313 | 288 | 761 | 6,489.00 | 22.53 | 6 | 307 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 53 | 1 | 54 | 52 | 124 | 593.00 | 11.50 | — | 54 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 51 | — | 51 | 48 | 121 | 635.00 | 13.23 | — | 51 |
| 63. MOORE | 78 | — | 78 | 75 | 217 | 991.00 | 13.21 | — | 78 |
| 64. NASH | 130 | 3 | 133 | 121 | 326 | 1,604.50 | 13.26 | 5 | 128 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 129 | 1 | 130 | 127 | 336 | 2,551.50 | 20.09 | — | 130 |

| REMARKS | | DATE | | TIME | | PLACE | | REMARKS | |
|---------|--|------|--|------|--|-------|--|---------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 7 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - AUGUST 1939

151

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM JULY | ADDED DURING AUGUST | TOTAL OPEN DURING AUGUST | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILIES | CLOSED DURING AUGUST | CONTINUED TO SEPTEMBER |
|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 97 | - | 97 | 83 | 162 | \$ 961.00 | \$ 11.58 | 1 | 96 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 44 | - | 44 | 44 | 123 | 534.00 | 12.14 | 1 | 43 |
| 68. ORANGE | 62 | - | 62 | 62 | 193 | 1,108.00 | 17.87 | 1 | 61 |
| 69. PAWLICO | 38 | 1 | 39 | 32 | 71 | 322.00 | 10.06 | - | 39 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 46 | - | 46 | 46 | 139 | 705.00 | 15.33 | - | 46 |
| 71. PENDER | 42 | 2 | 44 | 43 | 109 | 514.50 | 11.97 | 1 | 43 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 23 | 2 | 25 | 23 | 64 | 335.00 | 14.57 | - | 25 |
| 73. PERSON | 76 | - | 76 | 74 | 189 | 925.00 | 12.50 | - | 76 |
| 74. PITT | 158 | 3 | 161 | 148 | 343 | 1,770.00 | 11.96 | - | 161 |
| 75. POLK | 25 | - | 25 | 25 | 81 | 556.45 | 22.26 | 1 | 24 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 106 | 3 | 109 | 107 | 250 | 1,124.25 | 10.51 | 2 | 107 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 91 | - | 91 | 91 | 223 | 1,155.00 | 12.29 | 1 | 90 |
| 78. ROBESON | 160 | - | 160 | 146 | 421 | 2,144.80 | 14.69 | 7 | 153 |
| 79. ROCK INGHAM | 88 | 1 | 89 | 83 | 225 | 1,709.50 | 20.60 | 3 | 86 |
| 80. ROWAN | 130 | - | 130 | 126 | 318 | 2,149.90 | 17.06 | 4 | 126 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 112 | 1 | 113 | 108 | 309 | 1,572.50 | 14.56 | - | 113 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 100 | 3 | 103 | 97 | 255 | 1,224.00 | 12.62 | 1 | 102 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 54 | 3 | 57 | 52 | 125 | 557.00 | 10.71 | - | 57 |
| 84. STANLY | 88 | - | 88 | 80 | 203 | 1,093.00 | 13.66 | 1 | 87 |
| 85. STOKES | 78 | - | 78 | 65 | 172 | 961.00 | 14.78 | - | 78 |
| 86. SURRY | 103 | 3 | 106 | 102 | 259 | 1,412.50 | 13.85 | 3 | 103 |
| 87. SWAIN | 58 | 1 | 59 | 57 | 120 | 577.00 | 10.12 | 2 | 57 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 35 | 4 | 39 | 35 | 89 | 401.00 | 11.46 | 1 | 38 |
| 89. TYRELL | 22 | 1 | 23 | 22 | 53 | 298.50 | 13.57 | 2 | 21 |
| 90. UNION | 89 | 1 | 90 | 89 | 261 | 1,370.00 | 15.39 | 4 | 86 |
| 91. VANCE | 71 | - | 71 | 58 | 171 | 940.10 | 16.21 | 7 | 64 |
| 92. WAKE | 283 | 6 | 289 | 279 | 796 | 4,634.62 | 16.61 | 8 | 281 |
| 93. WARREN | 51 | - | 51 | 47 | 118 | 684.00 | 14.55 | 1 | 50 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 35 | - | 35 | 31 | 91 | 418.00 | 13.48 | - | 35 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 36 | - | 36 | 35 | 120 | 571.50 | 16.33 | - | 36 |
| 96. WAYNE | 114 | 2 | 116 | 112 | 269 | 1,752.00 | 15.64 | 2 | 114 |
| 97. WILKES | 127 | 4 | 131 | 112 | 297 | 1,511.50 | 13.50 | 5 | 126 |
| 98. WILSON | 101 | 2 | 103 | 99 | 290 | 1,303.00 | 13.16 | 2 | 101 |
| 99. YADKIN | 56 | 10 | 66 | 62 | 138 | 672.00 | 10.84 | - | 66 |
| 100. YANCEY | 52 | - | 52 | 49 | 128 | 572.00 | 11.67 | 1 | 51 |

TABLE 8 — GENERAL RELIEF — APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING AUGUST 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
JULY | RECEIVED
DURING AUGUST | TOTAL DURING
AUGUST | APPROVED
DURING AUGUST | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF AUGUST |
|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 485 | 1,649 | 2,134 | 1,020 | 699 | 355 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 5 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4. ANSON | 2 | 31 | 33 | 15 | 14 | 4 |
| 5. ASHE | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6. AVERY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7. BEAUFORT | — | 10 | 10 | 10 | — | — |
| 8. BERTIE | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| 9. BLADEN | — | 8 | 8 | 8 | — | — |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 13 | 110 | 123 | 63 | 40 | 20 |
| 12. BURKE | 159 | 3 | 162 | 3 | — | 159 |
| 13. CABARRUS | — | 45 | 45 | 37 | 8 | — |
| 14. CALDWELL | — | 18 | 18 | 14 | 4 | — |
| 15. CAMDEN | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 16. CARTERET | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 17. CASHWELL | 3 | 2 | 5 | — | — | 5 |
| 18. CATAWBA | — | 26 | 26 | 25 | 1 | — |
| 19. CHATHAM | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — |
| 20. CHEROKEE | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 21. CHOWAN | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 22. CLAY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 3 | 28 | 31 | 16 | 11 | 4 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 21 | — | 21 | — | — | 21 |
| 25. CRAVEN | — | 26 | 26 | 21 | 5 | — |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | — | 11 | 11 | 11 | — | — |
| 27. CURRITUCK | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 28. DARE | — | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | — | 23 | 23 | 23 | — | — |
| 30. DAVIE | — | 9 | 9 | 9 | — | — |
| 31. DUPLIN | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 15 | 21 | 36 | 18 | 6 | 12 |
| 33. EDGEcombe | — | 4 | 4 | — | 4 | — |
| 34. FORSYTH | — | 26 | 26 | 23 | 2 | 1 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | — | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 36. GASTON | 7 | 54 | 61 | 35 | 21 | 5 |
| 37. GATES | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 38. GRAHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | — | 7 | 7 | — | 7 | — |
| 40. GREENE | — | 7 | 7 | 7 | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 10 | 67 | 77 | 67 | 8 | 2 |
| 42. HALIFAX | — | 35 | 35 | 21 | 14 | — |
| 43. HARNETT | — | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 45. HENDERSON | — | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — |
| 46. HERTFORD | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 47. HOKE | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| 48. HYDE | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 49. IREDELL | — | 69 | 69 | 37 | 32 | — |
| 50. JACKSON | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 4. - WASHINGTON STATE - WASHINGTON STATE - WASHINGTON STATE

| STATE | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 2052 | 2053 | 2054 | 2055 | 2056 | 2057 | 2058 | 2059 | 2060 | 2061 | 2062 | 2063 | 2064 | 2065 | 2066 | 2067 | 2068 | 2069 | 2070 | 2071 | 2072 | 2073 | 2074 | 2075 | 2076 | 2077 | 2078 | 2079 | 2080 | 2081 | 2082 | 2083 | 2084 | 2085 | 2086 | 2087 | 2088 | 2089 | 2090 | 2091 | 2092 | 2093 | 2094 | 2095 | 2096 | 2097 | 2098 | 2099 | 2100 | 2101 | 2102 | 2103 | 2104 | 2105 | 2106 | 2107 | 2108 | 2109 | 2110 | 2111 | 2112 | 2113 | 2114 | 2115 | 2116 | 2117 | 2118 | 2119 | 2120 | 2121 | 2122 | 2123 | 2124 | 2125 | 2126 | 2127 | 2128 | 2129 | 2130 | 2131 | 2132 | 2133 | 2134 | 2135 | 2136 | 2137 | 2138 | 2139 | 2140 | 2141 | 2142 | 2143 | 2144 | 2145 | 2146 | 2147 | 2148 | 2149 | 2150 | 2151 | 2152 | 2153 | 2154 | 2155 | 2156 | 2157 | 2158 | 2159 | 2160 | 2161 | 2162 | 2163 | 2164 | 2165 | 2166 | 2167 | 2168 | 2169 | 2170 | 2171 | 2172 | 2173 | 2174 | 2175 | 2176 | 2177 | 2178 | 2179 | 2180 | 2181 | 2182 | 2183 | 2184 | 2185 | 2186 | 2187 | 2188 | 2189 | 2190 | 2191 | 2192 | 2193 | 2194 | 2195 | 2196 | 2197 | 2198 | 2199 | 2200 | 2201 | 2202 | 2203 | 2204 | 2205 | 2206 | 2207 | 2208 | 2209 | 2210 | 2211 | 2212 | 2213 | 2214 | 2215 | 2216 | 2217 | 2218 | 2219 | 2220 | 2221 | 2222 | 2223 | 2224 | 2225 | 2226 | 2227 | 2228 | 2229 | 2230 | 2231 | 2232 | 2233 | 2234 | 2235 | 2236 | 2237 | 2238 | 2239 | 2240 | 2241 | 2242 | 2243 | 2244 | 2245 | 2246 | 2247 | 2248 | 2249 | 2250 | 2251 | 2252 | 2253 | 2254 | 2255 | 2256 | 2257 | 2258 | 2259 | 2260 | 2261 | 2262 | 2263 | 2264 | 2265 | 2266 | 2267 | 2268 | 2269 | 2270 | 2271 | 2272 | 2273 | 2274 | 2275 | 2276 | 2277 | 2278 | 2279 | 2280 | 2281 | 2282 | 2283 | 2284 | 2285 | 2286 | 2287 | 2288 | 2289 | 2290 | 2291 | 2292 | 2293 | 2294 | 2295 | 2296 | 2297 | 2298 | 2299 | 2300 | 2301 | 2302 | 2303 | 2304 | 2305 | 2306 | 2307 | 2308 | 2309 | 2310 | 2311 | 2312 | 2313 | 2314 | 2315 | 2316 | 2317 | 2318 | 2319 | 2320 | 2321 | 2322 | 2323 | 2324 | 2325 | 2326 | 2327 | 2328 | 2329 | 2330 | 2331 | 2332 | 2333 | 2334 | 2335 | 2336 | 2337 | 2338 | 2339 | 2340 | 2341 | 2342 | 2343 | 2344 | 2345 | 2346 | 2347 | 2348 | 2349 | 2350 | 2351 | 2352 | 2353 | 2354 | 2355 | 2356 | 2357 | 2358 | 2359 | 2360 | 2361 | 2362 | 2363 | 2364 | 2365 | 2366 | 2367 | 2368 | 2369 | 2370 | 2371 | 2372 | 2373 | 2374 | 2375 | 2376 | 2377 | 2378 | 2379 | 2380 | 2381 | 2382 | 2383 | 2384 | 2385 | 2386 | 2387 | 2388 | 2389 | 2390 | 2391 | 2392 | 2393 | 2394 | 2395 | 2396 | 2397 | 2398 | 2399 | 2400 | 2401 | 2402 | 2403 | 2404 | 2405 | 2406 | 2407 | 2408 | 2409 | 2410 | 2411 | 2412 | 2413 | 2414 | 2415 | 2416 | 2417 | 2418 | 2419 | 2420 | 2421 | 2422 | 2423 | 2424 | 2425 | 2426 | 2427 | 2428 | 2429 | 2430 | 2431 | 2432 | 2433 | 2434 | 2435 | 2436 | 2437 | 2438 | 2439 | 2440 | 2441 | 2442 | 2443 | 2444 | 2445 | 2446 | 2447 | 2448 | 2449 | 2450 | 2451 | 2452 | 2453 | 2454 | 2455 | 2456 | 2457 | 2458 | 2459 | 2460 | 2461 | 2462 | 2463 | 2464 | 2465 | 2466 | 2467 | 2468 | 2469 | 2470 | 2471 | 2472 | 2473 | 2474 | 2475 | 2476 | 2477 | 2478 | 2479 | 2480 | 2481 | 2482 | 2483 | 2484 | 2485 | 2486 | 2487 | 2488 | 2489 | 2490 | 2491 | 2492 | 2493 | 2494 | 2495 | 2496 | 2497 | 2498 | 2499 | 2500 | 2501 | 2502 | 2503 | 2504 | 2505 | 2506 | 2507 | 2508 | 2509 | 2510 | 2511 | 2512 | 2513 | 2514 | 2515 | 2516 | 2517 | 2518 | 2519 | 2520 | 2521 | 2522 | 2523 | 2524 | 2525 | 2526 | 2527 | 2528 | 2529 | 2530 | 2531 | 2532 | 2533 | 2534 | 2535 | 2536 | 2537 | 2538 | 2539 | 2540 | 2541 | 2542 | 2543 | 2544 | 2545 | 2546 | 2547 | 2548 | 2549 | 2550 | 2551 | 2552 | 2553 | 2554 | 2555 | 2556 | 2557 | 2558 | 2559 | 2560 | 2561 | 2562 | 2563 | 2564 | 2565 | 2566 | 2567 | 2568 | 2569 | 2570 | 2571 | 2572 | 2573 | 2574 | 2575 | 2576 | 2577 | 2578 | 2579 | 2580 | 2581 | 2582 | 2583 | 2584 | 2585 | 2586 | 2587 | 2588 | 2589 | 2590 | 2591 | 2592 | 2593 | 2594 | 2595 | 2596 | 2597 | 2598 | 2599 | 2600 | 2601 | 2602 | 2603 | 2604 | 2605 | 2606 | 2607 | 2608 | 2609 | 2610 | 2611 | 2612 | 2613 | 2614 | 2615 | 2616 | 2617 | 2618 | 2619 | 2620 | 2621 | 2622 | 2623 | 2624 | 2625 | 2626 | 2627 | 2628 | 2629 | 2630 | 2631 | 2632 | 2633 | 2634 | 2635 | 2636 | 2637 | 2638 | 2639 | 2640 | 2641 | 2642 | 2643 | 2644 | 2645 | 2646 | 2647 | 2648 | 2649 | 2650 | 2651 | 2652 | 2653 | 2654 | 2655 | 2656 | 2657 | 2658 | 2659 | 2660 | 2661 | 2662 | 2663 | 2664 | 2665 | 2666 | 2667 | 2668 | 2669 | 2670 | 2671 | 2672 | 2673 | 2674 | 2675 | 2676 | 2677 | 2678 | 2679 | 2680 | 2681 | 2682 | 2683 | 2684 | 2685 | 2686 | 2687 | 2688 | 2689 | 2690 | 2691 | 2692 | 2693 | 2694 | 2695 | 2696 | 2697 | 2698 | 2699 | 2700 | 2701 | 2702 | 2703 | 2704 | 2705 | 2706 | 2707 | 2708 | 2709 | 2710 | 2711 | 2712 | 2713 | 2714 | 2715 | 2716 | 2717 | 2718 | 2719 | 2720 | 2721 | 2722 | 2723 | 2724 | 2725 | 2726 | 2727 | 2728 | 2729 | 2730 | 2731 | 2732 | 2733 | 2734 | 2735 | 2736 | 2737 | 2738 | 2739 | 2740 | 2741 | 2742 | 2743 | 2744 | 2745 | 2746 | 2747 | 2748 | 2749 | 2750 | 2751 | 2752 | 2753 | 2754 | 2755 | 2756 | 2757 | 2758 | 2759 | 2760 | 2761 | 2762 | 2763 | 2764 | 2765 | 2766 | 2767 | 2768 | 2769 | 2770 | 2771 | 2772 | 2773 | 2774 | 2775 | 2776 | 2777 | 2778 | 2779 | 2780 | 2781 | 2782 | 2783 | 2784 | 2785 | 2786 | 2787 | 2788 | 2789 | 2790 | 2791 | 2792 | 2793 | 2794 | 2795 | 2796 | 2797 | 2798 | 2799 | 2800 | 2801 | 2802 | 2803 | 2804 | 2805 | 2806 | 2807 | 2808 | 2809 | 2810 | 2811 | 2812 | 2813 | 2814 | 2815 | 2816 | 2817 | 2818 | 2819 | 2820 | 2821 | 2822 | 2823 | 2824 | 2825 | 2826 | 2827 | 2828 | 2829 | 2830 | 2831 | 2832 | 2833 | 2834 | 2835 | 2836 | 2837 | 2838 | 2839 | 2840 | 2841 | 2842 | 2843 | 2844 | 2845 | 2846 | 2847 | 2848 | 2849 | 2850 | 2851 | 2852 | 2853 | 2854 | 2855 | 2856 | 2857 | 2858 | 2859 | 2860 | 2861 | 2862 | 2863 | 2864 | 2865 | 2866 | 2867 | 2868 | 2869 | 2870 | 2871 | 2872 | 2873 | 2874 | 2875 | 2876 | 2877 | 2878 | 2879 | 2880 | 2881 | 2882 | 2883 | 2884 | 2885 | 2886 | 2887 | 2888 | 2889 | 2890 | 2891 | 2892 | 2893 | 2894 | 2895 | 2896 | 2897 | 2898 | 2899 | 2900 | 2901 | 2902 | 2903 | 2904 | 2905 | 2906 | 2907 | 2908 | 2909 | 2910 | 2911 | 2912 | 2913 | 2914 | 2915 | 2916 | 2917 | 2918 | 2919 | 2920 | 2921 | 2922 | 2923 | 2924 | 2925 | 2926 | 2927 | 2928 | 2929 | 2930 | 2931 | 2932 | 2933 | 2934 | 2935 | 2936 | 2937 | 2938 | 2939 | 2940 | 2941 | 2942 | 2943 | 2944 | 2945 | 2946 | 2947 | 2948 | 2949 | 2950 | 2951 | 2952 | 2953 | 2954 | 2955 | 2956 | 2957 | 2958 | 2959 | 2960 | 2961 | 2962 | 2963 | 2964 | 2965 | 2966 | 2967 | 2968 | 2969 | 2970 | 2971 | 2972 | 2973 | 2974 | 2975 | 2976 | 2977 | 2978 | 2979 | 2980 | 2981 | 2982 | 2983 | 2984 | 2985 | 2986 | 2987 | 2988 | 2989 | 2990 | 2991 | 2992 | 2993 | 2994 | 2995 | 2996 | 2997 | 2998 | 2999 | 3000 | 3001 | 3002 | 3003 | 3004 | 3005 | 3006 | 3007 | 3008 | 3009 | 3010 | 3011 | 3012 | 3013 | 3014 | 3015 | 3016 | 3017 | 3018 | 3019 | 3020 | 3021 | 3022 | 3023 | 3024 | 3025 | 3026 | 3027 | 3028 | 3029 | 3030 | 3031 | 3032 | 3033 | 3034 | 3035 | 3036 | 3037 | 3038 | 3039 | 3040 | 3041 | 3042 | 3043 | 3044 | 3045 | 3046 | 3047 | 3048 | 3049 | 3050 | 3051 | 3052 | 3053 | 3054 | 3055 | 3056 | 3057 | 3058 | 3059 | 3060 | 3061 | 3062 | 3063 | 3064 | 3065 | 3066 | 3067 | 3068 | 3069 | 3070 | 3071 | 3072 | 3073 | 3074 | 3075 | 3076 | 3077 | 3078 | 3079 | 3080 | 3081 | 3082 | 3083 | 3084 | 3085 | 3086 | 3087 | 3088 | 3089 | 3090 | 3091 | 3092 | 3093 | 3094 | 3095 | 3096 | 3097 | 3098 | 3099 | 3100 | 3101 | 3102 | 3103 | 3104 | 3105 | 3106 | 3107 | 3108 | 3109 | 3110 | 3111 | 3112 | 3113 | 3114 | 3115 | 3116 | 3117 | 3118 | 3119 | 3120 | 3121 | 3122 | 3123 | 3124 | 3125 | 3126 | 3127 | 3128 | 3129 | 3130 | 3131 | 3132 | 3133 | 3134 | 3135 | 3136 | 3137 | 3138 | 3139 | 3140 | 3141 | 3142 | 3143 | 3144 | 3145 | 3146 | 3147 | 3148 | 3149 | 3150 | 3151 | 3152 | 3153 | 3154 | 3155 | 3156 | 3157 | 3158 | 3159 | 3160 | 3161 | 3162 | 3163 | 3164 | 3165 | 3166 | 3167 | 3168 | 3169 | 3170 | 3171 | 3172 | 3173 | 3174 | 3175 | 3176 | 3177 | 3178 | 3179 | 3180 | 3181 | 3182 | 3183 | 3184 | 3185 | 3186 | 3187 | 3188 | 3189 | 3190 | 3191 | 3192 | 3193 | 3194 | 3195 | 3196 | 3197 | 3198 | 3199 | 3200 | 3201 | 3202 | 3203 | 3204 | 3205 | 3206 | 3207 | 3208 | 3209 | 3210 | 3211 | 3212 | 3213 | 3214 | 3215 | 3216 | 3217 | 3218 | 3219 | 3220 | 3221 | 3222 | 3223 | 3224 | 3225 | 3226 | 3227 | 3228 | 3229 | 3230 | 3231 | 3232 | 3233 | 3234 | 3235 | 3236 | 3237 | 3238 | 3239 | 3240 | 3241 | 3242 | 3243 | 3244 | 3245 | 3246 | 3247 | 3248 | 3249 | 3250 | 3251 | 3252 | 3253 | 3254 | 3255 | 3256 | 3257 | 3258 | 3259 | 3260 | 3261 | 3262 | 3263 | 3264 | 3265 | 3266 | 3267 | 3268 | 3269 | 3270 | 3271 | 3272 | 3273 | 3274 | 3275 | 3276 | 3277 | 3278 | 3279 | 3280 | 3281 | 3282 | 3283 | 3284 | 3285 | 3286 | 3287 | 3288 | 3289 | 3290 | 3291 | 3292 | 3293 | 3294 | 3295 | 3296 | 3297 | 3298 | 3299 | 3300 | 3301 | 3302 | 3303 | 3304 | 3305 | 3306 | 3307 | 3308 | 3309 | 3310 | 3311 | 3312 | 3313 | 3314 | 3315 | 3316 | 3317 | 3318 | 3319 | 3320 | 3321 | 3322 | |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|

TABLE 8 - (CONTINUED) - GENERAL RELIEF - APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING AUGUST 1939

| COUNTIES | PENDING FROM
JULY | RECEIVED
DURING AUGUST | TOTAL DURING
AUGUST | APPROVED
DURING AUGUST | OTHERWISE
DISPOSED OF | PENDING AT
END OF AUGUST |
|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | - | 19 | 19 | 6 | 13 | - |
| 52. JONES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 53. LEE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 54. LENOIR | - | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| 55. LINCOLN | 4 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| 56. MACON | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 57. MADISON | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58. MARTIN | 8 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | - | 21 | 21 | 21 | - | - |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 34 | 132 | 166 | 114 | 10 | 42 |
| 61. MITCHELL | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | - | 21 | 21 | 21 | - | - |
| 63. MOORE | - | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| 64. NASH | 1 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 7 | - |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 9 | 188 | 197 | 53 | 125 | 19 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | - | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | - |
| 67. ONSLOW | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 68. ORANGE | - | 14 | 14 | 10 | 4 | - |
| 69. PAMLICO | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 4 | 47 | 51 | 26 | 17 | 8 |
| 71. PENDER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 73. PERSON | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 74. PITT | - | 38 | 38 | 24 | 14 | - |
| 75. POLK | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 76. RANDOLPH | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 77. RICHMOND | - | 60 | 60 | 55 | 5 | - |
| 78. ROBESON | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | - | 25 | 25 | 5 | 20 | - |
| 80. ROWAN | 23 | 23 | 46 | 11 | 22 | 13 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| 82. SAMPSON | 2 | 13 | 15 | 13 | - | 2 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 84. STANLY | - | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 85. STOKES | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 86. SURRY | - | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| 87. SWAIN | - | 41 | 41 | 1 | 40 | - |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | - | 16 | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| 89. TYRRELL | - | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| 90. UNION | - | 12 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 91. VANCE | - | 50 | 50 | 19 | 31 | - |
| 92. WAKE | 138 | 58 | 196 | 52 | 139 | 5 |
| 93. WARREN | 1 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 1 | - |
| 94. WASHINGTON | - | 15 | 15 | - | 15 | - |
| 95. WATAUGA | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 96. WAYNE | 17 | 28 | 45 | 18 | 12 | 15 |
| 97. WILKES | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 98. WILSON | 2 | 7 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| 99. YADKIN | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 100. YANCEY | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |

TABLE 9.—GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS — AUGUST 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM JULY | ADDED DURING AUGUST | TOTAL OPEN DURING AUGUST | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING AUGUST | CONTINUED TO SEPTEMBER |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 6,891 | 1,080 | 7,971 | 4,913 | \$ 29,892.35 | \$ 6.08 | 1,346 | 6,625 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 61 | 3 | 64 | 22 | 77.85 | 3.54 | 1 | 63 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 11 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 48.74 | 3.48 | 3 | 12 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 7 | — | 7 | 6 | 32.20 | 5.37 | 1 | 6 |
| 4. ANSON | 42 | 15 | 57 | 33 | 123.20 | 3.73 | 9 | 48 |
| 5. ASHE | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 5.00 | 5.00 | — | 1 |
| 6. AVERY | 21 | — | 21 | — | — | — | 3 | 18 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 12 | 10 | 22 | 18 | 60.73 | 3.37 | 10 | 12 |
| 8. BERTIE | 23 | 5 | 28 | 28 | 94.66 | 3.38 | 5 | 23 |
| 9. BLADEN | 25 | 8 | 33 | 33 | 86.00 | 2.61 | 10 | 23 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | 19.00 | 3.80 | — | 5 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 362 | 63 | 425 | 340 | 3,307.15 | 9.73 | 40 | 385 |
| 12. BURKE | 56 | 3 | 59 | 49 | 344.89 | 7.04 | — | 59 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 128 | 37 | 165 | 117 | 404.08 | 3.45 | 48 | 117 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 162 | 14 | 176 | 74 | 417.29 | 5.64 | 95 | 81 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 5 | — | 5 | 4 | 16.00 | 4.00 | 1 | 4 |
| 16. CARTERET | 24 | 2 | 26 | 26 | 119.00 | 4.58 | 1 | 25 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 15 | — | 15 | 4 | 9.00 | 2.25 | 1 | 14 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 205 | 25 | 230 | 111 | 471.06 | 3.76 | 41 | 189 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 22 | 2 | 24 | 24 | 54.75 | 2.23 | — | 24 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 12 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 138.15 | 10.63 | 3 | 10 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 36.00 | 7.20 | 1 | 5 |
| 22. CLAY | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 112 | 16 | 128 | 61 | 310.85 | 5.10 | 19 | 109 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 108 | — | 108 | 20 | 51.50 | 2.58 | — | 108 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 51 | 21 | 72 | 53 | 343.00 | 6.47 | 19 | 53 |
| 26. CURBERLAND | 52 | 11 | 63 | 55 | 253.22 | 4.60 | 9 | 54 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 19 | 1 | 20 | 19 | 132.00 | 6.95 | — | 20 |
| 28. DARE | 6 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 49.34 | 4.11 | 6 | 6 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 35 | 23 | 58 | 41 | 216.39 | 5.28 | 17 | 41 |
| 30. DAVIE | 51 | 9 | 60 | 39 | 171.05 | 4.39 | 12 | 48 |
| 31. DUPLIN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 273 | 18 | 291 | 158 | 1,353.81 | 8.57 | 22 | 269 |

| DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | CHECK NO. | DEBIT | CREDIT | BALANCE |
|------|-------------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|---------|
| 1917 | | | | | | |
| 1918 | | | | | | |
| 1919 | | | | | | |
| 1920 | | | | | | |
| 1921 | | | | | | |
| 1922 | | | | | | |
| 1923 | | | | | | |
| 1924 | | | | | | |
| 1925 | | | | | | |
| 1926 | | | | | | |
| 1927 | | | | | | |
| 1928 | | | | | | |
| 1929 | | | | | | |
| 1930 | | | | | | |
| 1931 | | | | | | |
| 1932 | | | | | | |
| 1933 | | | | | | |
| 1934 | | | | | | |
| 1935 | | | | | | |
| 1936 | | | | | | |
| 1937 | | | | | | |
| 1938 | | | | | | |
| 1939 | | | | | | |
| 1940 | | | | | | |
| 1941 | | | | | | |
| 1942 | | | | | | |
| 1943 | | | | | | |
| 1944 | | | | | | |
| 1945 | | | | | | |
| 1946 | | | | | | |
| 1947 | | | | | | |
| 1948 | | | | | | |
| 1949 | | | | | | |
| 1950 | | | | | | |
| 1951 | | | | | | |
| 1952 | | | | | | |
| 1953 | | | | | | |
| 1954 | | | | | | |
| 1955 | | | | | | |
| 1956 | | | | | | |
| 1957 | | | | | | |
| 1958 | | | | | | |
| 1959 | | | | | | |
| 1960 | | | | | | |
| 1961 | | | | | | |
| 1962 | | | | | | |
| 1963 | | | | | | |
| 1964 | | | | | | |
| 1965 | | | | | | |
| 1966 | | | | | | |
| 1967 | | | | | | |
| 1968 | | | | | | |
| 1969 | | | | | | |
| 1970 | | | | | | |
| 1971 | | | | | | |
| 1972 | | | | | | |
| 1973 | | | | | | |
| 1974 | | | | | | |
| 1975 | | | | | | |
| 1976 | | | | | | |
| 1977 | | | | | | |
| 1978 | | | | | | |
| 1979 | | | | | | |
| 1980 | | | | | | |
| 1981 | | | | | | |
| 1982 | | | | | | |
| 1983 | | | | | | |
| 1984 | | | | | | |
| 1985 | | | | | | |
| 1986 | | | | | | |
| 1987 | | | | | | |
| 1988 | | | | | | |
| 1989 | | | | | | |
| 1990 | | | | | | |
| 1991 | | | | | | |
| 1992 | | | | | | |
| 1993 | | | | | | |
| 1994 | | | | | | |
| 1995 | | | | | | |
| 1996 | | | | | | |
| 1997 | | | | | | |
| 1998 | | | | | | |
| 1999 | | | | | | |
| 2000 | | | | | | |
| 2001 | | | | | | |
| 2002 | | | | | | |
| 2003 | | | | | | |
| 2004 | | | | | | |
| 2005 | | | | | | |
| 2006 | | | | | | |
| 2007 | | | | | | |
| 2008 | | | | | | |
| 2009 | | | | | | |
| 2010 | | | | | | |
| 2011 | | | | | | |
| 2012 | | | | | | |
| 2013 | | | | | | |
| 2014 | | | | | | |
| 2015 | | | | | | |
| 2016 | | | | | | |
| 2017 | | | | | | |
| 2018 | | | | | | |
| 2019 | | | | | | |
| 2020 | | | | | | |
| 2021 | | | | | | |
| 2022 | | | | | | |
| 2023 | | | | | | |
| 2024 | | | | | | |
| 2025 | | | | | | |
| 2026 | | | | | | |
| 2027 | | | | | | |
| 2028 | | | | | | |
| 2029 | | | | | | |
| 2030 | | | | | | |
| 2031 | | | | | | |
| 2032 | | | | | | |
| 2033 | | | | | | |
| 2034 | | | | | | |
| 2035 | | | | | | |
| 2036 | | | | | | |
| 2037 | | | | | | |
| 2038 | | | | | | |
| 2039 | | | | | | |
| 2040 | | | | | | |
| 2041 | | | | | | |
| 2042 | | | | | | |
| 2043 | | | | | | |
| 2044 | | | | | | |
| 2045 | | | | | | |
| 2046 | | | | | | |
| 2047 | | | | | | |
| 2048 | | | | | | |
| 2049 | | | | | | |
| 2050 | | | | | | |
| 2051 | | | | | | |
| 2052 | | | | | | |
| 2053 | | | | | | |
| 2054 | | | | | | |
| 2055 | | | | | | |
| 2056 | | | | | | |
| 2057 | | | | | | |
| 2058 | | | | | | |
| 2059 | | | | | | |
| 2060 | | | | | | |
| 2061 | | | | | | |
| 2062 | | | | | | |
| 2063 | | | | | | |
| 2064 | | | | | | |
| 2065 | | | | | | |
| 2066 | | | | | | |
| 2067 | | | | | | |
| 2068 | | | | | | |
| 2069 | | | | | | |
| 2070 | | | | | | |
| 2071 | | | | | | |
| 2072 | | | | | | |
| 2073 | | | | | | |
| 2074 | | | | | | |
| 2075 | | | | | | |
| 2076 | | | | | | |
| 2077 | | | | | | |
| 2078 | | | | | | |
| 2079 | | | | | | |
| 2080 | | | | | | |
| 2081 | | | | | | |
| 2082 | | | | | | |
| 2083 | | | | | | |
| 2084 | | | | | | |
| 2085 | | | | | | |
| 2086 | | | | | | |
| 2087 | | | | | | |
| 2088 | | | | | | |
| 2089 | | | | | | |
| 2090 | | | | | | |
| 2091 | | | | | | |
| 2092 | | | | | | |
| 2093 | | | | | | |
| 2094 | | | | | | |
| 2095 | | | | | | |
| 2096 | | | | | | |
| 2097 | | | | | | |
| 2098 | | | | | | |
| 2099 | | | | | | |
| 2100 | | | | | | |

TABLE 9 -- (CONTINUED) -- GENERAL RELIEF -- CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS -- AUGUST 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
JULY | ADDED
DURING
AUGUST | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
AUGUST | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
AUGUST | CONTINUED
TO
SEPTEMBER |
|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 33. EDGEcombe | 78 | — | 78 | 43 | \$ 151.15 | \$ 3.52 | 5 | 73 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 115 | 23 | 138 | 115 | 1,071.72 | 9.32 | 26 | 112 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 64 | 3 | 67 | 28 | 77.51 | 2.77 | 4 | 63 |
| 36. GASTON | 140 | 35 | 175 | 152 | 1,324.50 | 8.71 | 36 | 139 |
| 37. GATES | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 46.00 | 6.57 | 2 | 5 |
| 38. GRAHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 16 | — | 16 | 9 | 52.00 | 5.78 | 2 | 14 |
| 40. GREENE | 37 | 7 | 44 | 26 | 251.29 | 10.67 | 1 | 43 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 281 | 67 | 348 | 204 | 2,115.05 | 10.37 | 85 | 263 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 102 | 21 | 123 | 90 | 579.72 | 6.44 | 18 | 105 |
| 43. HARNETT | 37 | 3 | 40 | 9 | 36.00 | 4.00 | 15 | 25 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 65 | 3 | 68 | 59 | 448.48 | 7.60 | 2 | 66 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 25 | 2 | 27 | 22 | 55.10 | 2.50 | 5 | 22 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 14 | — | 14 | 14 | 64.50 | 4.61 | — | 14 |
| 47. HOKE | 28 | 5 | 33 | 5 | 15.00 | 3.00 | — | 33 |
| 48. HYDE | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 33.00 | 8.25 | — | 4 |
| 49. IREDELL | 99 | 37 | 136 | 98 | 549.54 | 5.61 | 38 | 98 |
| 50. JACKSON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 37 | 6 | 43 | 43 | 164.38 | 3.82 | 3 | 40 |
| 52. JONES | 9 | — | 9 | 9 | 40.00 | 4.44 | — | 9 |
| 53. LEE | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 16.00 | 8.00 | — | 2 |
| 54. LENOIR | 134 | 10 | 144 | 35 | 209.26 | 5.98 | 12 | 132 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 29 | 2 | 31 | 27 | 134.41 | 4.98 | 7 | 24 |
| 56. MACON | 25 | — | 25 | 11 | 45.95 | 4.18 | 9 | 16 |
| 57. MADISON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 50 | 8 | 58 | 37 | 181.40 | 4.90 | 13 | 45 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 46 | 21 | 67 | 51 | 436.65 | 8.55 | 24 | 43 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,165 | 114 | 1,279 | 622 | 4,908.93 | 7.89 | 231 | 1,048 |
| 61. MITCHELL | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 30 | 21 | 51 | 34 | 253.98 | 7.47 | 9 | 42 |
| 63. MOORE | 59 | 12 | 71 | 71 | 283.94 | 4.00 | 30 | 41 |
| 64. NASH | 26 | 4 | 30 | 20 | 77.20 | 3.86 | 10 | 20 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 209 | 53 | 262 | 236 | 984.79 | 4.17 | 27 | 235 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 49 | 1 | 50 | 23 | 95.49 | 4.15 | 16 | 34 |

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO
ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO
ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO
ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO
ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO
ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO
ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO
ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO
ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

TABLE 9 — (CONTINUED) — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE GRANTS — AUGUST 1959

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
JULY | ADDED
DURING
AUGUST | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
AUGUST | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
AUGUST | CONTINUED
TO
SEPTEMBER |
|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 5 | — | 5 | 4 | \$ 13.00 | \$ 3.25 | — | 5 |
| 68. ORANGE | 34 | 10 | 44 | 38 | 135.03 | 3.55 | 8 | 36 |
| 69. PAMLICO | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 19 | 26 | 45 | 45 | 118.45 | 2.63 | 27 | 18 |
| 71. PENDER | 38 | — | 38 | 38 | 135.60 | 3.57 | — | 38 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 20.10 | 3.35 | 1 | 5 |
| 73. PERSON | 22 | — | 22 | 19 | 58.15 | 3.06 | 5 | 17 |
| 74. PITT | 75 | 24 | 99 | 59 | 250.58 | 4.25 | 25 | 74 |
| 75. POLK | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 20 | — | 20 | 19 | 131.50 | 6.92 | 1 | 19 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 148 | 55 | 203 | 170 | 627.27 | 3.69 | 33 | 170 |
| 78. ROBESON | 72 | 3 | 75 | 75 | 335.00 | 4.47 | — | 75 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 82 | 5 | 87 | 25 | 108.38 | 4.34 | 3 | 84 |
| 80. ROWAN | 196 | 11 | 207 | 89 | 477.14 | 5.36 | 72 | 135 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 65 | 4 | 69 | 59 | 323.21 | 5.48 | 4 | 65 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 28 | 13 | 41 | 21 | 68.25 | 3.25 | 13 | 28 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 55 | 3 | 58 | 56 | 245.50 | 4.38 | 2 | 56 |
| 84. STANLY | 24 | 3 | 27 | 22 | 119.44 | 5.43 | 7 | 20 |
| 85. STOKES | 14 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 47.90 | 3.99 | 3 | 12 |
| 86. SURRY | 20 | 12 | 32 | 32 | 142.19 | 4.44 | 10 | 22 |
| 87. SWAIN | 30 | 1 | 31 | 18 | 75.94 | 4.22 | 4 | 27 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 19 | 16 | 35 | 31 | 107.60 | 3.47 | 13 | 22 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 6 | 12 | 18 | 18 | 147.58 | 8.20 | 13 | 5 |
| 90. UNION | 38 | 3 | 41 | 20 | 88.55 | 4.43 | 19 | 22 |
| 91. VANCE | 45 | 19 | 64 | 52 | 245.01 | 4.71 | 20 | 44 |
| 92. WAKE | 575 | 52 | 627 | 236 | 1,205.04 | 5.11 | 9 | 618 |
| 93. WARREN | 76 | 12 | 88 | 48 | 153.87 | 3.21 | 22 | 66 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 9 | — | 9 | 6 | 27.50 | 4.58 | 3 | 6 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 13 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 74.92 | 5.35 | — | 14 |
| 96. WAYNE | 116 | 18 | 134 | 58 | 264.01 | 4.55 | 20 | 114 |
| 97. WILKES | 32 | 3 | 35 | 35 | 67.50 | 1.93 | — | 35 |
| 98. WILSON | 75 | 9 | 84 | 77 | 488.44 | 6.34 | — | 84 |
| 99. YADKIN | 40 | 1 | 41 | 14 | 101.50 | 7.25 | — | 41 |
| 100. YANCEY | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 39.35 | 6.56 | 2 | 6 |

NORTH CAROLINA
NORTH CAROLINA

DR. C. C. CRITTENDEN, SECTY.
N. C. HISTORICAL COMMISSION
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

SEC 562 PL & I



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-11-01 BY 60322 UCBAW

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



PHOTO BY WM. DANIEL RALEIGH

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

SEPTEMBER 1939

A large grid of 100 small squares, each containing a single character. The characters are a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, numbers, and symbols, arranged in a seemingly random pattern. The grid is 10 rows by 10 columns.

STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD

OF CHARITIES AND

PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON — SALEM

A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER

MRS. W. T. BOST

DIVISION OF
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON

DIRECTOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

SEPTEMBER 1939

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| SUMMARY — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AND
GENERAL RELIEF | 1 |
| TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA | 2 |
| TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE
GRANTS | 4 |
| TABLE 3 — MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES | 5 |
| TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED,
AND AVERAGE GRANTS — (AND APPLICATIONS PENDING) — BY COUNTIES . . . | 6 |
| TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — (AND APPLICATIONS PENDING) — BY
COUNTIES | 9 |
| TABLE 6 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND
AVERAGE GRANTS — (AND APPLICATIONS PENDING) — BY COUNTIES | 12 |
| TABLE 7 — AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED,
AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 15 |

VOLUME 3

NUMBER 9

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 STATE OFFICE BLDG.
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DURING SEPTEMBER 923 PERSONS FILED APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 7,246 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM AUGUST MAKES A TOTAL OF 8,169 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING SEPTEMBER. OF THIS NUMBER, ONLY 612 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED TO RECEIVE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, 418 WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 7,139 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF SEPTEMBER, WHICH IS LESS BY 107 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF AUGUST.

BY ADDING THE 612 APPLICATIONS APPROVED TO THE 35,061 CASES CONTINUED FROM AUGUST, THE OPEN CASE LOAD FOR SEPTEMBER TOTALLED 35,673. OF THIS NUMBER, 34,431 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE AND 1,242 RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE. DURING SEPTEMBER 342 CASES WERE CLOSED, THUS LEAVING 35,331 CASES CONTINUED TO OCTOBER.

A TOTAL OF \$ 340,822.11 WAS PAID TO THE 34,431 RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE OF \$ 9.90 PER RECIPIENT FOR THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER. COUNTY AVERAGES VARIED FROM \$ 6.90 PER RECIPIENT IN SCOTLAND COUNTY TO \$ 14.54 PER RECIPIENT IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR SEPTEMBER INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 19.36 PER RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND THAT ONLY SEVEN OTHER STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THESE REPORTS INDICATE, HOWEVER, THAT IN NORTH CAROLINA APPROXIMATELY 23 PER CENT OF THE ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE PERCENTAGE FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DURING SEPTEMBER 223 APPLICATIONS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WERE RECEIVED. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 1,457 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM AUGUST MAKES A TOTAL OF 1,680 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING SEPTEMBER. OF THIS NUMBER, 137 APPLICATIONS REPRESENTING 364 CHILDREN WERE APPROVED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 96 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 1,447 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF SEPTEMBER, WHICH IS LESS BY 10 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF AUGUST.

THERE WERE 8,418 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN THE OPEN CASE LOAD FROM AUGUST TO WHICH WERE ADDED 137 FAMILIES MAKING A TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD OF 8,555 FAMILIES DURING SEPTEMBER. DURING AUGUST 165 CASES WERE CLOSED, LEAVING 8,390 CASES CONTINUED TO OCTOBER.

A TOTAL OF 8,078 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 20,946 CHILDREN RECEIVED PAYMENTS TO THE EXTENT OF \$ 122,775.62 IN SEPTEMBER. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 15.20 PER FAMILY FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE. COUNTY AVERAGES RANGED FROM \$ 7.72 PER FAMILY IN DARE COUNTY TO \$ 25.89 PER FAMILY IN FORSYTH COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR SEPTEMBER INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 31.41 PER FAMILY AND THAT ONE TWO OF THE STATES REPORTING WITH PLANS APPROVED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER FAMILY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

GENERAL RELIEF

ALTOGETHER 2,133 APPLICATIONS FOR GENERAL RELIEF WERE HANDLED DURING SEPTEMBER, WHICH WERE COMPOSED OF 355 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM AUGUST AND 1,778 APPLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING SEPTEMBER. OF THIS TOTAL, 1,236 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED AND 570 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 387 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF SEPTEMBER.

ADDING THE 6,625 CASES CONTINUED FROM AUGUST TO THE 1,236 APPLICATIONS APPROVED MAKES A TOTAL OF 7,861 OPEN CASES DURING SEPTEMBER. OF THIS NUMBER, 1,168 CASES WERE CLOSED LEAVING 6,693 CASES CONTINUED TO OCTOBER.

INCLUDING OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY THE WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, GENERAL RELIEF TOTALING \$ 35,762.22 WAS EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS TO 5,727 CASES DURING SEPTEMBER. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 6.24 PER CASE FOR THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER. THESE FIGURES ALSO REPRESENT A DECREASE FROM AUGUST OF 1.19 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE, AN INCREASE OF 1.52 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AN INCREASE OF 2.63 PER CENT IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER CASE. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE GENERAL RELIEF GRANT IN NORTH CAROLINA IS FAR BELOW THE NATIONAL FIGURE. FOR EXAMPLE, IN AUGUST 42 STATES REPORTED A COMPOSITE AVERAGE OF \$ 24.43 PER CASE, AND THE REPORT INDICATED THAT ONLY THREE OF THE STATES REPORTING HAD AN AVERAGE GRANT WHICH WAS LESS THAN THE FIGURE OF \$ 6.08 REPORTED BY NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
SEPTEMBER 1939

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| APPLICATIONS | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND ^{1/} | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN..
ASSISTANCE |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. PENDING FROM AUGUST | 7,246 | 1,457 | 3,878 | 326 | 355 | 87 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING SEPTEMBER | 923 | 223 | 684 | 95 | 1,778 | 961 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING SEPTEMBER | 8,169 | 1,680 | 4,562 | 421 | 2,133 | 1,048 |
| 4. DISPOSED OF DURING SEPTEMBER | 1,030 | 233 | 642 | 95 | 1,746 | 952 |
| A. APPROVED | 612 | 137 | 364 | 88 | 1,236 | 793 |
| B. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE | 328 | 75 | 206 | 7 | 391 | 127 |
| C. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REAS. | 90 | 21 | 72 | — | 119 | 32 |
| 5. PENDING AT END OF SEPTEMBER | 7,139 | 1,447 | 3,920 | 326 | 387 | 96 |

PART B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| CASES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND ^{1/} | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN..
ASSISTANCE |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 6. CONTINUED FROM AUGUST | 35,061 | 8,418 | 21,895 | 2,090 | 6,625 | 1,087 |
| 7. ADDED DURING SEPTEMBER | 612 | 137 | 364 | 88 | 1,236 | 793 |
| A. NEW | 578 | 130 | 338 | 58 | 733 | 704 |
| B. REOPENED | 32 | 5 | 16 | 27 | 345 | 49 |
| C. RECURRENT | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 158 | 40 |
| 8. TOTAL OPEN DURING SEPTEMBER | 35,673 | 8,555 | 22,259 | 2,178 | 7,861 | 1,880 |
| A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | 34,431 | 8,078 | 20,946 | 1,976 | 4,859 ^{2/} | 1,293 ^{3/} |
| B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE | 1,242 | 477 | 1,313 | 202 | 3,002 | 587 |
| 9. CLOSED DURING SEPTEMBER | 342 | 165 | 504 | 142 | 1,168 | 758 |
| 10. CONTINUED TO OCTOBER | 35,331 | 8,390 | 21,755 | 2,036 | 6,693 | 1,122 |

^{1/} FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE 1 - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
SEPTEMBER 1937

TABLE 1. ASSISTANCE FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| APPLICATIONS | NEW FOR ASSISTANCE | ADDED TO RECEIVED DURING MONTH | ADDED TO RECEIVED DURING MONTH | ADDED TO RECEIVED DURING MONTH | ADDED TO RECEIVED DURING MONTH |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. RECEIVED FROM MONTH | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING MONTH | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,350 |
| 4. DISBURSED BY MONTH | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| 5. RECEIVED | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
| 6. DISBURSED AS RECEIVED | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 7. DISBURSED BY MONTH | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 8. RECEIVED AT END OF MONTH | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |

TABLE 2. SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA - 2

| CASES | NEW FOR ASSISTANCE | ADDED TO RECEIVED DURING MONTH | ADDED TO RECEIVED DURING MONTH | ADDED TO RECEIVED DURING MONTH | ADDED TO RECEIVED DURING MONTH |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. RECEIVED FROM MONTH | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING MONTH | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,350 |
| 4. DISBURSED BY MONTH | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| 5. RECEIVED | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
| 6. DISBURSED AS RECEIVED | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 7. DISBURSED BY MONTH | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 8. RECEIVED AT END OF MONTH | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |

TABLE I (CONTINUED) — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
SEPTEMBER 1939

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| TYPE OF ASSISTANCE | TOTAL
OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
CASH
PAYMENTS | ASSISTANCE IN
KIND |
|---|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 11. TOTAL | \$ 549,285.18 | \$ 501,343.04 | \$ 47,942.14 |
| A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 340,822.11 | 340,822.11 | |
| B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 122,775.62 | 122,775.62 | |
| C. AID TO THE BLIND | 29,613.60 | 29,613.60 | |
| D. GENERAL RELIEF <u>2/</u> | 30,001.52 | 8,131.71 | 21,869.81 |
| E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE <u>3/</u> | 26,072.33 | | 26,072.33 |

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

| TYPE | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 12. TOTAL | 1,293 | \$ 26,072.33 |
| A. HOSPITALIZATION | 868 | 20,575.19 |
| B. BURIALS | 87 | 1,237.75 |
| C. BOARDING HOME CARE | 208 | 2,713.54 |
| C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS) | 130 | 1,545.85 |

2/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 868 CASES RECEIVING \$ 5,760.70 EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

3/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — NORTH CAROLINA
SEPTEMBER 1939

— 4 —

| | SEPTEMBER | AUGUST | INCREASE OR DECREASE
AMOUNT | PER CENT |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 34,431 | 34,090 | + 341 | + 1.00 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 8,078 | 8,129 | — 51 | — .63 |
| CHILDREN | 20,946 | 21,162 | — 216 | — 1.02 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 1,976 | 2,030 | — 54 | — 2.66 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 5,727 | 5,796 | — 69 | — 1.19 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 1,293 | 1,305 | — 12 | — .92 |
| OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| TOTAL | \$ 555,045.88 | \$ 553,941.07 | + \$ 1,104.81 | + .20 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 340,822.11 | 337,189.71 | + 3,632.40 | + 1.08 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 122,775.62 | 124,050.62 | — 1,275.00 | — 1.03 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 29,613.60 | 31,380.54 | — 1,766.94 | — 5.63 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 35,762.22 | 35,226.21 | + 536.01 | + 1.52 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 26,072.33 | 26,093.99 | — 21.66 | — .08 |
| AVERAGE GRANTS: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | \$ 9.90 | \$ 9.89 | + .01 | + .10 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| PER FAMILY | 15.20 | 15.26 | — .06 | — .39 |
| PER CHILD | 5.86 | 5.86 | — | — |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 14.99 | 15.46 | — .47 | — 3.04 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 6.24 | 6.08 | + .16 | + 2.63 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 20.16 | 20.00 | + .16 | + .80 |

1/ INCLUDES CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

TABLE 2. SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCE SHEET - FISCAL YEAR 1953

| FUNCTION | RECEIPTS | DISBURSEMENTS | BALANCE | PERCENT OF TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS |
|----------------------------|----------|---------------|---------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 1,000 | 1,000 | 0 | 0.1 |
| GENERAL RELIEF | 1,000 | 1,000 | 0 | 0.1 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 1,000 | 1,000 | 0 | 0.1 |
| PER CHILD | 1,000 | 1,000 | 0 | 0.1 |
| PER FAMILY | 1,000 | 1,000 | 0 | 0.1 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 1,000 | 1,000 | 0 | 0.1 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 1,000 | 1,000 | 0 | 0.1 |
| TOTAL | 10,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 100.0 |

INCL. OTHER RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1953

TABLE 3 — MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES — NORTH CAROLINA
SEPTEMBER 1939

- 5 -

A. APPLICATIONS FOR SERVICE

| | |
|---|--------|
| 1. RECEIVED DURING MONTH (TOTAL) | 24,432 |
| 2. REJECTED AT INTAKE (TOTAL) | 4,118 |
| 3. ACCEPTED FOR: (TOTAL ITEMS 3A — 3M) | 20,314 |
| A. INVESTIGATION FOR REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. | 8,489 |
| B. INVESTIGATION FOR CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. | 2,813 |
| C. CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES 1/ | 3,957 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION — ADULTS | 101 |
| E. INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS FOR FEDERAL OR STATE AGENCIES | 166 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES | 205 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT SERVICES | 452 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT (ORPHANAGES AND FREE BOARDING HOMES) | 90 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICE | 135 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICES (ADM. AND RELEASE, ETC.) | 147 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 59 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 29 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICES | 3,671 |

B. SERVICE CASE LOAD

| | |
|---|--------|
| 4. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH (ITEM 8 OF PRECEDING MONTH) | 38,909 |
| 5. ADDED DURING MONTH (SAME AS ITEM 3 ABOVE) | 20,314 |
| 6. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 6A — 6M) | 59,223 |
| A. W.P.A. INVESTIGATIONS | 14,131 |
| B. C.C.C. INVESTIGATIONS | 4,056 |
| C. COMMODITY CASES 1/ | 30,052 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION CASES — ADULTS | 1,527 |
| E. PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 294 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT CASES | 415 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT CASES | 1,221 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT CASES | 419 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN CASES | 773 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 328 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 113 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 128 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICE CASES | 5,760 |
| 7. CLOSED DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 7A — 7M) | 18,444 |
| BY: | |
| A. REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. (OR REJECTION) | 8,727 |
| B. CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. (OR REJECTION) | 2,382 |
| C. CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES | 2,823 |
| D. SUSPENSION OF PAROLE, ETC. — ADULTS | 52 |
| E. COMPLETION OF PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 169 |
| F. DISCONTINUANCE OF FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE | 140 |
| G. RELEASE FROM JUVENILE COURT OR FROM ACTIVE SUPERVISION | 170 |
| H. DISCONTINUANCE OF CHILD PLACEMENT SERVICES | 104 |
| I. DISCONTINUANCE OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICES | 99 |
| J. CLOSING COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 96 |
| K. CLOSING ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 48 |
| L. CLOSING JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 22 |
| M. CLOSING OTHER SERVICE CASES | 3,612 |
| 8. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH (ITEM 6 MINUS ITEM 7) | 40,779 |

1/ RECEIVED NO FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — COMMODITIES ONLY

TABLE 4 -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- SEPTEMBER 1933
(AND APPLICATIONS PENDING)

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM AUGUST | ADDED DURING SEPTEMBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING SEPTEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING SEPTEMBER | CONTINUED TO OCTOBER | APPLICATIONS PENDING |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 35,061 | 612 * | 35,673 * | 34,431 | \$ 340,822.11 | \$ 9.30 | 342 * | 35,331 | 7,139 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 518 | 20 | 538 | 514 | 5,749.00 | 11.18 | 8 | 530 | 102 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 263 | 2 | 265 | 240 | 1,902.00 | 7.93 | 5 | 260 | 23 |
| 3. ALLEGANY | 131 | 3 | 134 | 123 | 1,002.00 | 8.15 | 3 | 131 | 19 |
| 4. ANSON | 322 | 8 | 330 | 320 | 2,773.00 | 8.67 | 3 | 327 | 86 |
| 5. ASHE | 264 | 7 | 271 | 260 | 2,201.00 | 8.47 | — | 271 | 209 |
| 6. AVERY | 189 | 10 | 199 | 185 | 1,627.50 | 8.80 | 2 | 197 | 6 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 293 | 7 | 300 | 291 | 2,163.50 | 7.43 | 8 | 292 | 13 |
| 8. BERTIE | 296 | 12 | 308 | 295 | 2,673.00 | 9.06 | 2 | 306 | 54 |
| 9. BLADEN | 229 | 4 | 233 | 222 | 1,980.50 | 8.92 | 2 | 231 | 130 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 181 | — | 181 | 180 | 1,285.00 | 7.14 | 1 | 180 | 53 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 908 | 21 | 929 | 906 | 12,428.50 | 13.12 | 8 | 921 | 121 |
| 12. BURKE | 315 | 7 | 322 | 310 | 3,103.00 | 10.01 | 1 | 321 | 17 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 413 | 7 | 420 | 413 | 4,655.50 | 11.27 | 5 | 415 | 5 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 332 | 9 | 341 | 326 | 2,673.00 | 8.20 | 7 | 334 | 212 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 78 | 1 | 79 | 78 | 718.00 | 9.21 | — | 79 | 25 |
| 16. CARTERET | 224 | 5 | 229 | 221 | 1,740.50 | 7.88 | 6 | 223 | 41 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 238 | 6 | 244 | 235 | 1,903.17 | 8.10 | 1 | 243 | 104 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 435 | 18 | 453 | 434 | 4,349.00 | 10.02 | 3 | 450 | 96 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 209 | 6 | 215 | 203 | 1,707.00 | 8.41 | 6 | 209 | 12 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 212 | 4 | 216 | 213 | 2,104.20 | 9.88 | — | 216 | 3 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 111 | — | 111 | 111 | 877.50 | 7.91 | — | 111 | — |
| 22. CLAY | 86 | 4 | 90 | 86 | 793.50 | 9.23 | — | 90 | 57 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 496 | 12 | 508 | 491 | 4,767.50 | 9.71 | 6 | 502 | 109 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 399 | 7 | 406 | 397 | 3,083.00 | 7.77 | 5 | 401 | 188 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 443 | 9 | 452 | 443 | 3,467.00 | 7.83 | 4 | 448 | 225 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 450 | 14 | 464 | 458 | 5,093.50 | 11.12 | 1 | 463 | 148 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 98 | — | 98 | 97 | 882.00 | 9.09 | 1 | 97 | 29 |
| 28. DARE | 152 | — | 152 | 150 | 1,299.00 | 8.66 | — | 152 | 3 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 523 | 1 | 524 | 518 | 5,420.00 | 10.46 | 5 | 519 | 115 |
| 30. DAVIE | 202 | 5 | 207 | 202 | 1,723.00 | 8.53 | 1 | 206 | 119 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 302 | 5 | 307 | 291 | 2,801.50 | 9.63 | 3 | 304 | 160 |
| 32. DURHAM | 599 | 10 | 609 | 591 | 8,226.50 | 13.92 | 6 | 603 | 214 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 4 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- SEPTEMBER 1939
(AND APPLICATIONS PENDING)

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM AUGUST | ADDED DURING SEPTEMBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING SEPTEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING SEPTEMBER | CONTINUED TO OCTOBER | APPLICATIONS PENDING |
|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 33. EDGEcombe | 599 | 6 | 605 | 595 | \$ 5,391.00 | \$ 9.06 | 11 | 594 | 72 |
| 34. FORSTH | 1,047 | 11 | 1,058 | 1,037 | 14,019.50 | 13.52 | 16 | 1,042 | 63 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 309 | 4 | 313 | 305 | 2,577.00 | 8.45 | 3 | 310 | 52 |
| 36. GASTON | 1,143 | 2 | 1,145 | 1,114 | 10,634.50 | 9.55 | 20 | 1,125 | 72 |
| 37. GATES | 130 | 3 | 133 | 132 | 1,141.50 | 8.65 | 1 | 132 | 10 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 127 | 5 | 132 | 125 | 1,146.00 | 9.17 | 2 | 130 | 8 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 303 | 4 | 307 | 298 | 2,722.75 | 9.14 | 1 | 306 | 32 |
| 40. GREENE | 173 | — | 173 | 169 | 1,511.50 | 8.94 | 4 | 169 | 2 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 1,138 | 22 | 1,160 | 1,119 | 16,100.00 | 14.39 | 13 | 1,147 | 73 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 477 | 1 | 478 | 467 | 4,127.00 | 8.84 | 2 | 476 | 16 |
| 43. HARNETT | 456 | 8 | 464 | 455 | 3,780.00 | 8.31 | 4 | 460 | 24 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 446 | 6 | 452 | 441 | 4,817.10 | 10.92 | 6 | 446 | 31 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 319 | 12 | 331 | 309 | 2,920.00 | 9.45 | — | 331 | 205 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 200 | 5 | 205 | 199 | 1,602.00 | 8.05 | — | 205 | 1 |
| 47. HOKE | 199 | 1 | 200 | 196 | 1,715.66 | 8.75 | 2 | 198 | 8 |
| 48. HYDE | 106 | 9 | 115 | 105 | 788.50 | 7.51 | 1 | 114 | 19 |
| 49. IREDELL | 497 | 23 | 520 | 484 | 4,863.00 | 10.05 | 7 | 513 | 111 |
| 50. JACKSON | 271 | 8 | 279 | 268 | 2,316.50 | 8.64 | 2 | 277 | 14 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 629 | 9 | 638 | 621 | 5,156.00 | 8.30 | 6 | 632 | 56 |
| 52. JONES | 126 | 1 | 127 | 126 | 1,135.88 | 9.01 | — | 127 | 9 |
| 53. LEE | 191 | 6 | 197 | 188 | 1,631.00 | 8.68 | — | 197 | 19 |
| 54. LENOIR | 341 | 11 | 352 | 341 | 3,499.00 | 10.26 | 3 | 349 | 18 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 277 | 2 | 279 | 273 | 2,548.00 | 9.33 | 4 | 275 | 28 |
| 56. MACON | 219 | — | 219 | 219 | 1,970.20 | 9.00 | 1 | 218 | 1 |
| 57. MADISON | 357 | 4 | 361 | 343 | 2,679.00 | 7.81 | 4 | 357 | 13 |
| 58. MARTIN | 195 | 10 | 205 | 191 | 1,784.00 | 9.34 | 3 | 202 | 12 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 324 | 3 | 327 | 323 | 3,370.50 | 10.43 | 1 | 326 | 11 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,203 | 17 | 1,220 | 1,192 | 17,330.34 | 14.54 | 6 | 1,214 | 331 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 228 | 2 | 230 | 211 | 2,251.00 | 10.67 | 4 | 226 | 42 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 198 | 7 | 205 | 197 | 1,654.00 | 8.40 | 2 | 203 | 51 |
| 63. MOORE | 313 | 10 | 323 | 312 | 3,017.50 | 9.67 | 2 | 321 | — |
| 64. NASH | 618 | 9 | 627 | 610 | 5,096.50 | 8.35 | 9 | 618 | 14 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 483 | 5 | 488 | 474 | 5,789.00 | 12.21 | 10 | 478 | 394 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 304 | 2 | 306 | 300 | 2,460.50 | 8.20 | 3 | 303 | 7 |

TABLE 4 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- SEPTEMBER 1939
(AND APPLICATIONS PENDING)

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM AUGUST | ADDED DURING SEPTEMBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING SEPTEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING SEPTEMBER | CONTINUED TO OCTOBER | APPLICATIONS PENDING |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 130 | — | 130 | 125 | \$ 950.00 | \$ 7.60 | 5 | 125 | 1 |
| 68. ORANGE | 234 | 1 | 235 | 232 | 2,377.00 | 10.25 | 1 | 234 | 37 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 124 | — | 124 | 94 | 806.00 | 8.57 | — | 124 | 26 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 190 | — | 190 | 186 | 1,743.00 | 9.37 | 1 | 189 | 64 |
| 71. PENDER | 194 | — | 194 | 193 | 1,691.00 | 8.76 | 2 | 192 | 133 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 102 | 5 | 107 | 102 | 758.50 | 7.44 | 1 | 106 | 7 |
| 73. PERSON | 274 | 2 | 276 | 272 | 2,472.00 | 9.09 | 5 | 271 | 54 |
| 74. PITT | 554 | 9 | 563 | 514 | 4,528.00 | 8.81 | 10 | 553 | 17 |
| 75. POLK | 118 | 11 | 129 | 117 | 1,181.70 | 10.10 | 4 | 125 | 11 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 325 | 3 | 328 | 325 | 2,650.80 | 8.16 | 4 | 324 | 16 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 440 | 24 | 464 | 436 | 3,791.00 | 8.69 | 9 | 455 | 200 |
| 78. ROBESON | 558 | 2 | 560 | 544 | 5,015.00 | 9.22 | 13 | 547 | 196 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 520 | 14 | 534 | 501 | 4,858.50 | 9.70 | 7 | 527 | 61 |
| 80. ROWAN | 556 | 8 | 564 | 550 | 5,691.33 | 10.35 | 6 | 558 | 145 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 589 | — | 589 | 561 | 5,151.00 | 9.18 | 3 | 586 | 27 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 368 | 9 | 377 | 365 | 3,176.00 | 8.70 | 4 | 373 | 86 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 205 | 5 | 210 | 199 | 1,374.00 | 6.90 | 2 | 208 | 12 |
| 84. STANLY | 295 | 5 | 300 | 292 | 2,751.70 | 9.42 | 4 | 296 | 23 |
| 85. STOKES | 307 | — | 307 | 297 | 2,848.50 | 9.59 | — | 307 | 17 |
| 86. SURRY | 509 | 4 | 513 | 506 | 4,930.84 | 9.74 | 5 | 508 | 402 |
| 87. SWAIN | 216 | 2 | 218 | 215 | 2,030.00 | 9.44 | 1 | 217 | 84 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 180 | 5 | 185 | 180 | 1,702.00 | 9.46 | — | 185 | 79 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 74 | — | 74 | 68 | 578.00 | 8.50 | — | 74 | 18 |
| 90. UNION | 367 | 25 | 392 | 365 | 3,850.00 | 10.55 | 5 | 387 | 18 |
| 91. VANCE | 254 | 8 | 262 | 249 | 2,434.25 | 9.78 | 6 | 256 | 28 |
| 92. WAKE | 645 | 3 | 648 | 638 | 7,243.85 | 11.35 | 7 | 641 | 189 |
| 93. WARREN | 295 | 8 | 303 | 287 | 2,448.50 | 8.53 | 3 | 300 | 51 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 118 | — | 118 | 111 | 882.00 | 7.95 | 1 | 117 | 102 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 174 | 4 | 178 | 173 | 1,366.00 | 7.90 | 2 | 176 | 119 |
| 96. WAYNE | 501 | 6 | 507 | 495 | 4,634.50 | 9.40 | 6 | 501 | 48 |
| 97. WILKES | 657 | 20 | 677 | 570 | 4,990.50 | 8.76 | 1 | 676 | 122 |
| 98. WILSON | 697 | 11 | 708 | 697 | 5,682.00 | 8.15 | 8 | 700 | 36 |
| 99. YADKIN | 219 | 8 | 227 | 219 | 1,801.34 | 8.23 | 1 | 226 | 121 |
| 100. YANCEY | 215 | — | 215 | 210 | 1,715.00 | 8.17 | 1 | 214 | 72 |

TABLE 5 -- AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- SEPTEMBER 1939
(AND APPLICATIONS PENDING)

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM AUGUST | ADDED DURING SEPTEMBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING SEPTEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING AUGUST | CONTINUED TO OCTOBER | APPLICATIONS PENDING |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 8,418 | 137 * | 8,555 * | 8,073 | 20,946 | \$ 122,775.62 | \$ 15.20 | 165 * | 8,390 | 1,447 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 130 | 3 | 133 | 125 | 319 | 1,750.00 | 14.00 | 3 | 130 | 13 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 58 | 4 | 62 | 57 | 121 | 557.00 | 9.77 | -- | 62 | 8 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 36 | 2 | 38 | 36 | 81 | 356.00 | 9.89 | 1 | 37 | 6 |
| 4. ANSON | 71 | -- | 71 | 71 | 177 | 943.25 | 13.29 | 1 | 70 | 4 |
| 5. ASHE | 51 | -- | 51 | 48 | 115 | 504.00 | 10.50 | 1 | 50 | 72 |
| 6. AVERY | 42 | 1 | 43 | 43 | 100 | 448.50 | 10.43 | -- | 43 | 2 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 77 | 1 | 78 | 76 | 164 | 844.50 | 11.11 | 3 | 75 | -- |
| 8. BERTIE | 77 | -- | 77 | 71 | 174 | 922.00 | 12.99 | 2 | 75 | 4 |
| 9. BLADEN | 68 | 3 | 71 | 64 | 154 | 843.50 | 13.18 | 7 | 64 | 22 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 39 | -- | 39 | 39 | 118 | 536.00 | 13.74 | 2 | 37 | 4 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 238 | 5 | 243 | 234 | 612 | 4,496.50 | 19.22 | 6 | 237 | 12 |
| 12. BURKE | 74 | -- | 74 | 65 | 194 | 1,157.00 | 17.80 | 2 | 72 | 13 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 81 | 1 | 82 | 81 | 219 | 1,648.00 | 20.35 | 2 | 80 | -- |
| 14. CALDWELL | 88 | 1 | 89 | 87 | 240 | 1,226.00 | 14.09 | -- | 89 | 58 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 18 | -- | 18 | 16 | 36 | 181.00 | 11.31 | -- | 18 | 5 |
| 16. CARTERET | 41 | -- | 41 | 38 | 106 | 481.00 | 12.66 | 3 | 38 | 7 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 50 | 1 | 51 | 49 | 155 | 695.50 | 14.19 | 1 | 50 | 15 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 90 | 1 | 91 | 90 | 241 | 1,362.50 | 15.14 | 3 | 88 | 22 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 49 | 1 | 50 | 45 | 113 | 551.25 | 12.25 | 4 | 46 | -- |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 49 | 1 | 50 | 48 | 136 | 647.00 | 13.48 | 2 | 48 | 2 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 21 | -- | 21 | 21 | 41 | 294.00 | 14.00 | -- | 21 | -- |
| 22. CLAY | 17 | -- | 17 | 17 | 52 | 207.50 | 12.21 | -- | 17 | 5 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 116 | 2 | 118 | 115 | 296 | 1,727.00 | 15.02 | -- | 118 | 14 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 120 | 3 | 123 | 120 | 295 | 1,333.00 | 11.11 | 2 | 121 | 16 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 93 | 3 | 96 | 93 | 231 | 1,351.50 | 14.53 | 3 | 93 | 24 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 116 | -- | 116 | 110 | 298 | 1,687.45 | 15.34 | 1 | 115 | 37 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 29 | -- | 29 | 29 | 75 | 366.00 | 12.62 | -- | 29 | 1 |
| 28. DARE | 37 | -- | 37 | 36 | 56 | 278.00 | 7.72 | -- | 37 | -- |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 124 | 5 | 129 | 124 | 322 | 1,870.00 | 15.08 | -- | 129 | 5 |
| 30. BAVIE | 53 | 1 | 54 | 53 | 113 | 596.00 | 11.25 | 1 | 53 | 10 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 69 | -- | 69 | 67 | 164 | 1,125.00 | 16.79 | -- | 69 | 23 |
| 32. DURHAM | 183 | 2 | 185 | 176 | 453 | 3,390.50 | 19.26 | 4 | 181 | 77 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 5 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — SEPTEMBER 1939
(AND APPLICATIONS PENDING)

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
AUGUST | ADDED
DURING
SEPTEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
SEPTEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE
FAMILY | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT
PER
FAMILY | CLOSED
DURING
SEPTEMBER | CONTINUED
TO
OCTOBER | APPLICATIONS
PENDING |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 33. EDGEcombe | 137 | 1 | 138 | 131 | 323 | \$ 1,770.00 | \$ 13.51 | 3 | 135 | 10 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 216 | — | 216 | 213 | 602 | 5,514.00 | 25.89 | 5 | 211 | 62 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 60 | — | 60 | 56 | 150 | 709.00 | 12.66 | — | 60 | 11 |
| 36. GASTON | 239 | 2 | 241 | 214 | 547 | 4,134.50 | 19.32 | 9 | 232 | 20 |
| 37. GATES | 26 | 2 | 28 | 24 | 54 | 310.50 | 12.94 | — | 28 | 2 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 21 | — | 21 | 21 | 56 | 250.00 | 11.90 | — | 21 | 18 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 61 | — | 61 | 59 | 148 | 822.00 | 13.93 | 1 | 60 | — |
| 40. GREENE | 54 | — | 54 | 50 | 116 | 669.50 | 13.39 | — | 54 | 1 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 287 | 13 | 300 | 284 | 732 | 6,685.00 | 23.54 | 6 | 294 | 8 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 117 | — | 117 | 109 | 228 | 1,799.25 | 16.51 | 2 | 115 | 2 |
| 43. HARNETT | 92 | 5 | 97 | 91 | 261 | 1,049.00 | 11.53 | 3 | 94 | 1 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 81 | 6 | 87 | 81 | 246 | 1,171.70 | 14.47 | — | 87 | 13 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 88 | 3 | 91 | 85 | 245 | 1,076.50 | 12.66 | — | 91 | 36 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 38 | 2 | 40 | 37 | 84 | 579.50 | 15.66 | 2 | 38 | — |
| 47. HOKE | 41 | 2 | 43 | 39 | 91 | 353.20 | 9.06 | — | 43 | 2 |
| 48. HYDE | 24 | — | 24 | 22 | 45 | 202.00 | 9.18 | 1 | 23 | — |
| 49. IREDELL | 122 | — | 122 | 111 | 306 | 1,641.40 | 14.79 | 1 | 121 | 17 |
| 50. JACKSON | 61 | — | 61 | 55 | 184 | 848.50 | 15.43 | — | 61 | 3 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 152 | 1 | 153 | 149 | 373 | 1,985.25 | 13.32 | 4 | 149 | 18 |
| 52. JONES | 36 | — | 36 | 36 | 100 | 402.00 | 11.17 | — | 36 | 4 |
| 53. LEE | 44 | 1 | 45 | 42 | 99 | 504.75 | 12.02 | 1 | 44 | — |
| 54. LENOIR | 121 | — | 121 | 120 | 245 | 1,248.50 | 10.40 | 1 | 120 | 12 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 60 | — | 60 | 60 | 159 | 896.00 | 14.93 | — | 60 | 5 |
| 56. MACON | 43 | — | 43 | 43 | 110 | 489.00 | 11.39 | — | 43 | 1 |
| 57. MADISON | 111 | 2 | 113 | 99 | 243 | 1,122.00 | 11.33 | 1 | 112 | 9 |
| 58. MARTIN | 45 | 1 | 46 | 45 | 147 | 754.00 | 16.76 | 2 | 44 | 3 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 46 | 3 | 49 | 45 | 96 | 692.00 | 15.38 | 1 | 48 | 1 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 307 | 1 | 308 | 282 | 748 | 6,317.50 | 22.40 | 4 | 304 | 37 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 54 | 2 | 56 | 51 | 123 | 590.00 | 11.57 | 3 | 53 | 23 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 51 | — | 51 | 48 | 121 | 635.00 | 13.23 | 1 | 50 | 6 |
| 63. MOORE | 78 | 2 | 80 | 75 | 216 | 991.00 | 13.21 | 3 | 77 | — |
| 64. NASH | 128 | 2 | 130 | 119 | 321 | 1,585.50 | 13.32 | 2 | 128 | 5 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 130 | 1 | 131 | 127 | 333 | 2,531.50 | 19.93 | 1 | 130 | 66 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 96 | 5 | 101 | 82 | 161 | 953.00 | 11.62 | — | 101 | — |

| DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | CHECK NO. | DATE PAID | DEBIT | CREDIT | BALANCE |
|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|---------|
| 1/1/19 | OPENING BALANCE | 100.00 | | | | | 100.00 |
| 1/5/19 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 101 | 1/5/19 | 50.00 | | 50.00 |
| 1/10/19 | RENT | 25.00 | 102 | 1/10/19 | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| 1/15/19 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 103 | 1/15/19 | 15.00 | | 10.00 |
| 1/20/19 | FOOD | 10.00 | 104 | 1/20/19 | 10.00 | | 0.00 |
| 1/25/19 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 105 | 1/25/19 | 30.00 | | 30.00 |
| 1/30/19 | SALES | 75.00 | 106 | 1/30/19 | | 75.00 | 105.00 |
| 2/4/19 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 107 | 2/4/19 | 50.00 | | 55.00 |
| 2/9/19 | RENT | 25.00 | 108 | 2/9/19 | 25.00 | | 30.00 |
| 2/14/19 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 109 | 2/14/19 | 15.00 | | 15.00 |
| 2/19/19 | FOOD | 10.00 | 110 | 2/19/19 | 10.00 | | 5.00 |
| 2/24/19 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 111 | 2/24/19 | 30.00 | | 35.00 |
| 2/28/19 | SALES | 75.00 | 112 | 2/28/19 | | 75.00 | 110.00 |
| 3/4/19 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 113 | 3/4/19 | 50.00 | | 60.00 |
| 3/9/19 | RENT | 25.00 | 114 | 3/9/19 | 25.00 | | 35.00 |
| 3/14/19 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 115 | 3/14/19 | 15.00 | | 20.00 |
| 3/19/19 | FOOD | 10.00 | 116 | 3/19/19 | 10.00 | | 10.00 |
| 3/24/19 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 117 | 3/24/19 | 30.00 | | 40.00 |
| 3/28/19 | SALES | 75.00 | 118 | 3/28/19 | | 75.00 | 115.00 |
| 4/1/19 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 119 | 4/1/19 | 50.00 | | 65.00 |
| 4/6/19 | RENT | 25.00 | 120 | 4/6/19 | 25.00 | | 40.00 |
| 4/11/19 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 121 | 4/11/19 | 15.00 | | 25.00 |
| 4/16/19 | FOOD | 10.00 | 122 | 4/16/19 | 10.00 | | 15.00 |
| 4/21/19 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 123 | 4/21/19 | 30.00 | | 45.00 |
| 4/25/19 | SALES | 75.00 | 124 | 4/25/19 | | 75.00 | 120.00 |
| 5/1/19 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 125 | 5/1/19 | 50.00 | | 70.00 |
| 5/6/19 | RENT | 25.00 | 126 | 5/6/19 | 25.00 | | 45.00 |
| 5/11/19 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 127 | 5/11/19 | 15.00 | | 30.00 |
| 5/16/19 | FOOD | 10.00 | 128 | 5/16/19 | 10.00 | | 20.00 |
| 5/21/19 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 129 | 5/21/19 | 30.00 | | 50.00 |
| 5/25/19 | SALES | 75.00 | 130 | 5/25/19 | | 75.00 | 125.00 |
| 6/1/19 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 131 | 6/1/19 | 50.00 | | 75.00 |
| 6/6/19 | RENT | 25.00 | 132 | 6/6/19 | 25.00 | | 50.00 |
| 6/11/19 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 133 | 6/11/19 | 15.00 | | 35.00 |
| 6/16/19 | FOOD | 10.00 | 134 | 6/16/19 | 10.00 | | 25.00 |
| 6/21/19 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 135 | 6/21/19 | 30.00 | | 55.00 |
| 6/25/19 | SALES | 75.00 | 136 | 6/25/19 | | 75.00 | 130.00 |
| 7/1/19 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 137 | 7/1/19 | 50.00 | | 80.00 |
| 7/6/19 | RENT | 25.00 | 138 | 7/6/19 | 25.00 | | 55.00 |
| 7/11/19 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 139 | 7/11/19 | 15.00 | | 40.00 |
| 7/16/19 | FOOD | 10.00 | 140 | 7/16/19 | 10.00 | | 30.00 |
| 7/21/19 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 141 | 7/21/19 | 30.00 | | 60.00 |
| 7/25/19 | SALES | 75.00 | 142 | 7/25/19 | | 75.00 | 135.00 |
| 8/1/19 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 143 | 8/1/19 | 50.00 | | 85.00 |
| 8/6/19 | RENT | 25.00 | 144 | 8/6/19 | 25.00 | | 60.00 |
| 8/11/19 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 145 | 8/11/19 | 15.00 | | 45.00 |
| 8/16/19 | FOOD | 10.00 | 146 | 8/16/19 | 10.00 | | 35.00 |
| 8/21/19 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 147 | 8/21/19 | 30.00 | | 65.00 |
| 8/25/19 | SALES | 75.00 | 148 | 8/25/19 | | 75.00 | 140.00 |
| 9/1/19 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 149 | 9/1/19 | 50.00 | | 90.00 |
| 9/6/19 | RENT | 25.00 | 150 | 9/6/19 | 25.00 | | 65.00 |
| 9/11/19 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 151 | 9/11/19 | 15.00 | | 50.00 |
| 9/16/19 | FOOD | 10.00 | 152 | 9/16/19 | 10.00 | | 40.00 |
| 9/21/19 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 153 | 9/21/19 | 30.00 | | 70.00 |
| 9/25/19 | SALES | 75.00 | 154 | 9/25/19 | | 75.00 | 145.00 |
| 10/1/19 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 155 | 10/1/19 | 50.00 | | 95.00 |
| 10/6/19 | RENT | 25.00 | 156 | 10/6/19 | 25.00 | | 70.00 |
| 10/11/19 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 157 | 10/11/19 | 15.00 | | 55.00 |
| 10/16/19 | FOOD | 10.00 | 158 | 10/16/19 | 10.00 | | 45.00 |
| 10/21/19 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 159 | 10/21/19 | 30.00 | | 75.00 |
| 10/25/19 | SALES | 75.00 | 160 | 10/25/19 | | 75.00 | 150.00 |
| 11/1/19 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 161 | 11/1/19 | 50.00 | | 100.00 |
| 11/6/19 | RENT | 25.00 | 162 | 11/6/19 | 25.00 | | 75.00 |
| 11/11/19 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 163 | 11/11/19 | 15.00 | | 60.00 |
| 11/16/19 | FOOD | 10.00 | 164 | 11/16/19 | 10.00 | | 50.00 |
| 11/21/19 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 165 | 11/21/19 | 30.00 | | 80.00 |
| 11/25/19 | SALES | 75.00 | 166 | 11/25/19 | | 75.00 | 155.00 |
| 12/1/19 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 167 | 12/1/19 | 50.00 | | 105.00 |
| 12/6/19 | RENT | 25.00 | 168 | 12/6/19 | 25.00 | | 80.00 |
| 12/11/19 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 169 | 12/11/19 | 15.00 | | 65.00 |
| 12/16/19 | FOOD | 10.00 | 170 | 12/16/19 | 10.00 | | 55.00 |
| 12/21/19 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 171 | 12/21/19 | 30.00 | | 85.00 |
| 12/25/19 | SALES | 75.00 | 172 | 12/25/19 | | 75.00 | 160.00 |
| 1/1/20 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 173 | 1/1/20 | 50.00 | | 110.00 |
| 1/6/20 | RENT | 25.00 | 174 | 1/6/20 | 25.00 | | 85.00 |
| 1/11/20 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 175 | 1/11/20 | 15.00 | | 70.00 |
| 1/16/20 | FOOD | 10.00 | 176 | 1/16/20 | 10.00 | | 60.00 |
| 1/21/20 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 177 | 1/21/20 | 30.00 | | 90.00 |
| 1/25/20 | SALES | 75.00 | 178 | 1/25/20 | | 75.00 | 165.00 |
| 2/1/20 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 179 | 2/1/20 | 50.00 | | 115.00 |
| 2/6/20 | RENT | 25.00 | 180 | 2/6/20 | 25.00 | | 90.00 |
| 2/11/20 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 181 | 2/11/20 | 15.00 | | 75.00 |
| 2/16/20 | FOOD | 10.00 | 182 | 2/16/20 | 10.00 | | 65.00 |
| 2/21/20 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 183 | 2/21/20 | 30.00 | | 95.00 |
| 2/25/20 | SALES | 75.00 | 184 | 2/25/20 | | 75.00 | 170.00 |
| 3/1/20 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 185 | 3/1/20 | 50.00 | | 120.00 |
| 3/6/20 | RENT | 25.00 | 186 | 3/6/20 | 25.00 | | 95.00 |
| 3/11/20 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 187 | 3/11/20 | 15.00 | | 80.00 |
| 3/16/20 | FOOD | 10.00 | 188 | 3/16/20 | 10.00 | | 70.00 |
| 3/21/20 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 189 | 3/21/20 | 30.00 | | 100.00 |
| 3/25/20 | SALES | 75.00 | 190 | 3/25/20 | | 75.00 | 175.00 |
| 4/1/20 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 191 | 4/1/20 | 50.00 | | 125.00 |
| 4/6/20 | RENT | 25.00 | 192 | 4/6/20 | 25.00 | | 100.00 |
| 4/11/20 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 193 | 4/11/20 | 15.00 | | 85.00 |
| 4/16/20 | FOOD | 10.00 | 194 | 4/16/20 | 10.00 | | 75.00 |
| 4/21/20 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 195 | 4/21/20 | 30.00 | | 105.00 |
| 4/25/20 | SALES | 75.00 | 196 | 4/25/20 | | 75.00 | 180.00 |
| 5/1/20 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 197 | 5/1/20 | 50.00 | | 130.00 |
| 5/6/20 | RENT | 25.00 | 198 | 5/6/20 | 25.00 | | 105.00 |
| 5/11/20 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 199 | 5/11/20 | 15.00 | | 90.00 |
| 5/16/20 | FOOD | 10.00 | 200 | 5/16/20 | 10.00 | | 80.00 |
| 5/21/20 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 201 | 5/21/20 | 30.00 | | 110.00 |
| 5/25/20 | SALES | 75.00 | 202 | 5/25/20 | | 75.00 | 185.00 |
| 6/1/20 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 203 | 6/1/20 | 50.00 | | 135.00 |
| 6/6/20 | RENT | 25.00 | 204 | 6/6/20 | 25.00 | | 110.00 |
| 6/11/20 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 205 | 6/11/20 | 15.00 | | 95.00 |
| 6/16/20 | FOOD | 10.00 | 206 | 6/16/20 | 10.00 | | 85.00 |
| 6/21/20 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 207 | 6/21/20 | 30.00 | | 115.00 |
| 6/25/20 | SALES | 75.00 | 208 | 6/25/20 | | 75.00 | 190.00 |
| 7/1/20 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 209 | 7/1/20 | 50.00 | | 140.00 |
| 7/6/20 | RENT | 25.00 | 210 | 7/6/20 | 25.00 | | 115.00 |
| 7/11/20 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 211 | 7/11/20 | 15.00 | | 100.00 |
| 7/16/20 | FOOD | 10.00 | 212 | 7/16/20 | 10.00 | | 90.00 |
| 7/21/20 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 213 | 7/21/20 | 30.00 | | 120.00 |
| 7/25/20 | SALES | 75.00 | 214 | 7/25/20 | | 75.00 | 195.00 |
| 8/1/20 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 215 | 8/1/20 | 50.00 | | 145.00 |
| 8/6/20 | RENT | 25.00 | 216 | 8/6/20 | 25.00 | | 120.00 |
| 8/11/20 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 217 | 8/11/20 | 15.00 | | 105.00 |
| 8/16/20 | FOOD | 10.00 | 218 | 8/16/20 | 10.00 | | 95.00 |
| 8/21/20 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 219 | 8/21/20 | 30.00 | | 125.00 |
| 8/25/20 | SALES | 75.00 | 220 | 8/25/20 | | 75.00 | 200.00 |
| 9/1/20 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 221 | 9/1/20 | 50.00 | | 150.00 |
| 9/6/20 | RENT | 25.00 | 222 | 9/6/20 | 25.00 | | 125.00 |
| 9/11/20 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 223 | 9/11/20 | 15.00 | | 110.00 |
| 9/16/20 | FOOD | 10.00 | 224 | 9/16/20 | 10.00 | | 100.00 |
| 9/21/20 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 225 | 9/21/20 | 30.00 | | 130.00 |
| 9/25/20 | SALES | 75.00 | 226 | 9/25/20 | | 75.00 | 205.00 |
| 10/1/20 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 227 | 10/1/20 | 50.00 | | 155.00 |
| 10/6/20 | RENT | 25.00 | 228 | 10/6/20 | 25.00 | | 130.00 |
| 10/11/20 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 229 | 10/11/20 | 15.00 | | 115.00 |
| 10/16/20 | FOOD | 10.00 | 230 | 10/16/20 | 10.00 | | 105.00 |
| 10/21/20 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 231 | 10/21/20 | 30.00 | | 135.00 |
| 10/25/20 | SALES | 75.00 | 232 | 10/25/20 | | 75.00 | 210.00 |
| 11/1/20 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 233 | 11/1/20 | 50.00 | | 160.00 |
| 11/6/20 | RENT | 25.00 | 234 | 11/6/20 | 25.00 | | 135.00 |
| 11/11/20 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 235 | 11/11/20 | 15.00 | | 120.00 |
| 11/16/20 | FOOD | 10.00 | 236 | 11/16/20 | 10.00 | | 110.00 |
| 11/21/20 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 237 | 11/21/20 | 30.00 | | 140.00 |
| 11/25/20 | SALES | 75.00 | 238 | 11/25/20 | | 75.00 | 215.00 |
| 12/1/20 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 239 | 12/1/20 | 50.00 | | 165.00 |
| 12/6/20 | RENT | 25.00 | 240 | 12/6/20 | 25.00 | | 140.00 |
| 12/11/20 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 241 | 12/11/20 | 15.00 | | 125.00 |
| 12/16/20 | FOOD | 10.00 | 242 | 12/16/20 | 10.00 | | 115.00 |
| 12/21/20 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 243 | 12/21/20 | 30.00 | | 145.00 |
| 12/25/20 | SALES | 75.00 | 244 | 12/25/20 | | 75.00 | 220.00 |
| 1/1/21 | PAYROLL | 50.00 | 245 | 1/1/21 | 50.00 | | 170.00 |
| 1/6/21 | RENT | 25.00 | 246 | 1/6/21 | 25.00 | | 145.00 |
| 1/11/21 | UTILITIES | 15.00 | 247 | 1/11/21 | 15.00 | | 130.00 |
| 1/16/21 | FOOD | 10.00 | 248 | 1/16/21 | 10.00 | | 120.00 |
| 1/21/21 | TRANSPORT | 30.00 | 249 | 1/21/21 | 30.00 | | 150.00 |
| 1/25/21 | SALES | 75.00 | 250 | 1/25/21 | | 75.00 | 225.00 |

THIS ACCOUNT IS SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF THE AGREEMENT SIGNED BY THE PARTIES ON 1/1/2020.

TABLE 5 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — SEPTEMBER 1939
(AND APPLICATIONS PENDING)

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM AUGUST | ADDED DURING SEPTEMBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING SEPTEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING SEPTEMBER | CONTINUED TO OCTOBER | APPLICATIONS PENDING |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 43 | — | 43 | 43 | 121 | \$ 522.00 | \$ 12.14 | — | 43 | 2 |
| 68. ORANGE | 61 | 3 | 64 | 61 | 191 | 1,090.00 | 17.87 | 1 | 63 | 4 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 39 | — | 39 | 31 | 67 | 314.00 | 10.13 | 2 | 37 | 13 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 46 | — | 46 | 44 | 133 | 685.00 | 15.57 | 2 | 44 | 8 |
| 71. PENDER | 43 | — | 43 | 42 | 108 | 509.50 | 12.13 | 2 | 41 | 16 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 25 | — | 25 | 25 | 69 | 375.00 | 15.00 | — | 25 | 3 |
| 73. PERSON | 76 | — | 76 | 74 | 187 | 920.00 | 12.43 | 3 | 73 | 20 |
| 74. PITT | 161 | 4 | 165 | 152 | 351 | 1,856.00 | 12.21 | 1 | 164 | — |
| 75. POLK | 24 | 1 | 25 | 24 | 78 | 490.45 | 20.44 | — | 25 | 2 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 107 | 1 | 108 | 105 | 247 | 1,103.25 | 10.51 | 5 | 103 | 14 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 90 | 3 | 93 | 90 | 218 | 1,136.00 | 12.62 | — | 93 | 38 |
| 78. ROBESON | 153 | — | 153 | 142 | 409 | 2,078.80 | 14.64 | 2 | 151 | 71 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 86 | 3 | 89 | 79 | 219 | 1,653.50 | 20.93 | 8 | 81 | 4 |
| 80. ROWAN | 126 | 2 | 128 | 123 | 312 | 2,099.40 | 17.07 | 3 | 125 | 19 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 113 | 1 | 114 | 112 | 317 | 1,538.00 | 13.73 | 2 | 112 | 1 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 102 | 1 | 103 | 97 | 252 | 1,207.50 | 12.45 | — | 103 | 31 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 57 | 2 | 59 | 55 | 130 | 590.00 | 10.73 | — | 59 | 2 |
| 84. STANLY | 87 | — | 87 | 79 | 202 | 1,092.00 | 13.82 | 2 | 85 | 2 |
| 85. STOKES | 78 | 1 | 79 | 62 | 167 | 893.00 | 14.40 | — | 79 | 6 |
| 86. SURRY | 103 | 4 | 107 | 102 | 258 | 1,420.50 | 13.93 | 4 | 103 | 90 |
| 87. SWAIN | 57 | — | 57 | 57 | 121 | 593.00 | 10.40 | — | 57 | 28 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 38 | — | 38 | 38 | 97 | 424.00 | 11.16 | — | 38 | 11 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 21 | — | 21 | 21 | 52 | 293.50 | 13.48 | — | 21 | 1 |
| 90. UNION | 86 | — | 86 | 85 | 253 | 1,325.00 | 15.59 | 1 | 85 | 4 |
| 91. VANCE | 64 | 1 | 65 | 58 | 171 | 953.10 | 16.43 | 4 | 61 | 2 |
| 92. WAKE | 281 | — | 281 | 279 | 789 | 4,657.62 | 16.69 | 5 | 276 | 29 |
| 93. WARREN | 50 | — | 50 | 48 | 118 | 713.00 | 14.85 | 2 | 48 | 2 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 35 | — | 35 | 30 | 85 | 441.00 | 14.70 | 1 | 34 | 16 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 36 | 2 | 38 | 35 | 120 | 571.50 | 16.33 | — | 38 | 13 |
| 96. WAYNE | 114 | 2 | 116 | 111 | 267 | 1,607.00 | 14.48 | 4 | 112 | 10 |
| 97. WILKES | 126 | 5 | 131 | 115 | 304 | 1,429.00 | 12.43 | — | 131 | 29 |
| 98. WILSON | 101 | 8 | 109 | 100 | 289 | 1,301.00 | 13.01 | 1 | 108 | 31 |
| 99. YADKIN | 66 | — | 66 | 62 | 134 | 672.00 | 10.84 | 2 | 64 | 33 |
| 100. YANCEY | 51 | — | 51 | 48 | 126 | 562.00 | 11.71 | 2 | 49 | 15 |

TABLE 6 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — SEPTEMBER 1939
(AND APPLICATIONS PENDING)

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
AUGUST | ADDED
DURING
SEPTEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
SEPTEMBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
SEPTEMBER | CONTINUED
TO
OCTOBER | APPLICATIONS
PENDING |
|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 6,625 | 1,236 | 7,861 | 4,859 | \$ 30,001.52 | \$ 6.17 | 1,168 | 6,693 | 387 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 63 | 3 | 66 | 20 | 77.90 | 3.90 | 7 | 59 | 7 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 12 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 46.80 | 3.60 | 3 | 13 | — |
| 3. ALLEGANY | 6 | — | 6 | 6 | 27.20 | 4.53 | — | 6 | — |
| 4. ANSON | 48 | 5 | 53 | 19 | 64.55 | 3.40 | 7 | 46 | — |
| 5. ASHE | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 5.00 | 5.00 | — | 1 | — |
| 6. AVERY | 18 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 54.50 | 3.63 | 1 | 19 | — |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 12 | 13 | 25 | 18 | 69.15 | 3.84 | 9 | 16 | — |
| 8. BERTIE | 23 | 5 | 28 | 28 | 88.16 | 3.15 | 5 | 23 | — |
| 9. BLADEN | 23 | 7 | 30 | 30 | 89.40 | 2.98 | 7 | 23 | — |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | 19.00 | 3.80 | — | 5 | — |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 385 | 67 | 452 | 365 | 3,168.37 | 8.68 | 45 | 407 | 11 |
| 12. BURKE | 59 | 5 | 64 | 50 | 290.19 | 5.80 | — | 64 | 164 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 117 | 24 | 141 | 102 | 327.98 | 3.22 | 26 | 115 | — |
| 14. CALDWELL | 81 | 44 | 125 | 96 | 434.63 | 4.56 | 33 | 92 | — |
| 15. CAMDEN | 4 | — | 4 | 3 | 14.00 | 4.67 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 16. CARTERET | 25 | 1 | 26 | 26 | 117.00 | 4.50 | 1 | 25 | — |
| 17. CASWELL | 14 | — | 14 | 6 | 26.72 | 4.45 | 1 | 13 | 10 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 189 | 20 | 209 | 108 | 534.05 | 4.94 | 45 | 164 | — |
| 19. CHATHAM | 24 | 1 | 25 | 25 | 63.25 | 2.53 | 1 | 24 | — |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 10 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 111.15 | 9.26 | 1 | 11 | — |
| 21. CHOWAN | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 38.50 | 6.42 | 2 | 5 | — |
| 22. CLAY | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 109 | 8 | 117 | 44 | 250.24 | 5.59 | 1 | 116 | — |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 108 | 3 | 111 | 18 | 45.00 | 2.50 | 3 | 108 | 34 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 53 | 19 | 72 | 55 | 353.00 | 6.42 | 16 | 56 | — |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 54 | 22 | 76 | 66 | 413.41 | 6.26 | 15 | 61 | — |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 20 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 128.00 | 6.40 | 1 | 20 | — |
| 28. DARE | 6 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 51.05 | 5.11 | 4 | 6 | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 41 | 15 | 56 | 34 | 147.97 | 4.35 | 22 | 34 | — |
| 30. DAVIE | 48 | 4 | 52 | 36 | 128.25 | 3.56 | 8 | 44 | — |
| 31. DUPLIN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 269 | 14 | 283 | 135 | 1,253.63 | 9.29 | 23 | 260 | 11 |

TABLE 6 -- (CONTINUED) -- GENERAL RELIEF -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- SEPTEMBER 1939
(AND APPLICATIONS PENDING)

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM AUGUST | ADDED DURING SEPTEMBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING SEPTEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING SEPTEMBER | CONTINUED TO OCTOBER | APPLICATIONS PENDING |
|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 73 | 4 | 77 | 41 | \$ 160.55 | \$ 3.92 | 6 | 71 | — |
| 34. FORSYTH | 112 | 68 | 180 | 150 | 1,485.99 | 9.91 | 38 | 142 | 1 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 63 | 5 | 68 | 30 | 100.78 | 3.36 | 4 | 64 | — |
| 36. GASTON | 139 | 30 | 169 | 143 | 1,192.65 | 8.34 | 41 | 128 | 4 |
| 37. GATES | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 27.00 | 3.86 | — | 7 | — |
| 38. GRAHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 14 | 3 | 17 | 10 | 44.31 | 4.43 | 2 | 15 | — |
| 40. GREENE | 43 | 4 | 47 | 23 | 267.26 | 11.62 | 7 | 40 | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 263 | 79 | 342 | 210 | 1,990.97 | 9.48 | 50 | 292 | 2 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 105 | 17 | 122 | 82 | 599.56 | 7.31 | 15 | 107 | — |
| 43. HARNETT | 25 | 2 | 27 | 6 | 24.00 | 4.00 | 8 | 19 | — |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 66 | 13 | 79 | 77 | 510.03 | 6.62 | 8 | 71 | — |
| 45. HENDERSON | 22 | 1 | 23 | 21 | 50.13 | 2.39 | 2 | 21 | — |
| 46. HERTFORD | 14 | — | 14 | 14 | 64.50 | 4.61 | — | 14 | — |
| 47. HOKE | 33 | 12 | 45 | 12 | 27.05 | 2.25 | 33 | 12 | — |
| 48. HYDE | 4 | — | 4 | 4 | 33.00 | 8.25 | — | 4 | — |
| 49. IREDELL | 98 | 20 | 118 | 84 | 428.20 | 5.10 | 34 | 84 | — |
| 50. JACKSON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 40 | 2 | 42 | 42 | 160.75 | 3.83 | 3 | 39 | — |
| 52. JONES | 9 | — | 9 | 9 | 41.00 | 4.56 | — | 9 | — |
| 53. LEE | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 16.00 | 8.00 | — | 2 | — |
| 54. LENOIR | 132 | 11 | 143 | 47 | 366.78 | 7.80 | 34 | 109 | — |
| 55. LINCOLN | 24 | 3 | 27 | 25 | 134.56 | 5.38 | 6 | 21 | 2 |
| 56. MACON | 16 | 3 | 19 | 13 | 44.25 | 3.40 | 5 | 14 | — |
| 57. MADISON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 45 | 5 | 50 | 37 | 172.54 | 4.66 | 12 | 38 | 6 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 43 | 13 | 56 | 41 | 333.25 | 8.13 | 13 | 43 | — |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,048 | 108 | 1,156 | 606 | 4,951.15 | 8.17 | 119 | 1,037 | 66 |
| 61. MITCHELL | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 42 | — | 42 | 4 | 22.50 | 5.63 | 9 | 33 | — |
| 63. MOORE | 41 | 33 | 74 | 74 | 345.55 | 4.67 | 30 | 44 | — |
| 64. NASH | 20 | 19 | 39 | 34 | 115.95 | 3.41 | 3 | 36 | 3 |
| 65. NEW HAMOVER | 235 | 92 | 327 | 255 | 1,106.01 | 4.34 | 72 | 255 | 6 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 34 | 2 | 36 | 27 | 224.50 | 8.31 | 22 | 14 | — |

TABLE 6 — (CONTINUED) — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — SEPTEMBER 1939
(AND APPLICATIONS PENDING)

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
AUGUST | ADDED
DURING
SEPTEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
SEPTEMBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
SEPTEMBER | CONTINUED
TO
OCTOBER | APPLICATIONS
PENDING |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 5 | — | 5 | 4 | \$ 13.00 | \$ 3.25 | — | 5 | — |
| 68. ORANGE | 36 | 6 | 42 | 36 | 148.62 | 4.13 | 6 | 36 | — |
| 69. PAWLICO | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 18 | 39 | 57 | 42 | 133.10 | 3.17 | 8 | 49 | 9 |
| 71. PENDER | 38 | — | 38 | 34 | 125.10 | 3.68 | 4 | 34 | — |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 18.10 | 3.02 | 1 | 5 | — |
| 73. PERSON | 17 | 2 | 19 | 18 | 54.60 | 3.03 | 1 | 18 | — |
| 74. PITT | 74 | 36 | 110 | 67 | 448.18 | 6.69 | 35 | 75 | — |
| 75. POLK | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 19 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 147.50 | 7.38 | — | 20 | 1 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 170 | 46 | 216 | 159 | 438.68 | 2.76 | 57 | 159 | — |
| 78. ROBESON | 75 | — | 75 | 74 | 337.50 | 4.56 | 1 | 74 | — |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 84 | 6 | 90 | 33 | 103.30 | 3.13 | 4 | 86 | — |
| 80. ROWAN | 135 | 23 | 158 | 96 | 565.59 | 5.89 | — | 158 | 17 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 65 | 4 | 69 | 42 | 229.91 | 5.47 | 9 | 60 | — |
| 82. SAMPSON | 28 | 22 | 50 | 32 | 124.40 | 3.89 | 13 | 37 | 2 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 56 | 8 | 64 | 52 | 253.40 | 4.87 | 12 | 52 | — |
| 84. STANLY | 20 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 124.95 | 5.43 | 5 | 18 | — |
| 85. STOKES | 12 | — | 12 | 9 | 40.00 | 4.44 | 1 | 11 | — |
| 86. SURRY | 22 | 18 | 40 | 40 | 162.97 | 4.07 | 10 | 30 | — |
| 87. SWAIN | 27 | 8 | 35 | 23 | 109.66 | 4.77 | 5 | 30 | — |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 22 | 6 | 28 | 22 | 112.53 | 5.12 | 17 | 11 | — |
| 89. TYRRELL | 5 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 64.78 | 2.70 | 14 | 10 | — |
| 90. UNION | 22 | 15 | 37 | 25 | 86.38 | 3.46 | 5 | 32 | 1 |
| 91. VANCE | 44 | 26 | 70 | 65 | 315.10 | 4.85 | 38 | 32 | — |
| 92. WAKE | 618 | 45 | 663 | 140 | 1,154.40 | 8.25 | 5 | 658 | 11 |
| 93. WARREN | 66 | 13 | 79 | 41 | 141.92 | 3.46 | 21 | 58 | — |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 6 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 33.25 | 4.75 | — | 7 | — |
| 95. WATAUGA | 14 | — | 14 | 11 | 59.67 | 5.42 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| 96. WAYNE | 114 | 28 | 142 | 69 | 288.83 | 4.19 | 30 | 112 | 18 |
| 97. WILKES | 35 | 6 | 41 | 41 | 93.00 | 2.27 | — | 41 | — |
| 98. WILSON | 84 | 5 | 89 | 83 | 464.88 | 5.60 | — | 89 | — |
| 99. YADKIN | 41 | 1 | 42 | 12 | 75.90 | 6.33 | — | 42 | — |
| 100. YANCEY | 6 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 50.50 | 7.21 | 1 | 7 | — |

AMERICAN HISTORY GRADE 11

1. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule.

2. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule.

3. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule.

4. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule.

5. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule.

6. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule.

7. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule.

8. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule.

9. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule.

10. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule.

11. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule.

| DATE | NAME | SCORE | GRADE | TEACHER |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|-----------|
| 11/11/11 | JOHN DOE | 85 | 11 | MR. SMITH |
| 11/12/11 | JANE DOE | 78 | 11 | MR. SMITH |
| 11/13/11 | JOHN DOE | 82 | 11 | MR. SMITH |
| 11/14/11 | JANE DOE | 75 | 11 | MR. SMITH |
| 11/15/11 | JOHN DOE | 80 | 11 | MR. SMITH |
| 11/16/11 | JANE DOE | 72 | 11 | MR. SMITH |
| 11/17/11 | JOHN DOE | 88 | 11 | MR. SMITH |
| 11/18/11 | JANE DOE | 70 | 11 | MR. SMITH |
| 11/19/11 | JOHN DOE | 85 | 11 | MR. SMITH |
| 11/20/11 | JANE DOE | 75 | 11 | MR. SMITH |

TABLE 7 — AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
SEPTEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
PER
RECIPIENT |
|----------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 1,976 | \$ 29,613.60 | \$ 14.98 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 32 | 456.00 | 14.25 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 11 | 124.00 | 11.27 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 3 | 39.00 | 13.00 |
| 4. ANSON | 20 | 230.00 | 11.50 |
| 5. ASHE | 7 | 86.00 | 12.28 |
| 6. AVERY | 11 | 183.00 | 16.63 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 8 | 105.00 | 13.12 |
| 8. BERTIE | 17 | 207.44 | 12.20 |
| 9. BLADEN | 17 | 272.04 | 16.00 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 13 | 130.00 | 10.00 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 49 | 927.90 | 18.93 |
| 12. BURKE | 14 | 186.00 | 13.28 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 10 | 151.00 | 15.10 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 22 | 338.60 | 15.39 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 10 | 88.00 | 8.80 |
| 16. CARTERET | 12 | 144.00 | 12.00 |
| 17. CASWELL | 5 | 64.00 | 12.80 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 22 | 343.00 | 15.59 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 18 | 224.00 | 12.44 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 16 | 313.76 | 19.61 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 8 | 98.00 | 12.25 |
| 22. CLAY | 12 | 166.30 | 13.86 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 25 | 300.52 | 12.02 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 18 | 258.00 | 14.33 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 26 | 422.00 | 16.23 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 37 | 566.30 | 15.30 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 13 | 179.40 | 13.80 |
| 28. DARE | 14 | 194.00 | 13.85 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 22 | 374.00 | 17.00 |
| 30. DAVIE | 13 | 171.00 | 13.15 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 27 | 304.00 | 11.26 |
| 32. DURHAM | 55 | 1,198.20 | 21.78 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 30 | 468.04 | 15.60 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 44 | 926.64 | 21.06 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 12 | 147.00 | 12.25 |
| 36. GASTON | 28 | 457.04 | 16.32 |
| 37. GATES | 6 | 62.00 | 10.33 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 5 | 70.00 | 14.00 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 11 | 149.52 | 13.59 |
| 40. GREENE | 17 | 213.00 | 12.53 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 60 | 1,292.12 | 21.53 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 15 | 174.60 | 11.64 |
| 43. HARNETT | 15 | 202.00 | 13.46 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 27 | 435.52 | 16.13 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 14 | 207.00 | 14.78 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 11 | 145.00 | 13.18 |
| 47. HOKE | 18 | 236.00 | 13.11 |
| 48. HYDE | 11 | 126.00 | 11.45 |
| 49. IREDELL | 29 | 464.52 | 16.01 |
| 50. JACKSON | 10 | 130.00 | 13.00 |

| PROTECTIVE
ELEVATION | RECOMMENDED
ELEVATION | PROTECTIVE
ELEVATION | RECOMMENDED
ELEVATION |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 100.1 | 100.1 | 100.1 | 100.1 |
| 100.2 | 100.2 | 100.2 | 100.2 |
| 100.3 | 100.3 | 100.3 | 100.3 |
| 100.4 | 100.4 | 100.4 | 100.4 |
| 100.5 | 100.5 | 100.5 | 100.5 |
| 100.6 | 100.6 | 100.6 | 100.6 |
| 100.7 | 100.7 | 100.7 | 100.7 |
| 100.8 | 100.8 | 100.8 | 100.8 |
| 100.9 | 100.9 | 100.9 | 100.9 |
| 101.0 | 101.0 | 101.0 | 101.0 |
| 101.1 | 101.1 | 101.1 | 101.1 |
| 101.2 | 101.2 | 101.2 | 101.2 |
| 101.3 | 101.3 | 101.3 | 101.3 |
| 101.4 | 101.4 | 101.4 | 101.4 |
| 101.5 | 101.5 | 101.5 | 101.5 |
| 101.6 | 101.6 | 101.6 | 101.6 |
| 101.7 | 101.7 | 101.7 | 101.7 |
| 101.8 | 101.8 | 101.8 | 101.8 |
| 101.9 | 101.9 | 101.9 | 101.9 |
| 102.0 | 102.0 | 102.0 | 102.0 |
| 102.1 | 102.1 | 102.1 | 102.1 |
| 102.2 | 102.2 | 102.2 | 102.2 |
| 102.3 | 102.3 | 102.3 | 102.3 |
| 102.4 | 102.4 | 102.4 | 102.4 |
| 102.5 | 102.5 | 102.5 | 102.5 |
| 102.6 | 102.6 | 102.6 | 102.6 |
| 102.7 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 102.7 |
| 102.8 | 102.8 | 102.8 | 102.8 |
| 102.9 | 102.9 | 102.9 | 102.9 |
| 103.0 | 103.0 | 103.0 | 103.0 |
| 103.1 | 103.1 | 103.1 | 103.1 |
| 103.2 | 103.2 | 103.2 | 103.2 |
| 103.3 | 103.3 | 103.3 | 103.3 |
| 103.4 | 103.4 | 103.4 | 103.4 |
| 103.5 | 103.5 | 103.5 | 103.5 |
| 103.6 | 103.6 | 103.6 | 103.6 |
| 103.7 | 103.7 | 103.7 | 103.7 |
| 103.8 | 103.8 | 103.8 | 103.8 |
| 103.9 | 103.9 | 103.9 | 103.9 |
| 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 |
| 104.1 | 104.1 | 104.1 | 104.1 |
| 104.2 | 104.2 | 104.2 | 104.2 |
| 104.3 | 104.3 | 104.3 | 104.3 |
| 104.4 | 104.4 | 104.4 | 104.4 |
| 104.5 | 104.5 | 104.5 | 104.5 |
| 104.6 | 104.6 | 104.6 | 104.6 |
| 104.7 | 104.7 | 104.7 | 104.7 |
| 104.8 | 104.8 | 104.8 | 104.8 |
| 104.9 | 104.9 | 104.9 | 104.9 |
| 105.0 | 105.0 | 105.0 | 105.0 |
| 105.1 | 105.1 | 105.1 | 105.1 |
| 105.2 | 105.2 | 105.2 | 105.2 |
| 105.3 | 105.3 | 105.3 | 105.3 |
| 105.4 | 105.4 | 105.4 | 105.4 |
| 105.5 | 105.5 | 105.5 | 105.5 |
| 105.6 | 105.6 | 105.6 | 105.6 |
| 105.7 | 105.7 | 105.7 | 105.7 |
| 105.8 | 105.8 | 105.8 | 105.8 |
| 105.9 | 105.9 | 105.9 | 105.9 |
| 106.0 | 106.0 | 106.0 | 106.0 |
| 106.1 | 106.1 | 106.1 | 106.1 |
| 106.2 | 106.2 | 106.2 | 106.2 |
| 106.3 | 106.3 | 106.3 | 106.3 |
| 106.4 | 106.4 | 106.4 | 106.4 |
| 106.5 | 106.5 | 106.5 | 106.5 |
| 106.6 | 106.6 | 106.6 | 106.6 |
| 106.7 | 106.7 | 106.7 | 106.7 |
| 106.8 | 106.8 | 106.8 | 106.8 |
| 106.9 | 106.9 | 106.9 | 106.9 |
| 107.0 | 107.0 | 107.0 | 107.0 |
| 107.1 | 107.1 | 107.1 | 107.1 |
| 107.2 | 107.2 | 107.2 | 107.2 |
| 107.3 | 107.3 | 107.3 | 107.3 |
| 107.4 | 107.4 | 107.4 | 107.4 |
| 107.5 | 107.5 | 107.5 | 107.5 |
| 107.6 | 107.6 | 107.6 | 107.6 |
| 107.7 | 107.7 | 107.7 | 107.7 |
| 107.8 | 107.8 | 107.8 | 107.8 |
| 107.9 | 107.9 | 107.9 | 107.9 |
| 108.0 | 108.0 | 108.0 | 108.0 |
| 108.1 | 108.1 | 108.1 | 108.1 |
| 108.2 | 108.2 | 108.2 | 108.2 |
| 108.3 | 108.3 | 108.3 | 108.3 |
| 108.4 | 108.4 | 108.4 | 108.4 |
| 108.5 | 108.5 | 108.5 | 108.5 |
| 108.6 | 108.6 | 108.6 | 108.6 |
| 108.7 | 108.7 | 108.7 | 108.7 |
| 108.8 | 108.8 | 108.8 | 108.8 |
| 108.9 | 108.9 | 108.9 | 108.9 |
| 109.0 | 109.0 | 109.0 | 109.0 |
| 109.1 | 109.1 | 109.1 | 109.1 |
| 109.2 | 109.2 | 109.2 | 109.2 |
| 109.3 | 109.3 | 109.3 | 109.3 |
| 109.4 | 109.4 | 109.4 | 109.4 |
| 109.5 | 109.5 | 109.5 | 109.5 |
| 109.6 | 109.6 | 109.6 | 109.6 |
| 109.7 | 109.7 | 109.7 | 109.7 |
| 109.8 | 109.8 | 109.8 | 109.8 |
| 109.9 | 109.9 | 109.9 | 109.9 |
| 110.0 | 110.0 | 110.0 | 110.0 |

TABLE 7 -- (CONTINUED) -- AID TO THE BLIND -- RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
SEPTEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
PER
RECIPIENT |
|------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | 28 | \$ 341.00 | \$ 12.18 |
| 52. JONES | 10 | 108.00 | 10.80 |
| 53. LEE | 20 | 300.00 | 15.00 |
| 54. LENOIR | 26 | 383.00 | 14.73 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 13 | 170.00 | 13.07 |
| 56. MACON | 5 | 51.00 | 10.20 |
| 57. MADISON | 6 | 92.00 | 15.33 |
| 58. MARTIN | 14 | 161.00 | 11.50 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 14 | 201.00 | 14.35 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 78 | 1,434.82 | 18.39 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 6 | 66.00 | 11.00 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 12 | 138.04 | 11.50 |
| 63. MOORE | 36 | 558.44 | 15.51 |
| 64. NASH | 31 | 532.96 | 17.19 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 33 | 573.00 | 17.36 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 14 | 189.56 | 13.54 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 8 | 106.00 | 13.25 |
| 68. ORANGE | 10 | 177.52 | 17.75 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 10 | 94.00 | 9.40 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 16 | 186.00 | 11.62 |
| 71. PENDER | 26 | 352.08 | 13.54 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 7 | 99.00 | 14.14 |
| 73. PERSON | 8 | 136.00 | 17.00 |
| 74. PITT | 28 | 380.00 | 13.57 |
| 75. POLK | 9 | 140.00 | 15.55 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 15 | 218.00 | 14.53 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 37 | 514.04 | 13.89 |
| 78. ROBESON | 54 | 605.04 | 11.20 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 39 | 587.00 | 15.05 |
| 80. ROWAN | 25 | 404.00 | 16.16 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 22 | 359.52 | 16.34 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 22 | 290.80 | 13.22 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 18 | 237.52 | 13.19 |
| 84. STANLY | 14 | 225.00 | 16.07 |
| 85. STOKES | 8 | 94.52 | 11.81 |
| 86. SURRY | 27 | 410.60 | 15.20 |
| 87. SWAIN | 20 | 263.00 | 13.15 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 7 | 105.00 | 15.00 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 5 | 64.00 | 12.80 |
| 90. UNION | 20 | 295.00 | 14.75 |
| 91. VANCE | 11 | 168.12 | 15.28 |
| 92. WAKE | 57 | 870.68 | 15.27 |
| 93. WARREN | 24 | 332.76 | 13.86 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 10 | 116.00 | 11.60 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 21 | 279.52 | 13.31 |
| 96. WAYNE | 23 | 330.00 | 14.34 |
| 97. WILKES | 36 | 483.00 | 13.41 |
| 98. WILSON | 29 | 443.60 | 15.29 |
| 99. YADKIN | 7 | 85.00 | 12.14 |
| 100. YANCEY | 7 | 111.00 | 15.85 |

| STATION | DATE | TIME | WIND | WAVE | SEA | WIND | WAVE | SEA |
|---------|----------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|
| 100 | 10/10/61 | 1000 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 101 | 10/10/61 | 1100 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 102 | 10/10/61 | 1200 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 103 | 10/10/61 | 1300 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 104 | 10/10/61 | 1400 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 105 | 10/10/61 | 1500 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 106 | 10/10/61 | 1600 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 107 | 10/10/61 | 1700 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 108 | 10/10/61 | 1800 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 109 | 10/10/61 | 1900 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 110 | 10/10/61 | 2000 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 111 | 10/10/61 | 2100 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 112 | 10/10/61 | 2200 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 113 | 10/10/61 | 2300 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 114 | 10/10/61 | 2400 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 115 | 10/10/61 | 2500 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 116 | 10/10/61 | 2600 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 117 | 10/10/61 | 2700 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 118 | 10/10/61 | 2800 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 119 | 10/10/61 | 2900 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 120 | 10/10/61 | 3000 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 121 | 10/10/61 | 3100 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 122 | 10/10/61 | 3200 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 123 | 10/10/61 | 3300 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 124 | 10/10/61 | 3400 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 125 | 10/10/61 | 3500 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 126 | 10/10/61 | 3600 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 127 | 10/10/61 | 3700 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 128 | 10/10/61 | 3800 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 129 | 10/10/61 | 3900 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 130 | 10/10/61 | 4000 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 131 | 10/10/61 | 4100 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 132 | 10/10/61 | 4200 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 133 | 10/10/61 | 4300 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 134 | 10/10/61 | 4400 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 135 | 10/10/61 | 4500 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 136 | 10/10/61 | 4600 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 137 | 10/10/61 | 4700 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 138 | 10/10/61 | 4800 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 139 | 10/10/61 | 4900 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 140 | 10/10/61 | 5000 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 141 | 10/10/61 | 5100 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 142 | 10/10/61 | 5200 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 143 | 10/10/61 | 5300 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 144 | 10/10/61 | 5400 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 145 | 10/10/61 | 5500 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 146 | 10/10/61 | 5600 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 147 | 10/10/61 | 5700 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 148 | 10/10/61 | 5800 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 149 | 10/10/61 | 5900 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 150 | 10/10/61 | 6000 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |





MISS CARRIE L. BROUGHTON
STATE LIBRARIAN
RALEIGH, N.C.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



PHOTO BY WM. DANIEL - RALEIGH

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

OCTOBER 1939



STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY
GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND
PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON — SALEM

A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER

MRS. W. T. BOST

DIVISION OF
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON
DIRECTOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

OCTOBER 1939

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA | 1 |
| TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS | 3 |
| TABLE 3 — MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES | 4 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — SUMMARY | 5 |
| TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 6 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — SUMMARY | 9 |
| TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 10 |
| TABLE 6 — AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 13 |
| GENERAL RELIEF — SUMMARY | 15 |
| TABLE 7 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 16 |
| TABLE 8 — APPLICATIONS PENDING AT END OF OCTOBER — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND GENERAL RELIEF — BY COUNTIES . . | 19 |

VOLUME 3

NUMBER 10

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 STATE OFFICE BLDG.
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

THE STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE

January 1, 1901

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER

OF THE

LAND OFFICE

FOR THE YEAR

1900

ALBANY:

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

PRINTERS

1901

NEW YORK

STATE OF NEW YORK

LAND OFFICE

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER

FOR THE YEAR

1900

ALBANY:

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

PRINTERS

1901

NEW YORK

STATE OF NEW YORK

LAND OFFICE

THE STATE OF NEW YORK
LAND OFFICE

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 1939

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| APPLICATIONS | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND ^{1/} | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. PENDING FROM SEPTEMBER | 7,139 | 1,447 | 3,920 | 326 | 387 | 96 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING OCTOBER | 891 | 225 | 616 | 30 | 1,705 | 1,029 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING OCTOBER | 8,030 | 1,672 | 4,536 | 356 | 2,092 | 1,125 |
| 4. DISPOSED OF DURING OCTOBER | 1,182 | 270 | 742 | 30 | 1,702 | 1,057 |
| A. APPROVED | 583 | 154 | 441 | 25 | 1,160 | 828 |
| B. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE | 411 | 86 | 224 | 5 | 383 | 167 |
| C. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REAS. | 188 | 30 | 77 | — | 159 | 62 |
| 5. PENDING AT END OF OCTOBER | 6,848 | 1,402 | 3,794 | 326 | 390 | 68 |

PART B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| CASES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND ^{1/} | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 6. CONTINUED FROM SEPTEMBER | 35,331 | 8,390 | 21,755 | 2,036 | 6,693 | 1,122 |
| 7. ADDED DURING OCTOBER | 583 | 154 | 441 | 25 | 1,160 | 828 |
| A. NEW | 557 | 149 | 428 | 15 | 707 | 742 |
| B. REOPENED | 21 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 324 | 40 |
| C. RECURRENT | 5 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 129 | 46 |
| 8. TOTAL OPEN DURING OCTOBER | 35,914 | 8,544 | 22,196 | 2,061 | 7,853 | 1,950 |
| A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | 34,650 | 8,072 | 20,869 | 1,941 | 4,898 ^{2/} | 1,379 ^{3/} |
| B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE | 1,264 | 472 | 1,327 | 120 | 2,955 | 571 |
| 9. CLOSED DURING OCTOBER | 335 | 160 | 453 | 60 | 1,185 | 833 |
| 10. CONTINUED TO NOVEMBER | 35,579 | 8,384 | 21,743 | 2,001 | 6,668 | 1,117 |

^{1/} FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE I (CONTINUED) — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 1939

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| TYPE OF ASSISTANCE | TOTAL
OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
CASH
PAYMENTS | ASSISTANCE IN
KIND |
|---|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 11. TOTAL | \$ 552,644.88 | \$ 500,693.69 | \$ 51,951.19 |
| A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 343,306.31 | 343,306.31 | |
| B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 122,572.02 | 122,572.02 | |
| C. AID TO THE BLIND | 28,757.98 | 28,757.98 | |
| D. GENERAL RELIEF <u>2/</u> | 31,573.00 | 6,057.38 | 25,515.62 |
| E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE <u>3/</u> | 26,435.57 | | 26,435.57 |

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

| TYPE | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 12. TOTAL | 1,379 | \$ 26,435.57 |
| A. HOSPITALIZATION | 932 | 20,356.61 |
| B. BURIALS | 107 | 1,796.02 |
| C. BOARDING HOME CARE | 205 | 2,679.21 |
| D. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS) | 135 | 1,603.73 |

2/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 942 CASES RECEIVING \$ 6,477.13 EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

3/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 1. (Continued) - SUMMARY OF DATA FOR THE 1960-1961 SEASON

TABLE 2. (Continued) - SUMMARY OF DATA FOR THE 1960-1961 SEASON

| STATION | DATE | TIME | WIND DIRECTION | WIND SPEED | TEMPERATURE | HUMIDITY | SEA STATE | WAVE PERIOD | WAVE HEIGHT | WAVE LENGTH | WAVE DIRECTION | WAVE PERIOD | WAVE HEIGHT | WAVE LENGTH | WAVE DIRECTION |
|---------|----------|-------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1 | 10/10/60 | 10:00 | 100 | 10 | 15 | 80 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 100 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 100 |
| 2 | 10/10/60 | 11:00 | 110 | 11 | 16 | 81 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 110 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 110 |
| 3 | 10/10/60 | 12:00 | 120 | 12 | 17 | 82 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 120 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 120 |
| 4 | 10/10/60 | 13:00 | 130 | 13 | 18 | 83 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 130 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 130 |
| 5 | 10/10/60 | 14:00 | 140 | 14 | 19 | 84 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 140 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 140 |
| 6 | 10/10/60 | 15:00 | 150 | 15 | 20 | 85 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 150 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 150 |
| 7 | 10/10/60 | 16:00 | 160 | 16 | 21 | 86 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 160 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 160 |
| 8 | 10/10/60 | 17:00 | 170 | 17 | 22 | 87 | 3 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 170 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 170 |
| 9 | 10/10/60 | 18:00 | 180 | 18 | 23 | 88 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 180 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 180 |
| 10 | 10/10/60 | 19:00 | 190 | 19 | 24 | 89 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 190 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 190 |
| 11 | 10/10/60 | 20:00 | 200 | 20 | 25 | 90 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 200 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 200 |
| 12 | 10/10/60 | 21:00 | 210 | 21 | 26 | 91 | 3 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 210 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 210 |
| 13 | 10/10/60 | 22:00 | 220 | 22 | 27 | 92 | 3 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 220 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 220 |
| 14 | 10/10/60 | 23:00 | 230 | 23 | 28 | 93 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 230 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 230 |
| 15 | 10/10/60 | 24:00 | 240 | 24 | 29 | 94 | 3 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 240 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 240 |

TABLE 3. (Continued) - SUMMARY OF DATA FOR THE 1960-1961 SEASON

| STATION | DATE | TIME | WIND DIRECTION | WIND SPEED | TEMPERATURE | HUMIDITY | SEA STATE | WAVE PERIOD | WAVE HEIGHT | WAVE LENGTH | WAVE DIRECTION | WAVE PERIOD | WAVE HEIGHT | WAVE LENGTH | WAVE DIRECTION |
|---------|----------|-------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 16 | 10/10/60 | 01:00 | 010 | 01 | 30 | 95 | 3 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 010 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 010 |
| 17 | 10/10/60 | 02:00 | 020 | 02 | 31 | 96 | 3 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 020 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 020 |
| 18 | 10/10/60 | 03:00 | 030 | 03 | 32 | 97 | 3 | 03 | 03 | 03 | 030 | 03 | 03 | 03 | 030 |
| 19 | 10/10/60 | 04:00 | 040 | 04 | 33 | 98 | 3 | 04 | 04 | 04 | 040 | 04 | 04 | 04 | 040 |
| 20 | 10/10/60 | 05:00 | 050 | 05 | 34 | 99 | 3 | 05 | 05 | 05 | 050 | 05 | 05 | 05 | 050 |
| 21 | 10/10/60 | 06:00 | 060 | 06 | 35 | 100 | 3 | 06 | 06 | 06 | 060 | 06 | 06 | 06 | 060 |
| 22 | 10/10/60 | 07:00 | 070 | 07 | 36 | 101 | 3 | 07 | 07 | 07 | 070 | 07 | 07 | 07 | 070 |
| 23 | 10/10/60 | 08:00 | 080 | 08 | 37 | 102 | 3 | 08 | 08 | 08 | 080 | 08 | 08 | 08 | 080 |
| 24 | 10/10/60 | 09:00 | 090 | 09 | 38 | 103 | 3 | 09 | 09 | 09 | 090 | 09 | 09 | 09 | 090 |
| 25 | 10/10/60 | 10:00 | 100 | 10 | 39 | 104 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 100 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 100 |
| 26 | 10/10/60 | 11:00 | 110 | 11 | 40 | 105 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 110 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 110 |
| 27 | 10/10/60 | 12:00 | 120 | 12 | 41 | 106 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 120 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 120 |
| 28 | 10/10/60 | 13:00 | 130 | 13 | 42 | 107 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 130 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 130 |
| 29 | 10/10/60 | 14:00 | 140 | 14 | 43 | 108 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 140 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 140 |
| 30 | 10/10/60 | 15:00 | 150 | 15 | 44 | 109 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 150 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 150 |
| 31 | 10/10/60 | 16:00 | 160 | 16 | 45 | 110 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 160 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 160 |
| 32 | 10/10/60 | 17:00 | 170 | 17 | 46 | 111 | 3 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 170 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 170 |
| 33 | 10/10/60 | 18:00 | 180 | 18 | 47 | 112 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 180 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 180 |
| 34 | 10/10/60 | 19:00 | 190 | 19 | 48 | 113 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 190 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 190 |
| 35 | 10/10/60 | 20:00 | 200 | 20 | 49 | 114 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 200 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 200 |
| 36 | 10/10/60 | 21:00 | 210 | 21 | 50 | 115 | 3 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 210 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 210 |
| 37 | 10/10/60 | 22:00 | 220 | 22 | 51 | 116 | 3 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 220 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 220 |
| 38 | 10/10/60 | 23:00 | 230 | 23 | 52 | 117 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 230 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 230 |
| 39 | 10/10/60 | 24:00 | 240 | 24 | 53 | 118 | 3 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 240 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 240 |
| 40 | 10/10/60 | 01:00 | 010 | 01 | 54 | 119 | 3 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 010 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 010 |
| 41 | 10/10/60 | 02:00 | 020 | 02 | 55 | 120 | 3 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 020 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 020 |
| 42 | 10/10/60 | 03:00 | 030 | 03 | 56 | 121 | 3 | 03 | 03 | 03 | 030 | 03 | 03 | 03 | 030 |
| 43 | 10/10/60 | 04:00 | 040 | 04 | 57 | 122 | 3 | 04 | 04 | 04 | 040 | 04 | 04 | 04 | 040 |
| 44 | 10/10/60 | 05:00 | 050 | 05 | 58 | 123 | 3 | 05 | 05 | 05 | 050 | 05 | 05 | 05 | 050 |
| 45 | 10/10/60 | 06:00 | 060 | 06 | 59 | 124 | 3 | 06 | 06 | 06 | 060 | 06 | 06 | 06 | 060 |
| 46 | 10/10/60 | 07:00 | 070 | 07 | 60 | 125 | 3 | 07 | 07 | 07 | 070 | 07 | 07 | 07 | 070 |
| 47 | 10/10/60 | 08:00 | 080 | 08 | 61 | 126 | 3 | 08 | 08 | 08 | 080 | 08 | 08 | 08 | 080 |
| 48 | 10/10/60 | 09:00 | 090 | 09 | 62 | 127 | 3 | 09 | 09 | 09 | 090 | 09 | 09 | 09 | 090 |
| 49 | 10/10/60 | 10:00 | 100 | 10 | 63 | 128 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 100 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 100 |
| 50 | 10/10/60 | 11:00 | 110 | 11 | 64 | 129 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 110 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 110 |
| 51 | 10/10/60 | 12:00 | 120 | 12 | 65 | 130 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 120 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 120 |
| 52 | 10/10/60 | 13:00 | 130 | 13 | 66 | 131 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 130 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 130 |
| 53 | 10/10/60 | 14:00 | 140 | 14 | 67 | 132 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 140 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 140 |
| 54 | 10/10/60 | 15:00 | 150 | 15 | 68 | 133 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 150 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 150 |
| 55 | 10/10/60 | 16:00 | 160 | 16 | 69 | 134 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 160 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 160 |
| 56 | 10/10/60 | 17:00 | 170 | 17 | 70 | 135 | 3 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 170 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 170 |
| 57 | 10/10/60 | 18:00 | 180 | 18 | 71 | 136 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 180 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 180 |
| 58 | 10/10/60 | 19:00 | 190 | 19 | 72 | 137 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 190 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 190 |
| 59 | 10/10/60 | 20:00 | 200 | 20 | 73 | 138 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 200 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 200 |
| 60 | 10/10/60 | 21:00 | 210 | 21 | 74 | 139 | 3 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 210 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 210 |
| 61 | 10/10/60 | 22:00 | 220 | 22 | 75 | 140 | 3 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 220 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 220 |
| 62 | 10/10/60 | 23:00 | 230 | 23 | 76 | 141 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 230 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 230 |
| 63 | 10/10/60 | 24:00 | 240 | 24 | 77 | 142 | 3 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 240 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 240 |
| 64 | 10/10/60 | 01:00 | 010 | 01 | 78 | 143 | 3 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 010 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 010 |
| 65 | 10/10/60 | 02:00 | 020 | 02 | 79 | 144 | 3 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 020 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 020 |
| 66 | 10/10/60 | 03:00 | 030 | 03 | 80 | 145 | 3 | 03 | 03 | 03 | 030 | 03 | 03 | 03 | 030 |
| 67 | 10/10/60 | 04:00 | 040 | 04 | 81 | 146 | 3 | 04 | 04 | 04 | 040 | 04 | 04 | 04 | 040 |
| 68 | 10/10/60 | 05:00 | 050 | 05 | 82 | 147 | 3 | 05 | 05 | 05 | 050 | 05 | 05 | 05 | 050 |
| 69 | 10/10/60 | 06:00 | 060 | 06 | 83 | 148 | 3 | 06 | 06 | 06 | 060 | 06 | 06 | 06 | 060 |
| 70 | 10/10/60 | 07:00 | 070 | 07 | 84 | 149 | 3 | 07 | 07 | 07 | 070 | 07 | 07 | 07 | 070 |
| 71 | 10/10/60 | 08:00 | 080 | 08 | 85 | 150 | 3 | 08 | 08 | 08 | 080 | 08 | 08 | 08 | 080 |
| 72 | 10/10/60 | 09:00 | 090 | 09 | 86 | 151 | 3 | 09 | 09 | 09 | 090 | 09 | 09 | 09 | 090 |
| 73 | 10/10/60 | 10:00 | 100 | 10 | 87 | 152 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 100 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 100 |
| 74 | 10/10/60 | 11:00 | 110 | 11 | 88 | 153 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 110 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 110 |
| 75 | 10/10/60 | 12:00 | 120 | 12 | 89 | 154 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 120 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 120 |
| 76 | 10/10/60 | 13:00 | 130 | 13 | 90 | 155 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 130 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 130 |
| 77 | 10/10/60 | 14:00 | 140 | 14 | 91 | 156 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 140 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 140 |
| 78 | 10/10/60 | 15:00 | 150 | 15 | 92 | 157 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 150 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 150 |
| 79 | 10/10/60 | 16:00 | 160 | 16 | 93 | 158 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 160 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 160 |
| 80 | 10/10/60 | 17:00 | 170 | 17 | 94 | 159 | 3 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 170 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 170 |
| 81 | 10/10/60 | 18:00 | 180 | 18 | 95 | 160 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 180 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 180 |
| 82 | 10/10/60 | 19:00 | 190 | 19 | 96 | 161 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 190 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 190 |
| 83 | 10/10/60 | 20:00 | 200 | 20 | 97 | 162 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 200 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 200 |
| 84 | 10/10/60 | 21:00 | 210 | 21 | 98 | 163 | 3 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 210 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 210 |
| 85 | 10/10/60 | 22:00 | 220 | 22 | 99 | 164 | 3 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 220 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 220 |
| 86 | 10/10/60 | 23:00 | 230 | 23 | 100 | 165 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 230 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 230 |
| 87 | 10/10/60 | 24:00 | 240 | 24 | 101 | 166 | 3 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 240 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 240 |
| 88 | 10/10/60 | 01:00 | 010 | 01 | 102 | 167 | 3 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 010 | 01 | 01 | 01 | 010 |
| 89 | 10/10/60 | 02:00 | 020 | 02 | 103 | 168 | 3 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 020 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 020 |
| 90 | 10/10/60 | 03:00 | 030 | 03 | 104 | 169 | 3 | 03 | 03 | 03 | 030 | 03 | 03 | 03 | 030 |
| 91 | 10/10/60 | 04:00 | 040 | 04 | 105 | 170 | 3 | 04 | 04 | 04 | 040 | 04 | 04 | 04 | 040 |
| 92 | 10/10/60 | 05:00 | 050 | 05 | 106 | 171 | 3 | 05 | 05 | 05 | 050 | 05 | 05 | 05 | 050 |

TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — NORTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 1939

| | OCTOBER | SEPTEMBER | INCREASE OR DECREASE | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|----------|
| | | | AMOUNT | PER CENT |
| NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 34,650 | 34,431 | + 219 | + .64 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 8,072 | 8,078 | - 6 | - .07 |
| CHILDREN | 20,869 | 20,946 | - 77 | - .37 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 1,941 | 1,976 | - 35 | - 1.77 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 5,840 | 5,727 | + 113 | + 1.97 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 1,379 | 1,293 | + 86 | + 6.65 |
| OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| TOTAL | \$ 559,122.01 | \$ 555,045.88 | + \$ 4,076.13 | + .73 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 343,306.31 | 340,822.11 | + 2,484.20 | + .73 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 122,572.02 | 122,775.62 | - 203.60 | - .17 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 28,757.98 | 29,613.60 | - 855.62 | - 2.89 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 38,050.13 | 35,762.22 | + 2,287.91 | + 6.40 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 26,435.57 | 26,072.33 | + 363.24 | + 1.39 |
| AVERAGE GRANTS: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | \$ 9.91 | \$ 9.90 | + .01 | + .10 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| PER FAMILY | 15.18 | 15.20 | - .02 | - .13 |
| PER CHILD | 5.87 | 5.86 | + .01 | + .17 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 14.82 | 14.99 | - .17 | - 1.13 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 6.52 | 6.24 | + .28 | + 4.49 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 19.17 | 20.16 | - .99 | - 4.91 |

1/ INCLUDES CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

TABLE 1 - SUMMARY OF RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT AND TESTING EXPENDITURES FOR THE PERIOD 1960-1969

| FUNDING SOURCE | TOTAL | RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT | TESTING | TOTAL |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------|-------|
| | | | | |
| DEFENSE DEPARTMENT | 100.0 | 65.0 | 35.0 | 100.0 |
| NAVY | 45.0 | 30.0 | 15.0 | 45.0 |
| ARMY | 30.0 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 30.0 |
| AIR FORCE | 25.0 | 15.0 | 10.0 | 25.0 |
| OTHER | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| UNIVERSITY | 10.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 |
| INDUSTRY | 15.0 | 10.0 | 5.0 | 15.0 |
| OTHER | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL | 130.0 | 105.0 | 25.0 | 130.0 |
| DEFENSE DEPARTMENT | 100.0 | 65.0 | 35.0 | 100.0 |
| NAVY | 45.0 | 30.0 | 15.0 | 45.0 |
| ARMY | 30.0 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 30.0 |
| AIR FORCE | 25.0 | 15.0 | 10.0 | 25.0 |
| OTHER | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| UNIVERSITY | 10.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 |
| INDUSTRY | 15.0 | 10.0 | 5.0 | 15.0 |
| OTHER | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL | 130.0 | 105.0 | 25.0 | 130.0 |

1. EXPENDITURES FOR RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT AND TESTING ARE REPORTED IN THIS TABLE IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

TABLE 3 — MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES — NORTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 1939

— 4 —

A. APPLICATIONS FOR SERVICE

| | |
|---|--------|
| 1. RECEIVED DURING MONTH (TOTAL) | 21,103 |
| 2. REJECTED AT INTAKE (TOTAL) | 3,978 |
| 3. ACCEPTED FOR: (TOTAL ITEMS 3A — 3M) | 17,125 |
| A. INVESTIGATION FOR REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. | 8,359 |
| B. INVESTIGATION FOR CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. | 833 |
| C. CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES 1/ | 2,871 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION — ADULTS | 75 |
| E. INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS FOR FEDERAL OR STATE AGENCIES | 223 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES | 157 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT SERVICES | 259 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT (ORPHANAGES AND FREE BOARDING HOMES) | 123 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICE | 212 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICES (ADM. AND RELEASE, ETC.) | 101 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 51 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 20 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICES | 3,841 |

B. SERVICE CASE LOAD

| | |
|---|--------|
| 4. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH (ITEM 8 OF PRECEDING MONTH) | 40,779 |
| 5. ADDED DURING MONTH (SAME AS ITEM 3 ABOVE) | 17,125 |
| 6. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 6A — 6M) | 57,904 |
| A. W.P.A. INVESTIGATIONS | 13,900 |
| B. C.C.C. INVESTIGATIONS | 2,488 |
| C. COMMODITY CASES 1/ | 29,832 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION CASES — ADULTS | 1,523 |
| E. PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 389 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT CASES | 429 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT CASES | 1,289 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT CASES | 442 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN CASES | 840 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 331 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 107 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 121 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICE CASES | 6,213 |
| 7. CLOSED DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 7A — 7M) | 18,752 |
| BY: | |
| A. REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. (OR REJECTION) | 8,755 |
| B. CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. (OR REJECTION) | 1,809 |
| C. CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES | 3,296 |
| D. SUSPENSION OF PAROLE, ETC. — ADULTS | 55 |
| E. COMPLETION OF PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 221 |
| F. DISCONTINUANCE OF FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE | 140 |
| G. RELEASE FROM JUVENILE COURT OR FROM ACTIVE SUPERVISION | 215 |
| H. DISCONTINUANCE OF CHILD PLACEMENT SERVICES | 112 |
| I. DISCONTINUANCE OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICES | 149 |
| J. CLOSING COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 104 |
| K. CLOSING ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASE | 41 |
| L. CLOSING JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 20 |
| M. CLOSING OTHER SERVICE CASES | 3,835 |
| 8. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH (ITEM 6 MINUS ITEM 7) | 39,152 |

1/ RECEIVED NO FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — COMMODITIES ONLY

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DURING OCTOBER 891 PERSONS FILED APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 7,139 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM SEPTEMBER MAKES A TOTAL OF 8,030 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING OCTOBER. OF THIS NUMBER, ONLY 583 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED TO RECEIVE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, 599 WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 6,848 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF OCTOBER, WHICH IS LESS BY 291 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF SEPTEMBER.

BY ADDING THE 583 APPLICATIONS APPROVED TO THE 35,331 CASES CONTINUED FROM SEPTEMBER, THE OPEN CASE LOAD FOR OCTOBER TOTALED 35,914. OF THIS NUMBER, 34,650 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE AND 1,264 RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE. DURING OCTOBER 335 CASES WERE CLOSED, THUS LEAVING 35,579 CASES CONTINUED TO NOVEMBER.

A TOTAL OF \$ 343,306.31 WAS PAID TO THE 34,650 RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE OF \$ 9.91 PER RECIPIENT FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER. COUNTY AVERAGES VARIED FROM \$ 6.93 PER RECIPIENT IN SCOTLAND COUNTY TO \$ 14.52 PER RECIPIENT IN MECKLEBURG COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR SEPTEMBER INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 19.36 PER RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND THAT ONLY SEVEN OTHER STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THESE REPORTS INDICATE, HOWEVER, THAT IN NORTH CAROLINA APPROXIMATELY 23 PER CENT OF THE ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE PERCENTAGE FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE.

THE

THE

THE

THE

TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — OCTOBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
SEPTEMBER | ADDED
DURING
OCTOBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
OCTOBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
OCTOBER | CONTINUED
TO
NOVEMBER |
|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 35,331 | 609 * | 35,940 * | 34,650 | \$ 343,306.31 | \$ 9.91 | 361 * | 35,579 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 530 | 20 | 550 | 526 | 5,827.00 | 11.08 | 5 | 545 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 260 | 2 | 262 | 239 | 1,879.00 | 7.86 | 2 | 260 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 131 | — | 131 | 126 | 1,044.50 | 8.29 | 1 | 130 |
| 4. ANSON | 327 | 6 | 333 | 327 | 2,838.00 | 8.68 | 2 | 331 |
| 5. ASHE | 271 | 8 | 279 | 269 | 2,302.00 | 8.56 | — | 279 |
| 6. AVERY | 197 | 4 | 201 | 196 | 1,711.50 | 8.73 | 1 | 200 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 292 | 2 | 294 | 290 | 2,163.00 | 7.46 | 4 | 290 |
| 8. BERTIE | 306 | 5 | 311 | 302 | 2,733.00 | 9.05 | 5 | 306 |
| 9. BLADEN | 231 | — | 231 | 229 | 2,154.50 | 9.41 | — | 231 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 180 | 5 | 185 | 180 | 1,287.00 | 7.15 | — | 185 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 921 | 27 | 948 | 913 | 12,526.50 | 13.72 | 9 | 939 |
| 12. BURKE | 321 | 12 | 333 | 312 | 3,108.00 | 9.96 | 3 | 330 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 415 | 6 | 421 | 413 | 4,642.00 | 11.24 | 2 | 419 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 334 | 2 | 336 | 330 | 2,745.00 | 8.32 | 4 | 332 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 79 | 2 | 81 | 79 | 731.00 | 9.25 | 2 | 79 |
| 16. CARTERET | 223 | 1 | 224 | 217 | 1,697.50 | 7.82 | 7 | 217 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 243 | 2 | 245 | 241 | 1,950.17 | 8.09 | 2 | 243 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 450 | 10 | 460 | 449 | 4,485.00 | 9.99 | 5 | 455 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 209 | — | 209 | 209 | 1,753.00 | 8.39 | — | 209 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 216 | 1 | 217 | 214 | 2,109.20 | 9.86 | 4 | 213 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 111 | — | 111 | 111 | 875.50 | 7.89 | 3 | 108 |
| 22. CLAY | 90 | 5 | 95 | 90 | 832.50 | 9.25 | 1 | 94 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 502 | 17 | 519 | 498 | 4,830.50 | 9.70 | 5 | 514 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 401 | — | 401 | 392 | 3,087.00 | 7.88 | 7 | 394 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 448 | 6 | 454 | 449 | 3,533.00 | 7.87 | 1 | 453 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 463 | 16 | 479 | 471 | 5,286.00 | 11.22 | 6 | 473 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 97 | 5 | 102 | 97 | 882.00 | 9.09 | — | 102 |
| 28. DARE | 152 | 3 | 155 | 148 | 1,285.00 | 8.68 | 1 | 154 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 519 | 1 | 520 | 517 | 5,412.00 | 10.47 | 2 | 518 |
| 30. DAVIE | 206 | 5 | 211 | 205 | 1,748.00 | 8.53 | 1 | 210 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 304 | 3 | 307 | 294 | 2,844.00 | 9.67 | 4 | 303 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 4 — (CONTINUED) — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — OCTOBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM SEPTEMBER | ADDED DURING OCTOBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING OCTOBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING OCTOBER | CONTINUED TO NOVEMBER |
|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 32. DURHAM | 603 | 15 | 618 | 597 | \$ 8,288.50 | \$ 13.88 | 4 | 614 |
| 33. EDGEcombe | 594 | 12 | 606 | 589 | 5,296.00 | 8.99 | 8 | 598 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 1,042 | 8 | 1,050 | 1,031 | 13,976.50 | 13.56 | 14 | 1,036 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 310 | 3 | 313 | 304 | 2,574.00 | 8.47 | 2 | 311 |
| 36. GASTON | 1,125 | 1 | 1,126 | 1,102 | 10,585.50 | 9.61 | 10 | 1,116 |
| 37. GATES | 132 | 1 | 133 | 132 | 1,154.00 | 8.74 | 2 | 131 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 130 | — | 130 | 127 | 1,168.00 | 9.20 | 1 | 129 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 306 | 3 | 309 | 300 | 2,735.75 | 9.12 | 6 | 303 |
| 40. GREENE | 169 | 4 | 173 | 166 | 1,474.00 | 8.88 | 3 | 170 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 1,147 | 6 | 1,153 | 1,127 | 16,273.00 | 14.44 | 8 | 1,145 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 476 | 2 | 478 | 464 | 4,116.00 | 8.97 | 11 | 467 |
| 43. HARNETT | 460 | 5 | 465 | 458 | 3,830.00 | 8.36 | 3 | 462 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 446 | 4 | 450 | 441 | 4,813.10 | 10.91 | 1 | 449 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 331 | — | 331 | 317 | 2,991.00 | 9.44 | 1 | 330 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 205 | 3 | 208 | 197 | 1,609.00 | 8.17 | — | 208 |
| 47. HOKE | 198 | — | 198 | 196 | 1,722.66 | 8.79 | 1 | 197 |
| 48. HYDE | 114 | — | 114 | 104 | 783.50 | 7.53 | 1 | 113 |
| 49. IREDELL | 513 | 1 | 514 | 488 | 4,883.00 | 10.01 | 2 | 512 |
| 50. JACKSON | 277 | 4 | 281 | 273 | 2,365.00 | 8.66 | 3 | 278 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 632 | 15 | 647 | 626 | 5,214.50 | 8.33 | 5 | 642 |
| 52. JONES | 127 | — | 127 | 127 | 1,161.38 | 9.14 | — | 127 |
| 53. LEE | 197 | 1 | 198 | 194 | 1,686.00 | 8.69 | — | 198 |
| 54. LENOIR | 349 | 5 | 354 | 348 | 3,548.00 | 10.20 | 4 | 350 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 275 | 5 | 280 | 272 | 2,541.00 | 9.34 | 5 | 275 |
| 56. MACON | 218 | 6 | 224 | 218 | 1,945.20 | 8.92 | 1 | 223 |
| 57. MADISON | 357 | 6 | 363 | 344 | 2,686.00 | 7.81 | 2 | 361 |
| 58. MARTIN | 202 | — | 202 | 190 | 1,776.00 | 9.35 | 2 | 200 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 326 | 1 | 327 | 321 | 3,360.50 | 10.47 | 11 | 316 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,214 | 22 | 1,236 | 1,205 | 17,500.34 | 14.52 | 10 | 1,226 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 226 | 1 | 227 | 213 | 2,254.00 | 10.58 | — | 227 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 203 | — | 203 | 203 | 1,702.00 | 8.38 | 1 | 202 |
| 63. MOORE | 321 | 3 | 324 | 316 | 3,090.50 | 9.78 | 3 | 321 |
| 64. NASH | 618 | 10 | 628 | 611 | 5,085.50 | 8.32 | 9 | 619 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 478 | 25 | 503 | 470 | 5,749.00 | 12.23 | 6 | 497 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 303 | 5 | 308 | 299 | 2,463.00 | 8.24 | 1 | 307 |

TABLE 4 — (CONTINUED) — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — OCTOBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
SEPTEMBER | ADDED
DURING
OCTOBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
OCTOBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
OCTOBER | CONTINUED
TO
NOVEMBER |
|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 125 | 3 | 128 | 121 | \$ 904.00 | \$ 7.47 | 3 | 125 |
| 68. ORANGE | 234 | 11 | 245 | 233 | 2,386.00 | 10.24 | 1 | 244 |
| 69. FAMILICO | 124 | — | 124 | 94 | 810.50 | 8.62 | 1 | 123 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 189 | 20 | 209 | 203 | 1,872.00 | 9.22 | — | 209 |
| 71. PENDER | 192 | 13 | 205 | 191 | 1,673.00 | 8.76 | 2 | 203 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 106 | 3 | 109 | 101 | 750.50 | 7.43 | — | 109 |
| 73. PERSON | 271 | 3 | 274 | 271 | 2,486.00 | 9.17 | 1 | 273 |
| 74. PITT | 553 | 17 | 570 | 522 | 4,610.00 | 8.83 | 4 | 566 |
| 75. FOLK | 125 | 5 | 130 | 121 | 1,212.20 | 10.02 | — | 130 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 324 | 4 | 328 | 323 | 2,637.80 | 8.17 | 2 | 326 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 455 | 2 | 457 | 452 | 3,895.00 | 8.62 | 4 | 453 |
| 78. ROBESON | 547 | 5 | 552 | 530 | 4,891.00 | 9.23 | 10 | 542 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 527 | 5 | 532 | 507 | 4,906.00 | 9.68 | 6 | 526 |
| 80. ROWAN | 558 | 23 | 581 | 550 | 5,696.33 | 10.36 | 11 | 570 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 586 | 5 | 591 | 555 | 5,100.50 | 9.19 | 10 | 581 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 373 | 6 | 379 | 363 | 3,160.00 | 8.71 | 8 | 371 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 208 | 8 | 216 | 203 | 1,406.00 | 6.93 | 3 | 213 |
| 84. STANLY | 296 | 5 | 301 | 295 | 2,777.40 | 9.41 | 6 | 295 |
| 85. STOKES | 307 | 5 | 312 | 289 | 2,687.50 | 9.30 | 2 | 310 |
| 86. SURRY | 508 | 4 | 512 | 505 | 4,915.84 | 9.73 | 8 | 504 |
| 87. SWAIN | 217 | 3 | 220 | 216 | 2,036.00 | 9.43 | 3 | 217 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 185 | 6 | 191 | 185 | 1,743.00 | 9.42 | — | 191 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 74 | — | 74 | 73 | 628.00 | 8.60 | 1 | 73 |
| 90. UNION | 387 | 11 | 398 | 387 | 4,032.00 | 10.42 | 5 | 393 |
| 91. VANCE | 256 | 7 | 263 | 250 | 2,456.75 | 9.83 | 6 | 257 |
| 92. WAKE | 641 | 35 | 676 | 639 | 7,292.35 | 11.41 | 8 | 668 |
| 93. WARREN | 300 | 4 | 304 | 294 | 2,542.50 | 8.65 | 2 | 302 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 117 | 2 | 119 | 112 | 877.00 | 7.83 | 1 | 118 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 176 | — | 176 | 174 | 1,376.00 | 7.91 | 5 | 171 |
| 96. WAYNE | 501 | 9 | 510 | 499 | 4,661.50 | 9.34 | 6 | 504 |
| 97. WILKES | 676 | 14 | 690 | 570 | 5,023.50 | 8.81 | 4 | 686 |
| 98. WILSON | 700 | 3 | 703 | 688 | 5,625.00 | 8.18 | 8 | 695 |
| 99. YADKIN | 226 | 6 | 232 | 222 | 1,812.34 | 8.16 | — | 232 |
| 100. YANCEY | 214 | 9 | 223 | 209 | 1,719.00 | 8.22 | — | 223 |

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DURING OCTOBER 225 APPLICATIONS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WERE RECEIVED. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 1,447 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM SEPTEMBER MAKES A TOTAL OF 1,672 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING OCTOBER. OF THIS NUMBER, 154 APPLICATIONS REPRESENTING 441 CHILDREN WERE APPROVED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 116 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 1,402 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF OCTOBER, WHICH IS LESS BY 45 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF SEPTEMBER.

THERE WERE 8,390 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN THE OPEN CASE LOAD FROM SEPTEMBER TO WHICH WERE ADDED 154 FAMILIES MAKING A TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD OF 8,544 FAMILIES DURING OCTOBER. DURING OCTOBER 160 CASES WERE CLOSED, LEAVING 8,384 CASES CONTINUED TO NOVEMBER.

A TOTAL OF 8,072 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 20,869 CHILDREN RECEIVED PAYMENTS TO THE EXTENT OF \$ 122,572.02 IN OCTOBER. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 15.18 PER FAMILY FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE. COUNTY AVERAGES RANGE FROM \$ 8.11 PER FAMILY IN DARE COUNTY TO \$ 25.73 PER FAMILY IN FORSYTH COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR OCTOBER INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 31.41 PER FAMILY AND THAT ONLY TWO OF THE STATES REPORTING WITH PLANS APPROVED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER FAMILY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

aid to develop...

The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the work done in the field, and the second with the work done in the laboratory. The first section is divided into three parts, the first of which deals with the work done in the field, and the second with the work done in the laboratory. The second section is divided into two parts, the first of which deals with the work done in the field, and the second with the work done in the laboratory.

The second part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the work done in the field, and the second with the work done in the laboratory. The first section is divided into three parts, the first of which deals with the work done in the field, and the second with the work done in the laboratory. The second section is divided into two parts, the first of which deals with the work done in the field, and the second with the work done in the laboratory.

The third part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the work done in the field, and the second with the work done in the laboratory. The first section is divided into three parts, the first of which deals with the work done in the field, and the second with the work done in the laboratory. The second section is divided into two parts, the first of which deals with the work done in the field, and the second with the work done in the laboratory.

TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — OCTOBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM SEPTEMBER | ADDED DURING OCTOBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING OCTOBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING OCTOBER | CONTINUED TO NOVEMBER |
|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 8,390 | 162 * | 8,552 * | 8,072 * | 20,869 | \$ 122,572.02 | \$ 15.18 | 168 * | 8,384 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 130 | 1 | 131 | 122 | 311 | 1,624.00 | 13.31 | 4 | 127 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 62 | — | 62 | 60 | 123 | 567.00 | 9.45 | 1 | 61 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 37 | — | 37 | 37 | 90 | 383.00 | 10.35 | 1 | 36 |
| 4. ANSON | 70 | — | 70 | 70 | 175 | 941.25 | 13.45 | — | 70 |
| 5. ASHE | 50 | — | 50 | 48 | 109 | 504.00 | 10.50 | — | 50 |
| 6. AVERY | 43 | 4 | 47 | 42 | 97 | 428.50 | 10.20 | 1 | 46 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 75 | 2 | 77 | 74 | 158 | 829.50 | 11.21 | 4 | 73 |
| 8. BERTIE | 75 | — | 75 | 70 | 174 | 917.00 | 13.10 | 1 | 74 |
| 9. BLADEN | 64 | — | 64 | 61 | 151 | 790.50 | 12.96 | — | 64 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 37 | — | 37 | 36 | 109 | 499.00 | 13.86 | 1 | 36 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 237 | 8 | 245 | 235 | 618 | 4,512.50 | 19.20 | 5 | 240 |
| 12. BURKE | 72 | — | 72 | 64 | 174 | 1,127.00 | 17.61 | 1 | 71 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 80 | 3 | 83 | 79 | 214 | 1,624.00 | 20.56 | 1 | 82 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 89 | 2 | 91 | 87 | 239 | 1,226.00 | 14.09 | — | 91 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 18 | 2 | 20 | 16 | 33 | 181.00 | 11.31 | — | 20 |
| 16. CARTERET | 38 | 1 | 39 | 38 | 107 | 481.00 | 12.66 | — | 39 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 50 | — | 50 | 48 | 154 | 685.50 | 14.28 | 2 | 48 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 88 | 3 | 91 | 88 | 235 | 1,332.50 | 15.14 | 2 | 89 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 46 | 2 | 48 | 46 | 117 | 561.25 | 12.20 | 1 | 47 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 48 | 1 | 49 | 47 | 133 | 639.00 | 13.60 | 1 | 48 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 21 | — | 21 | 21 | 41 | 294.00 | 14.00 | 1 | 20 |
| 22. CLAY | 17 | — | 17 | 17 | 52 | 207.50 | 12.21 | — | 17 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 118 | 6 | 124 | 116 | 300 | 1,747.00 | 15.06 | 2 | 122 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 121 | — | 121 | 120 | 296 | 1,357.00 | 11.31 | — | 121 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 93 | 1 | 94 | 92 | 227 | 1,337.50 | 14.54 | 1 | 93 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 115 | 1 | 116 | 112 | 305 | 1,691.95 | 15.11 | 2 | 114 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 29 | — | 29 | 29 | 75 | 366.00 | 12.62 | — | 29 |
| 28. DARE | 37 | — | 37 | 36 | 56 | 292.00 | 8.11 | — | 37 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 129 | 1 | 130 | 121 | 312 | 1,870.00 | 15.45 | 8 | 122 |
| 30. DAVIE | 53 | 3 | 56 | 53 | 113 | 594.00 | 11.21 | 3 | 53 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 69 | 3 | 72 | 66 | 157 | 1,071.00 | 16.23 | 1 | 71 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 5 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — OCTOBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
SEPTEMBER | ADDED
DURING
OCTOBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
OCTOBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT
PER
FAMILY | CLOSED
DURING
OCTOBER | CONTINUED
TO
NOVEMBER |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 32. DURHAM | 181 | 3 | 184 | 173 | 447 | \$ 3,333.50 | \$ 19.27 | 7 | 177 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 135 | 2 | 137 | 132 | 329 | 1,743.00 | 13.20 | 5 | 132 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 211 | 9 | 220 | 211 | 591 | 5,428.00 | 25.73 | 3 | 217 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 60 | — | 60 | 59 | 158 | 743.00 | 12.59 | — | 60 |
| 36. GASTON | 232 | — | 232 | 217 | 550 | 4,213.50 | 19.42 | 4 | 228 |
| 37. GATES | 28 | 1 | 29 | 28 | 63 | 386.50 | 13.80 | 2 | 27 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 21 | — | 21 | 21 | 56 | 250.00 | 11.90 | — | 21 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 60 | — | 60 | 60 | 149 | 832.00 | 13.87 | — | 60 |
| 40. GREENE | 54 | 1 | 55 | 50 | 115 | 664.50 | 13.29 | 2 | 53 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 294 | — | 294 | 280 | 722 | 6,612.00 | 23.61 | 2 | 292 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 115 | 1 | 116 | 108 | 227 | 1,794.00 | 16.61 | 5 | 111 |
| 43. HARNETT | 94 | 3 | 97 | 91 | 258 | 1,066.00 | 11.71 | 2 | 95 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 87 | 1 | 88 | 82 | 249 | 1,191.20 | 14.53 | 1 | 87 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 91 | 4 | 95 | 90 | 253 | 1,143.50 | 12.71 | 1 | 94 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 38 | — | 38 | 36 | 81 | 567.50 | 15.76 | — | 38 |
| 47. HOKE | 43 | — | 43 | 41 | 97 | 371.20 | 9.05 | — | 43 |
| 48. HYDE | 23 | — | 23 | 22 | 45 | 202.00 | 9.18 | 1 | 22 |
| 49. IREDELL | 121 | — | 121 | 110 | 298 | 1,632.40 | 14.84 | 2 | 119 |
| 50. JACKSON | 61 | 1 | 62 | 55 | 183 | 848.50 | 15.43 | — | 62 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 149 | 2 | 151 | 150 | 372 | 1,978.25 | 13.19 | 1 | 150 |
| 52. JONES | 36 | — | 36 | 36 | 100 | 402.00 | 11.17 | — | 36 |
| 53. LEE | 44 | 1 | 45 | 41 | 95 | 497.75 | 12.14 | 1 | 44 |
| 54. LENOIR | 120 | — | 120 | 120 | 243 | 1,248.50 | 10.40 | — | 120 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 60 | 1 | 61 | 59 | 156 | 888.50 | 15.06 | 2 | 59 |
| 56. MACON | 43 | 1 | 44 | 43 | 110 | 489.00 | 11.37 | — | 44 |
| 57. MADISON | 112 | — | 112 | 102 | 251 | 1,150.00 | 11.27 | 1 | 111 |
| 58. MARTIN | 44 | 4 | 48 | 46 | 150 | 778.00 | 16.91 | — | 48 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 48 | — | 48 | 48 | 95 | 721.00 | 15.02 | — | 48 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 304 | 4 | 308 | 281 | 737 | 6,300.50 | 22.42 | 5 | 303 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 53 | 1 | 54 | 51 | 120 | 602.00 | 11.80 | 1 | 53 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 50 | — | 50 | 46 | 117 | 613.00 | 13.33 | 2 | 48 |
| 63. MOORE | 77 | 1 | 78 | 77 | 224 | 1,021.00 | 13.26 | — | 78 |
| 64. NASH | 128 | 4 | 132 | 118 | 325 | 1,603.00 | 13.58 | 3 | 129 |
| 65. NEW HAVEN | 130 | 1 | 131 | 127 | 330 | 2,496.50 | 19.66 | 5 | 126 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 101 | 4 | 105 | 87 | 174 | 1,014.00 | 11.66 | 3 | 102 |

TABLE 5 -- (CONTINUED) -- AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS, INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- OCTOBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
SEPTEMBER | ADDED
DURING
OCTOBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
OCTOBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT
PER
FAMILY | CLOSED
DURING
OCTOBER | CONTINUED
TO
NOVEMBER |
|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 43 | — | 43 | 43 | 121 | \$ 522.00 | \$ 12.14 | 1 | 42 |
| 68. ORANGE | 63 | — | 63 | 62 | 191 | 1,075.00 | 17.34 | 1 | 62 |
| 69. FAMILICO | 37 | — | 37 | 32 | 72 | 321.25 | 10.04 | 1 | 36 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 44 | 1 | 45 | 43 | 132 | 685.00 | 15.93 | 1 | 44 |
| 71. PENDER | 41 | 4 | 45 | 41 | 106 | 494.50 | 12.06 | — | 45 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 25 | 1 | 26 | 25 | 69 | 375.00 | 15.00 | — | 26 |
| 73. PERSON | 73 | 2 | 75 | 72 | 182 | 900.00 | 12.50 | — | 75 |
| 74. FITT | 164 | 3 | 167 | 154 | 350 | 1,900.50 | 12.34 | 4 | 163 |
| 75. FOLK | 25 | 2 | 27 | 24 | 78 | 490.45 | 20.44 | — | 27 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 103 | 2 | 105 | 104 | 250 | 1,099.75 | 10.57 | 2 | 103 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 93 | — | 93 | 93 | 221 | 1,163.00 | 12.51 | 1 | 92 |
| 78. ROBESON | 151 | 3 | 154 | 141 | 406 | 2,038.70 | 14.46 | 3 | 151 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 81 | 5 | 86 | 78 | 218 | 1,636.50 | 20.98 | — | 86 |
| 80. ROWAN | 125 | 5 | 130 | 121 | 308 | 2,088.40 | 17.26 | 6 | 124 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 112 | 4 | 116 | 110 | 310 | 1,502.00 | 13.65 | 2 | 114 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 103 | 4 | 107 | 97 | 272 | 1,203.50 | 12.41 | 2 | 105 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 59 | 2 | 61 | 55 | 133 | 586.00 | 10.65 | 2 | 59 |
| 84. STANLY | 85 | 1 | 86 | 84 | 210 | 1,079.00 | 12.85 | 2 | 84 |
| 85. STOKES | 79 | 2 | 81 | 63 | 173 | 867.00 | 13.76 | 2 | 79 |
| 86. CURRY | 103 | — | 103 | 103 | 254 | 1,432.50 | 13.91 | — | 103 |
| 87. SWAIN | 57 | — | 57 | 57 | 120 | 593.00 | 10.40 | — | 57 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 38 | — | 38 | 38 | 97 | 424.00 | 11.16 | 2 | 36 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 21 | — | 21 | 21 | 52 | 293.50 | 13.98 | — | 21 |
| 90. UNION | 85 | 3 | 88 | 85 | 250 | 1,310.00 | 15.41 | 2 | 86 |
| 91. VANCE | 61 | — | 61 | 55 | 157 | 881.10 | 16.02 | 13 | 48 |
| 92. WAKE | 276 | 7 | 283 | 277 | 774 | 4,799.12 | 17.33 | 7 | 276 |
| 93. WARREN | 48 | 1 | 49 | 46 | 122 | 689.00 | 14.98 | 2 | 47 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 34 | 1 | 35 | 31 | 85 | 468.00 | 15.10 | 1 | 34 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 38 | — | 38 | 37 | 128 | 611.50 | 16.53 | 1 | 37 |
| 96. WAYNE | 112 | 4 | 116 | 109 | 260 | 1,590.00 | 14.59 | 1 | 115 |
| 97. WILKES | 131 | 3 | 134 | 115 | 301 | 1,420.00 | 12.35 | 3 | 131 |
| 98. WILSON | 108 | — | 108 | 99 | 287 | 1,303.00 | 13.16 | 1 | 107 |
| 99. YADKIN | 64 | 8 | 72 | 60 | 130 | 658.00 | 10.97 | — | 72 |
| 100. YANCEY | 49 | — | 49 | 48 | 125 | 565.00 | 11.77 | — | 49 |

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

TABLE 6 — AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
OCTOBER 1939

— 13 —

| COUNTIES | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
PER
RECIPIENT |
|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| TOTAL FOR STATE | 1,941 | \$ 28,757.98 | \$ 14.81 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 32 | 456.00 | 14.25 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 11 | 124.00 | 11.27 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 3 | 39.00 | 13.00 |
| 4. ANSON | 20 | 230.00 | 11.50 |
| 5. ASHE | 7 | 86.00 | 12.28 |
| 6. AVERY | 7 | 83.00 | 11.85 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 9 | 125.00 | 13.89 |
| 8. BERTIE | 16 | 179.00 | 11.18 |
| 9. BLADEN | 15 | 216.04 | 14.40 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 13 | 130.00 | 10.00 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 48 | 906.20 | 18.88 |
| 12. BURKE | 14 | 186.00 | 13.28 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 10 | 151.00 | 15.10 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 22 | 338.60 | 15.39 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 10 | 92.00 | 9.20 |
| 16. CARTERET | 12 | 144.00 | 12.00 |
| 17. CASWELL | 5 | 64.00 | 12.80 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 21 | 318.00 | 15.14 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 18 | 224.00 | 12.44 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 11 | 163.78 | 14.88 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 9 | 108.00 | 12.00 |
| 22. CLAY | 12 | 188.00 | 15.66 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 25 | 310.52 | 12.42 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 17 | 232.00 | 13.64 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 24 | 362.00 | 15.08 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 39 | 597.30 | 15.31 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 13 | 170.20 | 13.09 |
| 28. DARE | 14 | 204.00 | 14.57 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 23 | 391.00 | 17.00 |
| 30. DAVIE | 12 | 157.00 | 13.08 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 26 | 296.00 | 11.38 |
| 32. DURHAM | 58 | 1,259.32 | 21.71 |
| 33. EDGEcombe | 29 | 453.04 | 15.62 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 44 | 925.64 | 21.03 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 12 | 147.00 | 12.25 |
| 36. GASTON | 26 | 431.04 | 16.58 |
| 37. GATES | 5 | 47.00 | 9.40 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 5 | 70.00 | 14.00 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 11 | 149.52 | 13.59 |
| 40. GREENE | 17 | 213.00 | 12.53 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 63 | 1,355.82 | 21.52 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 15 | 174.60 | 11.64 |
| 43. HARNETT | 15 | 202.00 | 13.46 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 26 | 405.52 | 15.59 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 14 | 207.00 | 14.78 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 11 | 145.00 | 13.18 |
| 47. HOKE | 18 | 236.00 | 13.11 |
| 48. HYDE | 8 | 81.00 | 10.12 |
| 49. IREDELL | 30 | 488.52 | 16.28 |
| 50. JACKSON | 10 | 130.00 | 13.00 |

TABLE 6 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
OCTOBER 1939

| COUNTIES | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
PER
RECIPIENT |
|------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | 28 | \$ 321.00 | \$ 11.46 |
| 52. JONES | 10 | 108.00 | 10.80 |
| 53. LEE | 20 | 300.00 | 15.00 |
| 54. LENOIR | 26 | 383.00 | 14.73 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 13 | 170.00 | 13.07 |
| 56. MACON | 5 | 51.00 | 10.20 |
| 57. MADISON | 6 | 92.00 | 15.33 |
| 58. MARTIN | 14 | 161.00 | 11.50 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 14 | 201.00 | 14.35 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 77 | 1,409.82 | 18.31 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 6 | 66.00 | 11.00 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 11 | 124.28 | 11.30 |
| 63. MOORE | 35 | 545.92 | 15.59 |
| 64. NASH | 31 | 537.96 | 17.35 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 26 | 379.00 | 14.57 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 13 | 157.56 | 12.12 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 7 | 88.00 | 12.57 |
| 68. ORANGE | 10 | 177.52 | 17.75 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 10 | 94.00 | 9.40 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 16 | 190.00 | 11.87 |
| 71. PENDER | 24 | 319.08 | 13.29 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 7 | 99.00 | 14.14 |
| 73. PERSON | 8 | 136.00 | 17.00 |
| 74. PITT | 27 | 355.00 | 13.15 |
| 75. POLK | 9 | 140.00 | 15.55 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 15 | 218.00 | 14.53 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 36 | 499.04 | 13.86 |
| 78. ROBESON | 54 | 605.04 | 11.20 |
| 79. ROCK INGHAM | 39 | 592.00 | 15.18 |
| 80. ROWAN | 22 | 330.00 | 15.00 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 21 | 341.52 | 16.26 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 22 | 293.28 | 13.33 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 18 | 237.52 | 13.19 |
| 84. STANLY | 14 | 225.00 | 16.07 |
| 85. STOKES | 8 | 94.52 | 11.81 |
| 86. SURRY | 27 | 410.60 | 15.20 |
| 87. SWAIN | 20 | 256.00 | 12.80 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 6 | 85.00 | 14.16 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 4 | 49.00 | 12.25 |
| 90. UNION | 21 | 305.00 | 14.52 |
| 91. VANCE | 11 | 168.12 | 15.28 |
| 92. WAKE | 60 | 910.68 | 15.18 |
| 93. WARREN | 24 | 332.76 | 13.86 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 10 | 116.00 | 11.60 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 21 | 279.52 | 13.31 |
| 96. WAYNE | 24 | 355.00 | 14.79 |
| 97. WILKES | 35 | 450.00 | 12.85 |
| 98. WILSON | 28 | 429.60 | 15.34 |
| 99. YADKIN | 7 | 85.00 | 12.14 |
| 100. YANCEY | 6 | 91.00 | 15.16 |

TABLE 4 - (Continued) - AID TO THE BAYB - RECEIPTS, DEDUCTIONS, AND BALANCE SHEET

| RECEIPTS | DEDUCTIONS | BALANCE SHEET | RECEIPTS |
|-----------|------------|---------------|-----------|
| 1. 1940 | 1. 1940 | 1. 1940 | 1. 1940 |
| 2. 1941 | 2. 1941 | 2. 1941 | 2. 1941 |
| 3. 1942 | 3. 1942 | 3. 1942 | 3. 1942 |
| 4. 1943 | 4. 1943 | 4. 1943 | 4. 1943 |
| 5. 1944 | 5. 1944 | 5. 1944 | 5. 1944 |
| 6. 1945 | 6. 1945 | 6. 1945 | 6. 1945 |
| 7. 1946 | 7. 1946 | 7. 1946 | 7. 1946 |
| 8. 1947 | 8. 1947 | 8. 1947 | 8. 1947 |
| 9. 1948 | 9. 1948 | 9. 1948 | 9. 1948 |
| 10. 1949 | 10. 1949 | 10. 1949 | 10. 1949 |
| 11. 1950 | 11. 1950 | 11. 1950 | 11. 1950 |
| 12. 1951 | 12. 1951 | 12. 1951 | 12. 1951 |
| 13. 1952 | 13. 1952 | 13. 1952 | 13. 1952 |
| 14. 1953 | 14. 1953 | 14. 1953 | 14. 1953 |
| 15. 1954 | 15. 1954 | 15. 1954 | 15. 1954 |
| 16. 1955 | 16. 1955 | 16. 1955 | 16. 1955 |
| 17. 1956 | 17. 1956 | 17. 1956 | 17. 1956 |
| 18. 1957 | 18. 1957 | 18. 1957 | 18. 1957 |
| 19. 1958 | 19. 1958 | 19. 1958 | 19. 1958 |
| 20. 1959 | 20. 1959 | 20. 1959 | 20. 1959 |
| 21. 1960 | 21. 1960 | 21. 1960 | 21. 1960 |
| 22. 1961 | 22. 1961 | 22. 1961 | 22. 1961 |
| 23. 1962 | 23. 1962 | 23. 1962 | 23. 1962 |
| 24. 1963 | 24. 1963 | 24. 1963 | 24. 1963 |
| 25. 1964 | 25. 1964 | 25. 1964 | 25. 1964 |
| 26. 1965 | 26. 1965 | 26. 1965 | 26. 1965 |
| 27. 1966 | 27. 1966 | 27. 1966 | 27. 1966 |
| 28. 1967 | 28. 1967 | 28. 1967 | 28. 1967 |
| 29. 1968 | 29. 1968 | 29. 1968 | 29. 1968 |
| 30. 1969 | 30. 1969 | 30. 1969 | 30. 1969 |
| 31. 1970 | 31. 1970 | 31. 1970 | 31. 1970 |
| 32. 1971 | 32. 1971 | 32. 1971 | 32. 1971 |
| 33. 1972 | 33. 1972 | 33. 1972 | 33. 1972 |
| 34. 1973 | 34. 1973 | 34. 1973 | 34. 1973 |
| 35. 1974 | 35. 1974 | 35. 1974 | 35. 1974 |
| 36. 1975 | 36. 1975 | 36. 1975 | 36. 1975 |
| 37. 1976 | 37. 1976 | 37. 1976 | 37. 1976 |
| 38. 1977 | 38. 1977 | 38. 1977 | 38. 1977 |
| 39. 1978 | 39. 1978 | 39. 1978 | 39. 1978 |
| 40. 1979 | 40. 1979 | 40. 1979 | 40. 1979 |
| 41. 1980 | 41. 1980 | 41. 1980 | 41. 1980 |
| 42. 1981 | 42. 1981 | 42. 1981 | 42. 1981 |
| 43. 1982 | 43. 1982 | 43. 1982 | 43. 1982 |
| 44. 1983 | 44. 1983 | 44. 1983 | 44. 1983 |
| 45. 1984 | 45. 1984 | 45. 1984 | 45. 1984 |
| 46. 1985 | 46. 1985 | 46. 1985 | 46. 1985 |
| 47. 1986 | 47. 1986 | 47. 1986 | 47. 1986 |
| 48. 1987 | 48. 1987 | 48. 1987 | 48. 1987 |
| 49. 1988 | 49. 1988 | 49. 1988 | 49. 1988 |
| 50. 1989 | 50. 1989 | 50. 1989 | 50. 1989 |
| 51. 1990 | 51. 1990 | 51. 1990 | 51. 1990 |
| 52. 1991 | 52. 1991 | 52. 1991 | 52. 1991 |
| 53. 1992 | 53. 1992 | 53. 1992 | 53. 1992 |
| 54. 1993 | 54. 1993 | 54. 1993 | 54. 1993 |
| 55. 1994 | 55. 1994 | 55. 1994 | 55. 1994 |
| 56. 1995 | 56. 1995 | 56. 1995 | 56. 1995 |
| 57. 1996 | 57. 1996 | 57. 1996 | 57. 1996 |
| 58. 1997 | 58. 1997 | 58. 1997 | 58. 1997 |
| 59. 1998 | 59. 1998 | 59. 1998 | 59. 1998 |
| 60. 1999 | 60. 1999 | 60. 1999 | 60. 1999 |
| 61. 2000 | 61. 2000 | 61. 2000 | 61. 2000 |
| 62. 2001 | 62. 2001 | 62. 2001 | 62. 2001 |
| 63. 2002 | 63. 2002 | 63. 2002 | 63. 2002 |
| 64. 2003 | 64. 2003 | 64. 2003 | 64. 2003 |
| 65. 2004 | 65. 2004 | 65. 2004 | 65. 2004 |
| 66. 2005 | 66. 2005 | 66. 2005 | 66. 2005 |
| 67. 2006 | 67. 2006 | 67. 2006 | 67. 2006 |
| 68. 2007 | 68. 2007 | 68. 2007 | 68. 2007 |
| 69. 2008 | 69. 2008 | 69. 2008 | 69. 2008 |
| 70. 2009 | 70. 2009 | 70. 2009 | 70. 2009 |
| 71. 2010 | 71. 2010 | 71. 2010 | 71. 2010 |
| 72. 2011 | 72. 2011 | 72. 2011 | 72. 2011 |
| 73. 2012 | 73. 2012 | 73. 2012 | 73. 2012 |
| 74. 2013 | 74. 2013 | 74. 2013 | 74. 2013 |
| 75. 2014 | 75. 2014 | 75. 2014 | 75. 2014 |
| 76. 2015 | 76. 2015 | 76. 2015 | 76. 2015 |
| 77. 2016 | 77. 2016 | 77. 2016 | 77. 2016 |
| 78. 2017 | 78. 2017 | 78. 2017 | 78. 2017 |
| 79. 2018 | 79. 2018 | 79. 2018 | 79. 2018 |
| 80. 2019 | 80. 2019 | 80. 2019 | 80. 2019 |
| 81. 2020 | 81. 2020 | 81. 2020 | 81. 2020 |
| 82. 2021 | 82. 2021 | 82. 2021 | 82. 2021 |
| 83. 2022 | 83. 2022 | 83. 2022 | 83. 2022 |
| 84. 2023 | 84. 2023 | 84. 2023 | 84. 2023 |
| 85. 2024 | 85. 2024 | 85. 2024 | 85. 2024 |
| 86. 2025 | 86. 2025 | 86. 2025 | 86. 2025 |
| 87. 2026 | 87. 2026 | 87. 2026 | 87. 2026 |
| 88. 2027 | 88. 2027 | 88. 2027 | 88. 2027 |
| 89. 2028 | 89. 2028 | 89. 2028 | 89. 2028 |
| 90. 2029 | 90. 2029 | 90. 2029 | 90. 2029 |
| 91. 2030 | 91. 2030 | 91. 2030 | 91. 2030 |
| 92. 2031 | 92. 2031 | 92. 2031 | 92. 2031 |
| 93. 2032 | 93. 2032 | 93. 2032 | 93. 2032 |
| 94. 2033 | 94. 2033 | 94. 2033 | 94. 2033 |
| 95. 2034 | 95. 2034 | 95. 2034 | 95. 2034 |
| 96. 2035 | 96. 2035 | 96. 2035 | 96. 2035 |
| 97. 2036 | 97. 2036 | 97. 2036 | 97. 2036 |
| 98. 2037 | 98. 2037 | 98. 2037 | 98. 2037 |
| 99. 2038 | 99. 2038 | 99. 2038 | 99. 2038 |
| 100. 2039 | 100. 2039 | 100. 2039 | 100. 2039 |

GENERAL RELIEF

ALTOGETHER 2,092 APPLICATIONS FOR GENERAL RELIEF WERE HANDLED DURING OCTOBER, WHICH WERE COMPOSED OF 387 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM SEPTEMBER AND 1,705 APPLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING OCTOBER. OF THIS TOTAL, 1,160 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED AND 542 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 390 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF OCTOBER.

ADDING THE 6,693 CASES CONTINUED FROM SEPTEMBER TO THE 1,160 APPLICATIONS APPROVED MAKES A TOTAL OF 7,853 OPEN CASES DURING OCTOBER. OF THIS NUMBER, 1,185 CASES WERE CLOSED LEAVING 6,668 CASES CONTINUED TO NOVEMBER.

INCLUDING OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY THE WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, GENERAL RELIEF TOTALING \$ 38,050.13 WAS EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS TO 5,840 CASES DURING OCTOBER. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 6.52 PER CASE FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER. THESE FIGURES ALSO REPRESENT AN INCREASE FROM SEPTEMBER OF 1.97 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE, AN INCREASE OF 6.40 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AN INCREASE OF 4.49 PER CENT IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER CASE. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE GENERAL RELIEF GRANT IN NORTH CAROLINA IS FAR BELOW THE NATIONAL FIGURE. FOR EXAMPLE, IN SEPTEMBER 43 STATES REPORTED A COMPOSITE AVERAGE OF \$ 23.45 PER CASE, AND THE REPORT INDICATED THAT ONLY THREE OF THE STATES REPORTING HAD AN AVERAGE GRANT WHICH WAS LESS THAN THE FIGURE OF \$ 6.24 REPORTED BY NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 7 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — OCTOBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
SEPTEMBER | ADDED
DURING
OCTOBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
OCTOBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
OCTOBER | CONTINUED
TO
NOVEMBER |
|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 6,693 | 1,160 | 7,853 | 4,898 | \$ 31,573.00 | \$ 6.45 | 1,185 | 6,668 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 59 | 4 | 63 | 19 | 123.28 | 6.49 | 25 | 38 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 13 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 54.53 | 4.19 | 3 | 12 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 6 | — | 6 | 6 | 27.20 | 4.53 | — | 6 |
| 4. ANSON | 46 | 8 | 54 | 27 | 140.66 | 5.21 | 11 | 43 |
| 5. ASHE | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 5.00 | 5.00 | — | 1 |
| 6. AVERY | 19 | 3 | 22 | 19 | 122.55 | 6.45 | 4 | 18 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 16 | 8 | 24 | 19 | 76.22 | 4.01 | 9 | 15 |
| 8. BERTIE | 23 | 3 | 26 | 26 | 87.50 | 3.37 | 3 | 23 |
| 9. BLADEN | 23 | 3 | 26 | 26 | 106.50 | 4.10 | 3 | 23 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 19.00 | 3.80 | — | 6 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 407 | 93 | 500 | 429 | 3,841.72 | 8.96 | 88 | 412 |
| 12. BURKE | 64 | 3 | 67 | 53 | 359.58 | 6.78 | 14 | 53 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 115 | 17 | 132 | 72 | 280.77 | 3.90 | 26 | 106 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 92 | 27 | 119 | 88 | 480.14 | 5.46 | 48 | 71 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 3 | — | 3 | 3 | 16.50 | 5.50 | — | 3 |
| 16. CARTERET | 25 | 3 | 28 | 27 | 166.00 | 6.15 | 4 | 24 |
| 17. CASMELL | 13 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 17.85 | 2.98 | — | 14 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 164 | 16 | 180 | 104 | 476.36 | 4.58 | 11 | 169 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 24 | 2 | 26 | 26 | 65.50 | 2.52 | 2 | 24 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 11 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 118.50 | 9.88 | — | 12 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 61.50 | 8.79 | 2 | 5 |
| 22. CLAY | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 116 | 11 | 127 | 53 | 317.16 | 5.98 | 37 | 90 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 108 | — | 108 | 16 | 42.00 | 2.63 | 4 | 104 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 56 | 27 | 83 | 64 | 384.14 | 6.00 | 14 | 69 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 61 | 16 | 77 | 68 | 364.63 | 5.36 | 18 | 59 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 20 | — | 20 | 19 | 124.50 | 6.55 | 1 | 19 |
| 28. DARE | 6 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 50.00 | 5.00 | 5 | 5 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 34 | 19 | 53 | 33 | 142.47 | 4.32 | 20 | 33 |
| 30. DAVIE | 44 | 7 | 51 | 34 | 113.98 | 3.35 | 3 | 48 |
| 31. DUPLIN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 260 | 18 | 278 | 129 | 1,210.56 | 9.38 | 10 | 268 |

TABLE 7 — (CONTINUED) — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — OCTOBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
SEPTEMBER | ADDED
DURING
OCTOBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
OCTOBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
OCTOBER | CONTINUED
TO
NOVEMBER |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 71 | 3 | 74 | 37 | \$ 211.40 | \$ 5.71 | 1 | 73 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 142 | 43 | 185 | 141 | 1,362.70 | 9.66 | 51 | 134 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 64 | 3 | 67 | 26 | 80.96 | 3.11 | 2 | 65 |
| 36. GASTON | 128 | 24 | 152 | 129 | 1,185.30 | 9.19 | 48 | 104 |
| 37. GATES | 7 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 65.00 | 4.33 | 9 | 6 |
| 38. GRAHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 15 | 3 | 18 | 13 | 46.77 | 3.60 | 2 | 16 |
| 40. GREENE | 40 | 3 | 43 | 19 | 166.26 | 8.75 | 4 | 39 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 292 | 72 | 364 | 200 | 1,994.08 | 9.97 | 57 | 307 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 107 | 31 | 138 | 107 | 804.46 | 7.52 | 30 | 108 |
| 43. HARNETT | 19 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 23.50 | 3.36 | 6 | 15 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 71 | 4 | 75 | 71 | 450.73 | 6.35 | — | 75 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 21 | 2 | 23 | 21 | 50.25 | 2.39 | 2 | 21 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 14 | — | 14 | 14 | 64.50 | 4.61 | — | 14 |
| 47. HOKE | 12 | 3 | 15 | 11 | 46.30 | 4.21 | 4 | 11 |
| 48. HYDE | 4 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 58.00 | 6.44 | 5 | 4 |
| 49. IREDELL | 84 | 22 | 106 | 76 | 399.75 | 5.26 | 30 | 76 |
| 50. JACKSON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 39 | 8 | 47 | 47 | 194.00 | 4.13 | 9 | 38 |
| 52. JONES | 9 | — | 9 | 9 | 41.00 | 4.56 | — | 9 |
| 53. LEE | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 16.00 | 8.00 | — | 2 |
| 54. LENOIR | 109 | 36 | 145 | 67 | 359.10 | 5.36 | 45 | 100 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 21 | 1 | 22 | 19 | 118.48 | 6.24 | 2 | 20 |
| 56. MACON | 14 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 36.88 | 2.84 | — | 18 |
| 57. MADISON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 38 | 11 | 49 | 36 | 176.13 | 4.89 | 5 | 44 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 43 | 14 | 57 | 40 | 209.87 | 5.25 | 33 | 24 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,037 | 124 | 1,161 | 625 | 5,332.13 | 8.53 | 77 | 1,084 |
| 61. MITCHELL | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 33 | 7 | 40 | 19 | 111.70 | 5.88 | 8 | 32 |
| 63. MOORE | 44 | 15 | 59 | 59 | 452.09 | 7.66 | 9 | 50 |
| 64. NASH | 36 | 8 | 44 | 29 | 96.83 | 3.34 | 12 | 32 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 255 | 58 | 313 | 262 | 1,142.06 | 4.36 | 51 | 262 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 14 | 20 | 34 | 26 | 180.51 | 6.94 | 8 | 26 |

TABLE 7 — (CONTINUED) — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — OCTOBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
SEPTEMBER | ADDED
DURING
OCTOBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
OCTOBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
OCTOBER | CONTINUED
TO
NOVEMBER |
|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 5 | — | 5 | 3 | \$ 11.00 | \$ 3.67 | — | 5 |
| 68. ORANGE | 36 | — | 36 | 28 | 135.20 | 4.83 | 5 | 31 |
| 69. PAWLICO | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 49 | 15 | 64 | 40 | 192.15 | 4.80 | 32 | 32 |
| 71. PENDER | 34 | — | 34 | 34 | 125.10 | 3.68 | — | 34 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 25.25 | 3.61 | 1 | 6 |
| 73. PERSON | 18 | 3 | 21 | 20 | 62.70 | 3.14 | — | 21 |
| 74. PITT | 75 | 31 | 106 | 67 | 326.40 | 4.87 | 25 | 81 |
| 75. POLK | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 20 | — | 20 | 20 | 147.50 | 7.38 | — | 20 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 159 | 53 | 212 | 163 | 472.89 | 2.90 | 49 | 163 |
| 78. ROBESON | 74 | 4 | 78 | 77 | 351.50 | 4.56 | 1 | 77 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 86 | 5 | 91 | 22 | 107.60 | 4.89 | 50 | 41 |
| 80. ROWAN | 158 | 36 | 194 | 108 | 570.51 | 5.28 | 14 | 180 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 60 | 3 | 63 | 42 | 227.64 | 5.42 | — | 63 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 37 | 10 | 47 | 37 | 134.55 | 3.64 | 1 | 46 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 52 | 6 | 58 | 49 | 236.00 | 4.82 | 9 | 49 |
| 84. STANLY | 18 | 4 | 22 | 22 | 108.80 | 4.95 | 2 | 20 |
| 85. STOKES | 11 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 41.50 | 4.15 | 3 | 9 |
| 86. CURRY | 30 | — | 30 | 28 | 193.87 | 6.92 | 3 | 27 |
| 87. SWAIN | 30 | 3 | 33 | 15 | 72.85 | 4.86 | 4 | 29 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 11 | 16 | 27 | 27 | 92.26 | 3.42 | 6 | 21 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 10 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 124.17 | 6.90 | 15 | 5 |
| 90. UNION | 32 | 16 | 48 | 23 | 65.90 | 2.87 | 17 | 31 |
| 91. VANCE | 32 | 16 | 48 | 44 | 252.87 | 5.75 | 22 | 26 |
| 92. WAKE | 658 | 42 | 700 | 130 | 1,299.28 | 9.99 | 1 | 699 |
| 93. WARREN | 58 | 8 | 66 | 48 | 164.18 | 3.42 | 41 | 25 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 7 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 40.60 | 4.06 | 1 | 9 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 13 | — | 13 | 11 | 59.67 | 5.42 | — | 13 |
| 96. WAYNE | 112 | 33 | 145 | 81 | 309.35 | 3.82 | 8 | 137 |
| 97. WILKES | 41 | 2 | 43 | 43 | 85.00 | 1.98 | — | 43 |
| 98. WILSON | 89 | 4 | 93 | 87 | 518.48 | 5.96 | — | 93 |
| 99. YADKIN | 42 | 1 | 43 | 14 | 92.19 | 6.59 | — | 43 |
| 100. YANCEY | 7 | — | 7 | 7 | 53.00 | 7.57 | — | 7 |

APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF OCTOBER

- 19 -

| COUNTIES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE
APPLICATIONS | AID TO DEPENDENT
CHILDREN APPLICATIONS
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | GENERAL
RELIEF
APPLICATIONS |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 6,848 | 1,402 | 3,794 | 390 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 85 | 17 | 36 | 9 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 24 | 9 | 15 | — |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 23 | 7 | 28 | — |
| 4. ANSON | 74 | 5 | 13 | 1 |
| 5. ASHE | 205 | 70 | 161 | — |
| 6. AVERY | 3 | — | — | — |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 17 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 8. BERTIE | 52 | 4 | 17 | — |
| 9. BLADEN | 137 | 24 | 74 | — |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 55 | 5 | 8 | — |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 114 | 5 | 10 | 14 |
| 12. BURKE | 18 | 13 | 39 | 131 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 3 | — | — | — |
| 14. CALDWELL | 211 | 58 | 131 | — |
| 15. CAMDEN | 24 | 4 | 11 | — |
| 16. CARTERET | 45 | 6 | 18 | — |
| 17. CASWELL | 102 | 15 | 36 | 11 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 93 | 17 | 34 | 1 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 12 | 2 | 8 | — |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 4 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 21. CHOWAN | — | — | — | — |
| 22. CLAY | 52 | 5 | 14 | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 102 | 11 | 30 | 3 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 190 | 17 | 72 | 41 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 230 | 24 | 59 | — |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 129 | 34 | 91 | — |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 28 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 28. DARE | 2 | — | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 127 | 5 | 9 | — |
| 30. DAVIE | 116 | 10 | 19 | — |
| 31. DUPLIN | 162 | 23 | 61 | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 207 | 66 | 153 | 14 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 67 | 8 | 15 | — |
| 34. FORSYTH | 58 | 54 | 163 | 2 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 41 | 11 | 37 | 2 |
| 36. GASTON | 92 | 23 | 70 | 5 |
| 37. GATES | 12 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 38. GRAHAM | 14 | 18 | 39 | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 26 | 3 | 10 | — |
| 40. GREENE | — | — | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 74 | 7 | 22 | 2 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 14 | — | — | — |
| 43. HARNETT | 26 | 6 | 17 | — |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 32 | 12 | 25 | — |
| 45. HENDERSON | 205 | 33 | 70 | — |
| 46. HERTFORD | 1 | — | — | — |
| 47. HOKE | 9 | 4 | 17 | — |
| 48. HYDE | 21 | — | — | — |
| 49. IREDELL | 126 | 18 | 45 | 1 |
| 50. JACKSON | 10 | 2 | 9 | — |

ASSIGNMENT RECORD BY THE END OF REPORT

| STATE TOTAL | ASSIGNMENT | ASSIGNMENT | ASSIGNMENT | ASSIGNMENT | ASSIGNMENT |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Alabama | 52 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Alaska | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Arizona | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arkansas | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| California | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Colorado | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Connecticut | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Delaware | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| District of Columbia | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Florida | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Georgia | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hawaii | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Idaho | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Illinois | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Indiana | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Iowa | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kansas | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kentucky | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Louisiana | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Maine | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Maryland | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Michigan | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Minnesota | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mississippi | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Missouri | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Montana | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nebraska | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nevada | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| New Jersey | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| New Mexico | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| New York | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| North Carolina | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| North Dakota | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ohio | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Oklahoma | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Oregon | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Rhode Island | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| South Carolina | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| South Dakota | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tennessee | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Texas | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Utah | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Vermont | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Virginia | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Washington | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| West Virginia | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF OCTOBER
(CONTINUED)

| COUNTIES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE
APPLICATIONS | AID TO DEPENDENT
CHILDREN APPLICATIONS | | GENERAL
RELIEF
APPLICATIONS |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------------------|
| | | FAMILIES | CHILDREN | |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 46 | 17 | 64 | — |
| 52. JONES | 9 | 4 | 7 | — |
| 53. LEE | 16 | — | — | — |
| 54. LENOIR | 16 | 12 | 39 | — |
| 55. LINCOLN | 28 | 4 | 8 | — |
| 56. MACON | — | — | — | — |
| 57. MADISON | 11 | 13 | 27 | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 13 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 13 | 3 | 9 | — |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 346 | 42 | 109 | 62 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 46 | 26 | 61 | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 55 | 6 | 18 | — |
| 63. MOORE | — | — | — | — |
| 64. NASH | 10 | 5 | 15 | 6 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 336 | 63 | 197 | 42 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 4 | — | — | — |
| 67. ONSLOW | — | 2 | 4 | — |
| 68. ORANGE | 25 | 5 | 19 | — |
| 69. PAMLICO | 26 | 13 | 39 | — |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 38 | 8 | 18 | — |
| 71. PENDER | 128 | 15 | 24 | — |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 6 | 3 | 9 | — |
| 73. PERSON | 55 | 18 | 56 | — |
| 74. PITT | 24 | 2 | 4 | — |
| 75. POLK | 12 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 17 | 14 | 54 | 1 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 145 | 27 | 65 | — |
| 78. ROBESON | 204 | 70 | 209 | — |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 54 | 2 | 7 | — |
| 80. ROWAN | 149 | 17 | 40 | 9 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 26 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 82. SAMPSON | 83 | 29 | 87 | 2 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 8 | 5 | 18 | — |
| 84. STANLY | 23 | 2 | 8 | — |
| 85. STOKES | 17 | 8 | 24 | — |
| 86. SURRY | 402 | 91 | 238 | — |
| 87. SWAIN | 86 | 29 | 59 | — |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 66 | 10 | 24 | — |
| 89. TYRRELL | 19 | 2 | 4 | — |
| 90. UNION | 17 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| 91. VANCE | 13 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 92. WAKE | 174 | 28 | 85 | 14 |
| 93. WARREN | 49 | 2 | 3 | — |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 38 | 16 | 39 | — |
| 95. WATAUGA | 126 | 15 | 39 | — |
| 96. WAYNE | 49 | 8 | 27 | 12 |
| 97. WILKES | 117 | 24 | 80 | — |
| 98. WILSON | 44 | 36 | 96 | — |
| 99. YADKIN | 112 | 23 | 105 | — |
| 100. YANCEY | 73 | 15 | 42 | — |



MISS CARRIE L. BROUGHTON
STATE LIBRARIAN
RALEIGH, N.C.

SEC. 562 PL. 8



PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



PHOTO BY WM. DANIEL - RALEIGH

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

NOVEMBER 1939

STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY
GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND
PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON — SALEM

A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER

MRS. W. T. BOST

DIVISION OF
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON
DIRECTOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

NOVEMBER 1939

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| SUMMARY — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AND GENERAL RELIEF | 1 |
| TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA | 2 |
| TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS | 4 |
| TABLE 3 — MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES | 5 |
| TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 6 |
| TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 9 |
| TABLE 6 — AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 12 |
| TABLE 7 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 14 |
| TABLE 8 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | 17 |
| TABLE 9 — APPLICATIONS PENDING AT END OF NOVEMBER — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AND GENERAL RELIEF — BY COUNTIES | 20 |

VOLUME 3

NUMBER 11

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 STATE OFFICE BLDG.
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DURING NOVEMBER 954 PERSONS FILED APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 6,848 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM OCTOBER MAKES A TOTAL OF 7,802 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING NOVEMBER. OF THIS NUMBER, ONLY 534 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED TO RECEIVE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, 509 WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 6,759 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF NOVEMBER, WHICH IS LESS BY 89 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF OCTOBER.

BY ADDING THE 534 APPLICATIONS APPROVED TO THE 35,579 CASES CONTINUED FROM OCTOBER, THE OPEN CASE LOAD FOR NOVEMBER TOTALED 36,113. OF THIS NUMBER, 34,859 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE AND 1,254 RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE. DURING NOVEMBER 390 CASES WERE CLOSED, THUS LEAVING 35,723 CASES CONTINUED TO DECEMBER.

A TOTAL OF \$ 346,250.61 WAS PAID TO THE 34,859 RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE OF \$ 9.93 PER RECIPIENT FOR THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER. COUNTY AVERAGES VARIED FROM \$ 7.09 PER RECIPIENT IN SCOTLAND COUNTY TO \$ 14.50 PER RECIPIENT IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE NATION FOR OCTOBER INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 19.17 PER RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND THAT ONLY EIGHT OTHER STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THESE REPORTS INDICATE, HOWEVER, THAT IN NORTH CAROLINA APPROXIMATELY 24 PER CENT OF THE ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE PERCENTAGE FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DURING NOVEMBER 220 APPLICATIONS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WERE RECEIVED. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 1,457 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM OCTOBER MAKES A TOTAL OF 1,622 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING NOVEMBER. OF THIS NUMBER, 156 APPLICATIONS REPRESENTING 445 CHILDREN WERE APPROVED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 159 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 1,307 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF NOVEMBER, WHICH IS LESS BY 95 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF OCTOBER.

THERE WERE 8,384 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN THE OPEN CASE LOAD FROM OCTOBER TO WHICH WERE ADDED 156 FAMILIES MAKING A TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD OF 8,540 FAMILIES DURING NOVEMBER. DURING NOVEMBER 125 CASES WERE CLOSED, LEAVING 8,415 CASES CONTINUED TO DECEMBER.

A TOTAL OF 8,063 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 20,789 CHILDREN RECEIVED PAYMENTS TO THE EXTENT OF \$ 122,860.97 IN NOVEMBER. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 15.24 PER FAMILY FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE. COUNTY AVERAGES RANGED FROM \$ 8.41 PER FAMILY IN DARE COUNTY TO \$ 26.15 PER FAMILY IN FORSYTH COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR OCTOBER INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 31.82 PER FAMILY AND THAT ONLY THREE OF THE STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER FAMILY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN. APPROXIMATELY 2 PER CENT OF THE POPULATION UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE ARE RECIPIENTS OF AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN. THE NATIONAL FIGURE IS APPROXIMATELY 2 1/2 PER CENT.

GENERAL RELIEF

ALTOGETHER 2,140 APPLICATIONS FOR GENERAL RELIEF WERE HANDLED DURING NOVEMBER, WHICH WERE COMPOSED OF 390 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM OCTOBER AND 1,750 APPLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING NOVEMBER. OF THIS TOTAL, 1,210 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED AND 509 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 421 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF NOVEMBER.

ADDING THE 6,668 CASES CONTINUED FROM OCTOBER TO THE 1,210 APPLICATIONS APPROVED MAKES A TOTAL OF 7,878 OPEN CASES DURING NOVEMBER. OF THIS NUMBER, 1,028 CASES WERE CLOSED LEAVING 6,850 CASES CONTINUED TO DECEMBER.

INCLUDING OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY THE WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, GENERAL RELIEF TOTALING \$ 37,297.82 WAS EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS TO 5,911 CASES DURING NOVEMBER. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 6.10 PER CASE FOR THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER. THESE FIGURES ALSO REPRESENT AN INCREASE FROM OCTOBER OF 1.22 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE, A DECREASE OF 1.98 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND A DECREASE OF 6.44 PER CENT IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER CASE. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE GENERAL RELIEF GRANT IN NORTH CAROLINA IS FAR BELOW MOST OF THE STATES. FOR EXAMPLE, IN OCTOBER 43 STATES AVERAGED \$ 24.05 PER CASE. ONLY THREE OF THE STATES REPORTING HAD AN AVERAGE GRANT WHICH WAS LESS THAN THE FIGURE OF \$ 6.52 REPORTED BY NORTH CAROLINA. THERE HAS BEEN AN INCREASE OF 21 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING GENERAL RELIEF AND AN INCREASE OF 44 1/2 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR GENERAL RELIEF SINCE OCTOBER, 1938.

TABLE I -- SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
NOVEMBER 1939

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| APPLICATIONS | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND ^{1/} | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. PENDING FROM OCTOBER | 6,848 | 1,402 | 3,794 | 326 | 390 | 68 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING NOVEMBER | 954 | 220 | 656 | 55 | 1,750 | 940 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING NOVEMBER | 7,802 | 1,622 | 4,450 | 381 | 2,140 | 1,008 |
| 4. DISPOSED OF DURING NOVEMBER | 1,043 | 315 | 854 | 50 | 1,719 | 948 |
| A. APPROVED | 534 | 156 | 445 | 41 | 1,210 | 752 |
| B. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE | 356 | 79 | 205 | 9 | 397 | 170 |
| C. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REAS. | 153 | 80 | 204 | — | 112 | 26 |
| 5. PENDING AT END OF NOVEMBER | 6,759 | 1,307 | 3,596 | 331 | 421 | 60 |

PART B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| CASES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND ^{1/} | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 6. CONTINUED FROM OCTOBER | 35,579 | 8,384 | 21,743 | 2,001 | 6,668 | 1,117 |
| 7. ADDED DURING NOVEMBER | 534 | 156 | 445 | 41 | 1,210 | 752 |
| A. NEW | 523 | 151 | 432 | 36 | 720 | 667 |
| B. REOPENED | 9 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 170 | 41 |
| C. RECURRENT | 2 | 3 | 4 | — | 320 | 44 |
| 8. TOTAL OPEN DURING NOVEMBER | 36,113 | 8,540 | 22,188 | 2,042 | 7,878 | 1,869 |
| A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | 34,859 | 8,063 | 20,789 | 1,958 | 5,041 ^{2/} | 1,293 ^{3/} |
| B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE | 1,254 | 477 | 1,399 | 84 | 2,837 | 576 |
| 9. CLOSED DURING NOVEMBER | 350 | 125 | 470 | 27 | 1,028 | 773 |
| 10. CONTINUED TO DECEMBER | 35,723 | 8,415 | 21,718 | 2,015 | 6,850 | 1,096 |

^{1/} FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE I (CONTINUED) - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
NOVEMBER 1939

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| TYPE OF ASSISTANCE | TOTAL
OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | CASH
PAYMENTS | ASSISTANCE IN
KIND |
| 11. TOTAL | \$ 556,538.05 | \$ 501,512.83 | \$ 51,025.22 |
| A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 346,250.61 | 346,250.61 | |
| B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 122,860.97 | 122,860.97 | |
| C. AID TO THE BLIND | 29,075.92 | 29,075.92 | |
| D. GENERAL RELIEF <u>2/</u> | 30,772.03 | 7,325.33 | 23,446.70 |
| E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE <u>3/</u> | 27,578.52 | | 27,578.52 |

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

| TYPE | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 12. TOTAL | 1,293 | \$ 27,578.52 |
| A. HOSPITALIZATION | 823 | 21,425.88 |
| B. BURIALS | 127 | 1,857.59 |
| C. BOARDING HOME CARE | 196 | 2,598.48 |
| D. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS) | 147 | 1,696.57 |

2/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 870 CASES RECEIVING \$ 6,525.79 EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

3/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 1 (Continued) - Summary of Public Assistance in the District
December 1961

PART C - EDUCATION (Include the cases listed below)

| TYPE OF ASSISTANCE | TOTAL
EDUCATIONAL
EXPENSES | STATE
CONTRIBUTION | LOCAL
CONTRIBUTION |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. TOTAL | 2,224,000 | 1,017,000 | 1,207,000 |
| 2. TO THE DISTRICT | 1,000,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 3. TO THE DISTRICT | 1,000,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 4. TO THE DISTRICT | 1,000,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 5. TO THE DISTRICT | 1,000,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 6. TO THE DISTRICT | 1,000,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 7. TO THE DISTRICT | 1,000,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 8. TO THE DISTRICT | 1,000,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 9. TO THE DISTRICT | 1,000,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 10. TO THE DISTRICT | 1,000,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |

PART D - OTHER PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| TYPE | EDUCATIONAL
EXPENSES | OTHER
EXPENSES |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. TOTAL | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| 2. TO THE DISTRICT | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 3. TO THE DISTRICT | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 4. TO THE DISTRICT | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 5. TO THE DISTRICT | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 6. TO THE DISTRICT | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 7. TO THE DISTRICT | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 8. TO THE DISTRICT | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 9. TO THE DISTRICT | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 10. TO THE DISTRICT | 500,000 | 500,000 |

1. Data not included for cases receiving \$1,000 or more in public assistance.

2. Amounts for education and other public assistance are in thousands.

TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — NORTH CAROLINA
NOVEMBER 1939

| | NOVEMBER | OCTOBER | INCREASE OR DECREASE
AMOUNT | PER CENT |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 34,859 | 34,650 | + 209 | + .60 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 8,063 | 8,072 | - 9 | - .11 |
| CHILDREN | 20,789 | 20,869 | - 80 | - .38 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 1,958 | 1,941 | + 17 | + .88 |
| GENERAL RELIEF ^{1/} | 5,911 | 5,840 | + 71 | + 1.22 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 1,293 | 1,379 | - 86 | - 6.24 |
| OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| TOTAL | \$ 563,063.84 | \$ 559,122.01 | + \$ 3,941.83 | + .71 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 346,250.61 | 343,306.31 | + 2,944.30 | + .86 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 122,860.97 | 122,572.02 | + 288.95 | + .24 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 29,075.92 | 28,757.98 | + 317.94 | + 1.11 |
| GENERAL RELIEF ^{1/} | 37,297.82 | 38,050.13 | - 752.31 | - 1.98 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 27,578.52 | 26,435.57 | + 1,142.95 | + 4.32 |
| AVERAGE GRANTS: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | \$ 9.93 | \$ 9.91 | + .02 | + .20 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| PER FAMILY | 15.24 | 15.18 | + .06 | + .40 |
| PER CHILD | 5.91 | 5.87 | + .04 | + .68 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 14.84 | 14.82 | + .02 | + .13 |
| GENERAL RELIEF ^{1/} | 6.10 | 6.52 | - .42 | - 6.44 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 21.33 | 19.17 | +2.16 | +11.27 |

^{1/} INCLUDES CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

TABLE 3 - MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES - NORTH CAROLINA
NOVEMBER 1939

- 5 -

A. APPLICATIONS FOR SERVICE

| | |
|---|--------|
| 1. RECEIVED DURING MONTH (TOTAL) | 23,356 |
| 2. REJECTED AT INTAKE (TOTAL) | 3,623 |
| 3. ACCEPTED FOR: (TOTAL ITEMS 3A - 3M) | 19,733 |
| A. INVESTIGATION FOR REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. | 9,588 |
| B. INVESTIGATION FOR CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. | 536 |
| C. CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES 1/ | 4,122 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION - ADULTS | 104 |
| E. INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS FOR FEDERAL OR STATE AGENCIES | 180 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES | 150 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT SERVICES | 326 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT (ORPHANAGES AND FREE BOARDING HOMES) | 119 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICE | 146 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICES (ADM. AND RELEASE, ETC.) | 126 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 40 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 66 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICES | 4,230 |

B. SERVICE CASE LOAD

| | |
|---|--------|
| 4. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH (ITEM 8 OF PRECEDING MONTH) | 39,152 |
| 5. ADDED DURING MONTH (SAME AS ITEM 3 ABOVE) | 19,733 |
| 6. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 6A - 6M) | 58,885 |
| A. W.P.A. INVESTIGATIONS | 14,715 |
| B. C.C.C. INVESTIGATIONS | 1,324 |
| C. COMMODITY CASES 1/ | 30,752 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION CASES - ADULTS | 1,541 |
| E. PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 335 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT CASES | 432 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT CASES | 1,379 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT CASES | 443 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN CASES | 805 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 319 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 100 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 166 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICE CASES | 6,574 |
| 7. CLOSED DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 7A - 7M) | 17,166 |
| BY: | |
| A. REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. (OR REJECTION) | 9,088 |
| B. CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. (OR REJECTION) | 335 |
| C. CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES | 2,374 |
| D. SUSPENSION OF PAROLE, ETC. - ADULTS | 87 |
| E. COMPLETION OF PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 185 |
| F. DISCONTINUANCE OF FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE | 155 |
| G. RELEASE FROM JUVENILE COURT OR FROM ACTIVE SUPERVISION | 392 |
| H. DISCONTINUANCE OF CHILD PLACEMENT SERVICES | 76 |
| I. DISCONTINUANCE OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICES | 91 |
| J. CLOSING COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 105 |
| K. CLOSING ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 33 |
| L. CLOSING JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 58 |
| M. CLOSING OTHER SERVICE CASES | 4,187 |
| 8. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH (ITEM 6 MINUS ITEM 7) | 41,719 |

1/ RECEIVED NO FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - COMMODITIES ONLY

TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
OCTOBER | ADDED
DURING
NOVEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
NOVEMBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
NOVEMBER | CONTINUED
TO
DECEMBER |
|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 35,579 | 534 * | 36,113 * | 34,859 | \$ 346,250.61 | \$ 9.93 | 390 * | 35,723 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 545 | 1 | 546 | 542 | 6,396.00 | 11.80 | 10 | 536 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 260 | — | 260 | 239 | 1,874.00 | 7.84 | 2 | 258 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 130 | — | 130 | 125 | 1,043.50 | 8.35 | 1 | 129 |
| 4. ANSON | 331 | 7 | 338 | 330 | 2,865.00 | 8.68 | 4 | 334 |
| 5. ASHE | 279 | 7 | 286 | 281 | 2,388.00 | 8.50 | 1 | 285 |
| 6. AVERY | 200 | — | 200 | 200 | 1,744.50 | 8.72 | 1 | 199 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 290 | 14 | 304 | 289 | 2,161.50 | 7.48 | 2 | 302 |
| 8. BERTIE | 306 | 4 | 310 | 305 | 2,745.00 | 9.00 | 4 | 306 |
| 9. BLADEN | 231 | 5 | 236 | 230 | 2,164.50 | 9.41 | — | 236 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 185 | 4 | 189 | 183 | 1,311.00 | 7.16 | 2 | 187 |
| 11. BUNCOMBEE | 939 | 9 | 948 | 915 | 12,609.50 | 13.78 | 16 | 932 |
| 12. BURKE | 330 | 5 | 335 | 320 | 3,193.00 | 9.98 | 4 | 331 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 419 | 3 | 422 | 415 | 4,650.00 | 11.20 | 4 | 418 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 332 | 6 | 338 | 330 | 2,755.00 | 8.35 | 2 | 336 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 79 | 2 | 81 | 78 | 725.00 | 9.29 | 2 | 79 |
| 16. CARTERET | 217 | 4 | 221 | 217 | 1,697.50 | 7.82 | 2 | 219 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 243 | 1 | 244 | 241 | 1,950.17 | 8.09 | 5 | 239 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 455 | — | 455 | 453 | 4,506.50 | 9.95 | 1 | 454 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 209 | 4 | 213 | 207 | 1,749.00 | 8.45 | 4 | 209 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 213 | 5 | 218 | 213 | 2,082.20 | 9.78 | 4 | 214 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 108 | 3 | 111 | 108 | 849.50 | 7.87 | — | 111 |
| 22. CLAY | 94 | 4 | 98 | 93 | 859.50 | 9.24 | 1 | 97 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 514 | 9 | 523 | 512 | 4,980.50 | 9.73 | 1 | 522 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 394 | 10 | 404 | 393 | 3,110.00 | 7.91 | 1 | 403 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 453 | 10 | 463 | 451 | 3,544.50 | 7.86 | 4 | 459 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 473 | 8 | 481 | 472 | 5,286.00 | 11.20 | 6 | 475 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 102 | — | 102 | 101 | 906.00 | 8.97 | 1 | 101 |
| 28. DARE | 154 | 2 | 156 | 143 | 1,248.00 | 8.73 | 2 | 154 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 518 | 9 | 527 | 513 | 5,359.00 | 10.45 | 5 | 522 |
| 30. DAVIE | 210 | 10 | 220 | 210 | 1,793.00 | 8.54 | 2 | 218 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 303 | 3 | 306 | 292 | 2,822.00 | 9.66 | 6 | 300 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

TABLE 4 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
OCTOBER | ADDED
DURING
NOVEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
NOVEMBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
NOVEMBER | CONTINUED
TO
DECEMBER |
|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 32. DURHAM | 614 | 9 | 623 | 607 | \$ 8,408.50 | \$ 13.85 | 8 | 615 |
| 33. EDGEcombe | 598 | 7 | 605 | 593 | 5,325.00 | 8.98 | 6 | 599 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 1,036 | 16 | 1,052 | 1,030 | 14,025.00 | 13.62 | 7 | 1,045 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 311 | 4 | 315 | 305 | 2,576.00 | 8.45 | 3 | 312 |
| 36. GASTON | 1,116 | 24 | 1,140 | 1,105 | 10,665.50 | 9.65 | 15 | 1,125 |
| 37. GATES | 131 | 3 | 134 | 131 | 1,163.00 | 8.88 | — | 134 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 129 | 2 | 131 | 127 | 1,186.00 | 9.34 | — | 131 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 303 | 2 | 305 | 300 | 2,721.75 | 9.07 | 3 | 302 |
| 40. GREENE | 170 | 3 | 173 | 168 | 1,468.50 | 8.74 | 4 | 169 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 1,145 | 16 | 1,161 | 1,117 | 16,160.50 | 14.47 | 14 | 1,147 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 467 | 4 | 471 | 463 | 4,104.00 | 8.86 | 6 | 465 |
| 43. HARNETT | 462 | 5 | 467 | 462 | 3,857.00 | 8.35 | 6 | 461 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 449 | 2 | 451 | 447 | 4,867.10 | 10.89 | 1 | 450 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 330 | — | 330 | 315 | 2,975.00 | 9.44 | 2 | 328 |
| 46. HERFORD | 208 | 2 | 210 | 197 | 1,602.00 | 8.13 | 4 | 206 |
| 47. HOKE | 197 | 4 | 201 | 194 | 1,704.66 | 8.79 | 3 | 198 |
| 48. HYDE | 113 | 3 | 116 | 105 | 795.50 | 7.58 | 2 | 114 |
| 49. IREDELL | 512 | 10 | 522 | 503 | 5,225.00 | 10.39 | 3 | 519 |
| 50. JACKSON | 278 | 2 | 280 | 275 | 2,395.50 | 8.71 | 2 | 278 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 642 | 1 | 643 | 621 | 5,172.00 | 8.33 | 13 | 630 |
| 52. JONES | 127 | 1 | 128 | 127 | 1,168.38 | 9.20 | 3 | 125 |
| 53. LEE | 198 | 3 | 201 | 195 | 1,694.00 | 8.69 | 2 | 199 |
| 54. LENOIR | 350 | 6 | 356 | 349 | 3,567.00 | 10.22 | 2 | 354 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 275 | 5 | 280 | 272 | 2,535.00 | 9.32 | 1 | 279 |
| 56. MACON | 223 | 6 | 229 | 223 | 1,975.20 | 8.86 | 3 | 226 |
| 57. MADISON | 361 | 3 | 364 | 346 | 2,708.50 | 7.83 | 3 | 361 |
| 58. MARTIN | 200 | 3 | 203 | 194 | 1,806.00 | 9.31 | 4 | 199 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 316 | 10 | 326 | 316 | 3,302.50 | 10.45 | 7 | 319 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,226 | 21 | 1,247 | 1,216 | 17,632.67 | 14.50 | 10 | 1,237 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 227 | — | 227 | 213 | 2,264.00 | 10.63 | 1 | 226 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 202 | 4 | 206 | 201 | 1,669.00 | 8.30 | 3 | 203 |
| 63. MOORE | 321 | 5 | 326 | 316 | 3,078.50 | 9.74 | 5 | 321 |
| 64. NASH | 619 | 8 | 627 | 601 | 4,983.00 | 8.29 | 6 | 621 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 497 | 9 | 506 | 486 | 5,944.00 | 12.23 | 6 | 500 |

TABLE 4 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
OCTOBER | ADDED
DURING
NOVEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
NOVEMBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
NOVEMBER | CONTINUED
FROM
DECEMBER |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 307 | 14 | 321 | 301 | \$ 2,517.50 | \$ 8.36 | 9 | 312 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 125 | 7 | 132 | 124 | 922.00 | 7.44 | 1 | 131 |
| 68. ORANGE | 244 | 13 | 257 | 239 | 2,452.00 | 10.26 | 4 | 253 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 123 | -- | 123 | 93 | 804.50 | 8.65 | 23 | 100 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 209 | 1 | 210 | 204 | 1,907.00 | 9.35 | 1 | 209 |
| 71. PENDER | 203 | -- | 203 | 190 | 1,648.00 | 8.67 | 1 | 202 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 109 | -- | 109 | 105 | 770.50 | 7.34 | 4 | 105 |
| 73. PERSON | 273 | 4 | 277 | 272 | 2,500.00 | 9.19 | 2 | 275 |
| 74. PITT | 566 | 6 | 572 | 527 | 4,662.00 | 8.85 | 14 | 558 |
| 75. POLK | 130 | 4 | 134 | 127 | 1,278.20 | 10.06 | 2 | 132 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 326 | 6 | 332 | 322 | 2,630.30 | 8.17 | 3 | 329 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 453 | 10 | 463 | 452 | 3,894.50 | 8.62 | 5 | 458 |
| 78. ROBESON | 542 | 6 | 548 | 529 | 4,883.00 | 9.23 | 7 | 541 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 526 | 2 | 528 | 504 | 4,887.00 | 9.70 | 10 | 518 |
| 80. ROWAN | 570 | 9 | 579 | 561 | 5,836.00 | 10.40 | 8 | 571 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 581 | 6 | 587 | 560 | 5,139.50 | 9.18 | 3 | 584 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 371 | 4 | 375 | 367 | 3,201.00 | 8.72 | 3 | 372 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 213 | 4 | 217 | 206 | 1,460.50 | 7.09 | 3 | 214 |
| 84. STANLY | 295 | 3 | 298 | 294 | 2,767.20 | 9.41 | 2 | 296 |
| 85. STOKES | 310 | 5 | 315 | 292 | 2,695.50 | 9.23 | -- | 315 |
| 86. SURRY | 504 | 8 | 512 | 502 | 4,891.84 | 9.74 | 4 | 508 |
| 87. SWAIN | 217 | -- | 217 | 217 | 2,044.00 | 9.42 | -- | 217 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 191 | 3 | 194 | 185 | 1,745.00 | 9.43 | 2 | 192 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 73 | 1 | 74 | 73 | 628.00 | 8.60 | -- | 74 |
| 90. UNION | 393 | 11 | 404 | 392 | 4,077.00 | 10.40 | 7 | 397 |
| 91. VANCE | 257 | 7 | 264 | 253 | 2,475.75 | 9.79 | 5 | 259 |
| 92. WAKE | 668 | 21 | 689 | 663 | 7,543.35 | 11.38 | 5 | 684 |
| 93. WARREN | 302 | 4 | 306 | 295 | 2,561.50 | 8.68 | 3 | 303 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 118 | -- | 118 | 112 | 904.00 | 8.07 | 2 | 116 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 171 | 5 | 176 | 171 | 1,354.00 | 7.92 | -- | 176 |
| 96. WAYNE | 504 | 8 | 512 | 502 | 4,683.50 | 9.33 | 9 | 503 |
| 97. WILKES | 686 | 11 | 697 | 570 | 5,055.50 | 8.87 | 4 | 693 |
| 98. WILSON | 695 | 20 | 715 | 690 | 5,730.00 | 8.30 | 12 | 703 |
| 99. YADKIN | 232 | 2 | 234 | 224 | 1,802.34 | 8.05 | 2 | 232 |
| 100. YANCEY | 223 | 7 | 230 | 220 | 1,804.50 | 8.20 | 2 | 228 |

TABLE 5 -- AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM OCTOBER | ADDED DURING NOVEMBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING NOVEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING NOVEMBER | CONTINUED TO DECEMBER |
|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 8,384 | 156 * | 8,540 * | 8,063 | 20,789 | \$ 122,860.97 | \$ 15.24 | 125 * | 8,415 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 127 | 1 | 128 | 121 | 310 | 1,613.00 | 13.33 | 2 | 126 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 61 | — | 61 | 59 | 120 | 554.00 | 9.39 | — | 61 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 36 | — | 36 | 35 | 87 | 367.00 | 10.49 | — | 36 |
| 4. ANSON | 70 | 4 | 74 | 70 | 175 | 947.25 | 13.53 | — | 74 |
| 5. ASHE | 50 | — | 50 | 48 | 109 | 504.00 | 10.50 | — | 50 |
| 6. AVERY | 46 | 1 | 47 | 45 | 104 | 457.50 | 10.17 | — | 47 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 73 | 1 | 74 | 73 | 148 | 795.50 | 10.90 | 1 | 73 |
| 8. BERTIE | 74 | — | 74 | 70 | 174 | 917.00 | 13.10 | 1 | 73 |
| 9. BLADEN | 64 | 5 | 69 | 59 | 149 | 775.50 | 13.21 | 1 | 68 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 36 | 2 | 38 | 36 | 109 | 499.00 | 13.86 | — | 38 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 240 | 5 | 245 | 237 | 635 | 4,586.50 | 19.35 | 2 | 243 |
| 12. BURKE | 71 | — | 71 | 63 | 174 | 1,107.00 | 17.57 | — | 71 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 82 | 3 | 85 | 81 | 219 | 1,669.00 | 20.60 | 2 | 83 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 91 | — | 91 | 85 | 236 | 1,221.00 | 14.36 | 2 | 89 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 20 | — | 20 | 18 | 36 | 202.50 | 11.25 | — | 20 |
| 16. CARTERET | 39 | — | 39 | 39 | 100 | 463.00 | 11.87 | 1 | 38 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 48 | — | 48 | 48 | 153 | 685.50 | 14.28 | — | 48 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 89 | — | 89 | 88 | 242 | 1,361.50 | 15.47 | 1 | 88 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 47 | 1 | 48 | 47 | 121 | 586.25 | 12.47 | 1 | 47 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 48 | — | 48 | 48 | 138 | 657.00 | 13.69 | — | 48 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 20 | — | 20 | 20 | 39 | 279.00 | 13.95 | — | 20 |
| 22. CLAY | 17 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 52 | 207.50 | 12.21 | — | 18 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 122 | 2 | 124 | 116 | 300 | 1,762.00 | 15.19 | — | 124 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 121 | 5 | 126 | 120 | 295 | 1,357.00 | 11.31 | — | 126 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 93 | — | 93 | 92 | 223 | 1,357.50 | 14.76 | 1 | 92 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 114 | — | 114 | 108 | 294 | 1,631.45 | 15.11 | 4 | 110 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 29 | — | 29 | 29 | 75 | 366.00 | 12.62 | — | 29 |
| 28. DARE | 37 | 1 | 38 | 32 | 50 | 269.00 | 8.41 | 2 | 36 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 122 | — | 122 | 121 | 310 | 1,870.00 | 15.45 | 1 | 121 |
| 30. DAVIE | 53 | 1 | 54 | 53 | 111 | 592.00 | 11.17 | 1 | 53 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 71 | 1 | 72 | 69 | 163 | 1,121.00 | 16.25 | — | 72 |
| 32. DURHAM | 177 | 6 | 183 | 170 | 442 | 3,237.50 | 19.04 | 5 | 178 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED COUNTY TO COUNTY.

TABLE 5 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM OCTOBER | ADDED DURING NOVEMBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING NOVEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | | CLOSED DURING NOVEMBER | CONTINUED TO DECEMBER | |
|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|---------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------|-----|
| | | | | | | | PER FAMILY | | | | |
| 33. EDGEcombe | 132 | 3 | 135 | 128 | 323 | \$ 1,718.00 | \$ 13.42 | | 1 | | 134 |
| 34. FCGSYTH | 217 | — | 217 | 217 | 616 | 5,674.00 | 26.15 | | 2 | | 215 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 60 | — | 60 | 59 | 159 | 743.00 | 12.52 | | — | | 60 |
| 36. GASTON | 228 | 9 | 237 | 212 | 541 | 4,098.50 | 19.33 | | 7 | | 230 |
| 37. GATES | 27 | 4 | 31 | 25 | 54 | 328.50 | 13.14 | | 2 | | 29 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 21 | — | 21 | 21 | 56 | 250.00 | 11.90 | | — | | 21 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 60 | 1 | 61 | 60 | 148 | 832.00 | 13.87 | | — | | 61 |
| 40. GREENE | 53 | — | 53 | 49 | 113 | 665.50 | 13.58 | | 4 | | 49 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 292 | 6 | 298 | 280 | 717 | 6,619.50 | 23.64 | | 2 | | 296 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 111 | 2 | 113 | 105 | 229 | 1,765.50 | 16.81 | | 5 | | 108 |
| 43. HARNETT | 95 | 1 | 96 | 92 | 267 | 1,091.00 | 11.86 | | 3 | | 93 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 87 | — | 87 | 85 | 250 | 1,210.20 | 14.24 | | — | | 87 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 94 | — | 94 | 88 | 247 | 1,108.50 | 12.60 | | 2 | | 92 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 38 | — | 38 | 37 | 81 | 585.50 | 15.82 | | — | | 38 |
| 47. HOKE | 43 | 3 | 46 | 42 | 95 | 378.00 | 9.00 | | — | | 46 |
| 48. HYDE | 22 | 1 | 23 | 21 | 44 | 197.00 | 9.38 | | 2 | | 21 |
| 49. IREDELL | 119 | — | 119 | 108 | 289 | 1,617.40 | 14.98 | | 3 | | 116 |
| 50. JACKSON | 62 | — | 62 | 56 | 185 | 853.00 | 15.23 | | 1 | | 61 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 150 | 2 | 152 | 150 | 370 | 1,963.25 | 13.09 | | 4 | | 148 |
| 52. JONES | 36 | — | 36 | 36 | 100 | 402.00 | 11.17 | | — | | 36 |
| 53. LEE | 44 | 1 | 45 | 42 | 99 | 512.75 | 12.21 | | — | | 45 |
| 54. LENOIR | 120 | 2 | 122 | 119 | 239 | 1,238.50 | 10.41 | | 2 | | 120 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 59 | — | 59 | 59 | 156 | 878.50 | 14.89 | | — | | 59 |
| 56. MACON | 44 | — | 44 | 44 | 112 | 499.00 | 11.34 | | — | | 44 |
| 57. MADISON | 111 | 2 | 113 | 101 | 219 | 1,142.00 | 11.31 | | 3 | | 110 |
| 58. MARTIN | 48 | — | 48 | 47 | 151 | 793.00 | 16.87 | | 1 | | 47 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 48 | 2 | 50 | 48 | 95 | 718.00 | 14.96 | | 2 | | 48 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 303 | 1 | 304 | 277 | 718 | 6,226.50 | 22.48 | | 4 | | 300 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 53 | — | 53 | 52 | 120 | 632.00 | 12.15 | | 3 | | 50 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 48 | — | 48 | 44 | 113 | 571.00 | 12.98 | | — | | 48 |
| 63. MOORE | 78 | — | 78 | 77 | 218 | 1,021.00 | 13.26 | | 1 | | 77 |
| 64. NASH | 129 | 5 | 134 | 118 | 318 | 1,592.00 | 13.49 | | 3 | | 131 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 126 | 1 | 127 | 122 | 316 | 2,402.50 | 19.69 | | 4 | | 123 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 102 | 5 | 107 | 88 | 178 | 1,062.50 | 12.07 | | 2 | | 105 |

TABLE 5 -- (CONTINUED) -- AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM OCTOBER | ADDED DURING NOVEMBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING NOVEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING NOVEMBER | CONTINUED TO DECEMBER |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 67. ONSLOW | 42 | 2 | 44 | 42 | 115 | \$ 513.00 | \$ 12.21 | -- | 44 |
| 68. CRANGE | 62 | 2 | 64 | 62 | 192 | 1,080.00 | 17.42 | -- | 64 |
| 69. PAWLICO | 36 | -- | 36 | 32 | 72 | 321.25 | 10.04 | 3 | 33 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 44 | -- | 44 | 42 | 131 | 681.00 | 16.21 | 2 | 42 |
| 71. PENDER | 45 | -- | 45 | 41 | 106 | 494.50 | 12.06 | -- | 45 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 26 | -- | 26 | 26 | 72 | 400.00 | 15.38 | -- | 26 |
| 73. PERSON | 75 | 1 | 76 | 75 | 185 | 930.00 | 12.40 | 1 | 75 |
| 74. FITT | 163 | 4 | 167 | 152 | 345 | 1,874.50 | 12.53 | 7 | 160 |
| 75. POLK | 27 | -- | 27 | 25 | 80 | 505.45 | 20.22 | -- | 27 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 103 | 2 | 105 | 103 | 247 | 1,932.25 | 10.60 | 1 | 104 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 92 | 5 | 97 | 92 | 218 | 1,149.00 | 12.49 | 1 | 96 |
| 78. ROBESON | 151 | 7 | 158 | 143 | 407 | 1,992.10 | 13.93 | 1 | 157 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 86 | -- | 86 | 82 | 225 | 1,727.50 | 21.07 | 2 | 84 |
| 80. ROWAN | 124 | 5 | 129 | 123 | 332 | 2,160.40 | 17.56 | 1 | 128 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 114 | 2 | 116 | 113 | 312 | 1,551.00 | 13.73 | 2 | 114 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 105 | 4 | 109 | 99 | 270 | 1,246.00 | 12.59 | 1 | 108 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 59 | 2 | 61 | 53 | 127 | 581.00 | 10.96 | 1 | 60 |
| 84. STANLY | 84 | -- | 84 | 83 | 209 | 1,069.00 | 12.88 | 1 | 83 |
| 85. STOKES | 79 | 2 | 81 | 65 | 179 | 897.00 | 13.80 | -- | 81 |
| 86. SURRY | 103 | -- | 103 | 103 | 250 | 1,432.50 | 13.91 | -- | 103 |
| 87. SWAIN | 57 | -- | 57 | 57 | 119 | 593.00 | 10.40 | 2 | 55 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 36 | 1 | 37 | 36 | 94 | 406.00 | 11.28 | -- | 37 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 21 | 1 | 22 | 21 | 51 | 293.50 | 13.98 | -- | 22 |
| 90. UNION | 86 | 3 | 89 | 84 | 246 | 1,301.00 | 15.49 | 1 | 88 |
| 91. VANCE | 48 | 1 | 49 | 48 | 144 | 807.60 | 16.83 | 1 | 48 |
| 92. WAKE | 276 | 9 | 285 | 276 | 779 | 4,839.37 | 17.53 | 2 | 283 |
| 93. WARREN | 47 | -- | 47 | 47 | 125 | 701.00 | 14.91 | -- | 47 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 34 | -- | 34 | 31 | 80 | 471.00 | 15.19 | 1 | 33 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 37 | -- | 37 | 37 | 128 | 611.50 | 16.53 | -- | 37 |
| 96. WAYNE | 115 | 6 | 121 | 113 | 263 | 1,668.00 | 14.76 | 1 | 120 |
| 97. WILKES | 131 | 4 | 135 | 117 | 302 | 1,455.00 | 12.44 | 1 | 134 |
| 98. WILSON | 107 | 4 | 111 | 107 | 302 | 1,394.00 | 13.03 | 3 | 108 |
| 99. YADKIN | 72 | 1 | 73 | 60 | 129 | 658.00 | 10.97 | -- | 73 |
| 100. YANCEY | 49 | -- | 49 | 47 | 124 | 556.00 | 11.83 | 1 | 48 |

TABLE 6 — AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
PER
RECIPIENT |
|----------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 1,954 | \$ 22,075.92 | \$ 14.84 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 32 | 456.00 | 14.25 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 12 | 131.00 | 10.91 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 3 | 39.00 | 13.00 |
| 4. ANSON | 19 | 218.00 | 11.47 |
| 5. ASHE | 9 | 124.00 | 13.77 |
| 6. AVERY | 7 | 83.00 | 11.85 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 9 | 125.00 | 13.89 |
| 8. BERTIE | 16 | 179.00 | 11.18 |
| 9. BLADEN | 10 | 132.04 | 13.20 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 12 | 120.00 | 10.00 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 48 | 910.50 | 18.97 |
| 12. BURKE | 14 | 179.00 | 12.78 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 10 | 151.00 | 15.10 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 24 | 368.60 | 15.36 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 9 | 84.00 | 9.33 |
| 16. CARTERET | 12 | 144.00 | 12.00 |
| 17. CASWELL | 5 | 64.00 | 12.80 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 19 | 273.00 | 14.37 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 18 | 224.00 | 12.44 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 11 | 163.76 | 14.88 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 10 | 134.00 | 13.40 |
| 22. CLAY | 12 | 188.00 | 15.66 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 26 | 340.52 | 13.09 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 17 | 232.00 | 13.64 |
| 25. GRAVEN | 27 | 407.00 | 15.07 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 39 | 597.40 | 15.31 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 12 | 160.20 | 13.35 |
| 28. DARE | 15 | 219.00 | 14.60 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 23 | 391.00 | 17.00 |
| 30. DAVIE | 11 | 130.00 | 11.82 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 26 | 296.00 | 11.38 |
| 32. DURHAM | 59 | 1,278.50 | 21.67 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 29 | 453.04 | 15.62 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 47 | 994.04 | 21.15 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 12 | 147.00 | 12.25 |
| 36. GASTON | 27 | 454.04 | 16.81 |
| 37. GATES | 5 | 47.00 | 9.40 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 5 | 70.00 | 14.00 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 11 | 149.52 | 13.59 |
| 40. GREENE | 17 | 213.00 | 12.53 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 65 | 1,402.66 | 21.58 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 15 | 174.60 | 11.64 |
| 43. HARNETT | 15 | 202.00 | 13.46 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 26 | 405.52 | 15.59 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 14 | 207.00 | 14.78 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 11 | 145.00 | 13.18 |
| 47. HOKE | 18 | 236.00 | 13.11 |
| 48. HYDE | 8 | 81.00 | 10.12 |
| 49. IREDELL | 31 | 498.52 | 16.08 |
| 50. JACKSON | 10 | 130.00 | 13.00 |

TABLE 6 - (CONTINUED) - AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
PER
RECIPIENT |
|------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | 28 | \$ 321.00 | \$ 11.46 |
| 52. JONES | 9 | 98.00 | 10.89 |
| 53. LEE | 19 | 285.00 | 15.00 |
| 54. LENOIR | 26 | 383.00 | 14.73 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 13 | 170.00 | 13.07 |
| 56. MACON | 5 | 51.00 | 10.20 |
| 57. MADISON | 6 | 95.00 | 15.83 |
| 58. MARTIN | 14 | 161.00 | 11.50 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 15 | 207.00 | 13.80 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 79 | 1,447.52 | 18.32 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 6 | 66.00 | 11.00 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 12 | 138.04 | 11.50 |
| 63. MOORE | 37 | 573.44 | 15.50 |
| 64. NASH | 31 | 537.96 | 17.35 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 27 | 394.00 | 14.59 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 15 | 180.08 | 12.00 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 7 | 88.00 | 12.57 |
| 68. ORANGE | 10 | 177.52 | 17.75 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 10 | 94.00 | 9.40 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 17 | 210.00 | 12.35 |
| 71. PENDER | 24 | 319.08 | 13.29 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 7 | 99.00 | 14.14 |
| 73. PERSON | 8 | 136.00 | 17.00 |
| 74. FITT | 27 | 377.00 | 13.96 |
| 75. POLK | 9 | 140.00 | 15.55 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 17 | 253.00 | 14.88 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 36 | 494.04 | 13.72 |
| 78. ROBESON | 54 | 605.04 | 11.20 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 39 | 619.00 | 15.87 |
| 80. ROWAN | 20 | 294.00 | 14.70 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 20 | 300.52 | 15.02 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 22 | 293.28 | 13.33 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 19 | 252.52 | 13.29 |
| 84. STANLY | 14 | 225.00 | 16.07 |
| 85. STOKES | 8 | 94.52 | 11.81 |
| 86. SURRY | 29 | 437.60 | 15.09 |
| 87. SWAIN | 20 | 256.00 | 12.80 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 6 | 90.00 | 15.00 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 5 | 64.00 | 12.80 |
| 90. UNION | 22 | 320.00 | 14.54 |
| 91. VANCE | 11 | 168.12 | 15.28 |
| 92. WAKE | 59 | 902.30 | 15.29 |
| 93. WARREN | 24 | 332.76 | 13.86 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 10 | 116.00 | 11.60 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 21 | 279.52 | 13.31 |
| 96. WAYNE | 24 | 355.00 | 14.79 |
| 97. WILKES | 35 | 442.00 | 12.63 |
| 98. WILSON | 28 | 429.60 | 15.34 |
| 99. YADKIN | 7 | 85.00 | 12.14 |
| 100. YANCEY | 5 | 66.00 | 13.20 |

TABLE 7 -- GENERAL RELIEF -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM OCTOBER | ADDED DURING NOVEMBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING NOVEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT | CLOSED DURING NOVEMBER | CONTINUED TO DECEMBER |
|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 6,668 | 1,210 | 7,878 | 5,041 | \$ 30,772.03 | \$ 6.10 | 1,028 | 6,850 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 38 | 3 | 41 | 13 | 79.50 | 6.12 | 7 | 34 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 12 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 37.25 | 2.87 | 1 | 13 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 6 | -- | 6 | 4 | 18.20 | 4.55 | 2 | 4 |
| 4. ANSON | 43 | 12 | 55 | 32 | 104.21 | 3.26 | 3 | 52 |
| 5. ASHE | 1 | -- | 1 | 1 | 5.00 | 5.00 | -- | 1 |
| 6. AVERY | 18 | 4 | 22 | 20 | 78.84 | 3.94 | 3 | 19 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 15 | 13 | 28 | 23 | 88.75 | 3.86 | 9 | 19 |
| 8. BERTIE | 23 | 3 | 26 | 25 | 94.26 | 3.77 | 4 | 22 |
| 9. BLADEN | 23 | 6 | 29 | 29 | 105.80 | 3.65 | 6 | 23 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 6 | -- | 6 | 6 | 24.00 | 4.00 | -- | 6 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 412 | 63 | 475 | 384 | 3,256.45 | 8.48 | 39 | 436 |
| 12. BURKE | 53 | 4 | 57 | 40 | 290.04 | 7.25 | -- | 57 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 106 | 47 | 153 | 106 | 403.41 | 3.81 | 18 | 135 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 71 | 19 | 90 | 90 | 584.28 | 6.49 | 29 | 61 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 3 | -- | 3 | 3 | 16.50 | 5.50 | -- | 3 |
| 16. CARTERET | 24 | 2 | 26 | 26 | 116.00 | 4.46 | 1 | 25 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 14 | -- | 14 | 5 | 14.00 | 2.80 | -- | 14 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 169 | 26 | 195 | 103 | 483.99 | 4.70 | 30 | 165 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 24 | -- | 24 | 24 | 59.75 | 2.49 | 1 | 23 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 12 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 119.85 | 9.22 | 2 | 12 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 73.80 | 12.30 | 1 | 5 |
| 22. CLAY | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 90 | 11 | 101 | 41 | 176.48 | 4.30 | 3 | 98 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 104 | 1 | 105 | 14 | 36.00 | 2.57 | 2 | 103 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 69 | 37 | 106 | 81 | 438.50 | 5.41 | 24 | 82 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 59 | 14 | 73 | 63 | 350.27 | 5.56 | 8 | 65 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 19 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 154.50 | 7.73 | 2 | 18 |
| 28. DARE | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 34.60 | 5.77 | 3 | 4 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 33 | 12 | 45 | 25 | 123.22 | 4.93 | 20 | 25 |
| 30. DAVIE | 48 | 3 | 51 | 34 | 101.78 | 2.99 | 8 | 43 |
| 31. DUPLIN | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 32. DURHAM | 268 | 13 | 281 | 117 | 1,185.80 | 10.14 | 14 | 267 |

TABLE 7 -- (CONTINUED) -- GENERAL RELIEF -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
OCTOBER | ADDED
DURING
NOVEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
NOVEMBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
NOVEMBER | CONTINUED
TO
DECEMBER |
|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 73 | 3 | 76 | 46 | \$ 192.23 | \$ 4.18 | 3 | 73 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 134 | 24 | 158 | 114 | 1,091.63 | 9.58 | 44 | 114 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 65 | 5 | 70 | 33 | 108.01 | 3.27 | 2 | 68 |
| 36. GASTON | 104 | 28 | 132 | 94 | 1,258.35 | 13.39 | 39 | 93 |
| 37. GATES | 6 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 41.75 | 3.48 | 5 | 7 |
| 38. GRAHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 16 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 42.78 | 5.35 | 3 | 15 |
| 40. GREENE | 39 | 3 | 42 | 20 | 211.76 | 10.59 | 5 | 37 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 307 | 65 | 372 | 190 | 1,871.54 | 5.85 | 71 | 301 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 108 | 26 | 134 | 100 | 750.91 | 7.51 | 18 | 116 |
| 43. HARNETT | 15 | 9 | 24 | 12 | 57.50 | 4.79 | 1 | 23 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 75 | 8 | 83 | 61 | 305.41 | 5.01 | 3 | 80 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 21 | 5 | 26 | 23 | 51.00 | 2.22 | 3 | 23 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 14 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 67.50 | 4.50 | — | 15 |
| 47. HOKE | 11 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 24.00 | 3.00 | — | 13 |
| 48. HYDE | 4 | — | 4 | 4 | 33.00 | 8.25 | — | 4 |
| 49. IREDELL | 76 | 18 | 94 | 80 | 512.39 | 6.40 | 22 | 72 |
| 50. JACKSON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 38 | 16 | 54 | 54 | 213.10 | 3.95 | 14 | 40 |
| 52. JONES | 9 | — | 9 | 9 | 41.00 | 4.56 | — | 9 |
| 53. LEE | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 16.00 | 8.00 | — | 2 |
| 54. LENOIR | 100 | 19 | 119 | 48 | 359.93 | 7.50 | 9 | 110 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 20 | 1 | 21 | 19 | 101.65 | 5.35 | 2 | 19 |
| 56. MACON | 18 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 39.90 | 3.99 | — | 20 |
| 57. MADISON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 44 | 8 | 52 | 37 | 169.85 | 4.59 | 15 | 37 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 24 | 23 | 47 | 42 | 273.31 | 6.51 | 12 | 35 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,084 | 152 | 1,236 | 755 | 5,640.87 | 7.47 | 113 | 1,123 |
| 61. MITCHELL | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 32 | 8 | 40 | 12 | 55.08 | 4.59 | 18 | 22 |
| 63. MOORE | 50 | 16 | 66 | 66 | 302.83 | 4.59 | 6 | 60 |
| 64. NASH | 32 | 17 | 49 | 36 | 153.54 | 4.27 | 11 | 38 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 262 | 67 | 329 | 256 | 1,080.10 | 4.22 | 73 | 256 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 26 | 7 | 33 | 20 | 123.13 | 6.16 | 20 | 13 |

TABLE 7 -- (CONTINUED) -- GENERAL RELIEF -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
OCTOBER | ADDED
DURING
NOVEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
NOVEMBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
NOVEMBER | CONTINUED
FROM
DECEMBER |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 5 | — | 5 | 4 | \$ 13.00 | \$ 3.25 | — | 5 |
| 68. CRANGE | 31 | 4 | 35 | 27 | 96.75 | 3.58 | 8 | 27 |
| 69. PAWLICO | — | 16 | 16 | 16 | 92.00 | 5.75 | — | 16 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 32 | 27 | 59 | 43 | 163.95 | 3.81 | 24 | 35 |
| 71. PENDER | 34 | — | 34 | 34 | 125.10 | 3.68 | — | 34 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 6 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 31.50 | 3.15 | 2 | 8 |
| 73. PERSON | 21 | — | 21 | 17 | 51.70 | 3.04 | 2 | 19 |
| 74. PITT | 81 | 34 | 115 | 74 | 322.00 | 4.35 | 45 | 70 |
| 75. POLK | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 20 | 1 | 21 | 19 | 141.50 | 7.45 | — | 21 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 163 | 61 | 224 | 180 | 673.58 | 3.74 | 44 | 180 |
| 78. ROBESON | 77 | 7 | 84 | 83 | 399.50 | 4.81 | 1 | 83 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 41 | 8 | 49 | 20 | 97.18 | 4.86 | 3 | 46 |
| 80. ROWAN | 180 | 18 | 198 | 93 | 497.36 | 5.35 | — | 198 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 63 | 5 | 68 | 48 | 266.54 | 5.55 | 4 | 64 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 46 | 11 | 57 | 43 | 134.49 | 3.13 | 2 | 55 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 49 | 15 | 64 | 61 | 274.00 | 4.49 | 3 | 61 |
| 84. STANLY | 20 | 3 | 23 | 20 | 102.50 | 5.13 | 5 | 18 |
| 85. STOKES | 9 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 36.00 | 3.60 | — | 10 |
| 86. SURRY | 27 | — | 27 | 22 | 113.15 | 5.14 | 5 | 22 |
| 87. SWAIN | 29 | — | 29 | 12 | 56.45 | 4.70 | 12 | 17 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 21 | 14 | 35 | 30 | 103.69 | 3.46 | 19 | 16 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 5 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 76.45 | 6.37 | 6 | 6 |
| 90. UNION | 31 | 18 | 49 | 32 | 157.47 | 4.92 | 15 | 34 |
| 91. VANCE | 26 | 17 | 43 | 32 | 181.42 | 5.67 | 21 | 22 |
| 92. WAKE | 699 | 28 | 727 | 236 | 1,233.59 | 5.23 | 11 | 716 |
| 93. WARREN | 25 | 28 | 53 | 51 | 170.53 | 3.34 | 19 | 34 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 5 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 51.90 | 3.71 | 3 | 11 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 13 | — | 13 | 13 | 61.22 | 4.71 | — | 13 |
| 96. WAYNE | 137 | 25 | 162 | 69 | 283.08 | 4.10 | 17 | 145 |
| 97. WILKES | 43 | 3 | 46 | 42 | 84.50 | 2.01 | 4 | 42 |
| 98. WILSON | 93 | 5 | 98 | 98 | 658.15 | 6.72 | — | 98 |
| 99. YADKIN | 43 | 1 | 44 | 16 | 137.76 | 8.61 | — | 44 |
| 100. YANCEY | 7 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 39.14 | 5.55 | 1 | 8 |

TABLE 8 -- OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE -- CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED -- NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | TOTAL | | HOSPITALIZATION | | PAUPER BURIALS | | BOARDING HOME CARE | | OTHER | |
|----------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|
| | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,293 | \$ 27,578.52 | 823 | \$ 21,425.88 | 127 | \$ 1,857.59 | 196 | \$ 2,598.48 | 147 | \$ 1,696.57 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 12 | 159.34 | 7 | 115.34 | -- | -- | 3 | 30.00 | 2 | 14.00 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 3 | 30.00 | 3 | 30.00 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 3. ALLEGANY | 1 | 15.50 | 1 | 15.50 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 4. ANSON | 10 | 188.06 | 8 | 157.56 | 1 | 11.00 | 1 | 19.50 | -- | -- |
| 5. ASHE | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 6. AVERY | 1 | 36.50 | 1 | 36.50 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 7 | 47.00 | 4 | 15.00 | 2 | 22.00 | -- | -- | 1 | 10.00 |
| 8. BERTIE | 5 | 122.61 | 5 | 122.61 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 9. BLADEN | 5 | 95.75 | 5 | 95.75 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 5 | 60.00 | 5 | 60.00 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 57 | 1,484.33 | 49 | 1,264.62 | 6 | 171.00 | 2 | 48.71 | -- | -- |
| 12. BURKE | 8 | 105.00 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 8 | 105.00 | -- | -- |
| 13. CABARRUS | 5 | 102.48 | 5 | 102.48 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 14. CALDWELL | 8 | 257.69 | 7 | 242.69 | -- | -- | 1 | 15.00 | -- | -- |
| 15. CAMDEN | 1 | 20.00 | 1 | 20.00 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 16. CARTERET | 9 | 191.17 | 4 | 96.00 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 17. CASWELL | 2 | 52.99 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 5 | 95.17 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 13 | 351.10 | 9 | 289.10 | 2 | 40.00 | 1 | 18.50 | 1 | 34.49 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 2 | 25.00 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | 22.00 | -- | -- |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 9 | 130.65 | 1 | 15.00 | 6 | 77.15 | 2 | 25.00 | -- | -- |
| 21. CHOWAN | 4 | 58.30 | 1 | 36.80 | 1 | 14.50 | 2 | 38.50 | -- | -- |
| 22. CLAY | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 5.00 | 1 | 2.00 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 8 | 118.38 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 4 | 30.00 | 8 | 118.38 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 25. CRAVEN | 14 | 304.50 | -- | -- | 4 | 30.00 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 47 | 1,192.61 | 12 | 274.00 | 2 | 30.50 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 5 | 97.15 | 39 | 1,095.61 | 4 | 70.00 | 4 | 27.00 | -- | -- |
| 28. DARE | -- | -- | 5 | 97.15 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 13 | 314.33 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 30. DAVIE | 3 | 59.22 | 12 | 284.33 | -- | -- | 1 | 30.00 | -- | -- |
| 31. DUPLIN | -- | -- | 3 | 59.22 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 32. DURHAM | 65 | 804.53 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | | | | | | | 31 | 335.32 | 34 | 469.21 |

TABLE 8 — (CONTINUED) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | TOTAL | | HOSPITALIZATION | | PAUPER BURIALS | | BOARDING HOME CARE | | OTHER | |
|-----------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|
| | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS |
| 33. EDGEcombe | 18 | \$ 408.00 | 11 | \$ 357.00 | 2 | \$ 13.00 | 4 | \$ 28.00 | 1 | \$ 10.00 |
| 34. FOXSYTH | 37 | 1,411.75 | 16 | 1,032.75 | 8 | 210.00 | 12 | 159.00 | 1 | 10.00 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 5 | 79.71 | 5 | 79.71 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 36. GASTON | 19 | 836.00 | 12 | 724.00 | 4 | 70.00 | 3 | 42.00 | — | — |
| 37. GATES | 2 | 55.00 | 2 | 55.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 38. GRAHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 13 | 339.28 | 12 | 338.98 | — | — | — | — | 1 | .30 |
| 40. GREENE | 13 | 403.51 | 13 | 403.51 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 116 | 3,618.68 | 76 | 3,138.45 | 5 | 140.00 | 2 | 36.65 | 33 | 303.58 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 51 | 1,560.77 | 48 | 1,542.77 | 3 | 18.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 43. HARNETT | 12 | 212.35 | 10 | 196.35 | 2 | 16.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 7 | 108.66 | 2 | 33.66 | 2 | 45.00 | 3 | 30.00 | — | — |
| 45. HENDERSON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 46. HERTFORD | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 47. HOXE | 4 | 133.20 | 4 | 133.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 48. HYDE | 2 | 40.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 40.00 |
| 49. IREDELL | 14 | 247.26 | 10 | 183.26 | 2 | 42.00 | 2 | 22.00 | — | — |
| 50. JACKSON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 42 | 628.71 | 37 | 564.21 | 3 | 28.50 | 2 | 36.00 | — | — |
| 52. JONES | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 53. LEE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 54. LENOIR | 5 | 90.00 | — | — | 3 | 65.00 | — | — | 2 | 25.00 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 1 | 15.00 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 15.00 | — | — |
| 56. MACON | 7 | 97.00 | — | — | 1 | 20.00 | 5 | 75.00 | 1 | 2.00 |
| 57. MADISON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 15 | 301.00 | 12 | 251.00 | 1 | 10.00 | 2 | 40.00 | — | — |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 15 | 317.37 | 6 | 78.00 | 5 | 114.00 | 1 | 18.50 | 3 | 106.87 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 66 | 890.30 | 1 | 10.00 | 11 | 107.50 | 54 | 772.80 | — | — |
| 61. MITCHELL | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 15 | 149.68 | 5 | 73.80 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 75.88 |
| 63. MOORE | 2 | 45.50 | 1 | 39.50 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6.00 |
| 64. NASH | 46 | 1,018.30 | 31 | 796.25 | 3 | 30.00 | — | — | 12 | 192.05 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 20 | 333.27 | 12 | 222.08 | 2 | 18.19 | 6 | 93.00 | — | — |

TABLE 8 -- (CONTINUED) -- OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE -- CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED -- NOVEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | TOTAL | | HOSPITALIZATION | | PAUPER BURIALS | | BOARDING HOME CARE | | OTHER | |
|------------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|
| | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS |
| 67. ONSLOW | 1 | \$ 53.00 | 1 | \$ 53.00 | — | \$ — | — | \$ — | — | \$ — |
| 68. ORANGE | 13 | 189.50 | 7 | 104.50 | 2 | 24.00 | 4 | 61.00 | — | — |
| 69. PAWLICO | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 25 | 538.86 | 22 | 484.86 | 3 | 54.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 71. PENDER | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 2 | 40.00 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 40.00 | — | — |
| 73. PERSON | 7 | 155.80 | 6 | 130.80 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 25.00 |
| 74. PITT | 47 | 891.61 | 35 | 808.61 | 11 | 65.50 | 1 | 17.50 | — | — |
| 75. POLK | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 77. RICHMOND | 12 | 175.69 | 10 | 155.69 | 2 | 20.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 78. ROBESON | 78 | 1,531.24 | 55 | 1,377.85 | — | — | — | — | 23 | 153.39 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 15 | 219.23 | 7 | 111.23 | 2 | 40.00 | 6 | 68.00 | — | — |
| 80. ROHAN | 10 | 169.30 | 8 | 135.30 | — | — | 2 | 34.00 | — | — |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 22 | 323.40 | 10 | 162.40 | 3 | 37.50 | 5 | 123.50 | — | — |
| 82. SAMPSON | 6 | 210.00 | 6 | 210.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 83. SCOTLAND | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 84. STANLY | 11 | 140.77 | 11 | 140.77 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 85. STOKES | 9 | 132.72 | 7 | 111.22 | 1 | 16.50 | 1 | 5.00 | — | — |
| 86. SURRY | 29 | 423.44 | 25 | 386.31 | 1 | 15.00 | 2 | 18.00 | 1 | 4.13 |
| 87. SWAIN | 2 | 33.75 | 1 | 18.75 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 15.00 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 7 | 132.27 | 4 | 87.27 | 1 | 15.00 | 2 | 30.00 | — | — |
| 89. TYRRELL | 1 | 48.30 | 1 | 48.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 90. UNION | 22 | 401.91 | 17 | 362.91 | 3 | 30.00 | 2 | 9.00 | — | — |
| 91. VANCE | 11 | 496.69 | 6 | 441.69 | 1 | 7.50 | — | — | 4 | 47.50 |
| 92. WAKE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 93. WARREN | 5 | 265.00 | 5 | 265.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 5 | 69.00 | 2 | 44.00 | 3 | 25.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 95. WATAUGA | 2 | 10.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 10.00 |
| 96. WAYNE | 6 | 76.43 | 4 | 62.18 | 2 | 14.25 | — | — | — | — |
| 97. WILKES | 6 | 111.50 | 5 | 96.50 | — | — | 1 | 15.00 | — | — |
| 98. WILSON | 57 | 824.50 | 44 | 684.50 | 6 | 55.00 | 7 | 85.00 | — | — |
| 99. YADKIN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100. YANCEY | 9 | 120.12 | 3 | 45.12 | 1 | 25.00 | 1 | 5.00 | 4 | 45.00 |

| COUNTIES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE
APPLICATIONS | AID TO DEPENDENT
CHILDREN APPLICATIONS | | GENERAL
RELIEF
APPLICATIONS |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------------------|
| | | FAMILIES | CHILDREN | |
| STATE TOTAL | 6,759 | 1,307 | 3,596 | 421 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 87 | 20 | 49 | 9 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 30 | 9 | 15 | — |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 24 | 3 | 22 | — |
| 4. ANSON | 69 | 5 | 15 | — |
| 5. ASHE | 200 | 70 | 161 | — |
| 6. AVERY | — | — | — | — |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 15 | — | — | — |
| 8. BERTIE | 56 | 4 | 16 | — |
| 9. BLADEN | 136 | 19 | 59 | — |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 54 | 3 | 6 | — |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 138 | 3 | 11 | 19 |
| 12. BURKE | 23 | 14 | 43 | 141 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 4 | — | — | — |
| 14. CALDWELL | 207 | 58 | 131 | — |
| 15. CAMDEN | 21 | 4 | 11 | — |
| 16. CARTERET | 45 | 6 | 18 | — |
| 17. CASWELL | 108 | 15 | 36 | 13 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 90 | 18 | 39 | — |
| 19. CHATHAM | 9 | — | — | — |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 4 | 2 | 3 | — |
| 21. CHOCWAN | 1 | — | — | — |
| 22. CLAY | 50 | 4 | 10 | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 109 | 10 | 26 | 2 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 188 | 12 | 68 | 35 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 230 | 24 | 59 | — |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 125 | 36 | 98 | — |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 30 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 28. DARE | 2 | — | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 131 | 5 | 9 | — |
| 30. DAVIE | 113 | 9 | 15 | — |
| 31. DUPLIN | 169 | 22 | 58 | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 124 | 53 | 121 | 15 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 69 | 7 | 11 | — |
| 34. FORSYTH | 52 | 56 | 169 | — |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 41 | 13 | 46 | — |
| 36. GASTON | 91 | 15 | 34 | 3 |
| 37. GATES | 10 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 38. GRAHAM | 12 | 18 | 39 | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 26 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 40. GREENE | — | — | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 71 | 7 | 22 | 2 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 13 | — | — | — |
| 43. HARNETT | 24 | 6 | 16 | — |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 32 | 14 | 31 | 2 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 206 | 33 | 70 | — |
| 46. HERTFORD | 3 | — | — | — |
| 47. HOKE | 9 | 2 | 3 | — |
| 48. HYDE | 22 | — | — | — |
| 49. IREDELL | 129 | 18 | 42 | 1 |
| 50. JACKSON | 10 | 2 | 9 | — |

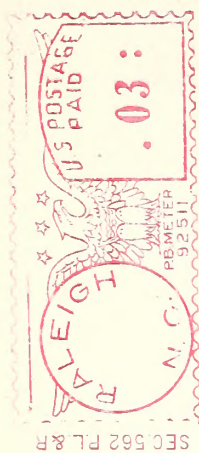
TABLE 9 — (CONTINUED) — APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF NOVEMBER — 1939

| COUNTIES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE
APPLICATIONS | AID TO DEPENDENT
CHILDREN APPLICATIONS | | GENERAL
RELIEF
APPLICATIONS |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------------------|
| | | FAMILIES | CHILDREN | |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 51 | 19 | 71 | — |
| 52. JONES | 9 | 7 | 17 | — |
| 53. LEE | 19 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 54. LENOIR | 15 | 11 | 37 | — |
| 55. LINCOLN | 26 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| 56. MACON | 1 | — | — | — |
| 57. MADISON | 10 | 11 | 24 | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 11 | 2 | 6 | 9 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 9 | 2 | 3 | — |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 362 | 42 | 107 | 92 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 49 | 27 | 69 | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 54 | 6 | 18 | — |
| 63. MOORE | — | — | — | — |
| 64. NASH | 15 | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 307 | 60 | 185 | 22 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 3 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 67. ONSLOW | 3 | 2 | 6 | — |
| 68. ORANGE | 11 | 3 | 13 | — |
| 69. PAMLICO | 73 | 12 | 33 | — |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 44 | 10 | 24 | — |
| 71. PENDER | 135 | 15 | 24 | — |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 9 | 3 | 9 | — |
| 73. PERSON | 58 | 20 | 61 | — |
| 74. PITT | 29 | 2 | 4 | — |
| 75. POLK | 12 | 2 | 6 | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 7 | 11 | 51 | 1 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 100 | 22 | 59 | — |
| 78. ROBESON | 228 | 68 | 204 | — |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 51 | 2 | 4 | — |
| 80. ROWAN | 149 | 20 | 55 | 18 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 24 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 82. SAMPSON | 85 | 31 | 95 | 2 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 12 | 2 | 8 | — |
| 84. STANLY | 21 | 4 | 15 | — |
| 85. STOKES | 14 | 8 | 24 | — |
| 86. SURRY | 372 | 43 | 135 | — |
| 87. SWAIN | 87 | 29 | 59 | — |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 62 | 10 | 24 | — |
| 89. TYRRELL | 19 | — | — | — |
| 90. UNION | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 91. VANCE | 19 | 3 | 9 | — |
| 92. WAKE | 175 | 24 | 71 | 19 |
| 93. WARREN | 54 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 41 | 18 | 45 | — |
| 95. WATAUGA | 127 | 15 | 39 | — |
| 96. WAYNE | 48 | 9 | 29 | 9 |
| 97. WILKES | 104 | 16 | 58 | — |
| 98. WILSON | 32 | 38 | 104 | — |
| 99. YADKIN | 113 | 24 | 106 | — |
| 100. YANCEY | 71 | 15 | 43 | — |

TABLE 2 - (Continued) - APPLICATIONS RECEIVED AT THE END OF SEPTEMBER - 1955

| COUNTY | AGE AND
ASSISTANCE
APPLICATIONS | AID TO DEPENDENTS
CHILDREN APPLICATIONS | | GENERAL
RELIEF
APPLICATIONS |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------|-----------------------------------|
| | | YOUTH | CHILDREN | |
| 1001. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1002. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1003. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1004. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1005. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1006. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1007. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1008. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1009. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1010. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1011. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1012. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1013. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1014. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1015. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1016. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1017. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1018. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1019. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1020. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1021. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1022. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1023. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1024. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1025. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1026. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1027. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1028. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1029. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1030. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1031. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1032. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1033. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1034. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1035. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1036. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1037. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1038. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1039. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1040. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1041. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1042. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1043. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1044. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1045. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1046. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1047. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1048. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1049. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1050. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1051. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1052. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1053. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1054. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1055. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1056. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1057. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1058. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1059. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1060. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1061. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1062. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1063. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1064. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1065. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1066. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1067. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1068. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1069. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1070. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1071. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1072. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1073. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1074. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1075. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1076. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1077. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1078. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1079. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1080. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1081. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1082. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1083. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1084. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1085. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1086. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1087. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1088. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1089. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1090. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1091. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1092. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1093. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1094. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1095. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1096. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1097. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1098. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1099. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |
| 1100. YONKINS | 11 | 10 | 28 | — |

MISS CARRIE L. BROUGHTON
STATE LIBRARIAN
RALEIGH, N.C.



SEC 562 PL & R

■ PUBLIC ■ ASSISTANCE STATISTICS



PHOTO BY WM. DANIEL RALEIGH

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

DECEMBER 1939

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
1155 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

Dear Sir:

I am pleased to inform you that your application for admission to the Ph.D. program in Physics has been accepted. You will be joining the department in the fall of 1962. Your advisor will be Professor [Name].

Please contact the department office at the above address for further information regarding admission procedures and housing arrangements.

Sincerely,
[Signature]
Chairman, Department of Physics

STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

CLYDE R. HOEY
GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES AND
PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON — SALEM

A. H. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

MISS CARRIE MCLEAN
CHARLOTTE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

N. E. PEPPER
DANBURY

COMMISSIONER

MRS. W. T. BOST

DIVISION OF
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

NATHAN H. YELTON
DIRECTOR

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

DECEMBER 1939

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| SUMMARY — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AND
GENERAL RELIEF | 1 |
| TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA | 2 |
| TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE
GRANTS | 4 |
| TABLE 3 — MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES | 5 |
| TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLI-
GATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 6 |
| TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS,
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 9 |
| TABLE 6 — AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND
AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 12 |
| TABLE 7 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS,
AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES | 14 |
| TABLE 8 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | 17 |
| TABLE 9 — APPLICATIONS PENDING AT END OF DECEMBER — OLD AGE ASSIS-
TANCE, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AND GENERAL RELIEF — BY COUNTIES | 20 |
| TABLE 10 — AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS OF PERSONS EM-
PLOYED ON PROJECTS OPERATED BY THE WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION | 22 |
| TABLE 11 — AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS OF PERSONS EM-
PLOYED ON PROJECTS OPERATED BY FEDERAL AGENCIES AND FINANCED BY
TRANSFERRED WPA FUNDS | 23 |

VOLUME 3

NUMBER 12

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 STATE OFFICE BLDG.
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. S. KIRK
STATISTICIAN

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DURING DECEMBER 820 PERSONS FILED APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 6,759 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM NOVEMBER MAKES A TOTAL OF 7,579 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING DECEMBER. OF THIS NUMBER, ONLY 538 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED TO RECEIVE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, 400 WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 6,641 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF DECEMBER, WHICH IS LESS BY 118 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF NOVEMBER.

BY ADDING THE 538 APPLICATIONS APPROVED TO THE 35,723 CASES CONTINUED FROM NOVEMBER, THE OPEN CASE LOAD FOR DECEMBER TOTALED 36,261. OF THIS NUMBER, 35,010 RECEIVED ASSISTANCE AND 1,251 RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE. DURING DECEMBER 406 CASES WERE CLOSED, THUS LEAVING 35,855 CASES CONTINUED TO JANUARY, 1940.

A TOTAL OF \$ 349,761.51 WAS PAID TO THE 35,010 RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE OF \$ 10.00 PER RECIPIENT FOR THE MONTH OF DECEMBER. COUNTY AVERAGES VARIED FROM \$ 7.28 PER RECIPIENT IN PERQUIMANS COUNTY TO \$ 14.53 PER RECIPIENT IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE NATION FOR NOVEMBER INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 19.23 PER RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND THAT ONLY EIGHT OTHER STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE. THESE REPORTS INDICATE, HOWEVER, THAT IN NORTH CAROLINA APPROXIMATELY 24 PER CENT OF THE ESTIMATED POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, WHICH IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE PERCENTAGE FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

DURING DECEMBER 386 APPLICATIONS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN WERE RECEIVED. THIS NUMBER ADDED TO 1,307 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM NOVEMBER MAKES A TOTAL OF 1,693 APPLICATIONS HANDLED DURING DECEMBER. OF THIS NUMBER, 342 APPLICATIONS REPRESENTING 869 CHILDREN WERE APPROVED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 192 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 1,159 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF DECEMBER, WHICH IS LESS BY 148 APPLICATIONS THAN THE NUMBER PENDING AT THE END OF NOVEMBER.

THERE WERE 8,415 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN THE OPEN CASE LOAD FROM NOVEMBER TO WHICH WERE ADDED 342 FAMILIES MAKING A TOTAL OPEN CASE LOAD OF 8,757 FAMILIES DURING DECEMBER. DURING DECEMBER 141 CASES WERE CLOSED, LEAVING 8,616 CASES CONTINUED TO JANUARY, 1940.

A TOTAL OF 8,128 FAMILIES REPRESENTING 20,847 CHILDREN RECEIVED PAYMENTS TO THE EXTENT OF \$ 124,223.92 IN DECEMBER. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 15.28 PER FAMILY FOR THE STATE AS A WHOLE. COUNTY AVERAGES RANGED FROM \$ 8.41 PER FAMILY IN DARE COUNTY TO \$ 26.24 PER FAMILY IN FORSYTH COUNTY. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE FOR NOVEMBER INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES AND TERRITORIES WAS \$ 31.90 PER FAMILY AND THAT ONLY THREE OF THE STATES RANK LOWER THAN NORTH CAROLINA IN AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER FAMILY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN. APPROXIMATELY 2 PER CENT OF THE POPULATION UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE ARE RECIPIENTS OF AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN. THE NATIONAL FIGURE IS APPROXIMATELY 2 1/2 PER CENT.

GENERAL RELIEF

ALTOGETHER 2,473 APPLICATIONS FOR GENERAL RELIEF WERE HANDLED DURING DECEMBER, WHICH WERE COMPOSED OF 421 APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER FROM NOVEMBER AND 2,052 APPLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING DECEMBER. OF THIS TOTAL, 1,673 APPLICATIONS WERE APPROVED AND 460 APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED OR DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REASONS, LEAVING 340 APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF DECEMBER.

ADDING THE 6,850 CASES CONTINUED FROM NOVEMBER TO THE 1,673 APPLICATIONS APPROVED MAKES A TOTAL OF 8,523 OPEN CASES DURING DECEMBER. OF THIS NUMBER, 1,509 CASES WERE CLOSED LEAVING 7,014 CASES CONTINUED TO JANUARY, 1940.

INCLUDING OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY THE WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, GENERAL RELIEF TOTALING \$ 39,552.93 WAS EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS TO 6,414 CASES DURING DECEMBER. THIS REPRESENTS AN AVERAGE GRANT OF \$ 6.17 PER CASE FOR THE MONTH OF DECEMBER. THESE FIGURES ALSO REPRESENT AN INCREASE FROM NOVEMBER OF 8.51 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE, AN INCREASE OF 6.05 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AN INCREASE OF 1.15 PER CENT IN THE AVERAGE AMOUNT GRANTED PER CASE. REPORTS FOR THE COUNTRY INDICATE THAT THE AVERAGE GENERAL RELIEF GRANT IN NORTH CAROLINA IS FAR BELOW MOST OF THE STATES. FOR EXAMPLE, IN NOVEMBER 42 STATES AVERAGED \$ 23.23 PER CASE. NONE OF THE STATES REPORTING HAD AN AVERAGE GRANT WHICH WAS LESS THAN THE FIGURE OF \$ 6.10 REPORTED BY NORTH CAROLINA. IN NORTH CAROLINA THERE HAS BEEN AN INCREASE OF 5 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVING GENERAL RELIEF AND AN INCREASE OF 13 PER CENT IN THE AMOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR GENERAL RELIEF SINCE DECEMBER, 1938.

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
DECEMBER 1939

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| APPLICATIONS | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND ^{1/} | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. PENDING FROM NOVEMBER | 6,759 | 1,307 | 3,596 | 331 | 421 | 60 |
| 2. RECEIVED DURING DECEMBER | 820 | 386 | 1,066 | 58 | 2,052 | 895 |
| 3. TOTAL DURING DECEMBER | 7,579 | 1,693 | 4,662 | 389 | 2,473 | 955 |
| 4. DISPOSED OF DURING DECEMBER | 938 | 534 | 1,489 | 58 | 2,133 | 895 |
| A. APPROVED | 538 | 342 | 869 | 42 | 1,673 | 718 |
| B. DENIED AS INELIGIBLE | 319 | 143 | 435 | 16 | 363 | 148 |
| C. DISPOSED OF FOR OTHER REAS. | 81 | 49 | 185 | — | 97 | 29 |
| 5. PENDING AT END OF DECEMBER | 6,641 | 1,159 | 3,173 | 331 | 340 | 60 |

PART B. NUMBER OF CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| CASES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE | AID TO DEPENDENT
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | AID TO
BLIND ^{1/} | GENERAL
RELIEF | OTHER FIN.
ASSISTANCE |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 6. CONTINUED FROM NOVEMBER | 35,723 | 8,415 | 21,718 | 2,015 | 6,850 | 1,096 |
| 7. ADDED DURING DECEMBER | 538 | 342 | 869 | 42 | 1,673 | 718 |
| A. NEW | 520 | 319 | 808 | 34 | 855 | 652 |
| B. REOPENED | 13 | 19 | 51 | 4 | 492 | 40 |
| C. RECURRENT | 5 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 326 | 26 |
| 8. TOTAL OPEN DURING DECEMBER | 36,261 | 8,757 | 22,587 | 2,057 | 8,523 | 1,814 |
| A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE | 35,010 | 8,128 | 20,847 | 1,972 | 5,627 ^{2/} | 1,217 ^{3/} |
| B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE | 1,251 | 629 | 1,740 | 85 | 2,896 | 597 |
| 9. CLOSED DURING DECEMBER | 406 | 141 | 439 | 23 | 1,509 | 706 |
| 10. CONTINUED TO JANUARY | 35,855 | 8,616 | 22,148 | 2,034 | 7,014 | 1,108 |

^{1/} FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE 1 - SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF THE SURVEY
 JANUARY 1972

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF THE RESULTS OF THE SURVEY

| ITEM | NO. OF
FAMILIES | NO. OF
CHILDREN | NO. OF
ADULTS | NO. OF
TOTALS |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1. TOTAL NO. OF FAMILIES | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 2. TOTAL NO. OF CHILDREN | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 3. TOTAL NO. OF ADULTS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 5. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 6. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 7. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 8. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 9. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 10. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

TABLE 3 - SUMMARY OF THE RESULTS OF THE SURVEY

| ITEM | NO. OF
FAMILIES | NO. OF
CHILDREN | NO. OF
ADULTS | NO. OF
TOTALS |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1. TOTAL NO. OF FAMILIES | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 2. TOTAL NO. OF CHILDREN | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 3. TOTAL NO. OF ADULTS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 5. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 6. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 7. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 8. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 9. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 10. TOTAL NO. OF TOTALS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

TABLE I (CONTINUED) — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
DECEMBER 1939

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| TYPE OF ASSISTANCE | TOTAL
OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | CASH
PAYMENTS | ASSISTANCE IN
KIND |
| 11. TOTAL | \$ 562,929.61 | \$ 510,842.39 | \$ 52,087.22 |
| A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 349,761.51 | 349,761.51 | |
| B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 124,223.92 | 124,223.92 | |
| C. AID TO THE BLIND | 29,380.32 | 29,380.32 | |
| D. GENERAL RELIEF ^{2/} | 34,301.07 | 7,476.64 | 26,824.43 |
| E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE ^{3/} | 25,262.79 | | 25,262.79 |

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

| TYPE | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 12. TOTAL | 1,217 | \$ 25,262.79 |
| A. HOSPITALIZATION | 747 | 18,793.68 |
| B. BURIALS | 140 | 2,214.75 |
| C. BOARDING HOME CARE | 198 | 2,543.34 |
| D. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS) | 132 | 1,711.02 |

^{2/} DOES NOT INCLUDE 787 CASES RECEIVING \$ 5,251.86 EXPENDED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

^{3/} ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 1 (Continued) - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
DECEMBER 1955

PART C. DEBITORS' LIABILITIES FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

| TYPE OF ASSISTANCE | TOTAL DEBITORS' LIABILITIES | DEBITORS' LIABILITIES FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| | | AMOUNT | PERCENT OF TOTAL DEBITORS' LIABILITIES |
| 1. TOTAL | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 2. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 3. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 4. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 5. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 6. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 7. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 8. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 9. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 10. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |

PART D. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE LIABILITIES

| TYPE OF ASSISTANCE | TOTAL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE LIABILITIES | PUBLIC ASSISTANCE LIABILITIES FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| | | AMOUNT | PERCENT OF TOTAL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE LIABILITIES |
| 1. TOTAL | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 2. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 3. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 4. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 5. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 6. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 7. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 8. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 9. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |
| 10. TO THE ASSISTANCE | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 100.0 |

1. DOES NOT INCLUDE THE DATA RELATING TO THE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE LIABILITIES FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

2. ANALYSIS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE LIABILITIES FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TABLE 2 -- SUMMARY OF RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- NORTH CAROLINA
DECEMBER 1939

| | DECEMBER | NOVEMBER | INCREASE OR DECREASE | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|----------|
| | | | AMOUNT | PER CENT |
| NUMBER CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 35,010 | 34,859 | + 151 | + .43 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 8,128 | 8,063 | + 65 | + .81 |
| CHILDREN | 20,847 | 20,789 | + 58 | + .28 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 1,972 | 1,958 | + 14 | + .72 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 6,414 | 5,911 | + 503 | + 8.51 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 1,217 | 1,293 | - 76 | - 5.88 |
| OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ASSISTANCE: | | | | |
| TOTAL | \$ 568,181.47 | \$ 563,063.84 | + \$ 5,117.63 | + .91 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | 349,761.51 | 346,250.61 | + 3,510.90 | + 1.01 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 124,223.92 | 122,860.97 | + 1,362.95 | + 1.11 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 29,380.32 | 29,075.92 | + 304.40 | + 1.05 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 39,552.93 | 37,297.82 | + 2,255.11 | + 6.05 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 25,262.79 | 27,578.52 | - 2,315.73 | - 8.40 |
| AVERAGE GRANTS: | | | | |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | \$ 10.00 | \$ 9.93 | + .07 | + .70 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: | | | | |
| PER FAMILY | 15.28 | 15.24 | + .04 | + .26 |
| PER CHILD | 5.95 | 5.91 | + .04 | + .68 |
| AID TO THE BLIND | 14.90 | 14.84 | + .06 | + .40 |
| GENERAL RELIEF <u>1/</u> | 6.17 | 6.10 | + .07 | + 1.15 |
| OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE | 20.76 | 21.33 | - .57 | - 2.67 |

1/ INCLUDES CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FROM PUBLIC FUNDS BY WINSTON SALEM ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

TABLE 3 — MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON SERVICE CASES — NORTH CAROLINA
DECEMBER 1939

- 5 -

A. APPLICATIONS FOR SERVICE

| | |
|---|--------|
| 1. RECEIVED DURING MONTH (TOTAL) | 23,992 |
| 2. REJECTED AT INTAKE (TOTAL) | 3,908 |
| 3. ACCEPTED FOR: (TOTAL ITEMS 3A — 3M) | 20,084 |
| A. INVESTIGATION FOR REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. | 8,804 |
| B. INVESTIGATION FOR CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. | 2,307 |
| C. CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES ^{1/} | 3,012 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION — ADULTS | 101 |
| E. INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS FOR FEDERAL OR STATE AGENCIES | 155 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES | 166 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT SERVICES | 620 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT (ORPHANAGES AND FREE BOARDING HOMES) | 88 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICE | 145 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICES (ADM. AND RELEASE, ETC.) | 114 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 31 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES | 49 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICES | 4,492 |

B. SERVICE CASE LOAD

| | |
|---|--------|
| 4. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH (ITEM 3 OF PRECEDING MONTH) | 41,719 |
| 5. ADDED DURING MONTH (SAME AS ITEM 3 ABOVE) | 20,084 |
| 6. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 6A — 6M) | 61,803 |
| A. W.P.A. INVESTIGATIONS | 14,196 |
| B. C.C.C. INVESTIGATIONS | 3,317 |
| C. COMMODITY CASES | 31,731 |
| D. PAROLE SUPERVISION CASES — ADULTS | 1,555 |
| E. PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 309 |
| F. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT CASES | 416 |
| G. JUVENILE COURT CASES | 1,606 |
| H. CHILD PLACEMENT CASES | 451 |
| I. CRIPPLED CHILDREN CASES | 843 |
| J. COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 355 |
| K. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 94 |
| L. JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 159 |
| M. ALL OTHER SERVICE CASES | 6,771 |
| 7. CLOSED DURING MONTH (SUM OF ITEMS 7A — 7M) | 19,361 |
| BY: | |
| A. REFERRAL TO W.P.A. OR N.Y.A. (OR REJECTION) | 9,522 |
| B. CERTIFICATION TO C.C.C. (OR REJECTION) | 1,251 |
| C. CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATION FOR COMMODITIES | 2,300 |
| D. SUSPENSION OF PAROLE, ETC. — ADULTS | 89 |
| E. COMPLETION OF PRISONER INVESTIGATIONS | 147 |
| F. DISCONTINUANCE OF FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE | 171 |
| G. RELEASE FROM JUVENILE COURT OR FROM ACTIVE SUPERVISION | 724 |
| H. DISCONTINUANCE OF CHILD PLACEMENT SERVICES | 111 |
| I. DISCONTINUANCE OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICES | 114 |
| J. CLOSING COUNTY HOME SERVICE CASES | 115 |
| K. CLOSING ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 27 |
| L. CLOSING JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM CASES | 49 |
| M. CLOSING OTHER SERVICE CASES | 4,741 |
| 8. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH (ITEM 6 MINUS ITEM 7) | 42,442 |

^{1/} RECEIVED NO FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — COMMODITIES ONLY

TABLE 4 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — DECEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
NOVEMBER | ADDED
DURING
DECEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
DECEMBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
DECEMBER | CONTINUED
TO
JANUARY |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 35,723 | 538 * | 36,261 * | 35,010 | \$ 349,961.51 | \$ 10.00 | 406 * | 35,855 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 536 | 14 | 550 | 537 | 6,697.00 | 12.47 | 5 | 545 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 258 | 3 | 261 | 236 | 1,852.00 | 7.85 | 5 | 256 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 129 | 10 | 139 | 123 | 1,030.00 | 8.37 | 2 | 137 |
| 4. ANSON | 334 | 5 | 339 | 330 | 2,891.00 | 8.76 | 8 | 331 |
| 5. ASHE | 285 | 6 | 291 | 283 | 2,404.00 | 8.49 | 2 | 289 |
| 6. AVERY | 199 | 2 | 201 | 198 | 1,719.50 | 8.68 | 1 | 200 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 302 | 5 | 307 | 299 | 2,254.50 | 7.54 | 6 | 301 |
| 8. BERTIE | 306 | 4 | 310 | 305 | 2,752.00 | 9.02 | 2 | 308 |
| 9. BLADEN | 236 | 1 | 237 | 233 | 2,175.50 | 9.34 | 2 | 235 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 187 | 6 | 193 | 185 | 1,366.00 | 7.38 | 3 | 190 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 932 | 20 | 952 | 920 | 12,762.00 | 13.87 | 10 | 942 |
| 12. BURKE | 331 | — | 331 | 323 | 3,233.00 | 10.01 | 2 | 329 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 418 | 6 | 424 | 414 | 4,629.00 | 11.18 | 6 | 418 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 336 | 5 | 341 | 327 | 2,745.00 | 8.39 | 8 | 333 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 79 | 1 | 80 | 79 | 733.00 | 9.28 | 1 | 79 |
| 16. CARTERET | 219 | 8 | 227 | 218 | 1,705.50 | 7.82 | 2 | 225 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 239 | 2 | 241 | 239 | 1,929.17 | 8.07 | — | 241 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 454 | 13 | 467 | 451 | 4,496.50 | 9.97 | 7 | 460 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 209 | 1 | 210 | 209 | 1,767.00 | 8.45 | 1 | 209 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 214 | 2 | 216 | 213 | 2,104.00 | 9.88 | — | 216 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 111 | — | 111 | 111 | 883.50 | 7.96 | — | 111 |
| 22. CLAY | 97 | 4 | 101 | 97 | 896.50 | 9.24 | — | 101 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 522 | 1 | 523 | 519 | 5,051.50 | 9.73 | 2 | 521 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 403 | 1 | 404 | 401 | 3,208.00 | 8.00 | 2 | 402 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 459 | 4 | 463 | 454 | 3,744.00 | 8.25 | 9 | 454 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 475 | 11 | 486 | 475 | 5,327.00 | 11.21 | 9 | 477 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 101 | 3 | 104 | 101 | 902.00 | 8.93 | 2 | 102 |
| 28. DARE | 154 | — | 154 | 136 | 1,207.00 | 8.88 | 1 | 153 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 522 | 3 | 525 | 515 | 5,377.00 | 10.44 | 7 | 518 |
| 30. DAVIE | 218 | 6 | 224 | 218 | 1,862.00 | 8.54 | 3 | 221 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 300 | 19 | 319 | 288 | 2,805.00 | 9.74 | 5 | 314 |
| 32. DURHAM | 615 | 23 | 638 | 609 | 8,449.50 | 13.87 | 6 | 632 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY-TO-COUNTY.

| Case No. | Age | Sex | Height | Weight | Temp | Pulse | Respiration | BP | SpO2 | Notes |
|----------|-----|-----|--------|--------|------|-------|-------------|--------|------|--------|
| 1 | 20 | M | 170 | 65 | 36.5 | 72 | 18 | 110/70 | 98 | Normal |
| 2 | 22 | F | 160 | 55 | 36.8 | 68 | 16 | 100/60 | 97 | Normal |
| 3 | 25 | M | 180 | 75 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 120/80 | 99 | Normal |
| 4 | 28 | F | 155 | 50 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 95/55 | 96 | Normal |
| 5 | 30 | M | 175 | 68 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 6 | 32 | F | 165 | 60 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 105/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 7 | 35 | M | 185 | 80 | 37.5 | 80 | 24 | 125/85 | 99 | Normal |
| 8 | 38 | F | 160 | 58 | 36.8 | 72 | 18 | 100/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 9 | 40 | M | 170 | 62 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 110/70 | 98 | Normal |
| 10 | 42 | F | 150 | 48 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 90/50 | 96 | Normal |
| 11 | 45 | M | 175 | 70 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 12 | 48 | F | 160 | 55 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 100/60 | 97 | Normal |
| 13 | 50 | M | 180 | 75 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 120/80 | 99 | Normal |
| 14 | 52 | F | 155 | 50 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 95/55 | 96 | Normal |
| 15 | 55 | M | 175 | 68 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 16 | 58 | F | 165 | 60 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 105/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 17 | 60 | M | 185 | 80 | 37.5 | 80 | 24 | 125/85 | 99 | Normal |
| 18 | 62 | F | 160 | 58 | 36.8 | 72 | 18 | 100/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 19 | 65 | M | 170 | 62 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 110/70 | 98 | Normal |
| 20 | 68 | F | 150 | 48 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 90/50 | 96 | Normal |
| 21 | 70 | M | 175 | 70 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 22 | 72 | F | 160 | 55 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 100/60 | 97 | Normal |
| 23 | 75 | M | 180 | 75 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 120/80 | 99 | Normal |
| 24 | 78 | F | 155 | 50 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 95/55 | 96 | Normal |
| 25 | 80 | M | 175 | 68 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 26 | 82 | F | 165 | 60 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 105/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 27 | 85 | M | 185 | 80 | 37.5 | 80 | 24 | 125/85 | 99 | Normal |
| 28 | 88 | F | 160 | 58 | 36.8 | 72 | 18 | 100/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 29 | 90 | M | 170 | 62 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 110/70 | 98 | Normal |
| 30 | 92 | F | 150 | 48 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 90/50 | 96 | Normal |
| 31 | 95 | M | 175 | 70 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 32 | 98 | F | 160 | 55 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 100/60 | 97 | Normal |
| 33 | 100 | M | 180 | 75 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 120/80 | 99 | Normal |
| 34 | 102 | F | 155 | 50 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 95/55 | 96 | Normal |
| 35 | 105 | M | 175 | 68 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 36 | 108 | F | 165 | 60 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 105/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 37 | 110 | M | 185 | 80 | 37.5 | 80 | 24 | 125/85 | 99 | Normal |
| 38 | 112 | F | 160 | 58 | 36.8 | 72 | 18 | 100/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 39 | 115 | M | 170 | 62 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 110/70 | 98 | Normal |
| 40 | 118 | F | 150 | 48 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 90/50 | 96 | Normal |
| 41 | 120 | M | 175 | 70 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 42 | 122 | F | 160 | 55 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 100/60 | 97 | Normal |
| 43 | 125 | M | 180 | 75 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 120/80 | 99 | Normal |
| 44 | 128 | F | 155 | 50 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 95/55 | 96 | Normal |
| 45 | 130 | M | 175 | 68 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 46 | 132 | F | 165 | 60 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 105/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 47 | 135 | M | 185 | 80 | 37.5 | 80 | 24 | 125/85 | 99 | Normal |
| 48 | 138 | F | 160 | 58 | 36.8 | 72 | 18 | 100/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 49 | 140 | M | 170 | 62 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 110/70 | 98 | Normal |
| 50 | 142 | F | 150 | 48 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 90/50 | 96 | Normal |
| 51 | 145 | M | 175 | 70 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 52 | 148 | F | 160 | 55 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 100/60 | 97 | Normal |
| 53 | 150 | M | 180 | 75 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 120/80 | 99 | Normal |
| 54 | 152 | F | 155 | 50 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 95/55 | 96 | Normal |
| 55 | 155 | M | 175 | 68 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 56 | 158 | F | 165 | 60 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 105/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 57 | 160 | M | 185 | 80 | 37.5 | 80 | 24 | 125/85 | 99 | Normal |
| 58 | 162 | F | 160 | 58 | 36.8 | 72 | 18 | 100/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 59 | 165 | M | 170 | 62 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 110/70 | 98 | Normal |
| 60 | 168 | F | 150 | 48 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 90/50 | 96 | Normal |
| 61 | 170 | M | 175 | 70 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 62 | 172 | F | 160 | 55 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 100/60 | 97 | Normal |
| 63 | 175 | M | 180 | 75 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 120/80 | 99 | Normal |
| 64 | 178 | F | 155 | 50 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 95/55 | 96 | Normal |
| 65 | 180 | M | 175 | 68 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 66 | 182 | F | 165 | 60 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 105/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 67 | 185 | M | 185 | 80 | 37.5 | 80 | 24 | 125/85 | 99 | Normal |
| 68 | 188 | F | 160 | 58 | 36.8 | 72 | 18 | 100/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 69 | 190 | M | 170 | 62 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 110/70 | 98 | Normal |
| 70 | 192 | F | 150 | 48 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 90/50 | 96 | Normal |
| 71 | 195 | M | 175 | 70 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 72 | 198 | F | 160 | 55 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 100/60 | 97 | Normal |
| 73 | 200 | M | 180 | 75 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 120/80 | 99 | Normal |
| 74 | 202 | F | 155 | 50 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 95/55 | 96 | Normal |
| 75 | 205 | M | 175 | 68 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 76 | 208 | F | 165 | 60 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 105/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 77 | 210 | M | 185 | 80 | 37.5 | 80 | 24 | 125/85 | 99 | Normal |
| 78 | 212 | F | 160 | 58 | 36.8 | 72 | 18 | 100/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 79 | 215 | M | 170 | 62 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 110/70 | 98 | Normal |
| 80 | 218 | F | 150 | 48 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 90/50 | 96 | Normal |
| 81 | 220 | M | 175 | 70 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 82 | 222 | F | 160 | 55 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 100/60 | 97 | Normal |
| 83 | 225 | M | 180 | 75 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 120/80 | 99 | Normal |
| 84 | 228 | F | 155 | 50 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 95/55 | 96 | Normal |
| 85 | 230 | M | 175 | 68 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 86 | 232 | F | 165 | 60 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 105/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 87 | 235 | M | 185 | 80 | 37.5 | 80 | 24 | 125/85 | 99 | Normal |
| 88 | 238 | F | 160 | 58 | 36.8 | 72 | 18 | 100/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 89 | 240 | M | 170 | 62 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 110/70 | 98 | Normal |
| 90 | 242 | F | 150 | 48 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 90/50 | 96 | Normal |
| 91 | 245 | M | 175 | 70 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 92 | 248 | F | 160 | 55 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 100/60 | 97 | Normal |
| 93 | 250 | M | 180 | 75 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 120/80 | 99 | Normal |
| 94 | 252 | F | 155 | 50 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 95/55 | 96 | Normal |
| 95 | 255 | M | 175 | 68 | 37.2 | 78 | 22 | 115/75 | 98 | Normal |
| 96 | 258 | F | 165 | 60 | 36.5 | 70 | 18 | 105/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 97 | 260 | M | 185 | 80 | 37.5 | 80 | 24 | 125/85 | 99 | Normal |
| 98 | 262 | F | 160 | 58 | 36.8 | 72 | 18 | 100/65 | 97 | Normal |
| 99 | 265 | M | 170 | 62 | 37.0 | 75 | 20 | 110/70 | 98 | Normal |
| 100 | 268 | F | 150 | 48 | 36.2 | 65 | 15 | 90/50 | 96 | Normal |

Table 1 - Age and Height - Data 1 (Age) and Data 2 (Height) for 100 subjects. The data is presented in a table with 100 rows and 2 columns. The first column is labeled 'Age' and the second column is labeled 'Height'. The data is sorted by age in ascending order.

TABLE 4 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- DECEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
NOVEMBER | ADDED
DURING
DECEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
DECEMBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
DECEMBER | CONTINUED
TO
JANUARY |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 599 | 2 | 601 | 591 | \$ 5,301.00 | \$ 8.97 | 9 | 592 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 1,045 | 8 | 1,053 | 1,037 | 14,163.00 | 13.66 | 14 | 1,039 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 312 | 5 | 317 | 307 | 2,596.00 | 8.46 | 2 | 315 |
| 36. GASTON | 1,125 | 6 | 1,131 | 1,100 | 10,729.50 | 9.75 | 15 | 1,116 |
| 37. GATES | 134 | 5 | 139 | 134 | 1,150.00 | 8.58 | 2 | 137 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 131 | 11 | 142 | 129 | 1,204.00 | 9.33 | 1 | 141 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 302 | 1 | 303 | 297 | 2,689.75 | 9.06 | 3 | 300 |
| 40. GREENE | 169 | 5 | 174 | 167 | 1,467.00 | 8.78 | 5 | 169 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 1,147 | 16 | 1,163 | 1,118 | 16,205.50 | 14.50 | 21 | 1,142 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 465 | 14 | 479 | 460 | 4,101.00 | 8.92 | 5 | 474 |
| 43. HARNETT | 461 | 3 | 464 | 460 | 3,843.00 | 8.35 | 6 | 458 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 450 | 7 | 457 | 448 | 4,879.10 | 10.89 | 5 | 452 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 328 | 12 | 340 | 312 | 2,951.00 | 9.46 | 4 | 336 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 206 | 3 | 209 | 195 | 1,615.00 | 8.28 | 5 | 204 |
| 47. HOKE | 198 | -- | 198 | 196 | 1,718.66 | 8.77 | 2 | 196 |
| 48. HYDE | 114 | 6 | 120 | 104 | 785.50 | 7.55 | -- | 120 |
| 49. IREDELL | 519 | 2 | 521 | 506 | 5,310.00 | 10.49 | 5 | 516 |
| 50. JACKSON | 278 | 3 | 281 | 276 | 2,424.50 | 8.78 | 1 | 280 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 630 | 1 | 631 | 619 | 5,154.00 | 8.33 | 11 | 620 |
| 52. JONES | 125 | 2 | 127 | 125 | 1,147.88 | 9.18 | 1 | 126 |
| 53. LEE | 199 | 1 | 200 | 194 | 1,769.00 | 9.12 | 2 | 198 |
| 54. LENOIR | 354 | 1 | 355 | 351 | 3,575.00 | 10.19 | 2 | 353 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 279 | 4 | 283 | 276 | 2,572.00 | 9.32 | 2 | 281 |
| 56. MACON | 226 | 2 | 228 | 225 | 1,977.20 | 8.79 | 2 | 226 |
| 57. MADISON | 361 | 4 | 365 | 349 | 2,727.00 | 7.81 | 8 | 357 |
| 58. MARTIN | 199 | 5 | 204 | 192 | 1,828.00 | 9.52 | 4 | 200 |
| 59. McDOWELL | 319 | 1 | 320 | 320 | 3,274.00 | 10.23 | 5 | 315 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,237 | 14 | 1,251 | 1,218 | 17,692.67 | 14.53 | 9 | 1,242 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 226 | 1 | 227 | 212 | 2,253.00 | 10.63 | 4 | 223 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 203 | 4 | 207 | 202 | 1,667.00 | 8.25 | 1 | 206 |
| 63. MORE | 321 | 10 | 331 | 320 | 3,135.50 | 9.80 | 10 | 321 |
| 64. NASH | 621 | 10 | 631 | 608 | 5,898.00 | 9.70 | 2 | 629 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 500 | 20 | 520 | 492 | 6,086.00 | 12.37 | 7 | 513 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 312 | -- | 312 | 304 | 2,559.50 | 8.42 | 1 | 311 |

TABLE 4 -- (CONTINUED) -- OLD AGE ASSISTANCE -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- DECEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
NOVEMBER | ADDED
DURING
DECEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
DECEMBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
DECEMBER | CONTINUED
TO
JANUARY |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 131 | 2 | 133 | 129 | \$ 959.00 | \$ 7.43 | 2 | 131 |
| 68. ORANGE | 253 | 3 | 256 | 250 | 2,590.00 | 10.36 | 5 | 251 |
| 69. PAWLIC | 100 | -- | 100 | 91 | 787.50 | 8.65 | 1 | 99 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 209 | 2 | 211 | 208 | 1,945.00 | 9.35 | 1 | 210 |
| 71. PENDER | 202 | -- | 202 | 195 | 1,693.00 | 8.68 | 6 | 196 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 105 | -- | 105 | 102 | 740.50 | 7.28 | 3 | 102 |
| 73. PERSON | 275 | 4 | 279 | 275 | 2,543.00 | 9.25 | 4 | 275 |
| 74. PITT | 558 | 13 | 571 | 517 | 4,559.50 | 8.82 | 12 | 559 |
| 75. POLK | 132 | 4 | 136 | 131 | 1,309.00 | 9.99 | 2 | 134 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 329 | 4 | 333 | 326 | 2,657.30 | 8.15 | 4 | 329 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 458 | 7 | 465 | 457 | 3,934.50 | 8.61 | 3 | 457 |
| 78. ROBESON | 541 | 13 | 554 | 533 | 4,898.00 | 9.19 | 7 | 547 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 518 | 8 | 526 | 499 | 4,835.00 | 9.66 | 5 | 521 |
| 80. ROWAN | 571 | 8 | 579 | 565 | 5,884.00 | 10.41 | 8 | 571 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 584 | 4 | 588 | 556 | 5,079.50 | 9.14 | 7 | 581 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 372 | 12 | 384 | 367 | 3,198.00 | 8.71 | 5 | 379 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 214 | -- | 214 | 204 | 1,537.50 | 7.54 | 4 | 210 |
| 84. STANLY | 296 | 3 | 299 | 295 | 2,761.00 | 9.36 | 8 | 291 |
| 85. STOKES | 315 | 1 | 316 | 297 | 2,749.50 | 9.26 | -- | 316 |
| 86. SURRY | 508 | -- | 508 | 506 | 4,925.84 | 9.73 | 6 | 502 |
| 87. SWAIN | 217 | 2 | 219 | 216 | 2,036.00 | 9.43 | 2 | 217 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 192 | 5 | 197 | 191 | 1,781.00 | 9.32 | 6 | 191 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 74 | 4 | 78 | 74 | 639.00 | 8.64 | 3 | 75 |
| 90. UNION | 397 | 9 | 406 | 397 | 4,120.00 | 10.38 | 2 | 404 |
| 91. VANCE | 259 | 4 | 263 | 256 | 2,513.75 | 9.82 | 1 | 262 |
| 92. WAKE | 684 | 29 | 713 | 680 | 7,834.85 | 11.52 | 3 | 710 |
| 93. WARREN | 303 | -- | 303 | 298 | 2,592.00 | 8.70 | -- | 303 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 116 | 13 | 129 | 111 | 906.00 | 8.16 | 2 | 127 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 176 | 2 | 178 | 175 | 1,392.00 | 7.95 | 2 | 176 |
| 96. WAYNE | 503 | 6 | 509 | 502 | 4,690.00 | 9.34 | 4 | 505 |
| 97. WILKES | 693 | 19 | 712 | 571 | 5,047.50 | 8.84 | 5 | 707 |
| 98. WILSON | 703 | 8 | 711 | 700 | 5,793.00 | 8.28 | 7 | 704 |
| 99. YADKIN | 232 | 1 | 233 | 226 | 1,829.84 | 8.10 | 3 | 230 |
| 100. YANCEY | 228 | -- | 228 | 220 | 1,792.00 | 8.15 | 3 | 225 |

| DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | DEBIT | CREDIT | BALANCE | REMARKS |
|------|-------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|----------|
| 1911 | Jan 1 | | | | 100.00 | Balance |
| 1911 | Jan 15 | 50.00 | | | 150.00 | Received |
| 1911 | Feb 1 | | 20.00 | | 130.00 | Paid |
| 1911 | Feb 15 | 30.00 | | | 160.00 | Received |
| 1911 | Mar 1 | | 10.00 | | 150.00 | Paid |
| 1911 | Mar 15 | 20.00 | | | 170.00 | Received |
| 1911 | Apr 1 | | 30.00 | | 140.00 | Paid |
| 1911 | Apr 15 | 10.00 | | | 150.00 | Received |
| 1911 | May 1 | | 40.00 | | 110.00 | Paid |
| 1911 | May 15 | 25.00 | | | 135.00 | Received |
| 1911 | Jun 1 | | 15.00 | | 120.00 | Paid |
| 1911 | Jun 15 | 15.00 | | | 135.00 | Received |
| 1911 | Jul 1 | | 25.00 | | 110.00 | Paid |
| 1911 | Jul 15 | 10.00 | | | 120.00 | Received |
| 1911 | Aug 1 | | 35.00 | | 85.00 | Paid |
| 1911 | Aug 15 | 20.00 | | | 105.00 | Received |
| 1911 | Sep 1 | | 10.00 | | 95.00 | Paid |
| 1911 | Sep 15 | 15.00 | | | 110.00 | Received |
| 1911 | Oct 1 | | 20.00 | | 90.00 | Paid |
| 1911 | Oct 15 | 10.00 | | | 100.00 | Received |
| 1911 | Nov 1 | | 15.00 | | 85.00 | Paid |
| 1911 | Nov 15 | 25.00 | | | 110.00 | Received |
| 1911 | Dec 1 | | 10.00 | | 100.00 | Paid |
| 1911 | Dec 15 | 15.00 | | | 115.00 | Received |
| 1911 | Total | | | | 115.00 | |

THIS IS A SUMMARY OF THE ACCOUNTS OF THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS FOR THE YEAR 1911. THE BALANCE IS IN FAVOR OF THE CREDITORS.

TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — DECEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM NOVEMBER | ADDED DURING DECEMBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING DECEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING DECEMBER | CONTINUED TO JANUARY |
|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 8,415 | 342 * | 8,757 * | 8,128 | 20,847 | \$ 124,223.92 | \$ 15.28 | 141 * | 8,616 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 126 | 4 | 30 | 122 | 307 | 1,605.00 | 13.16 | 4 | 126 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 61 | 6 | 67 | 59 | 120 | 554.00 | 9.39 | 4 | 63 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 36 | 3 | 39 | 35 | 86 | 367.00 | 10.49 | 3 | 36 |
| 4. ANSON | 74 | 2 | 76 | 73 | 182 | 1,016.25 | 13.92 | 5 | 71 |
| 5. ASHE | 50 | 5 | 55 | 52 | 119 | 544.00 | 10.46 | 1 | 54 |
| 6. AVERY | 47 | 7 | 54 | 47 | 105 | 472.50 | 10.05 | — | 54 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 73 | 6 | 79 | 73 | 144 | 795.50 | 10.90 | 1 | 78 |
| 8. BERTIE | 73 | 4 | 77 | 70 | 174 | 917.00 | 13.10 | 1 | 76 |
| 9. BLADEN | 68 | — | 68 | 62 | 155 | 736.50 | 11.88 | 1 | 67 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 38 | 2 | 40 | 37 | 110 | 507.00 | 13.70 | — | 40 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 243 | 25 | 68 | 242 | 651 | 4,690.00 | 19.38 | — | 268 |
| 12. BURKE | 71 | — | 71 | 62 | 170 | 1,077.00 | 17.37 | 1 | 70 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 83 | 2 | 85 | 82 | 223 | 1,675.00 | 20.48 | 3 | 82 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 89 | 2 | 91 | 85 | 236 | 1,221.00 | 14.36 | 3 | 88 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 20 | — | 20 | 18 | 36 | 202.50 | 11.25 | 1 | 19 |
| 16. CARTERET | 38 | 1 | 39 | 38 | 98 | 454.50 | 11.96 | — | 39 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 48 | — | 48 | 48 | 153 | 680.50 | 14.18 | 1 | 47 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 88 | 7 | 95 | 87 | 236 | 1,334.50 | 15.34 | 1 | 94 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 47 | 1 | 48 | 46 | 118 | 528.25 | 12.66 | 1 | 47 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 48 | 1 | 49 | 48 | 138 | 657.00 | 13.69 | — | 49 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 20 | — | 20 | 20 | 39 | 296.00 | 14.80 | — | 20 |
| 22. CLAY | 18 | — | 18 | 18 | 52 | 227.50 | 12.64 | — | 18 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 124 | — | 124 | 117 | 300 | 1,780.00 | 15.21 | 1 | 123 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 126 | — | 126 | 121 | 296 | 1,362.00 | 11.26 | 2 | 124 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 92 | 12 | 104 | 92 | 223 | 1,372.50 | 14.92 | — | 104 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 110 | 5 | 115 | 112 | 306 | 1,707.25 | 15.24 | 3 | 112 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 29 | — | 29 | 29 | 75 | 366.00 | 12.62 | — | 29 |
| 28. DARE | 36 | — | 36 | 32 | 51 | 269.00 | 8.41 | — | 36 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 121 | 9 | 130 | 121 | 306 | 1,870.00 | 6.11 | — | 130 |
| 30. DAVIE | 53 | 2 | 55 | 53 | 111 | 614.00 | 5.53 | 2 | 53 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 72 | 6 | 78 | 69 | 165 | 1,116.00 | 16.17 | 2 | 76 |
| 32. DURHAM | 178 | 6 | 184 | 172 | 435 | 3,269.50 | 19.01 | 2 | 182 |

* STATE TOTAL ADJUSTED BY DELETING CASES TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY.

| DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | CHECK NO. | BANK | DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | CHECK NO. | BANK |
|------|-------------|--------|-----------|------|------|-------------|--------|-----------|------|
| 1/1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/9 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/11 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/12 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/13 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/14 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/17 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/18 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/19 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/21 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/22 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/23 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/24 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/25 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/26 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/27 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/28 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/29 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/31 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/9 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/11 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/12 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/13 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/14 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/17 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/18 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/19 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/21 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/22 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/23 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/24 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/25 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/26 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/27 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/28 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/29 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/31 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

100

TABLE 5 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — DECEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED FROM NOVEMBER | ADDED DURING DECEMBER | TOTAL OPEN DURING DECEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY | CLOSED DURING DECEMBER | CONTINUED TO JANUARY |
|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 134 | 9 | 143 | 129 | 322 | \$ 1,754.00 | \$ 13.60 | 4 | 139 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 215 | 10 | 225 | 215 | 615 | 5,642.00 | 26.24 | 3 | 222 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 60 | 2 | 62 | 59 | 158 | 746.00 | 12.64 | 1 | 61 |
| 36. GASTON | 230 | 2 | 232 | 217 | 563 | 4,200.00 | 19.35 | 4 | 228 |
| 37. GATES | 29 | 2 | 31 | 28 | 61 | 391.50 | 13.98 | 2 | 29 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 21 | 1 | 22 | 21 | 56 | 250.00 | 11.90 | — | 22 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 61 | 2 | 63 | 61 | 153 | 857.00 | 14.05 | — | 63 |
| 40. GREENE | 49 | 3 | 52 | 47 | 106 | 684.50 | 14.56 | — | 52 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 296 | 14 | 310 | 279 | 721 | 6,585.50 | 23.60 | 8 | 302 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 108 | 3 | 111 | 104 | 224 | 1,768.50 | 17.00 | 2 | 109 |
| 43. HARNETT | 93 | 4 | 97 | 92 | 240 | 1,106.00 | 12.02 | 3 | 94 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 87 | 12 | 99 | 85 | 253 | 1,222.20 | 14.38 | 1 | 98 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 92 | 5 | 97 | 86 | 243 | 1,083.50 | 12.60 | 2 | 95 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 38 | — | 38 | 37 | 81 | 585.50 | 15.82 | — | 38 |
| 47. HOKE | 46 | 1 | 47 | 45 | 113 | 405.00 | 9.00 | — | 47 |
| 48. HYDE | 21 | — | 21 | 19 | 42 | 181.50 | 9.55 | 1 | 20 |
| 49. IREDELL | 116 | 7 | 123 | 106 | 285 | 1,592.40 | 15.02 | 1 | 122 |
| 50. JACKSON | 61 | 1 | 62 | 56 | 185 | 851.00 | 15.20 | — | 62 |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 148 | 3 | 151 | 148 | 364 | 1,933.25 | 13.06 | 4 | 147 |
| 52. JONES | 36 | 4 | 40 | 36 | 96 | 402.00 | 11.17 | 1 | 39 |
| 53. LEE | 45 | 4 | 49 | 43 | 103 | 562.50 | 13.08 | — | 49 |
| 54. LENOIR | 120 | 4 | 124 | 120 | 239 | 1,238.50 | 10.32 | 1 | 123 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 59 | 2 | 61 | 59 | 151 | 878.50 | 14.89 | — | 61 |
| 56. MACON | 44 | — | 44 | 44 | 111 | 495.00 | 11.25 | — | 44 |
| 57. MADISON | 110 | 6 | 116 | 100 | 218 | 1,136.00 | 11.36 | 3 | 113 |
| 58. MARTIN | 47 | 1 | 48 | 47 | 151 | 799.00 | 17.00 | — | 48 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 42 | 4 | 52 | 47 | 93 | 716.00 | 15.23 | 2 | 50 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 300 | 2 | 302 | 277 | 716 | 6,238.50 | 22.52 | 2 | 300 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 50 | 4 | 54 | 50 | 117 | 605.00 | 12.10 | — | 54 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 48 | 2 | 50 | 47 | 118 | 589.00 | 12.53 | 3 | 47 |
| 63. MOORE | 77 | 3 | 80 | 76 | 214 | 1,008.50 | 13.27 | 2 | 78 |
| 64. NASH | 131 | 7 | 138 | 120 | 324 | 1,774.50 | 14.79 | 4 | 134 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 123 | 8 | 131 | 121 | 316 | 2,409.50 | 19.91 | 2 | 129 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 105 | — | 105 | 89 | 180 | 1,076.00 | 12.09 | — | 105 |

TABLE 5 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — DECEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
NOVEMBER | ADDED
DURING
DECEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
DECEMBER | RECEIVED ASSISTANCE
FAMILIES | CHILDREN | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE GRANT
PER
FAMILY | CLOSED
DURING
DECEMBER | CONTINUED
TO
JANUARY |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 44 | 3 | 47 | 44 | 120 | \$ 535.00 | \$ 12.16 | — | 47 |
| 68. ORANGE | 64 | — | 64 | 64 | 196 | 1,100.00 | 17.19 | — | 64 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 33 | — | 33 | 30 | 72 | 297.25 | 9.91 | 3 | 30 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 42 | 3 | 45 | 44 | 134 | 699.00 | 15.89 | — | 45 |
| 71. PENDER | 45 | — | 45 | 44 | 119 | 532.00 | 12.09 | — | 45 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 26 | — | 26 | 26 | 72 | 400.00 | 15.38 | — | 26 |
| 73. PERSON | 75 | — | 75 | 75 | 185 | 940.00 | 12.53 | 1 | 74 |
| 74. PITT | 160 | 9 | 169 | 154 | 356 | 2,007.00 | 13.03 | 3 | 166 |
| 75. POLK | 27 | 1 | 28 | 27 | 86 | 529.45 | 19.61 | — | 28 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 104 | 2 | 106 | 104 | 244 | 1,085.75 | 10.44 | 4 | 102 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 96 | 7 | 103 | 96 | 221 | 1,189.00 | 12.39 | 1 | 102 |
| 78. ROBESON | 157 | 8 | 165 | 154 | 429 | 2,016.60 | 13.09 | 3 | 162 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 84 | 4 | 88 | 80 | 220 | 1,694.50 | 21.18 | 3 | 85 |
| 80. ROWAN | 128 | 4 | 132 | 126 | 326 | 2,167.40 | 17.20 | 2 | 130 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 114 | 2 | 116 | 112 | 315 | 1,557.00 | 13.90 | 3 | 113 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 108 | 1 | 109 | 106 | 272 | 1,319.00 | 12.44 | 2 | 107 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 60 | 2 | 62 | 53 | 131 | 588.00 | 11.09 | 2 | 60 |
| 84. STANLY | 83 | 2 | 85 | 83 | 204 | 1,064.00 | 12.82 | 1 | 84 |
| 85. STOKES | 81 | — | 81 | 66 | 183 | 910.00 | 13.79 | 4 | 77 |
| 86. SURRY | 103 | — | 103 | 101 | 242 | 1,404.50 | 13.91 | 3 | 100 |
| 87. SWAIN | 55 | 1 | 56 | 55 | 114 | 572.00 | 10.40 | — | 56 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 37 | 7 | 44 | 37 | 97 | 418.00 | 11.30 | — | 44 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 22 | — | 22 | 21 | 51 | 299.50 | 14.26 | 1 | 21 |
| 90. UNION | 88 | 3 | 91 | 86 | 251 | 1,336.00 | 15.53 | 2 | 89 |
| 91. VANCE | 48 | 3 | 51 | 46 | 138 | 779.50 | 16.95 | 1 | 50 |
| 92. WAKE | 283 | 9 | 292 | 280 | 781 | 5,026.87 | 17.95 | 5 | 287 |
| 93. WARREN | 47 | — | 47 | 47 | 125 | 701.00 | 14.91 | 1 | 46 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 33 | 1 | 34 | 31 | 80 | 471.00 | 15.19 | — | 34 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 37 | — | 37 | 37 | 128 | 611.50 | 16.53 | — | 37 |
| 96. WAYNE | 120 | 5 | 125 | 116 | 269 | 1,774.50 | 15.30 | 2 | 123 |
| 97. WILKES | 134 | 10 | 144 | 115 | 300 | 1,445.00 | 12.57 | 1 | 143 |
| 98. WILSON | 108 | 8 | 116 | 108 | 279 | 1,414.00 | 13.09 | 1 | 115 |
| 99. YADKIN | 73 | 4 | 77 | 61 | 131 | 673.00 | 11.03 | — | 77 |
| 100. YANCEY | 48 | — | 48 | 47 | 124 | 556.00 | 11.83 | — | 48 |

TABLE 6 — AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
DECEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
PER
RECIPIENT |
|----------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 1,972 | \$ 29,380.32 | \$ 14.90 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 32 | 456.00 | 14.25 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 12 | 131.00 | 10.91 |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 3 | 39.00 | 13.00 |
| 4. ANSON | 20 | 230.00 | 11.50 |
| 5. ASHE | 9 | 124.00 | 13.77 |
| 6. AVERY | 7 | 83.00 | 11.85 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 9 | 128.00 | 14.22 |
| 8. BERTIE | 16 | 183.00 | 11.43 |
| 9. BLADEN | 10 | 132.04 | 13.20 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 13 | 128.00 | 9.84 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 48 | 923.80 | 19.24 |
| 12. BURKE | 14 | 179.00 | 12.78 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 10 | 151.00 | 15.10 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 21 | 321.04 | 15.28 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 9 | 84.00 | 9.33 |
| 16. CARTERET | 12 | 144.00 | 12.00 |
| 17. CASWELL | 5 | 64.00 | 12.80 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 22 | 312.00 | 14.18 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 18 | 226.00 | 12.55 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 11 | 163.76 | 14.88 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 9 | 124.00 | 13.77 |
| 22. CLAY | 12 | 188.00 | 15.66 |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 24 | 298.52 | 12.44 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 17 | 232.00 | 13.64 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 26 | 407.00 | 15.65 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 38 | 567.40 | 14.93 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 12 | 160.20 | 13.35 |
| 28. DARE | 15 | 219.00 | 14.60 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 23 | 391.00 | 17.00 |
| 30. DAVIE | 12 | 144.00 | 12.00 |
| 31. DUPLIN | 29 | 341.00 | 11.76 |
| 32. DURHAM | 57 | 1,256.22 | 22.04 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 29 | 463.04 | 15.96 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 48 | 1,021.04 | 21.27 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 12 | 147.00 | 12.25 |
| 36. GASTON | 27 | 450.32 | 16.68 |
| 37. GATES | 5 | 47.00 | 9.40 |
| 38. GRAHAM | 5 | 70.00 | 14.00 |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 11 | 149.52 | 13.59 |
| 40. GREENE | 18 | 234.00 | 13.00 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 64 | 1,368.36 | 21.38 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 14 | 164.60 | 11.75 |
| 43. HARNETT | 15 | 202.00 | 13.46 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 26 | 405.52 | 15.59 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 15 | 222.00 | 14.80 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 11 | 145.00 | 13.18 |
| 47. HOKE | 18 | 236.00 | 13.11 |
| 48. HYDE | 8 | 81.00 | 10.12 |
| 49. IREDELL | 32 | 528.52 | 16.51 |
| 50. JACKSON | 10 | 130.00 | 13.00 |

| STATE | RECEIPTS | EXPENDITURES | NET |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------|
| 1. Albany | 1,000 | 20,000 | 19,000 |
| 2. Amsterdam | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 3. Armonk | 5 | 50 | 45 |
| 4. Athens | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 5. Auburn | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 6. Baiting | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 7. Ballston | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 8. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 9. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 10. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 11. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 12. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 13. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 14. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 15. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 16. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 17. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 18. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 19. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 20. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 21. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 22. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 23. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 24. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 25. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 26. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 27. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 28. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 29. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 30. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 31. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 32. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 33. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 34. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 35. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 36. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 37. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 38. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 39. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 40. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 41. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 42. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 43. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 44. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 45. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 46. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 47. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 48. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 49. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 50. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 51. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 52. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 53. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 54. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 55. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 56. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 57. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 58. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 59. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 60. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 61. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 62. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 63. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 64. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 65. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 66. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 67. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 68. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 69. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 70. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 71. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 72. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 73. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 74. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 75. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 76. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 77. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 78. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 79. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 80. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 81. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 82. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 83. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 84. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 85. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 86. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 87. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 88. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 89. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 90. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 91. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 92. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 93. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 94. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 95. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 96. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 97. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 98. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 99. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |
| 100. Bath | 10 | 100 | 90 |

TABLE 6 — (CONTINUED) — AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
DECEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | RECIPIENTS | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
PER
RECIPIENT |
|------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 51. JOHNSTON | 28 | \$ 321.00 | \$ 11.46 |
| 52. JONES | 9 | 98.00 | 10.89 |
| 53. LEE | 20 | 295.00 | 14.75 |
| 54. LENOIR | 26 | 388.00 | 14.92 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 13 | 170.00 | 13.07 |
| 56. MACON | 5 | 51.00 | 10.20 |
| 57. MADISON | 7 | 109.00 | 15.57 |
| 58. MARTIN | 15 | 173.00 | 11.53 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 14 | 199.00 | 14.21 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 82 | 1,525.04 | 18.60 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 6 | 80.00 | 13.33 |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 11 | 124.28 | 11.30 |
| 63. MOORE | 36 | 560.92 | 15.58 |
| 64. NASH | 30 | 513.48 | 17.11 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 27 | 389.00 | 14.40 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 15 | 180.08 | 12.00 |
| 67. ONSLOW | 7 | 88.00 | 12.57 |
| 68. ORANGE | 11 | 207.52 | 18.86 |
| 69. PAMLICO | 13 | 118.00 | 9.07 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 18 | 235.00 | 13.05 |
| 71. PENDER | 25 | 334.08 | 13.36 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 6 | 93.00 | 15.50 |
| 73. PERSON | 8 | 136.00 | 17.00 |
| 74. PITT | 27 | 372.00 | 13.77 |
| 75. POLK | 9 | 140.00 | 15.55 |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 18 | 263.00 | 14.61 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 36 | 494.04 | 13.72 |
| 78. ROBESON | 33 | 594.04 | 11.21 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 38 | 604.00 | 15.89 |
| 80. ROWAN | 20 | 294.00 | 14.70 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 20 | 300.52 | 15.02 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 23 | 313.28 | 13.62 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 20 | 268.52 | 13.42 |
| 84. STANLY | 16 | 245.00 | 15.31 |
| 85. STOKES | 8 | 94.52 | 11.81 |
| 86. SURRY | 30 | 449.60 | 14.98 |
| 87. SWAIN | 20 | 256.00 | 12.80 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 6 | 90.00 | 15.00 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 5 | 64.00 | 12.80 |
| 90. UNION | 21 | 303.00 | 14.43 |
| 91. VANCE | 11 | 172.12 | 15.64 |
| 92. WAKE | 60 | 939.30 | 15.65 |
| 93. WARREN | 24 | 315.76 | 13.15 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 10 | 116.00 | 11.60 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 21 | 279.52 | 13.31 |
| 96. WAYNE | 25 | 375.00 | 15.00 |
| 97. WILKES | 36 | 462.00 | 12.83 |
| 98. WILSON | 28 | 439.60 | 15.70 |
| 99. YADKIN | 7 | 85.00 | 12.14 |
| 100. YANCEY | 5 | 66.00 | 13.20 |

TABLE 7 — GENERAL RELIEF — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — DECEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
NOVEMBER | ADDED
DURING
DECEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
DECEMBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
DECEMBER | CONTINUED
TO
JANUARY |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 6,850 | 1,673 | 8,523 | 5,627 | \$ 34,301.07 | \$ 6.10 | 1,509 | 7,014 |
| 1. ALABAMA | 34 | 12 | 46 | 26 | 114.40 | 4.40 | 12 | 34 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 13 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 47.55 | 4.76 | 2 | 12 |
| 3. ALLEGANY | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 45.20 | 7.53 | 1 | 6 |
| 4. ANSON | 52 | 23 | 75 | 47 | 192.50 | 4.10 | 32 | 43 |
| 5. ASHE | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 5.00 | 5.00 | — | 1 |
| 6. AVERY | 19 | 2 | 21 | 19 | 79.50 | 4.18 | 3 | 18 |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 19 | 56 | 75 | 70 | 334.47 | 4.78 | 38 | 37 |
| 8. BERTIE | 22 | 7 | 29 | 28 | 77.68 | 2.77 | 8 | 21 |
| 9. BLADEN | 23 | 6 | 29 | 29 | 91.50 | 3.16 | 6 | 23 |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 24.00 | 4.00 | — | 7 |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 436 | 96 | 532 | 415 | 4,884.57 | 11.77 | 155 | 377 |
| 12. BURKE | 57 | 76 | 133 | 133 | 407.62 | 3.06 | 76 | 57 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 135 | 30 | 165 | 99 | 415.99 | 4.20 | 35 | 130 |
| 14. CALDWELL | 61 | 26 | 87 | 87 | 452.60 | 5.20 | 28 | 59 |
| 15. CAMDEN | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 19.50 | 4.88 | — | 4 |
| 16. CARTERET | 25 | 3 | 28 | 27 | 123.00 | 4.56 | 3 | 25 |
| 17. CASMELL | 14 | — | 14 | 7 | 14.65 | 2.09 | — | 14 |
| 18. CATAMBA | 165 | 22 | 187 | 105 | 431.83 | 4.11 | 36 | 151 |
| 19. CHATHAM | 23 | 3 | 26 | 25 | 64.64 | 2.59 | 3 | 23 |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 12 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 114.10 | 7.61 | 3 | 12 |
| 21. CHOWAN | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 69.50 | 9.93 | — | 7 |
| 22. CLAY | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 98 | 13 | 111 | 56 | 316.47 | 5.65 | — | 111 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 103 | 1 | 104 | 15 | 39.00 | 2.60 | — | 104 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 82 | 29 | 111 | 84 | 397.10 | 4.73 | 25 | 86 |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 65 | 33 | 98 | 89 | 460.33 | 5.17 | 26 | 72 |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 18 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 120.50 | 6.69 | — | 19 |
| 28. DARE | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 31.80 | 5.30 | 4 | 3 |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 25 | 26 | 51 | 39 | 169.16 | 4.34 | 12 | 39 |
| 30. DAVIE | 43 | 5 | 48 | 32 | 99.25 | 3.10 | 7 | 41 |
| 31. DUPLIN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 267 | 20 | 287 | 134 | 1,241.30 | 9.26 | 170 | 117 |

| DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | CHECK NO. | BANK | DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | CHECK NO. | BANK |
|------|-------------|--------|-----------|------|------|-------------|--------|-----------|------|
| 1/1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/9 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/11 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/12 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/13 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/14 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/17 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/18 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/19 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/21 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/22 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/23 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/24 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/25 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/26 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/27 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/28 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/29 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1/31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/31 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/9 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/11 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/12 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/13 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/14 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/17 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/18 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/19 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/21 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/22 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/23 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/24 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/25 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/26 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/27 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/28 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/29 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/31 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

THIS CHECK IS NOT VALID UNLESS IT IS SIGNED BY THE ISSUING PARTY

TABLE 7 — (CONTINUED) — GENERAL RELIEF — CASES TURNED, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — DECEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
NOVEMBER | ADDED
DURING
DECEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
DECEMBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
DECEMBER | CONTINUED
TO
JANUARY |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 33. EDGEcombe | 73 | 14 | 87 | 51 | \$ 217.28 | \$ 4.26 | 6 | 81 |
| 34. FORSYTH | 114 | 22 | 136 | 113 | 965.59 | 8.55 | 30 | 106 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 68 | 4 | 72 | 22 | 76.30 | 3.47 | — | 72 |
| 36. GASTON | 93 | 38 | 131 | 127 | 1,048.70 | 8.26 | 27 | 104 |
| 37. GATES | 7 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 36.00 | 4.00 | 2 | 7 |
| 38. GRAHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 15 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 42.74 | 6.11 | 5 | 13 |
| 40. GREENE | 37 | 16 | 53 | 38 | 228.88 | 6.02 | 26 | 27 |
| 41. GUILFORD | 301 | 69 | 370 | 195 | 1,712.86 | 8.78 | 56 | 314 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 116 | 27 | 143 | 112 | 766.36 | 6.84 | 22 | 121 |
| 43. HARNETT | 23 | 7 | 30 | 17 | 76.38 | 4.49 | 15 | 15 |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 80 | 11 | 91 | 73 | 400.00 | 5.48 | 3 | 88 |
| 45. HENDERSON | 23 | 6 | 29 | 25 | 74.20 | 2.97 | 4 | 25 |
| 46. HERTFORD | 15 | 2 | 17 | 15 | 67.50 | 4.50 | — | 17 |
| 47. HOKE | 13 | 3 | 16 | 15 | 47.45 | 3.16 | 7 | 9 |
| 48. HYDE | 4 | — | 4 | 4 | 33.00 | 8.25 | — | 4 |
| 49. IREDELL | 72 | 19 | 91 | 78 | 421.11 | 5.40 | 13 | 78 |
| 50. JACKSON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 40 | 27 | 67 | 67 | 245.34 | 3.66 | 23 | 44 |
| 52. JONES | 9 | — | 9 | 9 | 36.00 | 4.00 | — | 9 |
| 53. LEE | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 16.00 | 8.00 | — | 2 |
| 54. LENOIR | 110 | 19 | 129 | 52 | 459.87 | 8.84 | 7 | 122 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 19 | 3 | 22 | 20 | 114.64 | 5.73 | 3 | 19 |
| 56. MACON | 20 | 1 | 21 | 13 | 57.50 | 4.42 | 9 | 12 |
| 57. MADISON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 37 | 15 | 52 | 40 | 157.12 | 3.93 | 8 | 44 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 35 | 20 | 55 | 42 | 429.69 | 10.23 | 14 | 41 |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 1,123 | 152 | 1,275 | 674 | 5,479.49 | 8.13 | 56 | 1,219 |
| 61. MITCHELL | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 22 | 4 | 26 | 12 | 66.64 | 5.55 | 9 | 17 |
| 63. MORE | 60 | 11 | 71 | 71 | 377.85 | 5.32 | 14 | 57 |
| 64. NASH | 38 | 14 | 52 | 40 | 176.47 | 4.41 | 7 | 45 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 256 | 56 | 312 | 286 | 1,271.20 | 4.44 | 26 | 286 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 13 | 14 | 27 | 27 | 341.50 | 12.65 | 4 | 23 |

| DATE | DESCRIPTION | REMARKS | AMOUNT | CHECK NO. | DATE PAID | DEBIT | CREDIT | BALANCE |
|------|-------------|-------------|--------|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|---------|
| 11 | 11/11/11 | 11/11/11 | 11.11 | 1111 | 11/11/11 | 11.11 | | 11.11 |
| 12 | 12/12/12 | 12/12/12 | 12.12 | 1212 | 12/12/12 | 12.12 | | 23.23 |
| 13 | 13/13/13 | 13/13/13 | 13.13 | 1313 | 13/13/13 | 13.13 | | 36.36 |
| 14 | 14/14/14 | 14/14/14 | 14.14 | 1414 | 14/14/14 | 14.14 | | 50.50 |
| 15 | 15/15/15 | 15/15/15 | 15.15 | 1515 | 15/15/15 | 15.15 | | 65.65 |
| 16 | 16/16/16 | 16/16/16 | 16.16 | 1616 | 16/16/16 | 16.16 | | 81.81 |
| 17 | 17/17/17 | 17/17/17 | 17.17 | 1717 | 17/17/17 | 17.17 | | 98.98 |
| 18 | 18/18/18 | 18/18/18 | 18.18 | 1818 | 18/18/18 | 18.18 | | 117.16 |
| 19 | 19/19/19 | 19/19/19 | 19.19 | 1919 | 19/19/19 | 19.19 | | 136.35 |
| 20 | 20/20/20 | 20/20/20 | 20.20 | 2020 | 20/20/20 | 20.20 | | 156.55 |
| 21 | 21/21/21 | 21/21/21 | 21.21 | 2121 | 21/21/21 | 21.21 | | 177.76 |
| 22 | 22/22/22 | 22/22/22 | 22.22 | 2222 | 22/22/22 | 22.22 | | 200.00 |
| 23 | 23/23/23 | 23/23/23 | 23.23 | 2323 | 23/23/23 | 23.23 | | 223.23 |
| 24 | 24/24/24 | 24/24/24 | 24.24 | 2424 | 24/24/24 | 24.24 | | 247.47 |
| 25 | 25/25/25 | 25/25/25 | 25.25 | 2525 | 25/25/25 | 25.25 | | 272.72 |
| 26 | 26/26/26 | 26/26/26 | 26.26 | 2626 | 26/26/26 | 26.26 | | 299.00 |
| 27 | 27/27/27 | 27/27/27 | 27.27 | 2727 | 27/27/27 | 27.27 | | 326.27 |
| 28 | 28/28/28 | 28/28/28 | 28.28 | 2828 | 28/28/28 | 28.28 | | 354.55 |
| 29 | 29/29/29 | 29/29/29 | 29.29 | 2929 | 29/29/29 | 29.29 | | 383.84 |
| 30 | 30/30/30 | 30/30/30 | 30.30 | 3030 | 30/30/30 | 30.30 | | 414.14 |
| 31 | 31/31/31 | 31/31/31 | 31.31 | 3131 | 31/31/31 | 31.31 | | 445.45 |
| 32 | 32/32/32 | 32/32/32 | 32.32 | 3232 | 32/32/32 | 32.32 | | 477.77 |
| 33 | 33/33/33 | 33/33/33 | 33.33 | 3333 | 33/33/33 | 33.33 | | 511.10 |
| 34 | 34/34/34 | 34/34/34 | 34.34 | 3434 | 34/34/34 | 34.34 | | 545.44 |
| 35 | 35/35/35 | 35/35/35 | 35.35 | 3535 | 35/35/35 | 35.35 | | 580.79 |
| 36 | 36/36/36 | 36/36/36 | 36.36 | 3636 | 36/36/36 | 36.36 | | 617.15 |
| 37 | 37/37/37 | 37/37/37 | 37.37 | 3737 | 37/37/37 | 37.37 | | 654.52 |
| 38 | 38/38/38 | 38/38/38 | 38.38 | 3838 | 38/38/38 | 38.38 | | 692.90 |
| 39 | 39/39/39 | 39/39/39 | 39.39 | 3939 | 39/39/39 | 39.39 | | 732.29 |
| 40 | 40/40/40 | 40/40/40 | 40.40 | 4040 | 40/40/40 | 40.40 | | 772.69 |
| 41 | 41/41/41 | 41/41/41 | 41.41 | 4141 | 41/41/41 | 41.41 | | 814.10 |
| 42 | 42/42/42 | 42/42/42 | 42.42 | 4242 | 42/42/42 | 42.42 | | 856.52 |
| 43 | 43/43/43 | 43/43/43 | 43.43 | 4343 | 43/43/43 | 43.43 | | 900.00 |
| 44 | 44/44/44 | 44/44/44 | 44.44 | 4444 | 44/44/44 | 44.44 | | 944.44 |
| 45 | 45/45/45 | 45/45/45 | 45.45 | 4545 | 45/45/45 | 45.45 | | 989.89 |
| 46 | 46/46/46 | 46/46/46 | 46.46 | 4646 | 46/46/46 | 46.46 | | 1036.35 |
| 47 | 47/47/47 | 47/47/47 | 47.47 | 4747 | 47/47/47 | 47.47 | | 1083.82 |
| 48 | 48/48/48 | 48/48/48 | 48.48 | 4848 | 48/48/48 | 48.48 | | 1132.30 |
| 49 | 49/49/49 | 49/49/49 | 49.49 | 4949 | 49/49/49 | 49.49 | | 1181.79 |
| 50 | 50/50/50 | 50/50/50 | 50.50 | 5050 | 50/50/50 | 50.50 | | 1232.29 |
| 51 | 51/51/51 | 51/51/51 | 51.51 | 5151 | 51/51/51 | 51.51 | | 1283.80 |
| 52 | 52/52/52 | 52/52/52 | 52.52 | 5252 | 52/52/52 | 52.52 | | 1336.32 |
| 53 | 53/53/53 | 53/53/53 | 53.53 | 5353 | 53/53/53 | 53.53 | | 1389.85 |
| 54 | 54/54/54 | 54/54/54 | 54.54 | 5454 | 54/54/54 | 54.54 | | 1444.39 |
| 55 | 55/55/55 | 55/55/55 | 55.55 | 5555 | 55/55/55 | 55.55 | | 1500.00 |
| 56 | 56/56/56 | 56/56/56 | 56.56 | 5656 | 56/56/56 | 56.56 | | 1556.56 |
| 57 | 57/57/57 | 57/57/57 | 57.57 | 5757 | 57/57/57 | 57.57 | | 1614.13 |
| 58 | 58/58/58 | 58/58/58 | 58.58 | 5858 | 58/58/58 | 58.58 | | 1672.71 |
| 59 | 59/59/59 | 59/59/59 | 59.59 | 5959 | 59/59/59 | 59.59 | | 1732.30 |
| 60 | 60/60/60 | 60/60/60 | 60.60 | 6060 | 60/60/60 | 60.60 | | 1793.00 |
| 61 | 61/61/61 | 61/61/61 | 61.61 | 6161 | 61/61/61 | 61.61 | | 1854.61 |
| 62 | 62/62/62 | 62/62/62 | 62.62 | 6262 | 62/62/62 | 62.62 | | 1917.23 |
| 63 | 63/63/63 | 63/63/63 | 63.63 | 6363 | 63/63/63 | 63.63 | | 1980.86 |
| 64 | 64/64/64 | 64/64/64 | 64.64 | 6464 | 64/64/64 | 64.64 | | 2045.50 |
| 65 | 65/65/65 | 65/65/65 | 65.65 | 6565 | 65/65/65 | 65.65 | | 2111.15 |
| 66 | 66/66/66 | 66/66/66 | 66.66 | 6666 | 66/66/66 | 66.66 | | 2177.81 |
| 67 | 67/67/67 | 67/67/67 | 67.67 | 6767 | 67/67/67 | 67.67 | | 2245.48 |
| 68 | 68/68/68 | 68/68/68 | 68.68 | 6868 | 68/68/68 | 68.68 | | 2314.16 |
| 69 | 69/69/69 | 69/69/69 | 69.69 | 6969 | 69/69/69 | 69.69 | | 2383.85 |
| 70 | 70/70/70 | 70/70/70 | 70.70 | 7070 | 70/70/70 | 70.70 | | 2454.55 |
| 71 | 71/71/71 | 71/71/71 | 71.71 | 7171 | 71/71/71 | 71.71 | | 2526.26 |
| 72 | 72/72/72 | 72/72/72 | 72.72 | 7272 | 72/72/72 | 72.72 | | 2600.00 |
| 73 | 73/73/73 | 73/73/73 | 73.73 | 7373 | 73/73/73 | 73.73 | | 2674.73 |
| 74 | 74/74/74 | 74/74/74 | 74.74 | 7474 | 74/74/74 | 74.74 | | 2750.47 |
| 75 | 75/75/75 | 75/75/75 | 75.75 | 7575 | 75/75/75 | 75.75 | | 2827.22 |
| 76 | 76/76/76 | 76/76/76 | 76.76 | 7676 | 76/76/76 | 76.76 | | 2905.00 |
| 77 | 77/77/77 | 77/77/77 | 77.77 | 7777 | 77/77/77 | 77.77 | | 2983.77 |
| 78 | 78/78/78 | 78/78/78 | 78.78 | 7878 | 78/78/78 | 78.78 | | 3063.55 |
| 79 | 79/79/79 | 79/79/79 | 79.79 | 7979 | 79/79/79 | 79.79 | | 3144.34 |
| 80 | 80/80/80 | 80/80/80 | 80.80 | 8080 | 80/80/80 | 80.80 | | 3226.14 |
| 81 | 81/81/81 | 81/81/81 | 81.81 | 8181 | 81/81/81 | 81.81 | | 3309.00 |
| 82 | 82/82/82 | 82/82/82 | 82.82 | 8282 | 82/82/82 | 82.82 | | 3392.82 |
| 83 | 83/83/83 | 83/83/83 | 83.83 | 8383 | 83/83/83 | 83.83 | | 3477.65 |
| 84 | 84/84/84 | 84/84/84 | 84.84 | 8484 | 84/84/84 | 84.84 | | 3563.49 |
| 85 | 85/85/85 | 85/85/85 | 85.85 | 8585 | 85/85/85 | 85.85 | | 3650.34 |
| 86 | 86/86/86 | 86/86/86 | 86.86 | 8686 | 86/86/86 | 86.86 | | 3738.20 |
| 87 | 87/87/87 | 87/87/87 | 87.87 | 8787 | 87/87/87 | 87.87 | | 3827.07 |
| 88 | 88/88/88 | 88/88/88 | 88.88 | 8888 | 88/88/88 | 88.88 | | 3916.95 |
| 89 | 89/89/89 | 89/89/89 | 89.89 | 8989 | 89/89/89 | 89.89 | | 4007.84 |
| 90 | 90/90/90 | 90/90/90 | 90.90 | 9090 | 90/90/90 | 90.90 | | 4100.00 |
| 91 | 91/91/91 | 91/91/91 | 91.91 | 9191 | 91/91/91 | 91.91 | | 4192.91 |
| 92 | 92/92/92 | 92/92/92 | 92.92 | 9292 | 92/92/92 | 92.92 | | 4286.83 |
| 93 | 93/93/93 | 93/93/93 | 93.93 | 9393 | 93/93/93 | 93.93 | | 4381.76 |
| 94 | 94/94/94 | 94/94/94 | 94.94 | 9494 | 94/94/94 | 94.94 | | 4477.70 |
| 95 | 95/95/95 | 95/95/95 | 95.95 | 9595 | 95/95/95 | 95.95 | | 4574.65 |
| 96 | 96/96/96 | 96/96/96 | 96.96 | 9696 | 96/96/96 | 96.96 | | 4672.61 |
| 97 | 97/97/97 | 97/97/97 | 97.97 | 9797 | 97/97/97 | 97.97 | | 4771.58 |
| 98 | 98/98/98 | 98/98/98 | 98.98 | 9898 | 98/98/98 | 98.98 | | 4871.56 |
| 99 | 99/99/99 | 99/99/99 | 99.99 | 9999 | 99/99/99 | 99.99 | | 4972.55 |
| 100 | 100/100/100 | 100/100/100 | 100.00 | 10000 | 100/100/100 | 100.00 | | 5074.55 |

NOTE: 1. (continued) - Entries after 10000 are not shown. Balance at end of period is 5074.55.

TABLE 7 -- (CONTINUED) -- GENERAL RELIEF -- CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS -- DECEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | CONTINUED
FROM
NOVEMBER | ADDED
DURING
DECEMBER | TOTAL OPEN
DURING
DECEMBER | RECEIVED
ASSISTANCE | OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED | AVERAGE
GRANT | CLOSED
DURING
DECEMBER | CONTINUED
TO
JANUARY |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 67. ONSLOW | 5 | — | 5 | 4 | \$ 13.00 | \$ 3.25 | 1 | 4 |
| 68. CRANGE | 27 | 20 | 47 | 37 | 151.20 | 4.09 | 11 | 36 |
| 69. PAWLICO | 16 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 103.00 | 5.72 | — | 18 |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 35 | 198 | 233 | 181 | 604.95 | 3.34 | 103 | 130 |
| 71. PENDER | 34 | — | 34 | 34 | 125.10 | 3.68 | — | 34 |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 8 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 39.25 | 3.93 | 1 | 9 |
| 73. PERSON | 19 | 2 | 21 | 19 | 58.37 | 3.07 | 1 | 20 |
| 74. PITT | 70 | 42 | 112 | 79 | 384.01 | 4.86 | 42 | 70 |
| 75. POLK | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 21 | — | 21 | 19 | 135.50 | 7.13 | — | 21 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 180 | 56 | 236 | 197 | 660.08 | 3.35 | 39 | 197 |
| 78. ROBESON | 83 | — | 83 | 74 | 346.00 | 4.68 | 9 | 74 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 46 | 12 | 58 | 41 | 182.04 | 4.44 | — | 58 |
| 80. ROWAN | 198 | 29 | 227 | 107 | 560.10 | 5.23 | 59 | 168 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 64 | 8 | 72 | 45 | 240.13 | 5.34 | 10 | 62 |
| 82. SAMPSON | 55 | 12 | 67 | 57 | 182.37 | 3.20 | 4 | 63 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 61 | 11 | 72 | 66 | 305.35 | 4.63 | 6 | 66 |
| 84. STANLY | 18 | 6 | 24 | 24 | 158.15 | 6.59 | 4 | 20 |
| 85. STOKES | 10 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 37.75 | 3.78 | 2 | 11 |
| 86. SURRY | 22 | 2 | 24 | 24 | 133.22 | 5.55 | — | 24 |
| 87. SWAIN | 17 | 2 | 19 | 16 | 96.75 | 6.05 | 3 | 16 |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 16 | 12 | 28 | 24 | 124.75 | 5.20 | 8 | 20 |
| 89. TYRRELL | 6 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 27.50 | 2.29 | 7 | 5 |
| 90. UNION | 34 | 25 | 59 | 44 | 216.22 | 4.91 | 23 | 36 |
| 91. VANCE | 22 | 19 | 41 | 36 | 121.64 | 3.38 | 18 | 23 |
| 92. WAKE | 716 | 44 | 760 | 239 | 1,353.42 | 5.66 | 11 | 749 |
| 93. WARREN | 34 | 16 | 50 | 48 | 154.60 | 3.22 | 5 | 45 |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 11 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 34.29 | 3.43 | 3 | 9 |
| 95. WATAUGA | 13 | — | 13 | 13 | 68.72 | 5.29 | — | 13 |
| 96. WAYNE | 145 | 47 | 192 | 77 | 320.91 | 4.17 | 45 | 147 |
| 97. WILKES | 42 | 3 | 45 | 37 | 75.00 | 2.03 | 8 | 37 |
| 98. WILSON | 98 | 7 | 105 | 105 | 730.47 | 6.96 | 4 | 101 |
| 99. YADKIN | 44 | 2 | 46 | 18 | 155.46 | 8.64 | — | 46 |
| 100. YANCEY | 8 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 73.40 | 10.49 | 1 | 8 |

TABLE 8 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — DECEMBER 1939

| COUNTIES | TOTAL | | HOSPITALIZATION | | PAUPER BURIALS | | BOARDING HOME CARE | | OTHER | |
|----------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|
| | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,217 | \$ 25,262.79 | 747 | \$ 18,793.68 | 140 | \$ 2,214.75 | 198 | \$ 2,543.34 | 132 | \$ 1,711.02 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 11 | 171.90 | 4 | 96.90 | 1 | 15.00 | 4 | 46.00 | 2 | 14.00 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 1 | 4.00 | — | — | 1 | 4.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 5 | 104.00 | 2 | 49.00 | 3 | 55.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 4. ANSON | 12 | 267.20 | 7 | 204.70 | 4 | 43.00 | 1 | 19.50 | — | — |
| 5. ASHE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6. AVERY | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 6 | 98.00 | 3 | 62.00 | 2 | 26.00 | — | — | 1 | 10.00 |
| 8. BERTIE | 5 | 103.50 | 5 | 103.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9. BLADEN | 6 | 74.97 | 6 | 74.97 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 3 | 42.00 | 3 | 42.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 73 | 1,856.46 | 52 | 1,363.46 | 20 | 473.00 | 1 | 20.00 | — | — |
| 12. BURKE | 10 | 229.50 | 2 | 118.50 | — | — | 8 | 111.00 | — | — |
| 13. CABARRUS | 6 | 83.20 | 4 | 57.20 | 2 | 26.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 14. CALDWELL | 7 | 104.23 | 4 | 49.23 | 2 | 40.00 | 1 | 15.00 | — | — |
| 15. CAMDEN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 16. CARTERET | 8 | 188.49 | 2 | 55.00 | 2 | 40.00 | — | — | 4 | 93.49 |
| 17. CASHWELL | 5 | 127.56 | 3 | 88.06 | — | — | 1 | 18.50 | 1 | 21.00 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 6 | 120.00 | 3 | 88.00 | — | — | 3 | 32.00 | — | — |
| 19. CHATHAM | 2 | 25.00 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 25.00 | — | — |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 4 | 77.50 | 1 | 15.00 | 1 | 24.00 | 2 | 38.50 | — | — |
| 21. CHOWAN | 4 | 59.30 | 1 | 36.80 | 1 | 14.50 | 1 | 5.00 | 1 | 3.00 |
| 22. CLAY | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 3 | 51.61 | 3 | 51.61 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 3 | 22.50 | — | — | 3 | 22.50 | — | — | — | — |
| 25. CRAVEN | 5 | 207.00 | 5 | 207.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 13 | 314.00 | 6 | 204.00 | 4 | 70.00 | 3 | 40.00 | — | — |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 10 | 288.58 | 9 | 276.58 | 1 | 12.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 28. DARE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 11 | 358.48 | 10 | 328.48 | — | — | 1 | 30.00 | — | — |
| 30. DAVIE | 5 | 93.60 | 5 | 93.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 31. DUPLIN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 58 | 705.56 | — | — | — | — | 27 | 224.96 | 31 | 480.60 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 17 | 321.65 | 12 | 280.15 | 2 | 13.00 | 3 | 28.50 | — | — |

TABLE 8 -- (CONTINUED) -- OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE -- CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED -- DECEMBER 1940

| COUNTIES | TOTAL | | HOSPITALIZATION | | PAUPER BURIALS | | BOARDING HOME CARE | | OTHER | |
|-----------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|
| | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS |
| 34. FORSYTH | 43 | \$ 1,366.00 | 20 | \$ 992.00 | 6 | \$ 180.00 | 16 | \$ 184.00 | 1 | \$ 10.00 |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 10 | 200.34 | 10 | 200.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 36. GASTON | 18 | 549.65 | 12 | 440.65 | 3 | 60.00 | 3 | 49.00 | — | — |
| 37. GATES | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 38. GRAHAM | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 24 | 474.10 | 24 | 474.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40. GREENE | 10 | 137.05 | 10 | 137.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 107 | 3,301.88 | 63 | 2,609.50 | 9 | 256.00 | 2 | 32.00 | 33 | 404.38 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 28 | 786.17 | 25 | 768.17 | 3 | 18.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 43. HARNETT | 17 | 420.35 | 14 | 396.35 | 3 | 24.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 6 | 74.55 | 2 | 32.05 | — | — | 3 | 30.00 | 1 | 12.50 |
| 45. HENDERSON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 46. HERTFORD | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 47. HOKE | 9 | 198.24 | 7 | 180.24 | 2 | 18.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 48. HYDE | 2 | 40.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 40.00 |
| 49. IREDELL | 15 | 271.95 | 8 | 137.95 | 5 | 112.00 | 2 | 22.00 | — | — |
| 50. JACKSON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 32 | 380.49 | 28 | 337.14 | 1 | 9.50 | 3 | 33.85 | — | — |
| 52. JONES | 2 | 21.00 | — | — | 1 | 15.00 | — | — | 1 | 6.00 |
| 53. LEE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 54. LENOIR | 2 | 25.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 25.00 |
| 55. LINCOLN | 3 | 65.00 | — | — | 2 | 50.00 | 1 | 15.00 | — | — |
| 56. MACON | 10 | 129.50 | 3 | 32.50 | 1 | 20.00 | 5 | 75.00 | 1 | 2.00 |
| 57. MADISON | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 21 | 596.24 | 20 | 576.24 | — | — | 1 | 20.00 | — | — |
| 59. McDOWELL | 16 | 351.67 | 14 | 310.17 | 1 | 23.00 | 1 | 18.50 | — | — |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 71 | 936.53 | 1 | 10.00 | 12 | 110.00 | 58 | 816.53 | — | — |
| 61. MITCHELL | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 6 | 34.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 34.40 |
| 63. MOORE | 2 | 47.50 | 1 | 39.50 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8.00 |
| 64. NASH | 37 | 938.04 | 18 | 638.00 | 4 | 40.00 | — | — | 15 | 260.04 |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 20 | 434.49 | 13 | 315.99 | 1 | 25.50 | 6 | 93.00 | — | — |
| 67. ONSLOW | 4 | 153.00 | 4 | 153.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 68. ORANGE | 17 | 337.91 | 13 | 279.91 | 1 | 12.00 | 3 | 46.00 | — | — |

| DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | CHECK NO. | DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | CHECK NO. | DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | CHECK NO. |
|------|-------------|--------|-----------|------|-------------|--------|-----------|------|-------------|--------|-----------|
| 1/1 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/1 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/1 | Balance | 100.00 | |
| 1/2 | Deposited | 50.00 | 101 | 1/2 | Deposited | 50.00 | 101 | 1/2 | Deposited | 50.00 | 101 |
| 1/3 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 102 | 1/3 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 102 | 1/3 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 102 |
| 1/4 | Interest | 1.00 | 103 | 1/4 | Interest | 1.00 | 103 | 1/4 | Interest | 1.00 | 103 |
| 1/5 | Transfer | 75.00 | 104 | 1/5 | Transfer | 75.00 | 104 | 1/5 | Transfer | 75.00 | 104 |
| 1/6 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/6 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/6 | Balance | 100.00 | |
| 1/7 | Deposited | 50.00 | 105 | 1/7 | Deposited | 50.00 | 105 | 1/7 | Deposited | 50.00 | 105 |
| 1/8 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 106 | 1/8 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 106 | 1/8 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 106 |
| 1/9 | Interest | 1.00 | 107 | 1/9 | Interest | 1.00 | 107 | 1/9 | Interest | 1.00 | 107 |
| 1/10 | Transfer | 75.00 | 108 | 1/10 | Transfer | 75.00 | 108 | 1/10 | Transfer | 75.00 | 108 |
| 1/11 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/11 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/11 | Balance | 100.00 | |
| 1/12 | Deposited | 50.00 | 109 | 1/12 | Deposited | 50.00 | 109 | 1/12 | Deposited | 50.00 | 109 |
| 1/13 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 110 | 1/13 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 110 | 1/13 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 110 |
| 1/14 | Interest | 1.00 | 111 | 1/14 | Interest | 1.00 | 111 | 1/14 | Interest | 1.00 | 111 |
| 1/15 | Transfer | 75.00 | 112 | 1/15 | Transfer | 75.00 | 112 | 1/15 | Transfer | 75.00 | 112 |
| 1/16 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/16 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/16 | Balance | 100.00 | |
| 1/17 | Deposited | 50.00 | 113 | 1/17 | Deposited | 50.00 | 113 | 1/17 | Deposited | 50.00 | 113 |
| 1/18 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 114 | 1/18 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 114 | 1/18 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 114 |
| 1/19 | Interest | 1.00 | 115 | 1/19 | Interest | 1.00 | 115 | 1/19 | Interest | 1.00 | 115 |
| 1/20 | Transfer | 75.00 | 116 | 1/20 | Transfer | 75.00 | 116 | 1/20 | Transfer | 75.00 | 116 |
| 1/21 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/21 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/21 | Balance | 100.00 | |
| 1/22 | Deposited | 50.00 | 117 | 1/22 | Deposited | 50.00 | 117 | 1/22 | Deposited | 50.00 | 117 |
| 1/23 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 118 | 1/23 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 118 | 1/23 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 118 |
| 1/24 | Interest | 1.00 | 119 | 1/24 | Interest | 1.00 | 119 | 1/24 | Interest | 1.00 | 119 |
| 1/25 | Transfer | 75.00 | 120 | 1/25 | Transfer | 75.00 | 120 | 1/25 | Transfer | 75.00 | 120 |
| 1/26 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/26 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/26 | Balance | 100.00 | |
| 1/27 | Deposited | 50.00 | 121 | 1/27 | Deposited | 50.00 | 121 | 1/27 | Deposited | 50.00 | 121 |
| 1/28 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 122 | 1/28 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 122 | 1/28 | Withdrawal | 25.00 | 122 |
| 1/29 | Interest | 1.00 | 123 | 1/29 | Interest | 1.00 | 123 | 1/29 | Interest | 1.00 | 123 |
| 1/30 | Transfer | 75.00 | 124 | 1/30 | Transfer | 75.00 | 124 | 1/30 | Transfer | 75.00 | 124 |
| 1/31 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/31 | Balance | 100.00 | | 1/31 | Balance | 100.00 | |

TABLE 8 -- (CONTINUED) -- OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE -- CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED -- DECEMBER 1940

| COUNTIES | TOTAL | | HOSPITALIZATION | | PAUPER BURIALS | | BOARDING HOME CARE | | OTHER | |
|------------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|
| | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS | CASES | OBLIGATIONS |
| 69. PAMLICO | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 20 | \$ 335.82 | 20 | \$ 335.82 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 71. PENDER | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 5 | 81.65 | 1 | 10.15 | 2 | \$ 31.50 | 2 | \$ 40.00 | — | — |
| 73. PERSON | 7 | 171.16 | 7 | 171.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 74. PITT | 36 | 614.88 | 30 | 557.38 | 5 | 40.00 | 1 | 17.50 | — | — |
| 75. POLK | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 77. RICHMOND | 12 | 210.90 | 12 | 210.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 78. ROBESON | 71 | 1,252.05 | 50 | 1,146.48 | — | — | — | — | 21 | \$ 105.57 |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 24 | 427.41 | 14 | 307.06 | 3 | 45.00 | 6 | 68.00 | 1 | 7.35 |
| 80. ROWAN | 8 | 172.25 | 6 | 141.75 | — | — | 2 | 30.50 | — | — |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 17 | 255.57 | 10 | 147.07 | 1 | 15.00 | 6 | 93.50 | — | — |
| 82. SAMPSON | 3 | 128.00 | 3 | 128.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 83. SCOTLAND | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 84. STANLY | 10 | 164.05 | 9 | 150.55 | 1 | 13.50 | — | — | — | — |
| 85. STOKES | 10 | 65.04 | 8 | 43.54 | 1 | 16.50 | 1 | 5.00 | — | — |
| 86. SURRY | 30 | 562.02 | 25 | 376.38 | 2 | 18.50 | 2 | 36.00 | 1 | 131.14 |
| 87. SWAIN | 2 | 53.00 | 2 | 53.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 3 | 45.00 | — | — | 1 | 15.00 | 2 | 30.00 | — | — |
| 89. TYRRELL | 2 | 35.00 | — | — | 2 | 35.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 90. UNION | 14 | 319.40 | 11 | 298.40 | 2 | 15.00 | 1 | 6.00 | — | — |
| 91. VANCE | 9 | 337.95 | 7 | 315.40 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 22.55 |
| 92. WAKE | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 93. WARREN | 5 | 135.00 | 4 | 131.00 | 1 | 4.00 | — | — | — | — |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 7 | 108.50 | 4 | 79.00 | 3 | 29.50 | — | — | — | — |
| 95. WATAUGA | 2 | 10.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 10.00 |
| 96. WAYNE | 8 | 81.70 | 3 | 51.45 | 5 | 30.25 | — | — | — | — |
| 97. WILKES | 3 | 27.50 | 1 | 7.50 | — | — | 1 | 15.00 | 1 | 5.00 |
| 98. WILSON | 72 | 1,215.20 | 54 | 1,052.20 | 7 | 55.00 | 11 | 108.00 | — | — |
| 99. YADKIN | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100. YANCEY | 6 | 82.90 | 4 | 72.90 | — | — | 1 | 5.00 | 1 | 5.00 |

| COUNTIES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE
APPLICATIONS | AID TO DEPENDENT
CHILDREN APPLICATIONS- | | GENERAL
RELIEF
APPLICATIONS |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------|-----------------------------------|
| | | FAMILIES | CHILDREN | |
| STATE TOTAL | 6,641 | 1,159 | 3,173 | 340 |
| 1. ALAMANCE | 82 | 21 | 46 | 9 |
| 2. ALEXANDER | 35 | 8 | 14 | — |
| 3. ALLEGHANY | 9 | 2 | 15 | — |
| 4. ANSON | 65 | 4 | 14 | 2 |
| 5. ASHE | 198 | 66 | 154 | — |
| 6. AVERY | — | — | — | — |
| 7. BEAUFORT | 16 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 8. BERTIE | 59 | 4 | 7 | — |
| 9. BLADEN | 139 | 20 | 65 | — |
| 10. BRUNSWICK | 57 | 2 | 4 | — |
| 11. BUNCOMBE | 144 | 8 | 20 | 15 |
| 12. BURKE | 29 | 14 | 43 | 68 |
| 13. CABARRUS | 4 | — | — | — |
| 14. CALDWELL | 202 | 58 | 131 | — |
| 15. CAMDEN | 26 | 4 | 11 | — |
| 16. CARTERET | 42 | 7 | 21 | — |
| 17. CASWELL | 114 | 17 | 43 | 16 |
| 18. CATAWBA | 87 | 13 | 26 | — |
| 19. CHATHAM | 14 | — | — | — |
| 20. CHEROKEE | 5 | 2 | 5 | — |
| 21. CHOWAN | 1 | — | — | — |
| 22. CLAY | 46 | 4 | 10 | — |
| 23. CLEVELAND | 124 | 15 | 37 | 4 |
| 24. COLUMBUS | 188 | 15 | 75 | 52 |
| 25. CRAVEN | 233 | 7 | 18 | — |
| 26. CUMBERLAND | 122 | 33 | 99 | — |
| 27. CURRITUCK | 29 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 28. DARE | 2 | — | — | — |
| 29. DAVIDSON | 135 | 6 | 17 | — |
| 30. DAVIE | 110 | 6 | 12 | — |
| 31. DUPLIN | 159 | 17 | 46 | — |
| 32. DURHAM | 59 | 33 | 84 | 25 |
| 33. EDGECOMBE | 71 | 4 | 6 | — |
| 34. FORSYTH | 47 | 47 | 140 | — |
| 35. FRANKLIN | 36 | 10 | 35 | — |
| 36. GASTON | 99 | 17 | 37 | 6 |
| 37. GATES | 12 | 3 | 5 | — |
| 38. GRAHAM | 5 | 17 | 37 | — |
| 39. GRANVILLE | 29 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 40. GREENE | 1 | — | — | — |
| 41. GUILFORD | 66 | 7 | 22 | 2 |
| 42. HALIFAX | 8 | — | — | — |
| 43. HARNETT | 29 | 6 | 14 | — |
| 44. HAYWOOD | 27 | 8 | 13 | — |
| 45. HENDERSON | 194 | 30 | 60 | — |
| 46. HERTFORD | — | 1 | 4 | — |
| 47. HOKE | 10 | 3 | 8 | — |
| 48. HYDE | 18 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 49. IREDELL | 136 | 13 | 32 | 1 |
| 50. JACKSON | 14 | 2 | 9 | — |

| STATE TOTAL | ASSIGNMENT APPLICATION | ASSIGNMENT APPLICATION | ASSIGNMENT APPLICATION | ASSIGNMENT APPLICATION |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. ALABAMA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 2. ALASKA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 3. ARIZONA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 4. ARKANSAS | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 6. COLORADO | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 9. FLORIDA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 11. HAWAII | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 13. INDIANA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 14. IOWA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 15. KANSAS | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 16. KENTUCKY | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 17. LOUISIANA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 18. MAINE | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 20. MASSACHUSETTS | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 23. MISSISSIPPI | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24. MISSOURI | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 25. MONTANA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 27. NEVADA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 28. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 29. NEW JERSEY | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 30. NEW YORK | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 32. NORTH DAKOTA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 33. OHIO | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 34. OKLAHOMA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 35. OREGON | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 36. PENNSYLVANIA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 37. RHODE ISLAND | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 41. TEXAS | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 42. UTAH | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 43. VERMONT | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 44. VIRGINIA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 45. WASHINGTON | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 47. WISCONSIN | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 48. WYOMING | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 49. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 50. GUAM | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 51. HONG KONG | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 52. MACAO | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 53. MEXICO | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 54. MONACO | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 55. NETHERLANDS | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 56. NORWAY | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 57. POLAND | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 58. PORTUGAL | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 59. ROMANIA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 60. RUSSIA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 61. SAN MARINO | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 62. SERBIA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 63. SLOVAKIA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 64. SLOVENIA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 65. SPAIN | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 66. SWEDEN | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 67. SWITZERLAND | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 68. THAILAND | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 69. UNITED KINGDOM | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 70. UNITED STATES | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 71. VANUATU | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 72. VIETNAM | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 73. YUGOSLAVIA | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 74. TOTAL | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |

TABLE 9 — APPLICATIONS PENDING AT THE END OF DECEMBER — 1939
(CONTINUED)

| COUNTIES | OLD AGE
ASSISTANCE
APPLICATIONS | AID TO DEPENDENT
CHILDREN APPLICATIONS | | GENERAL
RELIEF
APPLICATIONS |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------------------|
| | | FAMILIES | CHILDREN | |
| 51. JOHNSTON | 53 | 17 | 62 | — |
| 52. JONES | 9 | 3 | 5 | — |
| 53. LEE | 19 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 54. LENOIR | 15 | 7 | 26 | — |
| 55. LINCOLN | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 56. MACON | 1 | 1 | 6 | — |
| 57. MADISON | 6 | 6 | 11 | — |
| 58. MARTIN | 7 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| 59. MCDOWELL | 12 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 60. MECKLENBURG | 373 | 54 | 147 | 46 |
| 61. MITCHELL | 53 | 22 | 58 | — |
| 62. MONTGOMERY | 54 | 8 | 26 | — |
| 63. MOORE | — | — | — | — |
| 64. NASH | 16 | 9 | 28 | — |
| 65. NEW HANOVER | 283 | 17 | 61 | 17 |
| 66. NORTHAMPTON | 5 | 4 | 13 | — |
| 67. ONSLOW | 3 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 68. ORANGE | 12 | 3 | 13 | — |
| 69. PAMLICO | 73 | 16 | 38 | — |
| 70. PASQUOTANK | 38 | 3 | 15 | — |
| 71. PENDER | 141 | 15 | 24 | — |
| 72. PERQUIMANS | 9 | 3 | 9 | — |
| 73. PERSON | 63 | 23 | 72 | — |
| 74. PITT | 31 | 3 | 11 | — |
| 75. POLK | 9 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 76. RANDOLPH | 13 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| 77. RICHMOND | 106 | 16 | 39 | — |
| 78. ROBESON | 240 | 74 | 223 | — |
| 79. ROCKINGHAM | 45 | 3 | 9 | — |
| 80. ROWAN | 151 | 18 | 51 | 21 |
| 81. RUTHERFORD | 14 | 1 | 5 | — |
| 82. SAMPSON | 75 | 33 | 102 | 2 |
| 83. SCOTLAND | 10 | 2 | 9 | — |
| 84. STANLY | 18 | 3 | 8 | — |
| 85. STOKES | 17 | 9 | 28 | — |
| 86. SURRY | 375 | 45 | 140 | — |
| 87. SWAIN | 84 | 28 | 58 | — |
| 88. TRANSYLVANIA | 60 | 6 | 9 | — |
| 89. TYRRELL | 15 | — | — | — |
| 90. UNION | 14 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| 91. VANCE | 114 | 11 | 3 | — |
| 92. WAKE | 138 | 19 | 50 | 25 |
| 93. WARREN | 53 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 94. WASHINGTON | 30 | 17 | 43 | — |
| 95. WATAUGA | 129 | 16 | 40 | — |
| 96. WAYNE | 61 | 9 | 21 | 15 |
| 97. WILKES | 101 | 20 | 58 | — |
| 98. WILSON | 42 | 33 | 90 | — |
| 99. YADKIN | 114 | 5 | 29 | — |
| 100. YANCEY | 79 | 17 | 50 | — |

TABLE 2 - APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY THE END OF DECEMBER 1957
(Continued)

| APPLICANT | DATE OF APPLICATION | DATE OF RECEIPT | DATE OF DECISION | DATE OF CLOSURE |
|------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 101. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 102. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 103. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 104. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 105. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 106. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 107. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 108. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 109. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 110. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 111. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 112. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 113. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 114. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 115. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 116. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 117. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 118. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 119. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 120. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 121. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 122. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 123. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 124. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 125. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 126. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 127. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 128. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 129. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 130. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 131. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 132. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 133. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 134. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 135. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 136. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 137. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 138. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 139. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 140. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 141. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 142. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 143. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 144. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 145. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 146. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 147. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 148. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 149. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 150. YACHT | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |

TABLE 10
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS OF PERSONS EMPLOYED ON PROJECTS
OPERATED BY THE WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION ^{1/}
IN
NORTH CAROLINA

SEPTEMBER 1935 — SEPTEMBER 1939

(EMPLOYMENT)

| MONTH | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 |
|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|
| JANUARY | | 42,659 | 27,488 | 25,011 | 47,536 | |
| FEBRUARY | | 44,516 | 27,139 | 27,996 | 47,087 | |
| MARCH | | 42,121 | 25,377 | 30,545 | 48,635 | |
| APRIL | | 36,763 | 24,938 | 32,877 | 45,618 | |
| MAY | | 33,261 | 24,685 | 34,566 | 44,204 | |
| JUNE | | 30,422 | 23,177 | 36,833 | 41,397 | |
| JULY | | 28,817 | 20,316 | 40,661 | 39,103 | |
| AUGUST | | 30,817 | 19,207 | 45,069 | 32,382 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 546 | 29,219 | 18,882 | 48,120 | 31,675 | |
| OCTOBER | 4,131 | 28,865 | 18,691 | 50,396 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 25,614 | 28,756 | 19,560 | 54,874 | | |
| DECEMBER | 37,530 | 28,403 | 21,735 | 55,150 | | |

(EARNINGS)

| MONTH | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 |
|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|------|
| JANUARY | | \$ 1,066,000 | \$ 810,000 | \$ 746,000 | \$ 1,596,000 | |
| FEBRUARY | | 1,125,000 | 809,000 | 840,000 | 1,566,000 | |
| MARCH | | 1,134,000 | 787,000 | 900,000 | 1,651,000 | |
| APRIL | | 1,091,000 | 798,000 | 969,000 | 1,598,000 | |
| MAY | | 995,000 | 764,000 | 1,022,000 | 1,557,000 | |
| JUNE | | 956,000 | 761,000 | 1,075,000 | 1,482,000 | |
| JULY | | 785,000 | 656,000 | 1,265,000 | 1,418,000 | |
| AUGUST | | 848,000 | 611,000 | 1,472,000 | 1,188,000 | |
| SEPTEMBER | \$ 6,000 | 849,000 | 591,000 | 1,570,000 | 1,306,000 | |
| OCTOBER | 42,000 | 861,000 | 596,000 | 1,639,000 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 350,000 | 909,000 | 610,000 | 1,757,000 | | |
| DECEMBER | 830,000 | 826,000 | 667,000 | 1,805,000 | | |

^{1/} FIGURES SECURED FROM TABLES FURNISHED BY THE FEDERAL WORKS AGENCY OF THE WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

TABLE I
 AVERAGE MONTHLY PRECIPITATION AND AVERAGE MONTHLY TEMPERATURE
 AT THE STATION FOR THE YEAR 1900
 IN
 NORTH CAROLINA

STATION NO. 1000000000

(Inches)

| Month | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| January | 3.12 | 3.15 | 3.18 | 3.21 | 3.24 | 3.27 |
| February | 2.85 | 2.88 | 2.91 | 2.94 | 2.97 | 3.00 |
| March | 3.10 | 3.13 | 3.16 | 3.19 | 3.22 | 3.25 |
| April | 3.45 | 3.48 | 3.51 | 3.54 | 3.57 | 3.60 |
| May | 4.10 | 4.13 | 4.16 | 4.19 | 4.22 | 4.25 |
| June | 4.75 | 4.78 | 4.81 | 4.84 | 4.87 | 4.90 |
| July | 5.40 | 5.43 | 5.46 | 5.49 | 5.52 | 5.55 |
| August | 5.05 | 5.08 | 5.11 | 5.14 | 5.17 | 5.20 |
| September | 4.40 | 4.43 | 4.46 | 4.49 | 4.52 | 4.55 |
| October | 3.75 | 3.78 | 3.81 | 3.84 | 3.87 | 3.90 |
| November | 3.10 | 3.13 | 3.16 | 3.19 | 3.22 | 3.25 |
| December | 2.45 | 2.48 | 2.51 | 2.54 | 2.57 | 2.60 |
| Annual | 40.15 | 40.18 | 40.21 | 40.24 | 40.27 | 40.30 |

TABLE II
 AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS OF PERSONS EMPLOYED ON PROJECTS
 OPERATED BY FEDERAL AGENCIES AND FINANCED BY TRANSFERRED WPA FUNDS ^{1/}
 IN
 NORTH CAROLINA

JULY 1938 - SEPTEMBER 1939

| (EMPLOYMENT) | | | |
|--------------|-------|-------|------|
| MONTH | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 |
| JANUARY | | 1,972 | |
| FEBRUARY | | 1,952 | |
| MARCH | | 1,804 | |
| APRIL | | 1,755 | |
| MAY | | 2,204 | |
| JUNE | | 2,482 | |
| JULY | 1,993 | 1,112 | |
| AUGUST | 1,761 | 1,360 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 1,869 | 1,309 | |
| OCTOBER | 1,907 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 1,931 | | |
| DECEMBER | 1,854 | | |

| (EARNINGS) | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|------|
| MONTH | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 |
| JANUARY | | \$ 82,000 | |
| FEBRUARY | | 75,000 | |
| MARCH | | 75,000 | |
| APRIL | | 81,000 | |
| MAY | | 94,000 | |
| JUNE | | 104,000 | |
| JULY | \$ 74,000 | 46,000 | |
| AUGUST | 70,000 | 56,000 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 77,000 | 60,000 | |
| OCTOBER | 80,000 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 83,000 | | |
| DECEMBER | 78,000 | | |

^{1/} FIGURES SECURED FROM TABLES FURNISHED BY THE FEDERAL WORKS AGENCY OF THE WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

TABLE II
 AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS BY SEX AND OCCUPATION
 DERIVED BY REGIONAL BUREAU AND COMBINED BY SEX AND OCCUPATION

(Continued)

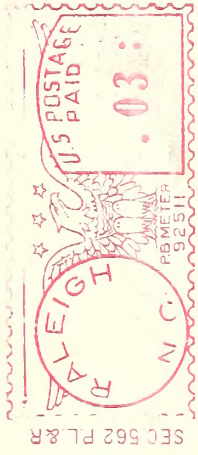
| Month | 1939 | 1938 | 1937 |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| January | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| February | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| March | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| April | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| May | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| June | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| July | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| August | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| September | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| October | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| November | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| December | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |

(Continued)

| Month | 1939 | 1938 | 1937 |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| January | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| February | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| March | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| April | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| May | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| June | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| July | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| August | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| September | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| October | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| November | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| December | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |

SOURCE: BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
 DATA FOR 1937 AND 1938 ARE FROM THE MONTHLY LABOR REPORT, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE





MISS CARRIE L. BROUGHTON
STATE LIBRARIAN
RALEIGH, N.C.



